

**CIHM
Microfiche
Series
(Monographs)**

**ICMH
Collection de
microfiches
(monographies)**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1998

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming are checked below.

- Coloured covers / Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged / Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated / Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing / Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps / Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black) / Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations / Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material / Relié avec d'autres documents
- Only edition available / Seule édition disponible
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin / La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure.
- Blank leaves added during restorations may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming / Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments / Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages / Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged / Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated / Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed / Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached / Pages détachées
- Showthrough / Transparence
- Quality of print varies / Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material / Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image / Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.
- Opposing pages with varying colouration or discolourations are filmed twice to ensure the best possible image / Les pages s'opposant ayant des colorations variables ou des décolorations sont filmées deux fois afin d'obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below /
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10x		14x		18x		22x		26x		30x	
								✓			
12x		16x		20x		24x		28x		32x	

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

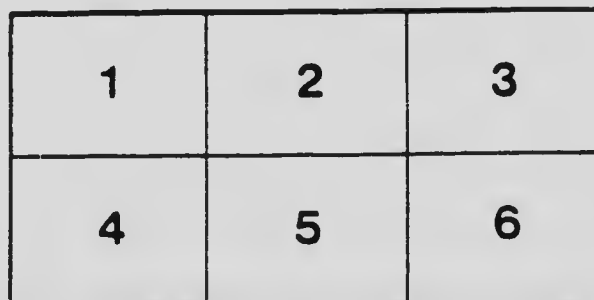
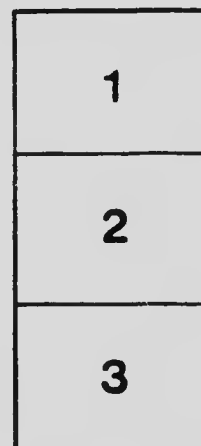
National Library of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

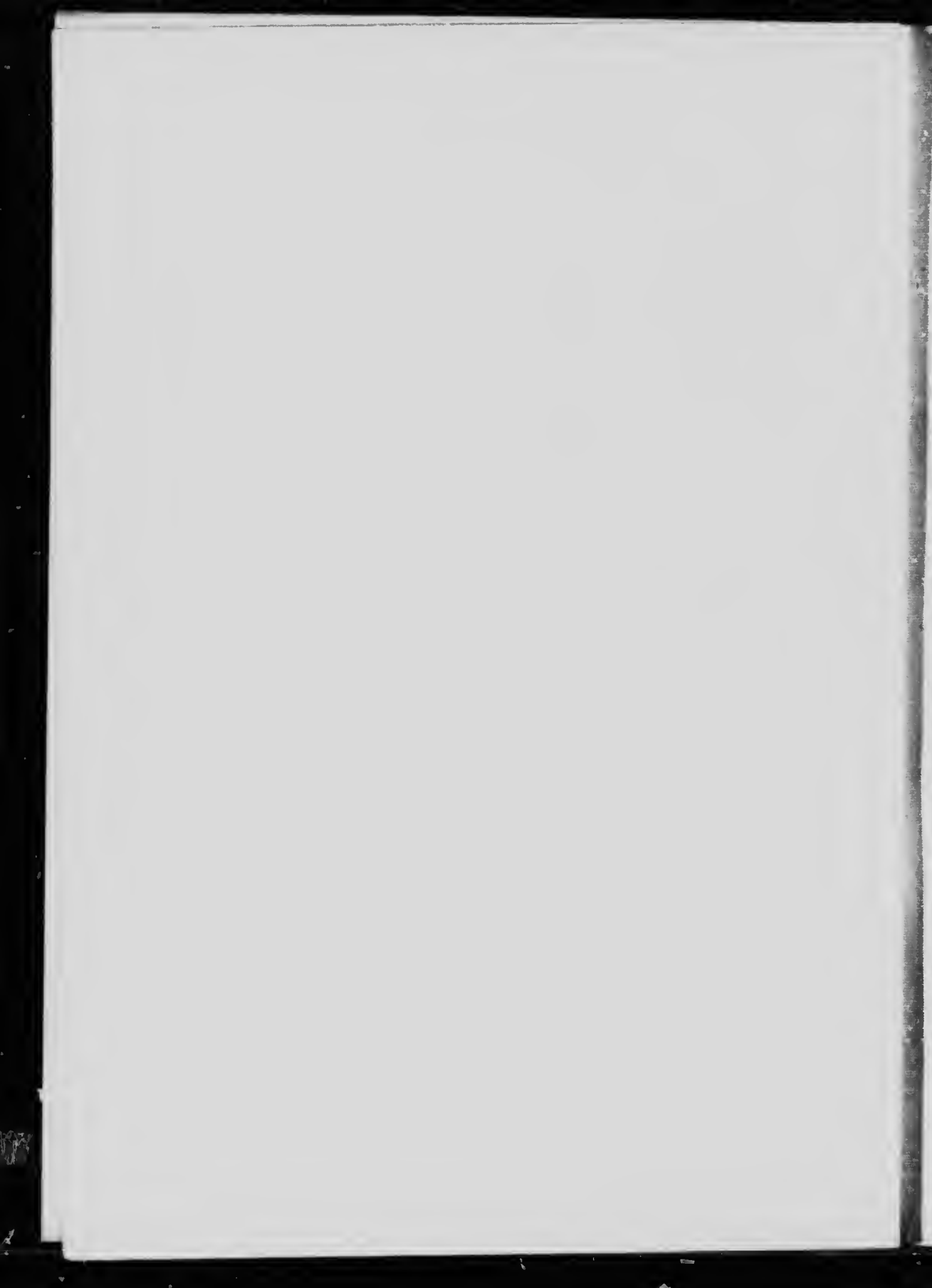
Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.



CANADIAN INSTITUTE

GENERAL INDEX

TO

PUBLICATIONS

1852-1912



COMPILED AND EDITED BY
JOHN PATTERSON, M.A.
Hon. Secretary

Price \$5.00

UNIVERSITY PRESS
TORONTO
1914

R57

H13

Ref.

7661

Preface.

It has hitherto been a serious handicap to all those who may have found it necessary or desirable to consult the publications of the Canadian Institute that no Index existed to make the contents of these publications easily available. In order to remove this handicap Mr. J. B. Tyrrell, when President of the Institute, took up the question and by his generosity in undertaking to finance the compilation of the index made it possible for the Council to proceed with the work. The present time is especially opportune for issuing the index, as it includes all the volumes published by the Institute before it received the title "Royal". It is suggested that in future an index for every ten volumes should be issued.

The Publications began in 1852 and up to the present 34 volumes have been issued. These volumes contain articles on many branches of puer and applied Science, Economics, Art, Literature, etc., and are representative of the growth and trend of scientific thought in Canada. In the earlier volumes, when magazines dealing with special branches of Science were few, the Canadian Journal formed one of the principal means by which the scientific labours of the Canadians of that day found expression, but with the growth of literature and with the specialization in almost every branch of human learning, the means for publishing papers in Journals dealing directly with the subject involved have greatly increased; as a result the Transactions of the Institute have come to deal more with purely Canadian subjects and general problems.

In compiling the index, in view of the varied character of the articles, it was determined to make a general index of the papers and their contents without any attempt to classify the entries under the various branches of science to which they belong nor to give the subjects and authors in separate parts. A person desiring to look up a particular name simply has to look for that name, or in the case of a subject, the names under which that subject would most likely be given. It is hoped that this method will make it a simple matter to look up any reference that may be given in the Publications.

The work of compiling the index and supervising its publication was entrusted to Mr. J. Patterson, the honorary secretary of the Institute, who with Mrs. Patterson has carried out the work with care and accuracy.

The expense has so far been met by contributions of Members of the Institute. The names of these are as follows: J. B. Tyrrell, Sir Sandford Fleming, Sir Edmund Walker, Alex. Longwell.

To all these Members, and to Mr. and Mrs. Patterson, and to all who have helped in this work, the Council are deeply grateful.

FRANK ARNOLDI,
President.

Author's Preface.

In preparing this Index of the Publications of the Canadian Institute the aim has been to give as full and complete an Index as possible of papers that cover almost the entire range of scientific and literary study. The entries were all made by Mrs. Patterson or myself and in order to avoid errors in the references they were verified by both of us.

The following members and friends of the Institute have very kindly read the proof to correct archaic spelling and detect typographical errors— Professor J. P. McMurrich, Professor D. R. Keys, Professor J. H. Faull, Prof. E. M. Walker, Mr. A. MacLean and Miss Jennie Macfarlane. The author desires to take this opportunity of expressing to them and to many others who helped in the work his thanks for their valuable aid in increasing the accuracy of the Index.

J. PATTERSON.

Explanation of the Index

Introduction.

This is a general index of the papers and their contents contained in the Publications of the Canadian Institute. No attempt has been made to classify the entries under the leading branches of science except where the title of the paper had no reference other than metaphorical to the subject; in such cases the title is given under the branch of science to which it belongs. Cross entries are avoided as far as possible.

The index is to be used like a dictionary, the entries being arranged in alphabetical order.

Publications.

The Publications of the Canadian Institute have appeared in four principal series and one minor series as follows:

First series—"The Canadian Journal", a Repertory of Industry, Science and Art and a Record of the Proceedings of the Canadian Institute", 3 vols., 4to. Began August 1852, ended December, 1855.

Second series—"The Canadian Journal of Science, Literature and History (new series)". 15 vols., 8vo. Began January 1856, ended January, 1878.

Third series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute". 7 vols. Began 1879, ended April, 1890.

Fourth series—Transactions of the Canadian Institute. Began October, 1890, and up to December, 1912, 9 volumes have been published.

Minor series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute (New Series)". From 1897 to 1904 two volumes in this series were published concurrently with the Transactions of the Canadian Institute and contain short papers. They have not been included in the General Index but the list of papers is given under authors in an appendix on pages 517 and 518.

In the Index the Large Roman numerals refer to the Series, the Small Roman numerals to the Volume and the Arabic numbers to the Page.

Type

- Black face** — The identification word or phrase is given in black face.
Small capitals—Titles of papers are all given in small capitals under the black face heading.
Roman type — The special feature of the subject to which the reference refers is given in Roman type.

Abbreviations and Signs

Abstract—Abstracts of many papers are given, and this is indicated by the word "abstract" at the end of the title. In cases where the abstract and the paper in full are given, the reference to the abstract is indicated by giving on a separate line immediately following the title the word "abstract" and the reference.

(pl.) —The subject is illustrated by a drawing, map or plate

Ref. —Authors whose works are quoted in the volumes are given with the subject matter to which the quotations refer and the word "ref." is printed at the end to indicate that at the place indicated a reference to the original paper will be found.

Reprint.—The first volumes published by the Canadian Institute contain reprints of papers from other periodicals, and this is indicated by the word "reprint" at the end of the title.

When the first word of the subject has to be repeated, as in the scientific names of species, only the first letter of the word is given.

Authors.

Under the authors' names the titles of their papers are given in alphabetical order followed by any other references that may be made to them.

In the case of multiple authorship the original order in which the authors' names stood is indicated as follows:

JONES, A. B. and C. D. WISE.
WISE, C. D., A. B. JONES and.

J. PATTERSON.

GENERAL INDEX.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aapaitupl.	IV	IV	249	Abenakis—Con.			
Aar Valley.				Serpent myth.....	IV	v	13
Description of.....	II	v	54	Traditions.....	IV	iii	202
Glaciers in.....	II	v	53	Traditions and wars.....	IV	iii	197
Abacan Channel , section of (pl.).....	IV	v	361	Tribes according to Abbe Manrault.....	IV	iii	196
Abate, Felix.				Abenaquais , population in 1845.....	I	i	196
DIRECT NATURE PRINTING FROM WOOD: reprint.....	I	iii	332	Abenquois , population in 1845.....	I	i	196
THERMOGRAPHY: reprint....	I	iii	31	Aber , origin of, in topography of Wales and Scotland....	III	ii	189
Abattoirs.				Abercrombie.			
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE AND. By Alan Macdou- gall.....	III	ii	53	Weight of brain of.....	II	xv	209
History.....	III	ii	59	Aberdeen.			
Abbott, Dr. Chas. C.				Annual meeting of British Association, 1859, at.....	II	v	61
Man's early existence in America: ref.....	II	xv	561	Aberdeenshire , caverns.....	I	iii	314
Abbreviations , Errata Re- cepta in.....	II	ix	149	Abernethy.			
Aberhalden.				Ceremonies of Dénés on re- turn from war: ref.....	IV	v	190
Analyses of dog's blood. ref.	IV	ix	401	Tungus funeral customs: ref.	IV	v	191
Abducens , <i>Amiurus</i>	III	ii	356	Tungus marriage customs: ref.....	IV	v	176
Abductor muscles of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> .				Tungus rites and cere- monies: ref.....	IV	v	197
<i>Profundus</i>	III	ii	332	Aberration of light.			
<i>Superficialis</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	332	Discovery by Bradley.....	I	i	220
<i>Superficialis pelvis</i>	III	ii	334, 335	I	ii	203	
A. muscle of chimpanzee.				Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.			
<i>Ossis metatarsi quinti</i>	IV	vi	565	Host of <i>Cecidomyia bal-</i> <i>samicola</i> Lintner.....	IV	ix	317
A. muscles of orang.				Ottawa Valley.....	I	ii	115
<i>Hallucis</i>	IV	vi	572	A. canadensis.			
<i>Minimi digiti</i> (pl.).....	IV	vi	549, 575	Canadian.....	II	vi	35
<i>Ossis metacarpi quinti</i>	IV	vi	575	Ottawa Valley.....	I	ii	115
<i>Pollicis</i> (pl.).....	IV	vi	517	A. nigra.			
Abel.				Balsam of, as used Indians for eye trouble....	V	vii	27
Nitro-glycerine and way it explodes: ref.....	II	xiv	357	Ottawa Valley.....	I	ii	115
Abenakis.				Abiezer , descendants and con- nections.....	II	xv	281
ABENAKIS OF ST. JOHN RIVER. By Ed. Jack....	IV	iii	195	Abino Creek , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	305
(Abstract).....	IV	iii	13	A. Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	212, 305
Food before European occu- pation.....	IV	iii	199	Abipones , legends of.....	IV	vi	208
Glooscap traditions.....	IV	iii	202	Abishur , trace of, in ancient Greece.....	II	xiv	423
History during French and English conflict for supre- macy.....	IV	iii	200	Abitibi, Que. , mean tempera- ture and precipitation at	IV	ix	152
Indian corn as prepared by Jesuit missions among....	IV	iii	200				
Marriage customs.....	IV	iii	195				
Medicines.....	IV	iii	199				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Abney, Sir Wm.				Aborigines of Australia—Con.			
Colour sensation curves....	IV	VII	373	Tribes — Murray, Weal,	II	I	255
Sensitometer.....	IV	VII	380	Cockatoo and Kincannup			
Aboriginal antiquities, dis-				Water transportation un-	II	I	268
covered at Montreal.....	II	VI	415	known.....	II	I	269
Aboriginal Women.				Weapons.....	II	I	264
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOP-				Women.....	II	I	265
MENT IN, IN ALL LATI-				Women's participation in			
TUDES. By Percy W. P.				husbands' quarrels.....	II	I	265
Mathews.....	III	IV	181	Abraham, Robert.			
Aborigines.				Crustacean foot prints in Ar-			
Central America.....	II	I	375	gillaceous schist at Beau-			
New Zealand.....	II	II	364	port; ref.....	I	I	122
ONE CRANIAL TYPE				Discovery of crustacean			
THROUGHOUT THE AMERI-				tracks in Potsdam sand-			
CAN. By Daniel Wilson	II	II	406	stone; ref.....	I	III	252
Tasmanian, origin and cause				Abraham's descendants....	II	XIV	176
of extinction.....	II	XII	443	Absorption.			
Van Diemen's Land.....	II	XII	144	Of water by foliage leaves:			
Aborigines of Australia.				expts.....	IV	VII	248
Aborigines of Australia....	II	XII	446	Power of leaf to absorb			
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA.				water on one surface and			
By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	I	251	transmit to other: expts.	IV	VII	252
Beards of men; purpose....	II	I	263	Abutilor Tourn.			
Character.....	II	XII	449	Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	175
Chiefs of tribes.....	II	I	257	A. Avicemae, Gaertn., Cana-			
Clothing.....	II	I	261	dian localities.....	II	XV	175
Cockatoo-men's influence				Abydos, copper coins from, in			
over other tribes.....	II	I	506	Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Corroberry.....	II	I	253	Abyssinia.			
Death customs.....	II	I	266	Amhara's period of rule in..	II	X	47
Described.....	II	I	252	Biography of Theodore II..	II	X	208
Feasts.....	II	I	257	Catholic missions in.....	II	X	59
Fishing methods.....	II	I	260	First capital at Azum.....	II	X	47
Food.....	II	I	259	Form of government.....	II	X	48
Future.....	II	II	456	Gonda, capital of.....	II	X	47
Houses.....	II	I	259	Government of, by Theo-			
Jahnac, their evil being....	II	I	506	dore II.....	II	X	69
Kangaroo dance.....	II	I	254	History of (brief).....	II	X	47
Kangaroo hunting.....	II	I	261	Historical sketch of, in 18th			
Kangaroo hunts.....	II	I	257	and first half of 19th			
Marriage customs.....	II	I	261	century.....	II	X	49
Native dance or corroberry.	II	I	253	Judicial reform of Theodore			
Origin.....	II	I	268	II.....	II	X	70
Ornaments.....	II	I	262	Kassie and Oubie's struggle			
Property rights.....	II	I	256	for supremacy.....	II	X	62
Religion.....	II	I	505	Kassa Kuranya of (Theo-			
SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-				dore II.).....	II	X	52
DITIONS OF. By Jas.				Missionary enterprises in...	II	X	138
Browne, Toronto.....	II	I	505	Negousie's revolt against			
Traditions.....	II	XII	452	Theodore II.....	II	X	144
Traditions concerning bandi-				Negus kings of.....	II	X	49
coot.....	II	I	510	Oubie of.....	II	X	51
Traditions concerning fire...	II	I	509	Physical features.....	II	X	46
Traditions concerning frogs.	II	I	508	Political events in, 1856-61.	II	X	140
Traditions concerning kanga-				Political subdivisions.....	II	X	48
roo.....	II	I	508	Protestant missions in.....	II	X	59
Treatment of old and help-				Religious history of.....	II	X	59
less.....	II	XII	453	Religion in, under Theodore			
Trial by ordeal.....	II	I	510	II.....	II	X	140
				Religious reforms by Theo-			
				dore II.....	II	X	72

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Abyssinia—Con.				Accidents—Con.			
THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF: reprint...	II	x	46, 138, 204	On London and Northwest-ern Ry. in 1851.....	I	I	8
Theodore II., conduct toward Mussulmans.....	II	x	207	Accentuation , Blackfoot....	IV	v	130
Theodore II., conquest of ..	II	x	52	Acclimation , effect on races of men.....	II	II	215
Theodore II., crusade against Turk.....	II	x	66	Accommodation , first boat on St. Lawrence.....	IV	III	175
Theodore II., treatment of Europeans, especially English.....	II	x	204	Accipiter , observations on Ontario species.....	II	VII	195, 196
Theodore II., wars with Egypt.....	II	x	146		IV	I	56, 60
Tigrien, period of rule in...	II	x	47		IV	III	67, 76, 86
Abyssinian race , origin.....	II	x	47	A. cooperi , Canadian specimen.....	II	IV	447
Academy.				A. fuscus , Canadian specimen	II	IV	448
American Academy of Arts and Sciences' opinion on closing Toronto Observatory.....	I	I	146	Accipitrinae , generic characters.....	II	IV	447
Academy of Sciences, Paris , elections to.....	I	II	173	Acancheres Mesphres Thothmosis (Pharaoh of Exodus), his intimate relation with Greece and Phoenicia.....	II	XIII	39
Acadia Mines.				Acer, Tourn.			
ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM, OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	414	Capability of leaf to absorb water on one surface and transmit to other.....	IV	VII	253
Acadian Geology.				Localities Canadian species	II	XV	353
ACADIAN GEOLOGY. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	II	I	39	A. dasycarpum , Ehrhart, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	354
Supplementary chapter to. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	191	A. negundo , L., host for Eriophyes sp.....	IV	IX	300
Acalepha.	II	VI	511	A. pennsylvanicum , L., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353
Acalephae.	II	VI	169	A. rubrum , L., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	354
Acanthis , observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	189, 198	Host of Cacidomyia ocellaris O. S.....	IV	IX	320
			IV I 42, 51, 53, 54, 57	A. saccharinum Wang. Canadian.....	II	VI	36
			IV III 64, 69, 95, 100	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353
Acanthocephala.				A. spicatum , L., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353
Characters.....	II	IV	18	Aceraceae , Canadian species	I	III	292
In duodenum of white fish (pl.).....	II	IV	442	Acetabulifera.	II	VIII	17
Acanthotheca.	II	IV	25	Acetate of Magnesia , preparation of.....	II	I	312
Acarina.				Acetic acid.			
Convolute hair in, dimple gall found in reproductive axes of host.....	IV	IX	369	Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	164
Gall-producing stimulus...	IV	IX	367	Testing.....	II	I	195
Species.....	IV	IX	299	Acetylo , preparation of....	II	I	313
Acarmania , traces of Ashchurites in.....	II	XIV	261	Achaia , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	256
Acarmania, Leucas in.				Achashtari (fourth son of Ashchur), traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	196
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228	Achban , traces of, in ancient Greece.....	II	XIV	425
Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107	Aches , same as Achuzam.			
Accidents.				Acheson, Geo. A.			
Formation of Soc. for pre-vention of, in mines.....	I	I	23	BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP-WATER IN SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, TOR-ONTO.....	III	I	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Achtheres micropteri n.s. , full description with plates	III	i	249	Acipenseridae , isinglass obtained from.....	I	i	9
Achthoes	II	XIII	527	Acolyte , epitaph to an.....	II	XI	363
Achuzam . Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur with Egyptian names, etc.....	II	XIV	185	Acontia of Sagartiadae , first observations on.....	IV	VI	387
Dwelling place of family....	II	XIV	166	Acorns , production of oil and alcohol from.....	I	III	341
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	185	Acotyledons , two prevailing number in.....	II	III	411
Acid . Acetic, testing.....	II	i	195	Acoustics . AS APPLIED TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS. By Prof. Henry; reprint.....	II	II	130
Alloxanic.....	II	i	313	Experiments regarding.....	II	II	134
Anilotic, same as nitrosalicylic.....	II	i	489	Refraction of Sound.....	II	II	138
Anisole, preparation of.....	II	i	488	Sample of Lecture Hall of Smithsonian Institute....	II	II	139
Arachic, salts of.....	II	i	489	Acrogenous , two prevailing number in.....	II	III	411
Arsenic.....	II	i	558	Acrostichinae	II	XII	365
Bilasic, origin of.....	II	VI	124	Acrylic , new alcohols or, series	II	i	488
CARBAZOTIC , PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF. By Prof. C. Calvert; reprint.....	I	III	113	Actaea, L., Canadian localities of A. alba, Bigel.....	II	XV	57
CITRIC, TARTARIC, AND THEIR SALTS, SUBSTITUTES FOR ; reprint.....	I	III	221	A. rubra, Bigel.....	II	XV	57
CITRIC, TARTARIC AND OXALIC ACTION ON COTTON AND FLAX . By F. Grace Calvert; reprint.....	I	III	113	Actinia bellis	I	II	87
Ferrocyanhydric, preparation of.....	I	II	172	Actiniaria , species in which ciliated bands in mesenterial filaments absent....	IV	VI	390
Formic.....	II	i	193	Actinollthus Ehrenberg , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	387
Fulminuric.....	II	i	82	Actitis macularia , observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	VII	191
GALLIC AND TANNIC ACTION ON IRON AND ALUMINA MORDANTS . By Prof. Calvert; reprint.....	I	III	113		IV	III	66
Hordeic.....	II	i	194		I	III	88
In animal organisms.....	II	i	489	Actuaries , work of Society of			
Isocyanuric.....	II	i	82	Adam, M. Lucien . Grammatical gender; ref....	III	VII	216
Methylotetrasulphuric, preparation of.....	II	i	313	Adam, Dr. Walter . Crania classification.....	II	XII	278
Nitric, preparation of.....	II	II	306	Adametz . Schizomycetes and yeasts in Emmet haler and cottage cheese; ref.....	IV	VII	105
Nitrous, preparation of.....	II	II	306	Adamnan . Life of St. Columba.....	IV	III	138
Nucleic, properties of.....	IV	VII	508	Adams . Discovery of Neptune.....	II	VI	102
ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO-SULPHURIC ACID . By H. Croft.....	II	i	126	Adams, Dr. F. D. Apatites; ref.....	IV	VIII	497
Pipitzaholic.....	II	i	194	Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian type contain more potassium than sodium; ref.....	IV	VII	556
Propionic.....	II	i	81	Roche moutonnée character of Laurentian rocks; ref.	IV	VII	153
Stannic, isomorphism of.....	II	IV	493	Adamson, Rev. Wm. Agar . DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF SALMON IN CANADA.....	II	II	1
Sulphuric, on purification of.....	II	III	359				
Tribasic, origin.....	II	VI	124				
Acidaspidae	II	i	286				
Acipenser . Alimentary canal.....	III	III	272				
Heart.....	III	II	420				
Histology of spiral valve....	III	III	273				
Pancreas.....	III	III	274				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Addington County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	305	Adonis.			
Addison, Rev. M.				Birth and parents.....	II	XIII	57
Autograph letter on Niagara church after war of 1812	II	XIV	104	Is Tammuz.....	II	XIII	55
Biography.....	II	XII	248	Of Phœnicia and Greece is Pharaoh of Exodus.....	II	XIII	50
Addison's Portrait	IV	I	110	PIHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	33
Adductor Muscles of Amiurus Catus.	II	III	368	Scene and history of story of	II	XII	35
Arcus palatini.....	III	II	316	Adulteration.			
Hyomandibularis.....	III	II	318	FOOD AND ITS: reprint....	I	III	279
Mandibulæ (pl.).....	III	II	312	Adverb , Blackfoot.....	IV	V	161
Operculi.....	III	II	319	Accidium elatinum , on Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.	IV	IX	318
Profundus.....	III	II	334	Ægialitis , observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191
Profundus pelvis.....	III	II	335		IV	III	66, 108
Superficialis.....	III	II	333	Ægina , Ashchurite traces in	IV	XIV	251
Tentaculi (pl.).....	III	II	314	Ægina exitiosa , larvæ of, in fruit trees.....	IV	II	213
A. Muscle of Chimpanzee.				Ægilops.			
Obliquus.....	IV	VI	574	ÆGILOPS CONVERTED INTO WHEAT: reprint.....	I	III	308
A. muscles of Orang.				A. ovata , parent of wheat... ..	I	I	14
Brevis.....	IV	VI	553	Ægium , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Femoris.....	IV	VI	554	Ægypti , ancestor a Horite... ..	II	XIII	529
Group.....	IV	VI	585	Æpyornis , see Epyornis.			
Longus.....	IV	VI	553	Aeriferous tissue.			
Magnus.....	IV	VI	553	Distribution in cortex of Populus.....	IV	IX	369
Obliquus hallucis.....	IV	VI	574	Distribution in species of Salicacæ.....	IV	IX	369
Obliquus pollicis (pl.).....	IV	VI	548	Production of, in salicaceous galls, and distribution in normal stem.....	IV	IX	369
Transversus hallucis.....	IV	VI	574	Aerolites.			
Transversus pollicis.....	IV	VI	548	Historical account of.....	I	II	188
Adônas , not Déné.....	I	IV	17	Theories of origin of, in lunar volcanoes or cosmical.....	I	II	210
Adenoid tissue , how fat carried through.....	IV	VIII	249	Æschines contra Ctesiph , sec. 77, explained.....	II	XIV	53
Aderhold.				Æschna, Fabricius. Characters and N. American habitats of			
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	A. constricta, Say.....	II	VII	456
Adiantinas	II	XII	366	A. heros, Fabr.....	II	VII	456
Adirondacks , war with Iroquois.....	IV	I	90	A. obliqua, Say.....	II	VII	457
Adjective.				Æschnina , genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	451
Blackfoot.....	IV	V	154	N. American species.....	II	VII	456
Déné.....	IV	I	185	Æschylus.			
Adler.				Agam. v. 1618, translated..	III	I	170
Larva of Nematus vallisnicrii: ref.....	IV	IX	336	Sept. c. Theb. 1042 and Sophocles' Antig. 250 foll. explained.....	II	XIV	52
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.....	IV	IX	356	Æsculus, L., Canadian localities of			
Adlumia, Raf., Canadian localities of				A. hippocastanum, L.....	II	XV	353
A. cirrhosa, Raf.....	II	XV	61				
Adnasal , Amiurus Catus (pl.)	III	II	278				
Adolph, Mayer.							
Burning quality of tobacco leaf affected by certain substances in leaf: ref... ..	IV	VII	322				
Adolphus Town , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306				
Adolphustown , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Esica.				Agassiz, L.—Con.			
Latin inscription on slab found at.....	II	x	105	DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING FISHES: reprint.....	I	II	91
Roman name of Gt. Chesters	II	XIII	148	EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY: reprint.....	I	II	87
Esir , legends.....	II	XIV	567	Frozen wells, theory.....	I	III	355
Aesop , beavers mentioned by	II	IV	360	Glacial period, theory.....	IV	VIII	279
Esthetic.				Infusoria, the larvæ of intestinal worms, discovered by LETTER ON SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: reprint.....	I	III	216
ON RELATION OF QUALITY TO, SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	III	409	On unity of the human race: ref.....	I	III	229
Aetherine , bisulphocyanide of	II	I	81	POEM COMMEMORATING HIS 50TH BIRTHDAY: reprint..	II	II	306
Ethylanimes , preparation of	II	II	306	Sameness of American crania: ref.....	II	II	413
Etnaea , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	Agassizichthys sullivanti , Ontario.....	II	VI	363
Aetolia , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	260	Agathodes of Sicily , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Affinity , chemical.....	II	I	395	Agelacrinites.			
Africa.				Analytical review of.....	II	V	361
CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint..	I	II	160	Described (pl.).....	I	II	271
Climate of central.....	I	II	160	Found in Ottawa Valley, described.....	I	II	273
Cymri traces in northern...	II	XV	291	ON NEW SPECIES OF, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS. By F. J. Chapman.....	II	V	358
Dr. Barth's travels in (1852)	I	III	265	A. Billingsii.			
EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	III	83	Full description of (pl.)....	II	V	359
EXPLORATIONS OF DRs. BARTH AND VOGEL: reprint.....	I	III	387	PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	V	204
Geographical researches in (1863).....	II	VIII	105	A. dicksoni	II	IV	47
Homerita in northern.....	II	XV	290	A. hamiltonensis	I	II	215
Lenormant, on iron in.....	IV	IV	137	A. of Vanuxem	I	II	215
NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL: reprint.....	I	III	307	Agelaius.			
PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL: reprint..	II	X	285	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Zimri traces in northern...	II	XV	291	A. phoeniceus , observations on Ontario frequenters... III III 94 III VII 190, 199 IV III 69, 81, 92, 102, 105	IV	IV	137
African.				Agés (prehistoric) not strictly successive.....	IV	IV	137
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	21	Agglutination , in Algonquin and Malay-Polynesian languages.....	III	I	19
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	Agglomut territory	III	VI	265
Horse sickness, cause.....	IV	VIII	56	Aglemut territory	III	VI	265
Native iron, working of....	II	I	190	Agnesia Michln.			
Agamemnon , v. 1618, translated.....	III	I	170	Proper classification.....	IV	IX	118
Agaricaceae , list of Ontario..	IV	IX	69	A. septentrionalis n. sp. Stephen Island, B.C.....	IV	IX	118
Agaricus. Habits and Canadian habitats of				Agnesiidae , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	118
A. campester, Linn.....	IV	IX	74	Agnew, J. N.			
A. magnificus, Pk.....	IV	IX	74	ON STATE OF MEDICAL SCIENCE IN ONTARIO.....	II	XII	207
A. silvaticus, Schæff.....	IV	IX	74				
A. silvicola, Vitt.....	IV	IX	74				
Agassiz, L.							
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209				
Contributions to Natural History of United States; reviewed.....	II	III	243				
	II	VI	169				
Darwinian theory criticized.	II	VIII	400				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Agnology , Prof. Ferrier's theory.....	II	I	114	Agricultural — <i>Con.</i>			
Agnostus .				Capabilities of Laurentian			
Position in Canada.....	II	VI	289	Rocks of Canada.....	II	VIII	122
Primordial zone, Quebec... ..	II	VI	42	Display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852....	I	I	54
Agonderus lineola Fabr.				Prov. Agri. Assoc. Premiums to be awarded in 1853 ...	I	I	23
Mels. Cat.....	I	III	256	Agriculturist , The Canadian (paper).....	I	II	19
Agonum cupripenne Dej. (Mels. Cat.), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327	Agrigentum , Phint ^{is} of, copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
A. 8-punctatum Fabr. (Mels. Cal.), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327	Agrimonia , Tourn. Canadian localities of			
Agricola .				A. eupatoria, L.....	II	XV	363
Defeated Calgacus; Latin inscription at Birrens commemorating defeat interpreted.....	II	III	11	A. parviflora, Ait.....	II	XV	363
March into Caledonia.....	II	XIV	10	Agrimony , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	363
Agriculture .				Agrionina .			
Agriculture of the French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.: reviewed.....	II	I	140	Genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	452
Anticosti Island.....	II	III	329	N. American species.....	II	VII	458
Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of: reviewed.....	I	I	139	Agrion Fab. Characters and N. American habitats of			
Description of first steam plough.....	I	I	13	A. anomalum, Rambur....	II	VII	458
In France in 1850.....	II	I	141	A. irene, Hagen.....	II	VII	459
Indian, in C. America.....	II	I	377	A. savicum, Burn.....	II	VII	458
INFLUENCE OF, ON CLIMATE IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: reprint.....	I	II	131	A. thastatum, Say.....	II	VII	458
Irrigating with liquid manure.....	I	I	12	A. violaceum, Hagen.....	II	VII	458
Jury's report on exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition.....	I	I	90	Ahaknanelet territory	III	VI	266
Meteorology in connection with. By Prof. Henry..	II	III	240	Ahau Ahpor	IV	VI	157
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO. By Prof. Hinks.....	I	II	207	Ahban .			
PROVINCIAL AGRIC. SHOW FOR 1852; FULL DESCRIPTION..	I	I	52	Family connection in Rome	II	XIV	562
Reaping machines, early models.....	I	I	39	Traces of, in ancient Greece	II	XIV	425
St. John Valley, Que., possibilities of.....	II	IV	271	Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	407
Usher's steam plough.....	I	I	40	Ahcunal of Uxmal	IV	VI	176
Agricultural .				Ahtena .			
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	I	I	12, 39	Not Déné.....	IV	IV	15
AGRICULTURAL EXTRACTS...	I	I	111	Yellow-Knives or Copper Indians are not Déné....	IV	VI	80
AGRICULTURAL MANUFACTURES. By S. Copeland: reprint.....	II	VI	463	Ahuales	II	I	377
Capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in L. Huron districts.....	II	V	464	Ahuitzotl , Mexican king....	IV	VI	171
				Ah-Witzil , invasion of Yucatan by.....	IV	VI	177
				Ainse, Joseph .			
				Peace envoy to warrior Indians, 1787.....	IV	V	82
				Ainos .			
				Ainos.....	II	X	134
				Origin.....	III	V	75
				Air .			
				Air Telegraph: Canadian invention.....	III	IV	179
				Consumption of air in blast furnaces.....	I	II	173
				Contamination of milk from stable air.....	IV	VII	490
				Effects of sea-water on.....	IV	VII	329
				Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air	II	VI	381

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Air—Con.				Albanel, Pere.			
ON ACTION OF, ON ALKALIC ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126	Quebec to Hudson's Bay, overland (1671).....	II	VIII	411
ON COMBUSTION IN RAREFIED AIR. By Dr. Ed. Frankland: reprint.....	II	VI	380	Albanic Duan.	IV	V	302
Air-bladder.				Albany.			
Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	381, 416	Ship canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on: reviewed.....	I	I	186
Auditory Labyrinth and, of Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	376	Water supply.....	I	III	260
Airy, Geo. Biddeil.				Alberta.			
Autograph on correcting compasses.....	II	XV	150	CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	V	49
Airy, Prof.				Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
(COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION: reprint.....	I	III	92	Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	35
RESULT OF RECENT PENDULUM EXPERIMENTS, HARTON PIT, SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint.....	I	III	166	Albino, observations on Toronto species....	IV	III	74, 77, 84
Strains in tubular bridges..	II	VIII	100	Albite.			
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8	Albite.....	II	V	529
Aitken, W.				Same as Peristerite.....	I	I	114
D.P.S. of Gov. Simcoe's party to Matchetache Bay, 1793.....	IV	I	128	Albumin, plant, in gluten... ..	IV	VII	497
Aix sponsa.				Alca torda.			
At Sparrow Lake.....	IV	III	84	Seen at Toronto.....	III	VII	200
Listowel, Ont.....	IV	III	66	Alce. americanus Jardine, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68
Ajax, v. 416: interpreted.....	III	I	90	Alcedinidae, generic characters.....	II	IX	233
Akahaies, quarrel with Tuckches and results.....	IV	VI	163	Alcedo, Hamilton species....	II	V	393
Akahals, conquered by Cachi-quels.....	IV	VI	161	Alchemilla, Tourn. Canadian localities of			
Akatzeeb.				A. vulgaris, L.....	II	XV	362
Building.....	IV	VI	193	Alcohol.			
Inscription at Chichen-Itza.	IV	VI	193	Amylic.....	II	I	81
Inscription: free translation	IV	VI	201	Benzoic.....	II	I	81
Inscription: text and translation.....	IV	VI	199	Compounds.....	II	I	81
Inscriptions translated....	IV	VI	194	Effect on aboriginal and civilized races.....	IV	VIII	545
Akencheres, traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194	From olefiant gas and sulphuric acid.....	II	I	81
Akillinermeut, territory....	III	VI	266	From potatoes.....	I	I	118
Akkadian civilization	IV	IV	263	INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND, ON VISION. By Dr. G. S. Ryerson: abstract..	III	VI	18
Akudliarmiut, territory....	III	VI	265	Manufactured from acorns..	I	III	341
Akudnirmiut, territory....	III	VI	265	New, or Acrylic series.....	II	I	488
Alabama stone	II	IX	307	ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND. By Al. A. ateucci: reprint... ..	II	VI	385
Alanine, properties of.....	II	II	306	Production of artificial....	I	III	310
Alaska.				Propylic.....	II	I	81
Alaska and its resources.				Vapours.....	II	I	313
By Wm. H. Dall: reviewed.....	II	XII	480	World-wide use of.....	I	II	29
Sale of, by Russia.....	II	XII	482	Alcyonaria, development of mesenterical filaments....	IV	VI	398
ALASKAN BOUNDARY. By T. B. Browning: abstract..	III	V	132	Aldbrough Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
Alauda, Hamilton species... ..	II	V	391	A'empignon Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
Alaus. oculatus, Linn. (Mels. Cat.) in Ontario... ..	I	III	211, 325	Alert Bay, Casira apoploa sp. n.....	IV	XI	124
				Alessandrini.			
				Pancreas of Amiurus: ref..	III	II	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page																																																																																																
Aleuron.				Algonquin—Con.																																																																																																			
Cell, compounds in.....	IV	vii	514	ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN																																																																																																			
Iron in.....	IV	vii	506	BAY; ASSIKINACK, WAR-																																																																																																			
Layer of heat.....	IV	vii	513	RIOR OF ODAHWA. By J.																																																																																																			
Phosphorus in.....	IV	vii	507	C. Hamilton; abstract....	IV	iv	232																																																																																																
Aleutian, kyak.....	II	xii	485	Asiatic origin disputed....	III	v	60																																																																																																
Aleutians, territory.....	III	vi	265	Belief as to origin of man... Comparative vocabulary of, Malay-Polynesian, Ural- Altaic, Asiatic Hyper- borean and Peninsular... Connections with old world Divinities..... Family of languages; list of words showing connection FAMOUS; ALGIC LEGENDS. By Jas. C. Hamilton.... Grammar, similarity with Malay-Polynesian..... Iroquois grammar, differ- ences from..... Language and grammar.... Language and philology.... Language characteristics... Location of..... Malay-Polynesian family connected with..... Myth concerning Deluge.... Physical likenesses to Malay-Polynesians..... Population in Quebec, 1845 Race, past and present.... Subtribes..... Time reckoning..... Traditions regarding migra- tion to America..... Tribes..... Variations in language among different tribes... Alimentary Canal. ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GANOID FISHES. By A. B. Macallum; abstract.... ALIMENTARY CANAL OF AMIURUS. By A. B. McCallum, B.A..... Coarse anatomy of, in Amiurus..... Description of, in Bear.... Alison, Dr. S. Scott. A NEW SPHYGMOSCOPE: reprint..... Alisonite , from Chili, com- position..... Alisphenoid , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.)..... Alismaceæ. Barrie species..... Canadian species..... Hamilton species..... Localities Canadian species	IV	v	207	III	i	26	III	i	16	IV	vi	275	IV	v	131	IV	vi	285	III	i	20	IV	vi	209	III	vi	122	II	iii	442	IV	vi	286	I	iii	209	III	i	18	IV	v	20	III	i	22	I	i	196	IV	vi	285	I	iii	210	IV	v	313	IV	vi	285	III	i	17	III	i	17	III	iii	271	III	ii	387	III	ii	387	I	iii	203	II	ii	453	II	iv	325	III	ii	275	II	xv	49	II	xiv	298	III	ii	153	II	xiv	651
Alexander, Jos. Lynne.																																																																																																							
Nom-de-plume, "Canadian"; selection from poems....	II	xv	450																																																																																																				
Alexander, Prof. S.																																																																																																							
ON THE ASTEROID PLANET: reprint.....	I	iii	356																																																																																																				
Alfred Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	306																																																																																																				
Algæ.																																																																																																							
Humber River (plate)....	I	iii	201																																																																																																				
PRELIMINARY LIST OF, COL- LECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO. By J. J. Mackenzie, B.A.....	III	vii	270																																																																																																				
Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	399																																																																																																				
Algebra.																																																																																																							
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF AN EQUA- TION. By Rev. Geo. Pax- ton Young.....	II	ix	26																																																																																																				
On linear Asymptotes in Algebraic Curves.....	II	viii	290																																																																																																				
Algebraic equations.																																																																																																							
ON RESOLUTIONS OF, OF FIFTH DEGREE. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	v	209																																																																																																				
PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF REPRESENTING IN FINITE ALGEBRAIC FUNCTIONS IN THE MOST GENERAL CASE THE ROOTS OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS WITH DEGREES HIGHER THAN FOURTH; WITH METHODS OF FINDING ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF 5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES IN CERTAIN CASES. By Geo. Paxton Young....	II	v	20																																																																																																				
			127, 209																																																																																																				
Algeria, state of agriculture in (1854).....	II	i	143																																																																																																				
Algic.																																																																																																							
ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS ALGONQUINS. By Jas. C. Hamilton.....	IV	vi	285																																																																																																				
Algiers, supposed emeralds from.....	II	ii	302																																																																																																				
Algonquin.																																																																																																							
AFFILIATION OF, LAN- GUAGES. By John Camp- bell.....	III	i	15																																																																																																				
Agglutination in, language.	II	xv	19																																																																																																				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Allamaces—Con.				Alloys—Con.			
London species.....	II	VIII	234	Nickel.....	IV	II	83
Alkali works.				Resembling gold.....	II	I	313
Utilization of waste products.....	I	I	165	Alloxan , method of colouring with.....	I	III	17
Alkalic.				Alloxanic Acid	II	I	313
ON ACTION OF AIR ON, ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126	Allspices , tannin in.....	III	IV	214
Alkalies.				Alluvial strata , their age exaggerated.....	IV	IV	42
Action of dilute, on development of cell.....	IV	VI	422	Alluvium , Jamaica.....	IV	V	354
Action on nerve cells.....	IV	VI	413	Almanac.			
Action on nerve cells of lower orders of animals..	IV	VI	427	Canadian, 1859; reviewed..	II	III	509
Detection of, in presence of Magnesia by blowpipe...	II	X	342	DAVIS'S REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American)	I	I	129
Alkaline , on Oxidation of, Arsenites.....	II	X	334	Of U. S. of Colombia for 1863; reviewed.....	II	IX	411
Al-kolloch	II	II	22	Quebec, and British American Royal Calendar for 1819; reviewed.....	II	XV	29
Allan, Col. , Toronto.....	II	XII	516	Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853; reviewed.....	I	I	89
Allan, Hon. G. W.				Alnwick Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
ON LAND BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO.....	I	I	169	Alpha rays.			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1856.....	II	I	97	Apparatus used to get secondary rays excited by, of Polonium.....	IV	IX	153
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO CANADIAN INSTITUTE, JAN. 1859.....	II	IV	81	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with brass electrodes in ordinary and liquid air temperatures..	IV	IX	191
SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY BIRDS.....	III	III	87	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with carbon electrodes at different temperatures, in air, oxygen and hydrogen....	IV	IX	182
Donation of building site to Canadian Institute.....	I	III	364	Falling on polished copper emit δ rays.....	IV	IX	153
Allanite.				Influence of occluded gas on secondary radiat. is excited by, from Polonium	IV	IX	181
Muskoka.....	II	IX	103	Logeman's experiment repeated on secondary rays excited by, of Polonium..	IV	IX	154
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103	Lose power to produce secondary rays when lose charge and power to ionize	IV	IX	153
Allcock, Chief Justice of U. C.				ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY, FROM POLONIUM. By V. E. Pound:			
Autograph letter about judicial appointments owing to disaster to ship <i>Speedy</i>	II	XIV	98	pt. I.....	IV	IX	153
Alleghanies , not natural climatological division in United States.....	II	III	30	pt. II.....	IV	IX	181
Alleghany City , water works	I	III	260	Alphabet.			
Alleghany Vine , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	61	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	129
Allen, A. H.				Comparative table of twelve Khitan.....	III	III	168
Reichert's distillation process for identification of butter-fat: ref.....	III	V	39	Altaic , Tinneh tribe associated with.....	III	I	173
Alliteration , Celtic.....	IV	III	209				
Allopathia , treatment.....	II	XI	228				
Allophylian cania	I	III	315				
Alloys.							
Comportment of certain, under blowpipe.....	II	XV	256				
Copper and zinc: ref.....	II	V	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Al-ta-tin tribe.				A. squamosa (n. sp.), corniferous limestone, Cayuga Tp.....	II	v	257
Language similar to Nahane.....	IV	vii	526	Alyssum calycinum, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	163
Same as Lh'ta'tin.....	IV	vii	526	Amaleites, population in 1845.....	I	i	196
Alte, Déné gambling.....	III	vii	154	Amalgamation.			
Altered Scapolite	II	v	531	Baron Inigo Du Born's process.....	IV	iv	362
Alum-root, localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	548	Cazo or hot process of extracting metals.....	IV	iv	361
Alumetes, les, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	306	Freiberg or Barrel process of Norwegian process of.....	IV	iv	304
Alumina.				NOTES ON HISTORY OF, PROCESS. By Robert Dewar.....	IV	iv	357
Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and, deposits in France.....	II	vi	387	Patio process of.....	IV	iv	359
Preparation of.....	II	ii	48	Process used in Mexico and Peru.....	IV	iv	359
Aluminium.				Tintin process of extracting metals.....	IV	iv	362
ALLOYS OF. By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	iii	411	Washoe or Pan process of.....	IV	iv	364
DEPOSITION BY ELECTROTYPE PROCESS: reprint.....	I	ii	281	Amanita. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Electro-plating with.....	I	iii	15	A. muscaria Linn.....	IV	ix	69
Industry and production in Canada, 1902.....	IV	viii	159	A. phalloides Fr.....	IV	ix	69
M. Bunsen's method of preparing.....	I	iii	362	Amanitopsis strangulata Fr., Canadian habitats and habits.....	IV	ix	69
PREPARATION OF. By M. St. Claire Deville: reprint.....	I	iii	361	Amara vulgaris Lin (Mels. Cat.).....	I	iii	256
Preparation by means of galvanism.....	I	iii	361	Amarantaceae.			
Prepared from Kryolite.....	II	i	192	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE OF. By T. L. Bell: reprint.....	II	ix	51	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Proportion and properties of metallic Aluminium.....	I	ii	313	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
Sodium process of preparation.....	I	iii	361	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	647
Alured Cape, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	306	London species.....	II	viii	231
Alveolites (Lamarck), generic characters.....	II	iv	114	Amarouclum, species on Vancouver coast.....	IV	ix	113
A. cryptodens (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont.....	II	iv	115	A. glabrum Verrill, distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada).....	IV	ix	111, 138
A. fischeri, Billings, n. sp. Niagara limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	151	Amaryllidaceae.			
Shales of Hamilton group.....	II	v	257	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	299
A. goldfussi (n. sp.) Hamilton shales, Ont.....	II	v	256	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
A. labiosa (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	iv	114	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	651
A. niagarensis, Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara limestone, Rockwood (pl.).....	II	xiv	152	Amazon, chemical report on burning of ship, 1852.....	I	i	24
A. roemerii (n. sp.), Bosanquet, Ont., in Hamilton shales.....	II	v	255	Amazon.			
				In cretaceous and tertiary times.....	IV	viii	379
				Proportional amounts of salts in water.....	IV	vii	558
				Ambidextrous, examples in early times.....	II	xiii	215
				Amblyrhiza Anguilla, W. Indies.....	IV	vii	355
				Amblyscirtes, Rocky Mountain species with habitats.....	III	ii	241
				Amblystoma.			
				Adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	viii	485
				Development of limbs.....	IV	viii	483

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amblystoma—Con.				America—Con.			
Irregularity in direction of rotation in, eggs.....	IV	VIII	476	Cranial distortions practised by Indians of.....	II	VII	440
Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, pancreas of young.....	IV	I	266	Discovery by Eric, a Norwegian, in 985.....	II	IX	291
Larvae, first appearance of blood corpuscles in, and development of circulation system.....	IV	II	251	EARLY DISCOVERIES OF FRENCHMEN. By J. Langton	II	II	393
Larvae, origin and growth of haematoblasts in.....	IV	II	253	EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN EUROPE AND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IV	359
Nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426	Elevation previous to glacial period.....	IV	VI	46
Nerve cells of larva and adult.....	IV	VI	428	Englishwoman in; reviewed	II	III	126
Parasites found in.....	IV	I	273	Faked relics of antiquity...	II	IX	306
Plasmosomata migrated or extruded in.....	II	I	267	Five distinct vegetable provinces.....	II	XIV	285
Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	VIII	489	Flora common to Europe and.....	IV	VIII	38
Zymogenesis.....	IV	I	269	Fossil remains of horse in post pliocene period in...	II	IV	414
A. punctatum.				French discoveres compared with British.....	II	II	403
Action of stained object on staining reagent in blood of.....	IV	II	222	Geological features of eastern, part; brief.....	I	I	126
Methods of studying structures in pancreas of.....	IV	I	257	GEOLOGY IN. By Prof. James D. Dana; reprint	I	III	357, 385
Parasites not generally present in pancreas of young	IV	I	262	Gold coinage found in Chinha Islands.....	II	IX	315
Studies on blood of larvae of. By A. B. Macallum..	IV	II	221	HISTORICAL FOOTPRINTS IN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	289
Treated with pilocarpin....	IV	I	259	In Cambrian time.....	IV	VII	154
Ambocellia.	II	VI	188	Languages of.....	II	II	414
Amboglanna (Birdoswald).				List of woods of.....	I	I	74
Latin inscription found at...	II	XIV	150	Manlius stone, with inscription dated 1520 on it....	II	IX	308
Roman name of Birdoswald; evidence.....	II	XIII	149	Memorials of early history of, at Tadoussac.....	II	IX	304
Ambonychia radiata Hall,	II	I	74	Metecological system.....	I	III	407
Toronto localities.....	II	IV	452	Migrations ancient tribes to	III	V	73
Ambrotype, invention of James A. Cutting.....	I	III	339	MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF; reprint...	I	II	36
Ambulacral system, crinoids	II	IV	44	Mollusca shells found in Indian encampments....	II	III	387
Amelanchier, Medic. Canadian localities of				Nocturnal Lepidoptera species found in.....	II	VIII	16
A. Canadensis, T. and G.	II	XV	434	North American Fisheries, history of.....	I	II	116
Ameliasburgh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306	NORTH AMERICAN LAKES. By Chas. Whittlesey; reprint.....	II	III	87
Amenemhe's Pyramid.	I	II	154	Northmen's discovery of....	II	IV	51
America.				Occurrence of native lead in	II	X	406
Archaeological faked cavern near St. Louis.....	II	XII	143	ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF THE EARTH IN. By Abraham Gesner; reprint.....	II	VII	81
ASIATIC TRIBES IN. By John Campbell.....	III	I	171	ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE. By H. Gatzke; reprint....	II	VI	459
Cambrian system in.....	I	III	386	Othomis of Mexico most ancient Tungusian colonists	IV	V	206
Colonization by Welsh in 1170; tradition.....	II	I	228				
Concise account of. By Major R. Rogers, 1765....	II	XV	27				
Copper table of Capuchins dated 1644, found at Castine (Maine).....	II	IX	302				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
America—Con.			
Palaeolithic man in, evidence of	II	XV	559
Parallelism of escarpments in PARASITIC COPEPODA IN. By R. Ramsay Wright	III	I	243
Peopled from Asia	II	I	190
Records of Norseman settlements found in Davis Strait	II	IX	294
Rock formations in	I	III	386
Round tower at Newport erected by Norsemen in tenth century? its history	II	IX	296
Seven years' residence in Great Deserts of. By Abbé Em. Domenech; reviewed	II	VII	217
Standard time introduced. . .	III	III	71
Stone tablet with heraldic blazonry found at North Chincha Islands (pl.)	II	IX	314
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S.	II	VIII	128
Traces of Ashchurites in . . .	II	XIV	268
America, Central.			
Aborigines of	II	I	375
British and American interests in	II	I	360
Causes of degradation of people	II	I	373
Character of people	II	I	369
Geography of	II	I	360
Indians in	II	I	377
Map of, inaccuracies in . . .	II	I	361
Notes on; geography, topography, climate, population, etc. By E. G. Squier; reviewed	II	I	359
Population	II	I	371
America, South, dislocations and upheavals that separated Trinidad from	IV	VIII	379
America yacht, cause of winning race	I	II	201
American.			
ABORIGINAL, INSCRIPTIONS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS. By Rev. John Campbell . . .	IV	V	53
ABORIGINES, SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT. By Daniel Wilson	II	II	406
AFRICAN AND. CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain; abstract . . .	IV	II	21
Brain weight of	II	XV	201
Complexion of, races	II	II	416
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, HELMINTHOLOGY. By R. Ramsay Wright (pl.)	III	I	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
American—Con.			
Crania, Dr. Morton's views	II	II	408
Extinct, horse	II	IV	414
Geology. By Jas. D. Dana; ref.	II	VIII	49
HINDRANCES TO, ART. By W. A. Sherwood; abstract	IV	IV	235
LITERARY FORGERIES. By Daniel Wilson	II	XII	134
Manners of, races	II	II	416
Meteorites	II	VI	300
Narrative of Expedition of, squadron to Chinese seas and Japan in 1852-1854; reviewed	II	I	523
PARASITIC COPEPODA. By R. Ramsay Wright	III	I	243
Physique of	II	IX	131
RELATIONSHIP OF, LANGUAGES. By A. F. Chamberlain	III	V	57
Reprints of Edinburgh London Quarterly and Westminster Reviews for Jan. 1858, and North British, for Nov. 1857; reviewed	II	III	137
Sculptress, Miss Hosmar . . .	II	I	87
SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF INTERGLACIAL MAN. By Daniel Wilson	II	XV	557
Telescope for Ann Arbor . . .	II	I	314
Universities	II	I	173
American Association for Advancement of Science.			
Meeting, 1853	I	II	44
Meeting, 1854	I	III	139
Meeting, 1855	I	III	355
Meeting, 1856	II	II	63, 473
Meeting, 1857	II	III	69
A. Elk, Canadian localities of	III	VI	68
A. Goldfinch, habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	96
A. Redstart, Listowel frequenter	IV	III	72
A. Revolution.			
American attack on Seneca towns	IV	VII	394
Attempt on Canada	II	XIV	79
JOSEPH BRANT IN. By Lieut.-Col. E. Cruikshank	IV	V	243
Operation against the Indians	IV	VII	391
Amharas, rule in Abyssinia . .	II	X	47
Amherst Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	307
Amherst, Lord.			
Autograph letters on regimental matters	II	XIV	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amherst, Lord—Con.				Amlurus (Catus)—Con.			
Brief biography of.....	II	xiv	84	Hyomandibular and meta- pterygoid elements and their development.....	III	II	290
Amherstburgh, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	214, 307	Ilyopectoralis (pl.).....	III	II	322
Amia.				Kidney (pl.).....	III	II	440
Alimentary canal.....	III	III	272	Lateral muscles.....	III	II	339
Pancreas.....	III	III	274	Layers of corium.....	III	II	256
Amides.....	II	I	82	Levator arcus palatini.....	III	II	316
Amikoues, River of the, gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	307	Levator operculi.....	III	II	318
Amlurus (Catus).				Liver.....	III	II	406
Abnormal conditions of skin of.....	III	II	258	Mandibular muscles.....	III	II	311
Accessory lateral organs....	III	II	265	Midgut.....	III	II	402
Auditory organ of (pl.)....	III	II	374	Mouth and pharynx, fine anatomy.....	III	II	390
Adductor arcus palatini....	III	II	316	Mucous canals.....	III	II	264
Adductor hyomandibularis..	III	II	318	Muscles.....	III	II	311
Adductor mandibulae mus- cle of (pl.).....	III	II	311	Muscles of anal fin.....	III	II	338
Adductor operculi.....	III	II	319	Muscles of the branchial arches.....	III	II	322
Adductor tentaculi (pl.)....	III	II	314	Muscles of caudal fin (pl.)..	III	II	339
Air-bladder (pl.).....	III	II	381, 416	Muscles of dorsal fin.....	III	II	336
ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER, PANCREAS, AIR BLADDER OF. By A. B. McCallum. III	II	387		Muscles of Head.....	III	II	350
Anal fin.....	III	II	301	Muscles of hyoid arch.....	III	II	320
Arterial system (pl.).....	III	II	422	Muscles of palatine arch... fin.....	III	II	316
Bibliography of pancreas of BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM, DUCTLESS GLANDS, AND URO-GENITAL SYSTEM OF.	III	II	413	Muscles of pectoral arch and fin.....	III	II	331
By T. Mackenzie.....	III	II	418	Muscles of pelvis and pelvic fin.....	III	II	334
Bone development.....	III	II	307	Muscles of trunk.....	III	II	328, 350
Brain (pl.).....	III	II	353	Musculi interarcuales ob- liqui dorsales.....	III	II	327
Branches of trigeminus group (pl.).....	III	II	366	Musculi interarcuales ob- liqui ventrales (pl.).....	III	II	324
Branchial muscles.....	III	II	345	Musculi levatores branchi- ales.....	III	II	326
Branchial apparatus (pl.)....	III	II	292	Musculi transversi dorsales..	III	II	328
Branchial system.....	III	II	421	Musculi transversi ventrales (pl.).....	III	II	325
Caudal fin.....	III	II	301	Musculus hyobranchialis (pl.).....	III	II	322
Central nervous system....	III	II	353	Musculus intermandibularis	III	II	315
Character of skin.....	III	II	257	MYOLOGY OF. By J. Play- fair McMurrich.....	III	II	311
Clavate cells.....	III	II	393	NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS OF. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	352
Cranium compared with other teleostean.....	III	II	278	Esophagus.....	III	II	395
Cranial muscles.....	III	II	342	Opercular bones, their re- lations and origin.....	III	II	291
Cutaneous sense organs....	III	II	259	Opercular muscles.....	III	II	318
Dilatator operculi.....	III	II	318	Organs of special sense....	III	II	372
Dorsal muscles.....	III	II	326	OSTEOLOGY OF. By J. Play- fair McMurrich.....	III	II	270
Dorsal fin.....	III	II	298	Osteology of cranium (pl.)..	III	II	270
Ductless glands.....	III	II	432	Palato-quadrade and mandi- bular apparatus (pl.).....	III	II	283
Endgut.....	III	II	405	Pancreas.....	III	II	412
Epidermis cells.....	III	II	252	Pectoral arch and fin.....	III	II	301
Erectors and depressors....	III	II	339	Pectoral arch.....	III	II	305
Gall-bladder.....	III	II	407	Pelvic arch and fin.....	III	II	306
Geniohyoideus (pl.).....	III	II	320				
Genital organs.....	III	II	443				
Heart.....	III	II	418				
Hyohyoideus (pl.).....	III	II	320				
Hyomandibular, hyoid and opercular apparatus.....	III	II	287				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amiurus (Catus)—Con.			
Peripheral nervous system..	III	II	364
Pharyngo-clavicularis exter- nus (pl.)	III	II	325
Pharyngo-clavicularis in- ternus (pl.)	III	II	326
Pigmentary layer	III	II	256
Relationship between air- bladder and auditory la- byrinth (pl.)	III	II	376
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE			
ORGANS OF. By Prof. R.			
Ramsay Wright	III	II	251
Slime cells (pl.)	III	II	392
Sense organs of the Lateral Line and of the Mucus Canals of the Head (pl.)..	III	II	202
Spinal column (pl.)	III	II	294
Spinal cord	III	II	364
Spinal nerves (pl.)	III	II	370
Spleen	III	II	432
Stomach	III	II	396
Superficial epithelium of stomach	III	II	397
Suprarenal bodies	III	II	437
Sympathetic nervous system	III	II	372
Thymus gland of (pl.)	III	II	435
Thyroid gland (pl.)	III	II	434
Trapezius	III	II	331
Uro-genital system	III	II	440
Venous system	III	II	428
Amiurus Corium.			
Adipose layer	III	II	257
Stratified layer	III	II	257
Amyllic Alcohol.			
	II	I	81
Ammodramus, Hamilton			
species	II	V	391
A. sandwichensis Savanna,			
observations on Ontario frequenter	III	VII	190
	IV	III	63, 69, 82, 105
Ammodytes, Americanus,			
Gaspé Bay	II	III	515
Ammon, traced in Egypt.			
	II	XIV	202
Ammon Temple, Dr. R.			
Lepsius' exploration of...	I	II	180
Ammonia.			
Contained in rainwater ...	I	II	282
In rain	I	II	9
In rain, river water and snow	I	II	102
Manufacture in Canada	IV	VIII	165
Ammoniacal liquor, waste			
product converted into useful	I	I	103
Ammonites Barnstoni.			
	II	V	188
A. billingsi.			
	II	V	188
Ammonitidæ.			
	II	II	266
	II	VIII	19
A. proper.	II	VIII	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ammonium.			
Cadmio-iodide of, prepara- tion	II	I	15
Molecules of metals	II	I	395
Amnicola, species of, in			
Nottawasaga River dis- tricts	II	VI	497
A. porata, Say. L. Ontario			
	II	XIII	504
Amoeba.			
	II	XV	241
Amorphous Phosphorus,			
preparation	II	I	393
Amoy.			
Distinction of homophonous words in, dialect	II	XI	91
ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIA- LECT. By W. H. Cum- ming	II	XI	81
Phonetic elements in, dia- lect	II	XI	84
Practical efficiency of tonal distinctions in, dialect...	II	XI	89
Relation of, tones to ordin- ary tones of common utterance	II	XI	90
Roman orthography of, col- loquial	II	XI	94
Syntax of, colloquial	II	XI	93
Ampelis, observations on			
Ontario species	III	III	89
	III	VII	189, 201
	IV	I	40, 41, 53, 56
	IV	III	70, 82, 98, 99
Ampelopsis.			
Adaptation of leaves for ab- sorption of water	IV	VII	255
Capability of leaf to absorb water on one surface and transmit to other	IV	VII	253
Effect of solutions applied to leaf of, in drops: expt.	IV	VII	309
Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	352
Potassium nitrate and car- bonate's effect on leaf tissue	IV	VII	327
A. quinquefolia, Michx,			
Canadian localities	II	XV	352
Amphibia.			
Characteristics	II	XV	244
STUDIES ON BLOOD OF. By A. B. Macallum	IV	II	221
Family proper, position in animal kingdom	II	X	25
On certain structures in pancreatic cells of	IV	I	253
Amphibian.			
Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason...	II	XIII	382
Origin of hæmatoblasts in, embryo	IV	II	249

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Amphibolips confuens				Anabolia, Stephens. Characters and N. American habitats of			
Harris, host and anatomy	IV	IX	343	<i>A. modesta</i> , Ilagen	II	VII	491
A. inanis O. S. , hosts and anatomy	IV	IX	344	<i>A. punctatissima</i> , Walker	II	VII	491
Amphicarpæa, Ell , localities Canadian species	II	XV	360	<i>A. sordida</i> , Ilagen	II	VII	490
A. monoica, Nutt , Canadian localities	II	XV	360	Anacardiaceæ.			
Amphicoëlia , sub-order	II	V	83	Barrie list	II	XV	47
Amphioxus.				Canadian species	I	III	292
Character of myomeres	III	II	341		II	XIV	292
Characteristics	II	XV	239	Hamilton species	III	II	147
Amphiphloic siphonosteie , in <i>Osmundaceæ</i>	IV	VIII	526	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	638
Amphipods	II	I	280		II	XV	351
Amphirrhina	II	XV	243	London species	II	VIII	223
Amphitrite , discovery of	I	II	313	Anaemia.			
Amphiura eggs , incubation	IV	VIII	474	Of anchylostomiasis	IV	VIII	546
Amplexus (Sowerby).				Theory of hypnotism	III	II	65
Generic characters	II	IV	123	Anaerobes facultative A. , in milk	IV	VII	477
Hespeler, Guelph and Elora	II	XIV	142	Anærobic bacilli , in cheese	IV	VII	109
A. Yandelli, Edw. and Haime.				Anæsthetic , causes of death occurring in giving	IV	VII	207
Corniferous Ont. (pl.)	II	IV	123	Anak , history of family	II	XIV	169
Hespeler and Guelph	II	XIV	142	Anal fin , <i>amiurus catus</i>	III	II	301
Ampullacera , shells in deserted sites in New Zealand	II	III	387	Analclime	II	V	531
Ampyz	II	VII	73	Anas , Hamilton species	II	V	395
Amsterdam , number bacteria in milk supply	IV	VII	468	A. bimaculata , hybrid of	II	VII	226
Amygdalæ , Canadian species	I	III	292	A. discors , with scaup ducks	IV	III	108
Amygdalocystites.				A. gloucians , hybrid of	II	VII	226
Canadian	II	IV	46	Anastatic printing. By S. Bateson; reprint	I	I	95
Generic characters	I	II	270	Anatidæ , true relation of	II	XI	151
Ontario	II	VI	515	Anatomical , characters in botanical classification	II	VII	221
A. florealis , discovery and description of (pl.)	I	II	270	Anatomy.			
A. radiatus , discovery and description of (pl.)	I	II	271	ANATOMY OF ORANG-OUTANG (<i>SIMIA SATYRUS</i>). By A. Primrose	IV	VI	507
A. tenuistriatus , discovery and description of (pl.)	I	II	271	ANATOMY OF WOOD-LOUSE. By Frank T. Shutt; abstract	III	III	293
Amygdaloidal.				Lectures on Elements of Comparative. By Thos. H. Huxley; reviewed	II	X	40
Formations, L. Superior	III	VII	224	NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN, OF LEECH. By Jas. Bovell, M.D. (pl.)	II	I	27
Rocks, L. Wendigokan	IV	VIII	349	Orang-Outang, bibliography	IV	VI	507
Trap, L. Superior	I	I	125				597
Trap; relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada	II	III	110	Proglottis of entozoa	II	IV	33
Amylaceous Foods.				Six-hooked embryo	II	IV	35
MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES ON THE DIGESTION OF. By Philip Burnard Ayres; reprint	I	III	310	Ancaster (Ont.).			
Anabasis of Xenophon , translation	III	I	161	Mineral springs at	I	I	153
	V	VII	25	Temperature at, from 1835-1845	I	I	77
				Ancaster Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	307
				Anchomenus extensicollis, Say	II	II	325, 376

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|--|------|------|------|
| Anchor Ice. | | | | Andricus. Hosts and anatomy with plates of—Con. | | | |
| Cause of formation..... | II | VIII | 321 | A. (undescribed) on host | | | |
| Formation..... | II | VII | 175 | <i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> | IV | IX | 348 |
| In excavation of Lake- | | | | <i>Michx.</i> | IV | IX | 348 |
| basins..... | II | IX | 259 | Androecium, structure..... | II | V | 337 |
| NOTES ON. By T. C. | | | | Anemone. | | | |
| Keefer..... | II | VII | 173 | Central cylinder and phloe- | | | |
| On Ground-Ice or, in Rivers. | | | | terminal sheaths..... | IV | VI | 619 |
| By Prof. Jas. Thompson. | II | VIII | 320 | Daisy anemone..... | I | II | 87 |
| Raises level of St. Lawrence | | | | Localities Canadian species. | II | XV | 51 |
| in winter..... | II | VII | 175 | Monostelic and astelic ex- | | | |
| Anchylostomiasis..... | IV | VIII | 546 | amples..... | IV | VI | 614 |
| Ancistrophyllum, uses of... | II | X | 287 | Suitable for flower garden.. | IV | III | 128 |
| Anconeus, Orang..... | IV | VI | 541 | Anemone. Canadian local- | | | |
| Anchonium billardieri, | | | | ities of | | | |
| structure of stamens in.. | II | V | 338 | A. <i>cylindrica</i> , Gray..... | II | XV | 52 |
| Ancylostoma duodenale.. | II | IV | 27 | A. <i>multifida</i> , DC..... | II | XV | 51 |
| Ancyracanthus cystidicola | | | | A. <i>narcissiflora</i> , L..... | II | XV | 52 |
| (Schn.) (pl.)..... | III | I | 73 | A. <i>nemorosa</i> | II | XV | 52 |
| A. senatus (n. sp.) (pl.).... | III | I | 74 | A. <i>parviflora</i> , Michx..... | II | XV | 51 |
| Andalusite..... | II | V | 520 | A. <i>pennsylvanica</i> , L..... | II | XV | 52 |
| Andaman Islands. | | | | A. <i>virginiana</i> , L..... | II | XV | 52 |
| Brain of mincopies of..... | II | XV | 186 | A. cylindrica, G., phleo- | | | |
| Inhabitants fully described | II | IX | 330 | terma..... | IV | VI | 619 |
| Origin of secluded tribes on | II | IX | 329 | A. nemorosa. | | | |
| Anderson, Charles John. | | | | Around Toronto..... | I | I | 207 |
| Account of pipes and | | | | Astelic central cylinder.. | IV | VI | 619 |
| tobacco of Damaras of | | | | A. pennsylvanica, L., stelar | | | |
| Africa: ref..... | II | II | 339 | system..... | IV | VI | 619 |
| Anderson, Rev. Prof. | | | | Anenerit, territory..... | III | VI | 266 |
| CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN | | | | Anenterous Polygastrica... | II | VII | 370 |
| RACE: reprint..... | II | III | 89 | Angekok, Eskimo..... | III | VI | 227 |
| Anderson, Robert. | | | | Angiosperms. | | | |
| Modern Geograph for use in | | | | MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL | | | |
| Schools: reviewed..... | II | I | 464 | CYLINDER IN. By Ed. C. | | | |
| Anderson and Stewart. | | | | Jeffrey..... | IV | VI | 599 |
| Search for Franklin's party | | | | Occurrence of foliar gaps... | IV | VI | 631 |
| and Starvation Cove.... | IV | VIII | 396 | Polystely in..... | IV | VI | 613 |
| Andrae. | | | | Siphonostelic nature of cen- | | | |
| Electoral scheme of repre- | | | | tral cylinder..... | IV | VI | 613 |
| sentation..... | IV | II | 328 | Tubular stelar system..... | IV | VI | 631 |
| Andreanoff Islanders, terri- | | | | Anglo-Saxon. | | | |
| tory..... | III | VI | 265 | Cranial capacity (large).... | II | XV | 216 |
| Andrews. | | | | Bows and arrows used in, | | | |
| Africa and South America | | | | period..... | I | I | 24 |
| once joined by land: ref.. | IV | VIII | 375 | Angousoka R., gazetteer | | | |
| Andrews, Dr. | | | | notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 307 |
| ON COMPOSITION AND MICRO- | | | | Anguilla, spleen..... | III | II | 432 |
| SCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CER- | | | | Anguilla, W. Indies. | | | |
| TAIN BASALTIC AND META- | | | | Amblyrhiza..... | IV | VII | 355 |
| MORPHIC ROCKS: reprint | I | I | 168 | Physical features and geo- | | | |
| Andricus. | | | | logy..... | IV | VII | 355 |
| Beginning of gall develop- | | | | Anhydrite, origin in apatite | | | |
| ment in..... | IV | IX | 360 | deposits..... | IV | VIII | 512 |
| Andricus. Hosts and anat- | | | | Anilides..... | II | I | 312 |
| omy with plates of | | | | Anilotic acid, same as nitro- | | | |
| A. <i>imbricariae</i> , Ashmead... | IV | IX | 346 | salicylic..... | II | I | 489 |
| A. <i>petiolicola</i> , Bassett.... | IV | IX | 348 | Animal. | | | |
| A. <i>piger</i> , Bassett..... | IV | IX | 347 | Acids in, organism..... | II | I | 489 |
| A. <i>singularis</i> , Bassett..... | IV | IX | 346 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Animal—Con.				Annuloids , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	XIII	380
COMPOSITION OF EGGS IN, SERIES: reprint.....	I	III	301	Annulosa , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	XIII	381
Criteria of rank among.....	II	VIII	50	Anodon , Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
DESTRUCTION OF WILD, AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION. By J. B. WILLIAMS: abstract.....	III	IV	142	Toronto species.....	II	VI	329
Nutritive system, plan of development.....	II	X	27	A. fluviatilis , Dillwyn. Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
PARTHENOGENESIS OF, AND PLANTS. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481	Anodus Dorianus , Indian River, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	472
Relations of man to lower..	II	IX	157	Anomodontia	II	V	81
REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN, KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY J. W. DAWSON. By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	X	19	Anomoura	II	I	280
Uses of, in relation to Industry of man. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Anonacae , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	58
Animalcules , list of, in Toronto ponds.....	II	VIII	342	Anorthite , same as Bytownite.....	I	I	114
Animikie . Formations of L. Superior basin.....	III	V	173	Anorthosites , Canadian.....	II	VIII	117
Rocks, L. Superior.....	IV	VI	49	Anser . Hamilton species.....	II	V	395
Slates of Thunder Bay.....	IV	I	214	Anson, Lord . Flying proas of Ladrone Islands: ref.....	III	VII	204
Animistic ideas , Blackfoot Indians.....	III	V	23	Antarctic . ON ARCTIC AND, CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH THE FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160
Anisodactylus ellipticus , Le Conte.....	I	III	325 376	Antelope , Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Anisoic acid , preparation... ..	II	I	488	Antenor , of Hittites.....	IV	V	101
Ankerites . ANALYSIS OF IRON ORES AND, FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	414	Anthelle , phenomenon of, explained by M. Bouguer	I	I	7
Ann Arbor , telescope for.....	II	I	314	Antheridia . Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	267 270, 275
Annandale (Scotland) , Agricola's fortifications, etc., at.....	II	XIV	10	Lycopodium annotinum....	IV	V	267
Annapolis and North Mountain , geological area of Nova Scotia....	I	XV	111	Lycopodium cernuum.....	IV	V	268
Annatto Bay (Jamaica) , effect of river discharge on.....	IV	V	327	Lycopodium phlegmaria... ..	IV	V	268
Annelida . Canadian.....	II	VIII	24	Antherozoids , Ophioglossum pendunculolum.....	IV	V	277
In Devonian of Ont., list... ..	II	XIV	136	Anthocaris , Rocky Mt. species with habitats....	III	II	240
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	493	Anthraxia-Hubu , characters	II	X	248
Annequionchecom Lake , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	307	A. cornix (Guen) , characters: habitats.....	II	X	249
Ann's, St., Islands , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	307	A. squamularis , Drury, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	X	248
				Anthracite . Areas in Canada.....	IV	IX	101
				Blowpipe test.....	II	III	209
				Coal in United States.....	I	III	102
				LOWER SILURIANS, DEPOSITS OF SOUTH SCOTLAND. By Prof. Harkness: reprint..	I	III	115
				Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	410

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Anthracite—Con.				Anticosti Group, Canada . . .	II	IX	5
Properties of, coal	II	III	209	Anticlinal regions, N.			
Silurian, of Cavan. By Dr.				America	I	III	27
Whitty	I	III	173	Antigua, W. Indies, exports			
Value for making steam				and products of (1859) . . .	II	VII	142
compared with soft coal . .	III	IV	83	Physical features and geo-			
Anthracitic coals, properties				logy	IV	VII	359
of	II	III	210	Antigonish geological area,			
Anthropogenie.				Nova Scotia	II	XV	116
HAECKEL'S. By R. Ramsay				Antillean.			
Wright	II	XV	231	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN			
Anthropoids.				DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLA-			
Anthropoids	II	XV	247	TEAU AND THOSE OF SUB-			
Abduction of digits of foot .	IV	VI	576	MARINE, VALLEYS. By J.			
Cause of short neck	IV	VI	511	W. Spencer	IV	V	359
Chin	IV	VI	511	Antilles, lesser, arrangement			
Diseases in them similar to				into two groups and line			
those affecting man	IV	VIII	537	of demarcation	IV	VIII	377
Flexor accessorius	IV	VI	571	Antilocapra americana,			
Grooves on palms	IV	VI	520	Ord, Canadian localities .	III	VI	70
Interossei	IV	VI	511	Antilope furcifer (Smith),			
Laryngeal pouches	IV	VI	513	Rich., Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Laryngeal sacs	IV	VI	515	Antimonial vermillon	II	I	311
Length of arm	IV	VI	517	Antimony.			
Neck	IV	VI	511	Deposits and production in			
Omo-cervicalis	IV	VI	527	Canada up to 1905	IV	VIII	161
ANTHROPOID APES. By Prof.				Detection of, in tube sub-			
Owen: reprint	I	III	109	limates, by blowpipe	II	X	348
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CON-				Determination of atomic			
DITION OF HAND IN MAN				weight of	II	I	558
AND. By C. C. Blake:				Dinorphism of	II	VI	530
reprint	II	IX	52	Equivalent	II	I	393
Opponens hallucis	IV	VI	573	Used in batteries or cells . . .	I	II	165
Plantaris	IV	VI	567	Antipathia, treatment	II	XI	228
Sesamoid bone	IV	VI	544	Antonius de Dominis (Arch-			
Anthropology.				bishop of Spalatro), rain-			
COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND				bow explained	I	I	8
RACE. By J. M. Buchan	III	I	5	Antoninus Pius.			
Uncertain criterion of eth-				His Legate in Britain	II	X	310
nological differences	IV	IV	17	Antiquaries, establishment of			
Anthropomorpha, Brain,				Sec. in London in 1708 . . .	II	XII	178
compared with man's	II	XV	179	Antiquary.			
Anthus.				ALEXANDER GORDON, THE.			
Hamilton species	II	V	391	By Daniel Wilson	II	XIV	9
Observations on Ontario				Antiquity of man as evi-			
species	IV	III	72, 86	denced by remains found			
Anticosti Island.				in Wookey Hole cave near			
Agricultural possibilities . . .	II	III	329	Wells	II	VII	379
Beatricea in	II	III	331	Fossil remains of man in			
Fossils from	II	II	47	French caves	II	V	122
Geological district of Quebec	II	XV	102	GORDON, ALEX., THE, SUP-			
Geology	II	II	47	PLEMENTARY NOTICE. By			
Geology and physical char-				Daniel Wilson	II	XV	122
acteristics	II	III	327	Antiquary, the, by Scott,			
Palaeontological relations of				source of some of its			
rocks	II	IV	330	material	II	XIV	17
RESOURCES AND CAPABI-				Antiquities.			
LITIES OF THE ISLAND. By				ANTIQUITIES OF CANUSIUM			
A. A. Roche, Esq.: reprint	I	III	328	(Apulia): reprint	I	III	263
Soil of, described	II	III	328	Celtic, at Caerleon	II	VII	404
Vegetation of	II	III	328				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Antiquities—Con.				Apatite—Con.			
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of, at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee: re- viewed.....	II	VII	463	Canadian rocks in which it occurs.....	III	v	31
REMARKS ON SOME COINCIDENCES BETWEEN PRIMITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	213	Colour types of.....	IV	VIII	508
Roman, at Birrenswork....	II	XIV	10	Composition.....	III	v	31
Antiquity.				Composition of Canadian specimen.....	III	v	31
Introductory Lecture of Course on Remote. By A. Morlot.....	II	VIII	249	Crystals, peculiarities....	IV	VIII	509
Of archaeological objects exaggerated.....	IV	IV	39	Deposits in true veins....	IV	VIII	499
Of man: Remains found in France evidence of.....	II	IV	496	Geology of, region in Canada.....	III	III	295
Antrostomus vociferus.				Graphite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	512
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	68, 73, 89, 107	In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	v	176
Anu , traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	414	Magnetite in, deposits....	IV	VIII	512
Anub , traces of, in Egypt....	II	XIV	202	Minerals associated with, in Canada.....	III	III	296
Anura.				Mining operations.....	III	v	35
Præpollex and præhallux..	IV	VI	545	MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADA. By Robert Bell.....	III	III	294
Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425	Mode of occurrence in rocks	III	v	34
Aorta.				Nature of deposits.....	III	III	299
Paget's measurement of sectional area of.....	II	IX	181	Occurrence in Canada.....	III	III	295
Pressure on, effect on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	194	Origin.....	III	v	32
Apache Indians.				IV	VIII	507	
Apache Indians.....	IV	v	171	ORIGIN OF CANADIAN. By Wm. Harvey McNairn..	IV	VIII	495
Creation myths.....	IV	VI	336	Origin of Canadian, evidence of the rock.....	IV	VIII	497
Dialects.....	IV	v	172	Origin as evidenced from associated minerals.....	IV	VIII	510
Habitat, subdivisions and population.....	IV	IV	13	Origin as evidenced from chemical characteristics..	IV	VIII	501
Apamea on Orontes.				Origin of Canadian, evidence from nature of deposits.....	IV	VIII	499
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	Origin as evidenced from physical characteristics..	IV	VIII	509
Apatania. Characters and N. American habitats of				Structure.....	III	v	33
A. kolenati.....	II	VII	493	Apes, Anthropoid.			
A. nigra, Walker.....	II	VII	493	Biceps.....	IV	VI	561
A. pallida, Hagen.....	II	VII	493	Chin.....	IV	VI	511
Apathy, Stefan.				Communications between short and long flexors of toes.....	IV	VI	571
Gold stain for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	417	DESCRIPTION. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	109
Apatite.				Difference between human fetus and that of (pl.)....	IV	VI	589
Apatite.....	II	v	522	Extensor minimi digiti....	IV	VI	542
Analysis of Canadian.....	IV	VIII	506	Extremities of man and, compared.....	IV	VI	590
Anhydrite in, deposits....	IV	VIII	512	Flexor digitorum fibularis distribution.....	IV	VI	570
Bibliography.....	IV	VIII	495	Foot and hand differ from those of man.....	IV	VI	588
Calcite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	510	Interossei.....	IV	VI	551, 576
CANADIAN APATITE. By F. T. Shutt.....	III	v	30	Muscles in ape's foot resembling those in human hand.....	IV	VI	587
Canadian localities.....	III	v	32	Neck.....	IV	VI	511
	III	III	302				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Apes, Anthropoid—Con.				Apocynaceæ—Con.			
Omo-cervicales.....	IV	vi	527	London species.....	II	viii	231
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION OF HAND IN MAN AND.				Apogamy.			
By C. C. Blake: reprint..	II	ix	52	Prothallial tracheides ac-			
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	vi	573	companionment of.....	IV	v	281
Peroneus parvus.....	IV	vi	564	Pteris aquilina.....	IV	v	281
Peroneus quinti digiti.....	IV	vi	565	Apologetic position.....	II	i	537
Plantaris.....	IV	vi	567	Apophyllite.....	II	v	531
Structural differences separat-				Apostles, the Twelve, gazet-			
ing them from lemurs..	II	ix	160	teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	307
Aphanocapsa granules, in				Appalachian.			
nodal points of proto-				Formation of, chain. By			
plasm.....	IV	vi	449	Jas. Hall.....	II	v	543
Aphid Corrugations on				Declivity of valleys in, Mts.	IV	v	360
Birch, on hosts Betula				Geological district of Que-			
lenta L., B. alba var.				bec.....	II	xv	97
papyrifera (Marsh) Spach				Mountain system and man-			
(pl.).....	IV	ix	305	ner of formation.....	III	vii	85
A. Gall (unclassified), on				Appalachian Indians, sub-			
host Populus balsamifera				tribes.....	I	iii	210
L. (pl.).....	IV	ix	303	Appanee R., gazetteer notice			
Aphides.				(1813).....	II	xiv	307
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOP-				Appetites, distinct from natu-			
MENT OF VIVIPAROUS AP-				ral instincts.....	III	iv	30
HIDES. By Dr. W. J.				Apple, Canadian localities....	II	xv	434
Burnett: reprint.....	I	ii	136	Apple oil, manufacture of....	I	ii	12
Aphididæ.				Apple of Peru, thorn apple,			
Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	ix	361	or devil's apple, Toronto	I	i	205
Species.....	IV	ix	303	Apple tree, Canadian, wild..	II	vi	30
Aphis caryæ, viviparous de-				April.			
velopment of.....	I	ii	137	Arrival of birds in Toronto			
A. dianthi.....	I	ii	137	in.....	III	vii	190
A. root, in peach trees.....	IV	ii	213		IV	iii	63, 106
Aphodius fimetarius Mels.				Apterous.....	II	vii	449
Cal.....	I	iii	257	Apteryx, sub-family of stru-			
A. stercorator Mels. Cal....	I	iii	257	thionidæ.....	II	viii	466
Apical cells, botrychium vir-				Apulia.			
ginianum.....	IV	v	282	ANTIQUITIES OF CANUSIUM:			
Apikaks.....	IV	iv	255	reprint.....	I	iii	263
Apiocystites (E. Forbes),				Aquifoliaceæ.			
Canada.....	II	ii	303	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150
A. elegans.....	I	ii	215	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	644
Apios, Boerhaave, localities				Aquila chrysaetos.			
Canadian species.....	II	xv	360	Canadian specimens.....	II	iv	446
A. tuberosa, Mœnch, Cana-				Muskoka.....	IV	i	44
dian localities.....	II	xv	360	Aquilegia, Tourn. Cana-			
Apkwameut, territory.....	III	vi	266	dian localities of			
Aplidium spitzbergense				A. brevistyla, Hooker.....	II	xv	57
Hartmeyer, Grand				A. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	57
Manau.....	IV	ix	112, 137	A. vulgaris, L.....	II	xv	57
Aplite, red, Hudson's Bay...	III	iv	197	Arabs, Geographical know-			
Aplocerus montanus, Ord.,				ledge of.....	II	iv	51
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70	Arabia.			
Aplodontia leporina, Rich,				Breed of horses in.....	I	i	199
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	84	Horite traces in, and evi-			
Apocynaceæ.				dence of their greatness..	II	xiii	534
Barrie list.....	II	xv	49	Horse introduced into, and			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297	use made of horse.....	I	i	181
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151	Katoorah race in.....	II	xv	287
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647	Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	xv	220
				Traces of Zimrites in.....	II	xv	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arabic.				Arbitration, International			
Article AL or L [in, traced through various languages]	II	XIII	406	— <i>Con.</i>			
Celtic words containing, article Al or L.....	II	XIII	409	Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Coptic article in, examples.....	II	XIII	413	Hague Tribunal; articles governing it.....	IV	VIII	45
A. notation.				INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. By J. M. Clark, K.C.	IV	VIII	41
First calendar in English in Origin of system.....	IV	V	317	Its development between Gt. Britain and United States.....	IV	VIII	43
Arabis. Canadian localities of				Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41
A. alpina, L.....	II	XV	64	Arbor-vitae , in Ottawa Valley	I	II	116
A. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	64	Arbutus , trailing, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
A. drummondii, Gray.....	II	XV	65	Arcadæ.			
A. hesperidoides, Gray.....	II	XV	64	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
A. hirsuta, scopoli.....	II	XV	64	Position in Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	394
A. laevigata, DC.....	II	XV	64	Arcadia.			
A. lyrata, L.....	II	XV	64	Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	253
A. perfoliata, Lam.....	II	XV	65	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	303
A. petriæ, Lam.....	II	XV	64	Arca grandis , of Pacific, identical with A. patricia Sow. of Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	389
A. retrofracta, Graham.....	II	XV	65	Arca patricia Sow. , of Trinidad identical with A. grandis of Pacific.....	IV	VIII	389
Araceæ.				Arcaciæ , Ottawa R. species.	I	I	222
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	Arch , seen in heavens.....	I	I	240
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298	Archæa. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	59
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	Archæan.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	650	Continent.....	III	VII	218
London species.....	II	VIII	233	GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND BEARING ON ORIGIN OF, ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115
Arachnic acid , salts of.....	II	I	489	L. Superior in, period.....	IV	VI	48
Arachnida.				Metamorphic origin of, rocks criticized.....	III	IV	123
Feeding habits of larvæ of family Eriophyidae.....	IV	IX	361	Region of N. America.....	IV	VI	48
Highest class of articulata..	II	X	27	Seas contain little calcium..	IV	VII	536
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501	Theory of origin of, rocks..	III	IV	125
Arago M. Francois.				Archangelica, Hoffm.			
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF THE SUN: reprint	I	II	4	Canadian localities of			
OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SUN (1852): reprint.....	II	VIII	298	A. atropurpurea, Hoffm....	II	XV	556
Do comets sensibly affect the weather?.....	II	VIII	75	A. gmelini DC.....	II	XV	556
Short account of his life....	I	II	159	A. officinalis, Hoffm.....	II	XV	555
Theory of colour of water..	II	VIII	45	Archæological.			
Aragua Valley , effect of deforestation on rainfall in... I II 131				Antiquity of, objects exaggerated.....	IV	IV	38
Aralia.				ARCHAEOLOGICAL OUTLOOK IN CANADA. By David Boyle.....	III	IV	1
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS A FACTOR IN STUDY OF HISTORY. By David Boyle.....	IV	I	67
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294	Discovery of carbonate of iron in Brendon Hills, Somerset.....	I	III	341
Characters.....	II	VI	281				
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641				
London species.....	II	VIII	226				
Aralus. Characters and Canadian habitats of							
A. hispida, Michx.....	II	VI	282				
A. nudicaulis, L.....	II	VI	282				
A. racemosa, L.....	II	VI	282				
Aran traps , Wales.....	I	I	248				
Araucanian , origin.....	III	V	68				
Arba , family of Ashchurite line	II	XIV	169				
Arbitration, International.							
Brief history of its development.....	IV	VIII	41				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Archaeological—Con.				Archeocyathus atlanticus.	II	VII	72
Faked cavern near St. Louis	II	XII	143	A. minganensis.	II	VII	72
RECENT, INVESTIGATIONS IN				Archiac M. d'.			
ONTARIO. By H. Mont-				Antiquity of human race:			
gomery.....	IV	IX	1	ref.....	II	VI	372
Remains, their age exagger-				Separation of England from			
ated.....	IV	IV	41	Continent: ref.....	II	VI	372
Research in Canada.....	III	IV	1	Archibutes lagopus, Brun-			
Sir Charles Lyell mistaken				nick, Prince of Wales			
as to the age of, finds....	IV	IV	41	Sound.....	III	V	120
Sir John Lubbock mistaken				A. lagopus sancti-johannis.			
as to the age of, finds....	IV	IV	41	Observations on Ontario			
Archaeologist , value of natu-				visitors.....	III	VII	186, 198
ral history to.....	II	I	191		IV	III	67
Archaeology.				Architecture.			
Annaler for Nordisk Old-				Brock monument (pl.).....	I	I	41
kyndighed og Historie				In ancient Palenque.....	IV	VI	110
(Annals of Northern				Various forms of buildings			
Archaeology and History):				and effects on acoustics..	II	II	131
reviewed.....	II	IV	51	Architheuthis dux.	II	VII	125
ARCHAEOLOGY OF SCUGOG				Archles , traces of, in Egypt..	II	XIV	204
ISLAND. By A. F. Cham-				Arctia Schr. Characters and			
berlain: abstract.....	III	VIII	14	Canadian habitats of			
Authority of Bible un-				A. americana , Harris.....	II	VIII	351
diminished by, discoveries	IV	IV	40	A. celia (Saunders).....	II	VIII	361
Bearing of philology on....	IV	IV	32	A. decorata (Saunders)....	II	VIII	360
Beverly Tp.....	III	IV	4	A. dione (Hubner).....	II	VIII	355
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF, OF				A. nais (Drury).....	II	VIII	356
CANADA AND NEWFOUND-				A. parthenos (Harris).....	II	VIII	352
LAND. By A. F. Cham-				A. parthenice (Kirby).....	II	VIII	353
berlain. First Contribu-				A. phalerata (Harris).....	II	VIII	359
tion to.....	III	VII	13	A. phylira (Drury).....	II	VIII	359
SECOND CONTRIUTION TO..	III	VII	40	A. placentia (Abbot).....	II	VIII	353
Bibliography of Ontario...	IV	IX	11	A. virgo (Hubner).....	II	VIII	354
Egyptians and Assyrian,				A. virgincula (Kirby).....	II	VIII	357
easy to fully describe....	IV	IV	5	Arctiadae (Herr-Schaef).			
Geology against great age				Generic characters and sub-			
attributed to.....	IV	IV	42	divisions.....	II	VIII	349
Progress in (1863).....	II	VIII	106	SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN;			
Remains found in drift in				INCLUDING SOME ADDI-			
France evidence of anti-				TIONAL SPECIES LIKELY			
quity of man.....	II	IV	496	TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By			
TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN				Wm. Saunders.....	II	VIII	349
DRIFT (France): reprint.	II	IV	496	Arctic.			
Archebuteo , generic charac-				ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND			
ters.....	II	IV	445	GREENLAND. By Capt.			
A. lagopus , Canadian speci-				Irlinger: reprint.....	II	II	124
mens.....	II	IV	445	Capt. M'Clure voyage			
A. Sancti-Johannis , Cana-				through northwest pass-			
dian specimens.....	II	IV	445	age; diary.....	I	II	83
Archeogonia.				Causes of great fluctuations			
Botrychium virginianum ...	IV	V	267	in temperature in, winter	II	VI	524
			270, 277	Climate, character of skin			
Lycopodium cernuum	IV	V	268	and complexion produced			
Lycopodium phlegmaria ...	IV	V	268	by.....	III	II	18
Archelaus.				Chief Factor Macpherson's			
Conjecture of nature of sun.	I	II	6	report from Esquimault			
Archelminthes	II	XV	242	concerning Sir John			
Archemora, DC., Canadian				Franklin.....	I	II	84
localities of				Expeditions.....	I	II	83, 111
A. rigida , DC.....	II	XV	555	Exploration, 1769-72....	III	IV	202
Archeocyathus	II	VII	72	Formation of icebergs....	II	IV	182

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arctic—Con.				Ardeinæ , generic characters.	II	XI	154
Game.....	I	II	111	Ardoch (Scotland) , Latin inscription on monumental tablet found at.....	II	v	483
Islands, coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Areas.			
Jas. Knight's attempt to discover northwest passage in 1719 and his fate..	III	IV	201	SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	III	309
Monthly mean of temp. and pressure from 1850-1853.	I	II	111	Arenaceous till , L., Ontario.	IV	VIII	21
Northwest passage attempted, 1719.....	III	IV	201	Arenaria , L., Canadian localities of			
ON, AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay; reprint.....	I	III	160	A. groenlandica.....	II	XV	171
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN, WINTER. By J. J. Murphy; reprint.....	II	VI	521	A. lateriflora, L.....	II	XV	171
POLAR REGIONS; THEORIES REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT POLE; reprint.....	I	II	125	A. peplodes, L.....	II	XV	171
Powder for blasting ice; results.....	I	II	112	A. serpyllifolia, L.....	II	XV	170
Scenery, illustrated editions of Dr. Kane's Arctic Expedition.....	II	III	367	A. stricta, Michx.....	II	XV	170
Scenery, Kane's Arctic Expedition, fraud.....	II	III	465	A. verna, L.....	II	XV	171
SELECT COMMITTEE TO ENQUIRE INTO, EXPEDITIONS; reprint.....	I	III	335	Arenicolites sparsus (Salter) , Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	138
Sir E. Belcher's explorations	I	II	85	Areoda lanigera Linn (Mels. Cal.), Ontario.....	I	III	211, 325
Whale fisheries in.....	I	I	118	Aretia , flower peculiarities in	II	V	340
Wood on Banks Land.....	I	II	111	Argenteuil, Que. , exploration of crystalline limestone bands in, in 1858...	II	V	452
Arctic fox.				Argentite , conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.....	III	VII	249
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	73	Argillaceous.			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	113	Rocks, origin.....	II	III	202
Arctic Group.				Sandstone, L. Superior....	I	I	125
Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	27	Schist; crustacean footprints in, at Beauport.....	I	I	122
Arctomys. Canadian localities of				Slate, hard dark, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. caligatus.....	III	VI	88	Argillite , Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. empetra (Sabine), Rich..	III	VI	88	Argippa, Cornellus.			
A. erythroglutacus, Rich..	III	VI	87	"Resurrection Bone" legend; ref.....	IV	IX	47
A. (Spermophilus) guttatus, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Argos.			
A. (Spermophilus) Hoodi Rich.....	III	VI	87	Excavations at.....	I	III	240
A. kennicotti, Ross.....	III	VI	87	Traces of Ashchurites in...	II	XIV	255
A. lateralis, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	300
A. monax, Linn.....	III	VI	88	Argus , New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857; reviewed	II	III	451
A. okanaganus, King.....	III	VI	88	Argynnis , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	240, 241, 242
A. (Spermophilus) parryi, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Arhopalus fulminans , Mels. Cat., in Ont.....	I	III	212
A. pruinosis, Gmel., Rich..	III	VI	88	Arialiaceæ , Hamilton species	III	II	148
Ardea.				Arica , Indian burial ground..	II	X	284
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394	Arisalg , Egerton, and Porcupine Mts., geological areas of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	III	66, 74, 98, 109	Aristolochiaceæ.			
Ardeidæ	II	XI	154	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
				Canadian species.....	II	VI	277
					II	XIV	297

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aristolochiaceae—Con.				Arrow.			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Déné.....	III	VII	139
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647	Déné; fully described.....	IV	IV	53
London species.....	II	VIII	231	Fenni using bone arrows...	IV	IV	43
Aristophanes, Equites, v.				Arrow heads, flint, manu-			
545: translated.....	III	I	170	facture.....	III	III	131
Aristotelian, logic in complete	II	X	167	Arsenic.			
Arithmometer, new.				Acid.....	II	I	558
DESCRIPTION OF. By M. T.				ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS			
De Colmar: reprint.....	I	III	173	METALLURGICAL AGENTS			
Arizona Copper Mine.				IN TREATMENT OF CANA-			
ARIZONA COPPER MINES.				DIAN AURIFEROUS AND			
By Jas. Gilbert.....	II	II	321	ARGENTIFEROUS ORES.			
Difficulties met with by				By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
company.....	II	II	322	Deposits and production in			
Ores extracted from.....	II	II	323	Canada up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160
Situation.....	II	II	321	Dimorphism.....	II	VI	530
Arkose.				Mineral waters contain...	I	I	151
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	159	Poisoning, detection of....	II	IV	413
Huronian, of L. Wendigo-				Poisoning, treatment.....	II	IV	287
kan region.....	IV	VIII	357	Arsenical nickel, character-			
Huronian, L. Wawang.....	IV	VIII	358	istics and Canadian locali-			
L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	346, 350	ties.....	II	V	172
Armenia.				Arsenical Pyrites.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	243	Characteristics and Cana-			
Zimiri traces in.....	II	XV	293	dian localities.....	II	V	172
Armillaria mellea Fr. Vahl.,				From Marmora: analysed..	II	XII	287
habits and Ontario habi-				From Tudor, Hastings Co.:			
tats.....	IV	IX	69	analyzed.....	II	XII	266
Armorican.				Arsenides, nickel, reduction.	IV	II	84
Grammar and vocabulary..	III	V	80	Arsenites.			
People.....	III	V	79	ON ACTION OF AIR ON ALKA-			
Armour, Dénés.....	IV	IV	117, 149	LIC. By Henry Croft....	II	III	126
Armour, Samuel, of Toronto				On oxidation of alkaline....	II	X	334
Grammar School.....	II	XII	260	Art.			
Armstrong, Chas.				ART IN CANADA TO-DAY. By			
PHYSIANTHUS ALBENS.....	III	VII	230	J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113
Armstrong, Sir Wm.				Art Society of Upper			
Presidential address at				Canada.....	IV	II	113
British Association for				CANADIAN, OF TO-DAY. By			
1863: reprint.....	II	IX	28	J. W. L. Forster: abstract	IV	II	22
Arnott, Neil, M.D., F.R.S.				GLEANINGS FROM EURO-			
ON A NEW SMOKE CONSUM-				PEAN, FIELDS. By J. W.			
ING AND FUEL SAVING				L. Forster: abstract.....	IV	I	35
FIREPLACE.....	I	III	6, 25	HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN.			
ON WARMING AND VENT-				By W. A. Sherwood:			
ILATION OF SCHOOLS:				abstract.....	IV	IV	235
reprint.....	I	III	101	NINETEENTH CENTURY			
ON THE POSITION OF FIRE-				SACRED. By J. W. L.			
PLACES: reprint.....	I	III	38	Forster: abstract.....	IV	III	28
Aroids, cauline axis of.....	IV	VI	624	SPIRIT OF NATIONAL ART.			
Aromatic compound, form-				By W. A. Sherwood:			
ed in sawdust extract;				abstract.....	IV	III	9
effect on fish.....	IV	VII	459	Arteria genu suprema,			
Arragonite, formation of....	II	VI	300	Orang.....	IV	VI	552
Arrhenius.				Arterial system, amirurus			
Origin of Life on Globe....	IV	VIII	425	catus (pl.).....	III	II	422
Arrhenodes septentrionis				Arthromacra (Statyra)			
Hbst. Mels. Cat., in				aeana, Say, Canadian...	II	I	38
Ontario.....	I	III	212, 326	Arthropoda, Toronto tap			
				water.....	III	I	425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Arthur and Knights of Round Table , traditions	IV	v	71	Aryan—Con.			
Arthur, Sir Geo.				Complexion	III	ii	23
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain	II	xiv	115	Egyptian language connects, and Semitic	II	xiii	287
Arthur's Oon	II	xiv	23	Egyptian names of persons, places, things common to, and Semitic	II	xiii	288
Articulata.				Elements in Hamite language	II	xiii	286
Articulata and vertebrata; points of agreement and difference	II	iv	281	Languages; G. and W. commutabile in	IV	iv	8
Fossils around Toronto	II	iv	450	Migrations into Europe, and changes produced in language	III	vi	110
In rocks at Toronto	I	i	149	Origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.	III	v	67
Primordial zone, Quebec	II	vi	43	Origin	III	vi	110
Articulated animals , Canadian	II	viii	24	Village community	III	iv	62
Artificial , formation of crystallized minerals	II	iv	54	Asaphide	II	i	285
Artists , preservation of	II	ii	476	Asaphus.			
Artists.				Described (pl.)	II	viii	28
THEIR EDUCATIONAL PRIVILEGES AND PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS. J. W. L. Forster: abstract	IV	iv	239	Primordial zone, Quebec	II	vi	42
Artolin.				A. Canadensis.			
In gluten	IV	vii	500	Described	II	i	482
Preparation of	IV	vii	505	Full description (pl.)	II	iii	231
Arts.				Hypostoma of (pl.)	II	iv	1
Application of silica to	I	iii	106	ON HYPOSTOMA OF, AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman	III	iv	1
Society of; centennial	I	iii	16	A. gigas , from Ottawa R.	I	i	222
Arts, Fine , at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852	I	i	60	A. Hincksi.			
Arum triphyllum , Toronto specimen: described	I	i	206	Canadian specimen	II	iv	141
Arvicola. Canadian localities of				New species (pl.)	II	iv	2
A. drummondii , Aud. and Bach	III	vi	81	A. halli , new species from Trenton limestone of Peterborough, fully described (pl.)	II	iii	235
A. groenlandica (Traill), Rich	III	vi	82	A. latimarginatus	II	ii	47
A. helvolus , Rich	III	vi	81	A. megistos.			
A. (Georychus) hudsonius , Rich	III	vi	82	NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON A. HINCKSI. By E. J. Chapman	II	iv	140
A. noveboracensis (Raf) Rich	III	vi	81	Trenton limestone, Ont.	II	iv	140
A. oregoni , Bach	III	vi	81	A. platycephalus.			
A. pennsylvanicus (Ord), Rich	III	vi	80	Described	II	iii	231
A. riparius , Ord	III	vi	80	Toronto	II	iv	450
A. riparius (Ord), Rich	III	vi	80	Asareel, son of Jehaleleel , traces of, in Egypt	II	xiv	191
A. riparius var. borealis , Rich	III	vi	80	Asarum canadense , L.			
A. townsendi , Bach	III	vi	80	Canadian habitats; characters	II	vi	278
A. trimucronatus , Rich	III	vi	81	Asbestos , deposits and industry in Canada	IV	viii	183
A. xanthognathus , Leach	III	vi	80	Ascaris	II	iv	26
A. xanthognathus , var. Richardsoni De Kay	III	vi	80	A. adunca Rud.	III	i	72
Arvicola.				A. mystax	II	iv	14
Species found in Nova Scotia. By J. H. Dawson	I	iii	388				
Aryan.							
Aryan and Semitic roots indicate same source	II	xiii	284				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ascher.			
Nom-de-plume Isidore, a poet; wrote Voiccs from Heath.....	II	xv	454
Aschkinass, E.			
Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit delta rays: ref.....	IV	ix	153
Ascidia	II	xv	230
A. aurantium (Pallas), syn. Tethyum aurantium Pallas.....	IV	ix	136
A. callosa Stimpson. British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	119
Syn. <i>Ascidopsis prunum</i> (Müller).....	IV	ix	138
A. columbiana sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	120
A. complanata Verrill. Syn. <i>A. prunum</i> (Müller).....	IV	ix	138
A. geometrica stimpson, syn. <i>Chelyosoma macleanum</i> B. and S.....	IV	ix	139
A. globularis (Pallas), syn. <i>Rhizomolgala globularis</i> (Pallas).....	IV	ix	127
A. hirsuta Agassis, syn. <i>Boltenia hirsuta</i> (Agassiz).....	IV	ix	147
A. mollis Verrill, syn. <i>Phallusoides obliqua</i> (Alger).....	IV	ix	139
A. nanaimoensis sp. n., Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	119
A. paratropa sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	I	ix	120
A. seu Phallusia auct. part, British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	121
Ascidians.			
ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF CANADA. By A. G. Huntsman.....	IV	ix	111
Collecting places at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	113
Commensals in.....	IV	ix	116
Compound species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	113
Early development of, on British Columbia coast...	IV	ix	115
Eggs.....	IV	ix	115
Eggs, manner of producing and retaining.....	IV	ix	116
From coasts of Maritime Provinces.....	IV	ix	111
Larvae.....	IV	ix	116
Protozoa in.....	IV	ix	117
Species at Ucluelct, B.C....	IV	ix	114
Ascidopsis Verrill sens. nov., British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	119
A. prunum (Müller), Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	138

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asclepiadaceæ.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	047
London species.....	II	viii	231
Ascomycetes, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.....	IV	ix	80
Ash (tree).			
Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	455
Suitability for city planting.....	IV	viii	270
A. red, swamp and white, Canadian.....	II	vi	30
Ash mounds.			
Description of, at Jerusalem	I	iii	264
Ashbridge's Bay, in early history.....	II	xii	171
Ashbridge, Jonathan, Toronto.....	II	xii	353
Ashchur.			
Descent and descendants....	II	xiv	161
Ezra connected with, family	II	xiv	167
History of.....	II	xiv	269
Kenaz connected with.....	II	xiv	167
Philistine ethnically connected with.....	II	xiv	163
Reasons for believing he was father of Mestraei of Egypt.....	II	xiv	182
Traces of, in Arabia.....	II	xiv	220
Traces of, in Assyria.....	II	xiv	220
Traces of, in Babylonia....	II	xiv	225
Traces of, in Carthage.....	II	xiv	230
Traces of, in India.....	II	xiv	237
Traces of, in Persia.....	II	xiv	234
Traces of, in Phœnicia.....	II	xiv	230
Traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
Ashchurite.			
Arba family of, line.....	II	xiv	169
Branches of.....	II	xiv	207
Coz family of, line.....	II	xiv	171
Ashchurite traces in			
Achaia.....	II	xiv	256
Acarmania.....	II	xiv	261
Aegina.....	II	xiv	251
Aetolia.....	II	xiv	260
America.....	II	xiv	268
Among some so-called Turanian Peoples.....	II	xiv	267
Arcadia.....	II	xiv	253
Argos.....	II	xiv	255
Armenia.....	II	xiv	243
Asia Minor.....	II	xiv	244
Attica.....	II	xiv	257
Bithynia.....	II	xiv	247
Boeotia.....	II	xiv	258
Britain.....	II	xiv	265
Cappadocia.....	II	xiv	248
Cari.....	II	xiv	247

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ashchurite, Traces in—<i>Con.</i>				Asia, Central.			
Caucasus.....	II	XIV	243	Ass indigenous to.....	I	I	155
China.....	II	XIV	267	Geographical and physical features.....	I	I	154
Chios and Cos.....	II	XIV	250	Horse domesticated there; evidence for.....	I	I	155
Coreyra.....	II	XIV	251	Horse indigenous to.....	I	I	155
Corinth.....	II	XIV	256	Original home of human race.....	I	I	154
Crete.....	II	XIV	250	Plants and animals indigenous to.....	I	I	155
Cyprus.....	II	XIV	249	Asia Minor.			
Elis.....	II	XIV	253	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	244
Epirus.....	II	XIV	261	Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	538
Eubœa.....	II	XIV	251	Onite connection in.....	II	XIV	422
Galatia.....	II	XIV	248	Asiatic.			
Gaul.....	II	XIV	265	ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	III	I	171
Germanic peoples.....	II	XIV	266	Brain volume comparative.....	II	XV	229
Greece.....	II	XIV	251	Brain weight.....	II	XV	201
Italy.....	II	XIV	263	Mythology connected with Indian (Amer.).....	III	V	61
Ithaca.....	II	XIV	251	Origin of Algonkin disputed.....	III	V	60
Laconia.....	II	XIV	252	Asiatic-Hyperborean, comparative vocabulary of, Malay-Polynesian, Algonquin, Ural, Altaic and Peninsular.....	III	I	20
Locris.....	II	XIV	260	Asimina, Canadian species..	II	XV	58
Lydia.....	II	XIV	246	A. triloba, Duval. Canadian localities.....	II	XV	58
Macedonia.....	II	XIV	262	Asio, observations on Canadian species.....	III	VII	200
Megara.....	II	XIV	256		IV	I	56
Messenia.....	II	XIV	253		IV	III	67, 88
Mysia.....	II	XIV	244	Asiphonida.			
Palestine.....	II	XIV	269	Characteristics of, and families in.....	II	XI	396
Pamphylia.....	II	XIV	247	Suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata....	II	XI	394
Phocis.....	II	XIV	260	Subdivisions.....	II	VII	116
Phrygia.....	II	XIV	247	Asoka.			
Pontus.....	II	XIV	247	Edict at Girnar (pl. III)....	IV	IV	270
Salamis.....	II	XIV	251	Proclamation of, found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	IV	266
Samothrace.....	II	XIV	248	Proclamations, syllabary of.....	IV	IV	270
Sicyon.....	II	XIV	256	Aspelin, J. R.			
Spain.....	II	XIV	265	Siberian archaeological exploration: ref.....	IV	II	262
Tenedos.....	II	XIV	249	Aspen, Déné use roots against bleeding.....	IV	IV	130
Traditions, etc., of Oriental Nations of Indo-European stock.....	II	XIV	233	Asphalt.			
Traditions of occidental nations of Indo-European stock.....	II	XIV	248	Deposits.....	II	VI	314
Traditions, etc., of Semitic and Semito-Hamitic nations.....	II	XIV	219	Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	168
Thessaly.....	II	XIV	261	Asphyxia.			
Thrace.....	II	XIV	262	Action on blood pressure... Under chloroform (blood pressure tracing).....	IV	VII	212
Ashe, E. D., Lieut. R.N.				Aspidinæ.			
ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELEGRAPH TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES.....	II	IV	453	Characters.....	II	XII	366
Determination of longitude of Quebec and other places.....	II	IV	277				
Plan of construction of Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ships.....	I	III	327				
Water power of Quebec....	I	III	327				
Asia.							
America peopled from.....	II	I	190				
History of tobacco in.....	II	II	240				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Aspidine—Con.			
Proper naming of Canadian	II	XII	368
Aspidum lonchitis , Niagara escarpment, Bruce peninsula.....	II	XIV	471
Asplenine	II	XII	366
Ass.			
Domesticated before horse.	I	I	155
Irigenous to central Asia..	I	I	155
Assaying.			
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY BLOWPIPE. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	III	208
Instruments and appliances for, coal with blowpipe...	II	III	212
Asheton.			
Ciliation of Rana and Triton larvæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	476
Ashur.			
Descent, family and descendants.....	II	XIV	158
Assikinack.			
ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY; ASSIKINACK WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract...	IV	IV	232
Assikinack, Francis.			
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF ODAHWAH INDIANS...	II	III	115
ODAHWAH INDIAN LANGUAGE.....	II	III	181
	II	V	182
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF ODAHWAH INDIANS	II	III	297
Biography.....	IV	IV	233
Ottawa Indian.....	IV	VI	302
Assikinack, J. E.			
Blackbird Indian chief.....	IV	VI	300
Assiniboine.			
Narrative of, exploring Expedition of 1858. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed....	II	VI	175
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VALLEY OF, AND SASKATCHEWAN. By Henry Y. Hind.....	II	IV	253
Progress report of exploring expedition, of H. Y. Hind: reviewed.....	II	V	187
Assiniboine Indians , pipes.	II	II	331
Assiniboine R. , proportional amounts of salts in water in	IV	VII	558
Associability , Law of.....	II	XI	312
Association.			
Farmers' Assoc. formed in Tp. of E. Oxford, Co. of Oxford.....	I	I	22
Prov. Agri. Assoc., premiums to be awarded in 1853....	I	I	23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Association—Con.			
Social Science Association..	II	VII	384
Assonet , runic epigraphy on	II	IX	295
Assus in Mysia , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227
Assyria.			
CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF. By Col. Rawlinson: reprint.....	I	III	364
French archaeological explorations in.....	I	I	48
Onite connection; table....	II	XIV	417
Sumerian family in.....	II	XV	286
Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	225
Assyrians.			
Archæology of, easy to fully describe.....	IV	IV	5
ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION. By Col. Rawlinson (1854): reprint.....	I	III	309
Characters denoting number.....	IV	V	315
Connection with Ionians...	II	XIV	412
Astacus.			
ON TWO SPECIES OF, FOUND IN ONT. By T. J. Cottle..	II	VIII	216
A. affinis	II	VIII	218
A. bartonii , Canadian.....	II	VIII	217
A. fodiens , new Canadian species.....	II	VIII	217
Astelic.			
Central cylinder in <i>Par-nassia parviflora</i>	IV	VI	612
Astelic, examples in			
Anemone.....	IV	VI	614
Equisetaceæ.....	IV	VI	614
Phanerogams.....	IV	VI	611
Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	VI	614
Astelic, types in			
Central cylinder.....	IV	VI	627
Monocotyledons.....	IV	VI	623
Nymphaeaceæ.....	IV	VI	620
Plants.....	IV	VI	613
Aster corymbosum Ait, host for <i>Gnorimoschema galleasterella</i> Kellicott..	IV	IX	310
A. divaricatus , host for <i>Gnorimoschema galleasterella</i> Kellicott.....	IV	IX	310
Asteriacæ.			
New species.....	II	III	158
Asterida , Ontario.....	II	VI	516
Asteridae.			
In lower Silurian Rocks of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43
Protasters ascribed to,....	IV	VIII	365
Asteroid.			
Asteroid Planet. By Prof. S. Alexander.....	I	III	358

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asteroid—Con.				Astronomy—Cm.			
Elements of.....	I	III	207	GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRO-			
Origin.....	I	III	207	NOMICAL STUDY. By J. C.	IV	III	189
Peculiarities.....	I	III	208	Hamilton.....			
Asthenopla	II	XI	24	MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS.			
Astraeophyllum (Nicholson				By Prof. Benjamin Pierce:	I	III	356
and Hinde), generic				reprint.....	I	I	82
characters (pl.).....	II	XIV	152	Nebulae, theories of, in 1852			
A. gracile, Nicholson and				Notes on present state of.	I	III	85
Hinde, Niagara lime-				By Prof. Challis (1854)...			
stone, Owen Sound (pl.).	II	XIV	138	Periodical Comet of Thir-			
Astragalinus tristis, Habits				teen years. By Dr.	II	II	65
of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	59	Peters.....			
Astragalus, L., Canadian				Planetoids discovered up to			
localities of				1854.....	I	III	207
A. alpinus, L.....	II	XV	356	Recent advances in (1863) .	II	VIII	98
A. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	356	Review of progress (1857)...	II	II	463
A. cooperi Gray.....	II	XV	356	Astur, Hamilton species.....	II	V	388
A. robbinsii, Gray.....	II	XV	356	A. atricapillus, Canadian			
Astringents, Déné.....	IV	IV	213	specimens.....	II	IV	447
Astrocerium, Hall, distin-				Asymptotes, on linear, in			
guished from Favosites..	II	XIV	38	Algebraic Curves.....	II	VIII	290
A. parasiticum.....	II	IV	103	Atalapha cinerea, Beauv,			
A. pyriforme.....	II	IV	103	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	91
Astroni.....	I	II	261	A. noveboracensis, Tomes.			
Astronomical.				Canadian localities.....	III	VI	91
Account of U. S. Naval-				Ataroth, history of name and			
Expedition to Southern				family.....	II	XIV	169
Hemisphere, 1849-50, 51,				Atavism.....	II	VIII	394
52. By Licut. Gilliss,				Ateleacystites, Ont.....	II	VI	516
U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	II	195	Ateles, laryngeal sacs.....	IV	VI	516
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S ME-				Athabaska R., geology of			
MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-				petroleum areas.....	III	I	226
GENERAL FOR, OBSERVA-				Athabaska-McKenzie, pe-			
TORY AT QUEBEC.....	II	II	309	troleum localities.....	III	I	225
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S CIR-				Athapascans.			
CULAR LETTER TO ASTRO-				Names of seasons.....	IV	VI	331
NOMERS OF ALL NATIONS				Statistics of.....	IV	V	171
ON PROPOSED CHANGE IN				Athapaskan.,			
RECKONING, DAY.....	IV	III	307	Inappropriate as generic			
Clock and spring governor..	I	I	215	name of Déné.....	IV	IV	9
Inauguration of Dudley				Languages; Newhawni same			
Observatory.....	II	II	64	as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Astronomical Day, Opin-				Athenaeum, indenture re-			
ions regarding reckon-				lating to union of Cana-			
ing of, expressed by				dian Institute and Tor-			
Carprael, Chas.....	IV	III	316	onto.....	I	III	401
Christie, W. H. N.....	IV	III	313	Athenian, connection with			
Franklin, Cominodore, S. R.	IV	III	315	Jadag.....	II	XIV	428
Harvey, Arthur.....	IV	III	316	Athens, copper coins from, in			
Herschell, Sir John.....	IV	III	311	Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227
Newcomb, Prof. S.....	IV	III	314	Athyris.			
Otto Struve.....	IV	III	312	Canadian localities (pl.)...	II	VII	113
Astronomy.				Fully described and distin-			
SOLAR RED FLAMES. By				guished from allied genera	II	VI	138
Profs. Alexander and				Generic characters.....	II	V	273
Henry: reprint.....	I	III	356	Separated from Terebratula			
CHRONOLOGY OF THE FORM-				and placed with Spiri-	II	VI	188
ATION OF THE MOON. By				feridæ.....			
Prof. Nichol: reprint....	I	III	366				
Elements of the asteroids ..	I	III	207				
General survey of, in 1853..	I	II	50				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
A. Chloë, n. sp. , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	282	Atlin, B.C.			
A. Clara, n. sp. , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	274	Climate.....	IV	VIII	291
A. Clusia (n. sp.) , corniferous limestone, Ont.	II	v	279	Meteorological observations	IV	VIII	291
A. intermedia, Hall , Thorold	II	XIV	141	Atmosphere.			
A. maia (n. sp.) , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	276	Cause of refraction and mathematical expression for amount.....	I	I	6
A. naviformis, Hall , Niagara limestone, Dundas.....	II	XIV	141	Chloric str.....	IV	VII	335
A. rostrata (Hall) , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	281	Correct exposure of thermometers for temp. of....	I	I	76
A. unisulcata (Conrad) , Canadian specimens (pl.)	II	v	279	During period of earth's formation.....	IV	VII	543
Atitlaris , war with Cachi-quel.....	IV	VI	162	Humidity in; effect on refraction.....	I	I	7
Atiyeh , a Carrier game.....	IV	IV	81	Lunar atmospheric tide....	I	I	85
Atkans , territory.....	III	VI	265	ON THE ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT. By J. Bradford Cherriman...	I	I	6, 25
Atkinson.				ON THE CAUSES OF THE EXCESS OF MEAN TEMP. OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF, RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOÛ. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	I	96
Completozia in prothallia of ferns: ref.....	IV	v	275	PLANTS AND THE. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	II	IX	418
Atlantic.				Atmospheric Electricity.			
Ascidians from Canadian coast; notes on species...	IV	IX	137	At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.....	II	IV	266
Cable (first).....	II	III	462	ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY. By Prof. J. Lovring: reprint.....	I	II	155, 181
Caesira canadensis sp. n. of Canadian coast.....	IV	IX	140	Aurora connected with.....	I	II	184
First boats to cross, under steam.....	IV	IX	108	Causes of; evaporation, friction and combustion.....	I	II	182
Gales in, May 1857: reviewed.....	II	II	280	Effects of.....	I	II	183
History of first attempts to cross, under steam.....	IV	III	167	Atnas, Adônas , not Déné....	IV	IV	17
ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF, COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bach: reprint.....	II	III	73	Atokas River, Aux , gazetteer notice, 1813.....	II	XIV	308
ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint	I	II	67	Atotarho , in Iroquois Book of Rites: origin of.....	IV	VI	264
Phallusioides nov. of Canadian coast.....	IV	IX	138	Atractides ovalis koenike , syn. megapus crassipalpis koen.....	IV	IX	289
RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREENLAND: reprint....	II	VI	80	Atrato.			
Salmon.....	IV	IX	23	EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF, TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL. By F. M. Kelley: reprint.....	II	II	126
Atlantic Telegraph , poem by J. A. Boyd; on completion of first cable....	II	IV	329	Atrium, Déné , of winter lodges.....	IV	IV	190
Atlantis theory	IV	VIII	373	Atropine.			
Atlantides , generic characters	II	XII	33	Antidote in chloroform poisoning (Blood pressure tracing).....	IV	VII	228
Atlas , Nelson's Atlas of World: reviewed.....	II	VIII	54	Effect on blood pressure (tracing).....	IV	VII	227
Atlih , a Carrier game.....	IV	IV	78	Paralyzes respiration.....	IV	VII	232
				Atrypa.			
				Canadian localities.....	II	VII	114

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Atrypa—Con.				Augite—Con.			
Generic characters.....	II	VI	264	In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	V	181
A. arata	II	VII	114	In Montarville, Que.....	II	V	436
A. extans , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	II	VI	269	Augite-porphry , relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada.....	II	III	110
A. flabellites	I	II	265	Augusta , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65
A. hemiplicata , Hall, Ottawa R.....	II	VI	351	Augusta Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	308
A. hemiplicata , true Pentamerus.....	I	I	222	Auk , Little, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123
A. impressa , see <i>Atrypa Reticularis</i>	II	IV	316	A. Razor-billed , Toronto.....	III	VII	200
A. increbrescens				Aulacidea nabali Brodie . Glands more plentiful or larger in galls than in normal tissue.....	IV	IX	368
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	Hosts: anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	353
Toronto.....	II	IV	451	Aulopora (Goldfuss) , generic characters.....	II	IV	118
A. naviformis , Hall, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144	A. cornuta , Billings, corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	IV	118
A. octocostata	II	VI	269	A. filiformis (Billings) , corniferous limestone, Ont.....	II	IV	119
A. reticularis (Linn) . Devonian of Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	264	A. umbellifera (Billings) , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	IV	113
Dundas.....	II	XIV	144	Auricula . Flower peculiarities of.....	II	V	340
Niagara limestone, Thorold.....	I	I	222	Polystelic type.....	IV	VI	608
A. scitula (Hall) , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	V	278	Auriculidæ , generic characters.....	II	XII	34
A. transversa , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	Auriferous mispickel , Maumora; analysis of.....	II	XIII	509
Atsinas , Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	V	45	Aurifera , gods of ancestors of.....	II	XIII	525
Attelabus, analis Mels. Cat.	I	III	324	Aurochs . Canal de l'Ourcq.....	II	VI	369
A. bipustulatus Mels. Cat.	I	III	258	Geographical distribution of, in Europe.....	II	VI	374
Attica . Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	257	Aurora Borealis . Atmospheric phenomenon of Aurora Borealis. By Admiral Sir John Ross and Lieut. W. H. Hooper..	I	I	95
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	300	AURORA AND SPECTROSCOPE : reprint.....	II	XII	320
Attica Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	308	AURORA AND ZODIACAL LIGHT : reprint.....	I	II	38
Attica River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	308	AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSE OF . By Prof. A. de La Rive: reprint.....	I	III	124, 164
Attiwandarus	IV	I	71	AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSES OF . By Admiral Sir John Ross: reprint.....	I	III	412
Aturidæ	II	II	266	Causes.....	I	III	165
Atzih Winak Hunahpu , rebellion.....	IV	VI	181	Connected with atmospheric electricity.....	I	II	184
Aubert, Dr. Colour experiments.....	IV	V	231	Description of, and its accompanying effects.....	I	III	125
Auckland . Earth from.....	II	II	361				
Geological specimens from..	II	II	357				
Auditory labyrinth , amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	376				
A. nerve , amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	358				
A. organ , amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	374				
Audubon , monument.....	III	VI	17				
Augite . Characteristics.....	II	V	526				
Chemical analysis of, from Montarville, Que.....	II	V	437				
Crystals from different regions.....	III	V	176				
Crystals from dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	175				
Hornblende and, relations of	II	III	517				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|-------------------|
| Aurora Borealis—Con. | | | | Australian Aborigines—Con. | | | |
| Displays at Pt. Barrow | II | III | 56 | Character | II | XII | 449 |
| Effect on Magnetic needle | I | III | 165 | Chiefs of tribes | II | I | 257 |
| Electrical origin | I | III | 165 | Clothing | II | I | 261 |
| Experiments | I | III | 128 | Cockatoo, man's influence
over | II | I | 506 |
| Frequency | I | III | 166 | Corroberry | II | I | 253 |
| Magnetic disturbance | I | III | 125 | Death customs | II | I | 266 |
| Magnetic storms | IV | VI | 353 | Described | II | I | 252 |
| M. de Tesson's observations | I | III | 125 | Feasts | II | I | 257 |
| ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY
OF MAGNETIC DISTURB-
ANCES AND OF AURORA AT
PT. BARROW ON SHORES
OF POLAR SEA. By Major-
General Sabine: reprint | II | III | 55 | Female | II | I | 264 |
| Origin | I | III | 124 | Fishing methods | II | I | 260 |
| Phenomena accompanying | I | III | 164 | Food | II | I | 259 |
| Phenomena described | I | III | 164 | Future of | II | XII | 456 |
| Proposed theory electrical
origin | I | III | 126 | Houses | II | I | 259 |
| Results at Toronto, 1859 | II | V | 239 | Jahnae, evil being | II | I | 506 |
| Results at Toronto, 1860 | II | VI | 211 | Kangaroo dance | II | I | 254 |
| St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1852 | I | II | 8 | Kangaroo hunting | II | I | 261 |
| St. Martin, Isle Jesus | II | IV | 265 | Kangaroo hunts | II | I | 257 |
| St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1859 | II | V | 311 | Marriage customs | II | I | 264 |
| Theories concerning | I | III | 166 | Method of trial by ordeal | II | I | 510 |
| Auroral arch, 9th April,
1863, at Toronto | II | VIII | 319 | Native dance or corroberry | II | I | 253 |
| Austral type of plants, east
coast L. Huron, list and
distribution | II | XIV | 477 | Origin | II | I | 268 |
| Australasian S.S. Co., first
vessel, Golden Age; de-
scription of | I | I | 283 | Ornaments | II | I | 263 |
| Austria. | | | | Property rights among | II | I | 256 |
| Imperial Printing Office | I | II | 181 | Religion | II | I | 505 |
| Sugar beet industry; de-
velopment of | II | VI | 475 | | II | XII | 450 |
| Australla. | | | | SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-
DITIONS OF. By Jas.
Browne, Toronto | II | I | 505 |
| Botany of North Australian
Expedition | II | III | 460 | Traditions | II | XII | 452 |
| Coal deposits | II | VI | 480 | Traditions concerning ban-
dicoot | II | I | 510 |
| Coinage of gold at mint | II | I | 442 | Tradition concerning fire | II | I | 509 |
| Gold diggings | I | I | 237 | Tradition concerning frogs | II | I | 508 |
| Gold discovery, resultant
rush, and results | II | I | 435 | Tradition concerning kan-
garoo | II | I | 508 |
| Gold fields | I | I | 23 | Treatment of old and help-
less | II | XII | 453 |
| Prices during gold fever | II | I | 435 | Tribes of—Murray, Weal,
Cockatoo and Kincannup | II | I | 254 |
| PROGRESS OF MELBOURNE,
1853: reprint | I | III | 266 | Weapons | II | I | 269 |
| Water transportation by
aborigines | II | I | 268 | Women participate in hus-
bands' quarrels | II | I | 265 |
| Australian Aborigines. | | | | Australian Archipelago,
economic use of shells by
aborigines | II | III | 391 |
| ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA. | | | | Australioid group of men | III | I | 8 |
| By Jas. Browne, Toronto | II | I | 251 | Autodax. | | | |
| Affected by whites | II | I | 511 | Adaptation to terrestrial life | IV | VIII | 485 |
| Australian aborigines | II | XII | 446 | Colour of larvæ | IV | VIII | 485 |
| Beard; purpose | II | I | 263 | Incubation of eggs | IV | VIII | 474 |
| Brain capacity | II | XV | 216 | Autographs. | | | |
| Brain volume, comparative | II | XV | 229 | LEAVES THEY HAVE
TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW
OF HISTORICAL. By Rev.
Henry Scadding | II | XIV | 73, 315, 479, 597 |
| Brain weight | II | XV | 201 | | II | XV | 145, 531 |
| | | | | Canadian (early period) | II | XIV | 75 |
| | | | | Copies of the four Gospels
of an early date | II | XV | 153 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Autographs—Con.				Autographs—Con.			
Oxford and Cambridge celebrities, with notes.....	II	XIV	597	Elgin, Earl of (7th).....	II	XV	536
Value of, as delineating character.....	II	XIV	74	Elmsley, Chief Justice.....	II	XIV	96
Autographs. In this Review of Autographs Dr. Scadding gives some peculiarities, reminiscences, etc., of the different persons given below. The subject-matter of the Autograph is given under the person's name.				Elmsley, Mrs. (widow of Chief Justice).....	II	XIV	97
Addison, Rev. Mr.....	II	XIV	104	Fanshaw, Richard.....	II	XIV	607
Airy, G. Biddell.....	II	XV	150	Farish, Prof.....	II	XIV	618
Allcock, Chief Justice.....	II	XIV	98	Franklin, Dr. B.....	II	XV	534
Amherst, Lord.....	II	XIV	84	Franklin, Sir John.....	II	XIV	111
Arthur, Sir Geo.....	II	XIV	115	Galt, Chief Commissioner of Canada Co.....	II	XIV	110
Bagot, Sir Chas.....	II	XIV	117	Garrick, David.....	II	XIV	493
Barker, E. H.....	II	XIV	337	George IV.....	II	XV	146
Bateman (Capt.).....	II	XV	531	George III.....	II	XV	531
Blomfield, Dr. Chas. Jas... ..	II	XIV	340	Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to Gen. Brock).....	II	XIV	104
Bonaparte, Napoleon.....	II	XIV	497	Gloucester, Duke of (brother of Geo. III.).....	II	XV	535
Bouchette, Capt.....	II	XV	532	Goethe (poet).....	II	XV	150
Bouchette, Surveyor-General	II	XIV	89	Gore, Governor.....	II	XIV	100
Bowles, W. L.....	II	XIV	482	Grote (Geo.).....	II	XIV	480
Brant, Capt. John (Mohawk).....	II	XIV	92	Haldimand, General.....	II	XIV	80
Brock, Major-Gen.....	II	XIV	103	Hall, Capt. Basil.....	II	XIV	107
Brougham, Lord.....	II	XIV	479	Hallam.....	II	XIV	480
Bryant, Jacob.....	II	XIV	322	Halliwell, J. O.....	II	XIV	487
Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton..	II	XIV	496	Hare, Julius Chas.....	II	XIV	625
Buckle, Henry Thos.....	II	XIV	481	Harvey, Sir John.....	II	XIV	102
Bunsen, Chevalier.....	II	XIV	500	Head, Sir Francis.....	II	XIV	113
Butler, Dr. Samuel.....	II	XIV	341	Head, Sir Edmund.....	II	XIV	119
Canning, Geo.....	II	XV	543	Heber, Richard.....	II	XIV	328
Carleton, General Sir Guy..	II	XIV	80	Heman, Mrs.....	II	XIV	485
	II	XV	145, 532	Herschmer.....	II	XIV	99
Carlisle, Earl of.....	II	XIV	606	Herschel, Sir John.....	II	XV	151
Cecil, Lord Burleigh.....	II	XIV	317	Holland, Major.....	II	XIV	85
Chalmers, Dr.....	II	XIV	342	Hone, W.....	II	XV	537
Chambers, Robert.....	II	XV	539	Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex... ..	II	XIV	500
Clark, (Mrs. Cowden).....	II	XIV	486	Hume, Jos.....	II	XIV	115
Claus, Hon. Col.....	II	XIV	93	Hunt, Leigh.....	II	XV	538
Coburne, Sir John.....	II	XIV	112	Irving, Washington.....	II	XV	534
Coleridge.....	II	XIV	483	Jameson, Mrs.....	II	XIV	486
Cruikshank, Geo.....	II	XIV	486	Johnson, Dr. Samuel.....	II	XV	147
Daly, Dominick.....	II	XIV	118	Juxon, Bishop.....	II	XIV	320
Denaut, Bishop.....	II	XIV	89	Kemble, John Philip.....	II	XIV	493
Dickens, Chas.....	II	XIV	486	Lee, Prof. Samuel.....	II	XV	544
Disraeli, Isaac.....	II	XIV	328	Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall... ..	II	XIV	605
Dodgson, C. L.....	II	XIV	607	Lowe, Robert.....	II	XIV	605
Dorchester, Lord.....	II	XV	145	Luttrell, Narcissus.....	II	XV	535
Douce, Francis.....	II	XIV	326	Lytton, Lord.....	II	XIV	484
Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry..	II	XV	533	Macaulay.....	II	XIV	481
Dunn, Thos.....	II	XV	533	Maitland, Sir Peregrine... ..	II	XIV	108
Durham, Lord.....	II	XIV	113	Massey, Gerald.....	II	XIV	487
Dyce, Alexander.....	II	XV	539	Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon.....	II	XIV	114
Elgin, Lord.....	II	XIV	118	Mezzofanti, Cardinal.....	II	XIV	502
				Milman, H. H., Dean.....	II	XIV	346
				Milton.....	II	XIV	494
				Mountains, Bishop.....	II	XIV	105
				Muller, Max.....	II	XIV	603
				Nares, Robert.....	II	XV	542
				Nicholson, Otho.....	II	XIV	598
				Mehawk Chief (John Norton).....	II	XIV	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Autographs—Con.				Autumn, Hudson's Strait...	IV	v	110
Osgoode, Chief Justice (first of Upper Canada).....	II	xiv	93	Avens, Canadian localities...	II	xv	363
Palmerston, Lord.....	II	xv	146	Avernus.....	I	ii	261
Parr, Dr. Samuel.....	II	xiv	331	Aves.			
Penn, Wm.....	II	xiv	120	Sclater's views on Geographical distribution of.....	II	iii	459
Philip Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans.....	II	xv	540	Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	vi	424
Piozzi, Mrs.....	II	xv	148	Avicula alata, Hall, Dundas	II	xiv	144
Pitt, Wm.....	II	xiv	630	A. demissa (Conrad), Toronto.....	II	iv	452
Powell, Justice.....	II	xiv	97	Aviculidæ and mytilidæ, in near neighbourhood of each other.....	II	ix	394
Pownall, Geo.....	II	xv	532	Avocets.....	II	xi	159
Prince of Orange.....	II	xiv	321	Awls, Déné bone.....	IV	iv	69
Queen Charlotte.....	II	xv	535	Axes, various of Déné's.....	IV	iv	43, 140
Queen Victoria.....	II	xiv	631	Azum, first capital of Abyssinia.....	II	x	47
Ramsay, E. B., Dean.....	II	xiv	346	Aymara.			
Russel, Receiver-General (U. C.).....	II	xiv	100	Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	221
Reed, Isaac.....	II	xv	539	Language.....	III	v	131
Ritson, Jos.....	II	xv	539	Ayr, arrival of Birds at.....	IV	iii	63
Robinson, J. B.....	II	xiv	112	Ayres, Philip Burnard, M.D.			
Rochefoucauld-Lian court, Duke de la.....	II	xiv	75	MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES ON DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS: reprint.....	I	iii	310
Rogers, Samuel.....	II	xiv	328	<i>Aythya affinis</i> , Toronto.....	IV	iii	84
Ruskin.....	II	xiv	604	Aytoun, W. Edmondstoune.			
Schollefeld, Rev. Jas.....	II	xiv	621	Bothwell; a poem in 6 pts.: reviewed.....	II	i	541
Scott, Chief Justice.....	II	xiv	99	Azoic formation.			
Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert.....	II	xiv	606	Boundaries of, on L. Huron and L. Temiscamang.....	II	ii	441
Scott, Sir Walter.....	II	xv	148	L. Huron district.....	II	ii	440
Sedgwick, Adam.....	II	xiv	616	L. Temiscamang.....	II	ii	440
Shakespeare.....	II	xiv	487	Azoic Rocks.			
Sheaffe, Gen.....	II	xiv	107	Canada.....	II	ii	302
Simeon, Rev. Chas.....	II	xiv	622	.....	II	viii	111
Smith, Col. Samuel.....	II	xv	153, 543	.....	II	ix	1
Smyth, Prof.....	II	xiv	108	DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN.			
Smith, Col. F.....	II	xv	533	By Sir William E. Logan.....	II	ii	439
Smith, Sydney.....	II	xiv	343	Extent of subsilurian of Canada.....	II	ii	439
Southey.....	II	xiv	482	Group.....	II	viii	452
Stanley, Dean (Dr. Arthur Penrhyn).....	II	xiv	602	Huronian and Laurentian..	II	viii	113
Stewart, Bishop.....	II	xiv	113	Aztecs.			
Strachan, Dr.....	II	xiv	105	Alphabet.....	III	iii	168
Sydenham, Lord.....	II	xiv	116	Amalgamation process of extracting metals probably known to them....	IV	iv	360
Taylor, Sir Henry.....	II	xiv	483	Basque forms compared with.....	III	ii	169
Tennyson.....	II	xiv	484	Characters similar to those of Syria.....	III	iii	148
Thackeray.....	II	xv	538	Circassian forms compared with.....	III	ii	169
Thirlwall, Connop.....	II	xv	544	Contests with Huastecs....	IV	vi	178
Thrale, Mrs.....	II	xiv	335				
Tryon, Gov. of N. York.....	II	xiv	121				
Walpole, Horace.....	II	xiv	323				
Washington, Geo.....	II	xiv	123				
Wellington, Duke of.....	II	xiv	347				
Wesley, John.....	II	xv	542				
Whewell, Wm.....	II	xiv	611				
Widder, Fred. (Canada Co.)	II	xiv	111				
Wilberforce, Bishop.....	II	xiv	601				
Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.	II	xiv	342				
Wolff, Jos.....	II	xv	544				
Wordsworth.....	II	xiv	481				
Wordsworth, Christopher..	II	xiv	614				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Artecs—Con.							
Copper of 6 tons weight found in their mine, description of mine.....	I	I	132	Babies, Déné mode of carrying.....	IV	IV	134
Diffusion of, stock at Spanish Conquest.....	II	I	377	Babine Indians.			
Estimation of date of disappearance from L. Superior.....	I	I	134	Beard not rare among.....	IV	IV	18
Georgian forms compared with.....	III	II	168	Gambling sticks.....	IV	IV	78
Hittite forms on monuments compared with.....	III	II	179	Habitat.....	IV	IV	27
Hittite traces among, of Mexico.....	III	II	158	Physical peculiarities.....	IV	IV	18
KHITAN LANGUAGES, AND ITS RELATIONS. By Prof. John Campbell.....	III	II	158	Subdivisions.....	IV	IV	27
Lesghian forms compared with.....	III	II	166	Babinet, M.			
Love song.....	IV	VI	341	Anthelic phenomena observed.....	I	I	7
Maya-Quiche of different origin.....	IV	VI	156	Baby, Jas., Toronto.....	II	XII	159
Methods in mining.....	I	I	133	Babylonia.			
Mound builders connection with.....	I	I	107	CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	V	89
Origin.....	III	II	171	Cuneiform inscriptions of. By Col. Rawlinson.....	I	III	364
"Palli" traced through various languages.....	III	II	175	Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	77
Peculiarity of, language.....	III	II	161	Il or Ra, great god.....	II	XIII	523
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	157	Onite connection table.....	II	XIV	417
Reason for considering they mined copper on L. Superior.....	I	I	132	Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	225
Serpent worship.....	IV	V	13	Babylonian.			
Time reckoning.....	IV	V	313	Connection with Ionians... ..	II	XIV	412
Tools used by them in mining.....	I	I	133	Coptic article in, examples. . .	II	XIII	413
Traces in Kamtchatdale... ..	III	II	171	Dunki, monarch.....	IV	V	95
Tribe in C. America.....	II	I	375	Egyptian and, alliances... ..	IV	V	97
Turanian syllabary deciphered from, characters... ..	III	III	149	Mythology.....	II	XIII	158
Wooden tools found in their mines about L. Superior... ..	I	I	133	Use of horses.....	I	I	180
Baal Peor, origin of.....	II	XIV	198	Bache, Prof. A. D.			
Babbington, Dr.				Cause of increase of Sandy Hook.....	II	II	67
Prevention of incrustation in steam boilers.....	I	I	24	Cotidal lines of diurnal and semi-diurnal tides of Gulf of Mexico.....	II	II	68
Babcock, J. P.				NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, MAINE: reprint.....	II	III	74
Salmon fry may remain a year on spawning grounds: ref.....	IV	IX	33	ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	II	III	73
Salmon run in 1907: ref... ..	IV	IX	27	NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES: reprint.....	I	III	355
Babcock and Russel.				ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	II	III	72
Action of rennet on cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	120	Progress made in the coast Survey in prediction tables of tides for U. S. Coast.....	II	II	70
Unorganized ferment factor in ripening cheese: ref... ..	IV	VII	113				
Babeen Indians, pipes (pl.).	II	II	333				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bache, A. D. and Charles A. Schott.			
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71
Bache, Major Hartman.			
LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUCKET, U.S.	I	III	121
Bachouanan R. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Bachul Mohr , miraculous powers of.....	II	IV	436
Bacillus.			
Characteristics of, found in milk.....	IV	VII	476
In milk.....	IV	VII	475
In yellows in fruit.....	IV	II	215
TYPHOID, IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER. By J. J. Mackenzie: abstract..	IV	II	11
B. acidi lactici.			
Cause of ripening of Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	107
In milk.....	IV	VII	474
B. anaerobic , in cheese.....	IV	VII	109
B. annulatum (Wright) , in milk.....	IV	VII	474
B. clostridium foetidum lactis , in cheese.....	IV	VII	109
B. cremoris (43) , in milk....	IV	VII	475
B. exiguum (Wright) .			
In milk.....	IV	VII	475
Inoculated in udders: results	IV	VII	477
B. fluorescens liquefaciens , in udder.....	IV	VII	477
B. halofaciens (n. sp.) , in milk.....	IV	VII	474
B. icterogenes , cause of yellow fever.....	IV	VIII	57
B. lactis aerogenes	IV	VII	479
B. lactis No. 9 Flugge , in milk.....	IV	VII	475
B. mesentericus vulgatus ..	IV	VII	478
B. Nos. 7, 8 and 18, Conn. , in milk.....	IV	VII	545
B. prodigiosus , inoculated in udders: results.....	IV	VII	477
B. proteus	IV	VII	479
B. subtilis	IV	VII	478
B. XVI, Adametz	IV	VII	108
Backhaus.			
Amount of fresh manure dissolved in milk, and danger of filth and bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	467
Cleaning milk by centrifugal force: ref.....	IV	VII	487
Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref	IV	VII	467

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Backhaus—Con.			
Defects of gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref.....	IV	VII	486
Backwoodsman , nom-de-plume of Dr. Wm. Dunlop: selections from writings.....	II	XV	442
Bacteria.			
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL. By F. C. Harrison.....	IV	VII	467
Bacterial contamination of milk: bibliography.....	IV	VII	495
Bacteriological examination of sawdust water in shade and sunshine: effect on fish	IV	VII	466
Conditions which govern existence of, in soil.....	IV	I	157
Connection between, and filth in milk.....	IV	VII	467
Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in milk.....	IV	VII	476
Cultures from sawdust extracts: effect on fish.....	IV	VII	460
Cyanophyceae cell structure same type as in.....	IV	VI	444
Difference in sunlighted and shaded streams on bacteria and fish life.....	IV	VII	460
Effect of sunlight on.....	IV	VIII	102
Effect of temperature of milk on.....	IV	VII	492
Effect of vaseline on hands in milking on.....	IV	VII	482
Experiments on bacteria in udder.....	IV	VII	473
Experiments on centrifugal treatment of milk on.....	IV	VII	488
Facultative anaerobes in milk.....	IV	VII	477
From udders of killed cows	IV	VII	478
From freshly killed animals	IV	VII	478
Germicidal action of fresh milk on <i>B. Cholera Vibrio</i> , Typhoid and Shaffiri....	IV	VII	480
In dairy utensils.....	IV	VII	491
In fore and after, milk.....	IV	VII	473
In freshly drawn milk.....	IV	VII	470
In gravel filtered and unfiltered, milk.....	IV	VII	486
In ground waters at different depths.....	IV	I	158
In human milk.....	IV	VII	472
In manure and filth where milking occurs.....	IV	VII	481
In milk clarified by centrifugal force.....	IV	VII	487
In milk from machine milker	IV	VII	483
In sawdust extracts, produce aromatic compound, effect on fish.....	IV	VI	459

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bacteria—Con.							
In stable air to contaminate milk.....	IV	VII	490	Baker, Prof. Alfred.			
In udders: from blood or through teats.....	IV	VII	479	SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH DOCTRINE OF PROBABILITIES.....	III	V	194
In udder milk.....	IV	VII	471	Bakerian Lecture.			
In very low temperature... ..	IV	VIII	425	ON OSMOTIC FORCE. By Prof. Graham: reprint... ..	I	III	12
Invasion of udder by.....	IV	VII	472	Bakkan of stranger kings, traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
Lactic acid, in cheese.....	IV	VII	112	Bala limestone, Wales.....	I	I	248
Nutritive relations in sawdust extracts on fish life..	IV	VII	461	Balaglava.			
Pails used in milking, effect on.....	IV	VII	482	BALAKLAVA TEMPEST AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUATIONS. By T. Dobson: reprint.....	II	II	111
Peptonizing, in cheese.....	IV	VI	111	Balanus Hameri, Gaspé, Que.....	II	V	465
Species in milk.....	IV	VII	474	Balbani.			
Temperature for growth of, in milk.....	IV	VII	476	ON TRUE SEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN INFUSORIA: reprint	II	VII	391
Bad-People.				Baldwin.			
Déné tribe, its habitat and population.....	IV	IV	16	Description of Palace at Palenque.....	IV	VI	107
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Description of Ruins of Copan.....	IV	VI	151
Badger, Canadian localities..	III	VI	75	Baldwin, Dr., Toronto.			
Badger Song, of Navájos....	IV	VI	324	Career.....	II	XIII	111, 435
Badger Vein, in Kamanistiquia.....	III	VII	257	Spadina House residence... ..	II	XII	165
Baffin Land, Eskimo.....	III	VI	265	Baldwin, Hon. Rob.			
Bag-net fishing, Dénés.....	IV	IV	91	Abstract of address at first Annual Meeting of Canadian Institute.....	IV	VI	20
Bagot, Sir Chas.				Ballads.			
Autograph letter about Clergy Reserves.....	II	XIV	117	Of Scotland: reviewed.....	II	IV	295
Foundation of University of Toronto.....	II	XIII	487	Romantic Scottish Ballads: their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed.....	II	IV	468
Bags, Déné, their varieties... .	IV	IV	146	Ballard.			
Bahama banks, submarine valleys.....	IV	V	363	Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
Bahaman channel, section of (pl.).....	IV	V	364	Ballingall, Sir Geo.			
Bahamas, exports and products (1859).....	II	VII	137	Obituary notice.....	II	I	86
Baikal, L., original home of Turanians and Lapps... .	III	VI	282	Balloon, scientific, ascent, by Mr. Glaisher, 5th Sept., 1862.....	II	VII	526
Balle, names in Isle of Man containing.....	III	II	184	Ballot, Dr. Buys.			
Bailey, Bruce.				ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PURSUED IN HOLLAND: reprint.....	II	IX	49
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY, IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R., 1884	III	V	213	Ballybetagh bog, ancient haunt of Cervus Megaceros	III	I	211
Bain.				Balœna mysticetus, Linn., Prince of Wales Sound... .	III	V	118
Electric clock.....	I	I	44	Balsam, Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	350
Bain, Prof. Alex.				Balsam Lake.			
Mind and Body: ref.....	III	V	14	INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR. By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract.....	IV	II	33
Bain, Jas., D.C.L.							
Obituary.....	IV	VIII	549				
Bain, J. W.							
Iron ranges in L. Wendigo-kan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	541				
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.							
Obituary.....	III	VI	1				
Bakele.							
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216				

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
	Balsaminaceæ , London species.....	II	VIII	223
194	Baltimore Oriole . Habits of Ont. frequenters.....	III	III	97
	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	129
12	Banana family , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
194	Bandelier, A. A. Early Navajos: ref.....	IV	IV	12
248	Bandes polaires , cause of.....	I	I	7
	Bandicoot , tradition of aborigines of Australia concerning.....	II	I	510
	Baneberry , Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	57
111	Banks Id., B.C. Ascidopsis paratraps, sp. n.....	IV	IX	120
465	Corella rugosa, sp. n.....	IV	IX	122
391	Banks Land (Arctic) , wood on.....	I	II	111
	Bannister, Christopher . Account of Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	210
107	Bantine Table	I	II	276
151	Baphetes planiceps , Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116
435	Baptisia, Vent , Canadian localities of			
165	B. alba, R. Br.....	II	XV	361
	B. leucantha, Torr. and Gray.....	II	XV	366
	B. tinctoria, R. Br.....	II	XV	360
20	Baraba steppe , Siberia, water supply affected by cultivation.....	I	II	132
295	Barb breed of horses , countries found in.....	I	I	200
468	Barbados . Exports and products (1859).....	II	VII	140
	Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	366
511	Position in geological times.....	IV	VIII	376
86	Barbarea, R. Brown , Canadian localities of			
	B. praecox, R. Br.....	II	XV	65
	B. vulgaris, R. Br.....	II	XV	65
526	Barberry , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	58
	Barbuda , physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	359
49	Barbus Pt. , gazetteer notice, 1813.....	II	XIV	367
211	Barbus River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
118	Barclay, Dr. Theory of Righthandedness.....	II	XIII	201
350	Barcroft and Brodie . Excess absorption of oxygen during period of diuresis over period of rest: ref....	IV	IX	397
33	Bardeleben, K. Praepollex theory: ref.....	IV	VI	546

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Barford, J. G. CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECTANT: reprint.....	I	III	196
Baril, Isles du , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Baril, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Barium . ON IODIDE OF. By H. Croft ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF. By Henry Croft Cadmio iodide of, preparation of.....	II	X	333
Iodide of.....	II	I	16
Iodide of, preparation of.....	II	I	18
Bark . Déné, bottles.....	IV	IV	135
Déné, peelers.....	IV	IV	76
Déné, utensils.....	IV	IV	76
			120, 135
Déné, vessels.....	IV	IV	120
Effect of concentration of hemlock, extract on fish.....	IV	VII	453
Effect of extracts from white pine, hemlock and cedar bark on fish life.....	IV	VII	457
Barker, E. H. Autograph of, in copy of Faceiolati's "twelve orations" which Dr. Scadding possesses; brief sketch of Barker and the Book..	II	XIV	337
Barlow . Observation of Aurora Borealis: ref.....	I	III	127
Barlow, Rev. J., M.A., F.R.S. ON SILICA AND SOME OF ITS APPLICATIONS TO THE ARTS: reprint.....	I	III	106
Barlow and Adams . Grenville and Hastings rocks are elastic: ref.....	IV	VIII	497
Barn Swallow , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
Barnett, J. Davies . MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT COAL.....	III	IV	82
Barnet, Eng. , sludge disposal.....	IV	II	146
Barometer . REDUCTION OF, TO SEA LEVEL. By Chas. Carpmæl.....	III	I	1
St. Martin's, Isle Jesus, results for 1859.....	II	V	308
Toronto, results for 1860.....	II	VI	210
Barometric Pressure . Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62), especially to direction of wind	II	IX	115

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Barometric Pressure—Con.				Barth, Dr.—Con.			
At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, discussed.....	II	IV	263	EXPLORATIONS OF..... IN	I	III	387
Barometrical fluctuation.				AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	387
Balaklava tempest and mode of interpreting. By T. Dobson.....	II	II	111	MEETING OF DR. VOGEL AND. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	III	265
Baron de Hoen, Toronto....	II	XIII	435	Reported death of.....	I	III	269
Baron de Rottenburg, Colonel.				Travels in central Africa...	I	III	83
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIRGINIS BY THE MOON, 12TH MARCH, 1857.....	II	II	180	Barthel.			
SOLAR SPOTS OBSERVED AT TORONTO IN JAN., FEB., MAR., 1858.....	II	III	293	Reason for Storch's test acting in milk: ref.....	IV	VII	115
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE....	II	I	424	Barton Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Baron Von Reichenbach.				Baryta.			
On classification of meteorites.....	II	V	206	Action of, on Titanic Acid in blowpipe.....	II	X	343
Barque, Isle de la, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	Caustic, from carbonate....	I	II	36
Barrandia.....	II	VI	190	Detection of, in Presence of Strontia by blowpipe....	II	X	343
Barrande Joachim.				Reaction of Manganese Salts on, in blowpipe...	II	X	342
LETTER TO, FROM SIR W. E. LOGAN ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.....	II	VI	41	Solubility of sulphate of, in acids.....	II	I	394
Classification of Trilobites..	II	I	282	B. Carbonate of, blowpipe reactions.....	II	III	517
Zone Primordiale in America	II	IV	316	B. sulphate of.			
Barrel process, of extracting metals.....	IV	IV	364	Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156
Barren Ground Caribou, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68	Decomposition of.....	II	III	521
Barren Grounds.....	IV	IX	202	In New York.....	I	II	37
Barren Strawberry, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	364	In Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Barrett, M.				Subst. for white lead... ..	II	IV	328
ON COMPOSITION, STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF BONE.....	II	X	134	Tests.....	II	VI	156
Barrie.				Barytic, process in sugar manufacture.....	I	II	35
LIST OF FLORA AT. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	XV	46	Barytine, occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	409
Barrie skull (pl.).....	I	XIII	125	Basaltic.			
Barrier Pt., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN, AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint.....	I	I	168
Barrois, C.				Bases.			
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420	Phosphuretted.....	II	I	194
Barrow-builders, Britain... ..	II	IX	378	Strength of.....	II	I	80
Barrows, measurements of Crania from British, and cists.....	II	VII	436	Volatile.....	II	I	82
Barry Islands, copper and character of rock, etc., in	IV	IX	219	Basic Eruptive, L. Wendigo-kan region.....	IV	VIII	358
Barth, Dr.				Basidiomycetes, list of Ontario	IV	IX	69
ACCOUNT OF JOURNEY TO TIMBUCTOO: reprint....	I	II	256	Basicity of Oxides.....	II	I	193
ARRIVAL AT TIMBUCTOO: reprint.....	I	II	256	Basioccipital, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	272
				Basisphenoid, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	275
				Basophil substance, in cell as it develops (pl.).....	IV	VI	420
				Basque.			
				Aztec forms compared with	III	II	169
				Comparative vocabulary of, Iroquois.....	III	I	297
				Constructions in Etruscan..	III	III	152

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Basque—Con.			
Hitite forms from monuments compared with....	III	II	179
Language compared with Iroquois.....	III	I	287
Language, similarities to Caucasian traced.....	III	I	290
Lesghian compared with....	III	II	163
Migrations.....	III	V	69
Mutil; derivation.....	III	II	173
Origin of American tribes..	III	V	73
Origin of Canary Islanders..	IV	VII	34
Origin of Etruscan.....	III	V	87
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	157
Primitive population in Europe.....	III	VI	110
Skulls.....	II	IX	377
Tribe or race.....	III	V	89
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	VI	81
Bass.			
Effect of hemlock sawdust on, fry.....	IV	VII	448
Effect of Norway pine sawdust on.....	IV	VII	449
Effect of pine extract on... ..	IV	VII	446
Bass, black.			
B.C. Cedar sawdust, effect on	IV	VII	448
Cedar extract, effect on....	IV	VII	443
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on, fry.....	IV	VII	433
Bass (rock), effect of sawdust in experimental tank on	IV	VII	433
Bass Cove, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Bass Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
Bass Islands, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Basswood.			
Canadian.....	II	VI	31
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	176
Bastard Tp., gazetteer notice, 1813.....	II	XIV	368
Bastedo.			
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.....	IV	VII	432
Bast-tissue, Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	V	284
Bats.			
Catalogue of species found in United States.....	II	I	189
Ceylon.....	II	VII	348
PARASITES IN. By Henry Goadly, M.D.....	I	III	355
Vespertilio novaboracensis, Toronto.....	I	II	171

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bats, Canadian localities of			
Blunt nosed.....	III	VI	91
Brown.....	III	VI	91
Hoary.....	III	VI	91
Little Brown.....	III	VI	91
Red.....	III	VI	91
Silvery-haired.....	III	VI	91
Batchelder, Sedgewick and.			
Examined Boston milk supply for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Bateman, Capt.			
Autograph letter about winter at Halifax, 1760..	II	XV	531
Bateman.			
Latin inscriptions on pigs of lead found in Britain: ref.	II	VII	30
Bateson, S.			
Anastatic Printing.....	I	I	95
Bath, Eng., Notes on Latin Inscriptions.			
On gravestones, etc.....	II	V	484
II VI 395;			
II X 106			
On Roman medicine stamp.	II	III	8
To Goddess Sul.....	II	VI	401
Batholith, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	359
Bathurst Inlet, copper in vicinity.....	IV	IX	219
Bathybius.....	II	XV	241
Bathymetrical, distribution of British marine animals and plants.....	I	I	109
Bathynotus.....	II	VI	190
Bathyrurus.			
Potsdam sandstone, Canada	II	VII	72
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	42
Batrachia.....	II	V	86
Batrachians, fossil, from coal strata of Ohio.....	II	III	261
Batrachoides nidificans....	IV	I	213
Battery.			
Cast-iron.....	I	I	243
Description of, made with tin, platinum and nitric acid.....	I	I	17
DESCRIPTION OF SOME NEW KIND OF GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY KUKLA OF VIENNA: reprint.....	I	II	165
Golding Bird's Battery and decomposing Cell.....	I	I	16
Maynooth.....	I	I	243
Use made of waste products of.....	I	I	244
Batteau Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
Batture Grand, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Baur, G.				B. Sea, Canadian localities	III	VI	77
Praepollex element, true				Bearded Island, gazetteer			
carpal displaced: ref.	IV	VI	546	notice (1813)	II	XIV	368
Bauxite deposits, France	II	VI	387	Bearded Seal, Canadian localities	III	VI	78
Bauhin, Caspar.				Beatrice, Anticosti Island	III	VI	327, 331
"Resurrection Bone": ref.	IV	IX	45	B. nodulosa, Anticosti Island	II	III	332
Bawtree, E. W.				B. undulata.			
Tropical shells found near				Anticosti Island	II	III	332
Penetanguishene: ref.	II	III	399	St. John Valley, Que.	II	VI	271
Bay of Chaleur, coal seams	II	XV	385	Beauharnois Isle, gazetteer			
Bay of Fundy, fisheries	I	II	117	notice (1813)	II	XIV	368
Bay of Quinte.				Beaver.			
Age of ancient mounds in,				Æsop mentions	II	IV	360
district	II	V	413	Ancient haunts in Britain	II	IV	375
Contents of ancient mounds				Antiquity	II	IV	374
found around	II	V	412	Canadian localities	III	VI	84
Location of ancient mounds				Character and habits of			
in	II	V	411	Canadian, from earliest			
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS				times	II	IV	363
UPON SHORES OF. By				Déné's method of hunting	III	VII	131
Thos. Campbell Wall-				Déné, nets (pl.)	IV	IV	67
bridge	II	V	409	Déné, trapping	IV	IV	87
Skeletons found in ancient				Déné's various methods of			
mounds in, district (pl.)	II	V	414	catching	IV	IV	66, 87
Trenton Limestone	II	V	42	EARLY NOTICES OF, IN			
Bayerl.				EUROPE AND AMERICA.			
Experiment on hæmoglobin:				By Daniel Wilson	II	IV	359
ref.	IV	II	226	Haunts in ancient and			
Bayfield, Capt.				modern Europe	II	IV	379
Observations on lake levels				Indian legends about	II	IV	369
of Great Lakes, 1825-26:				Mentioned in ancient litera-			
ref.	I	II	296	ture	II	IV	360
Bayham Tp., gazetteer notice				Part not eaten by Déné	IV	IV	108
(1813)	II	XIV	368	Sharing by Dénés	IV	IV	66
Bay-winged Bunting, habits				Beaver Creek, gazetteer notice			
of Ontario visitors	III	III	95	(1813)	II	XIV	368
Beaches.				Beaver nets	IV	IV	67
(Geological age of, of L.				Beaver River.			
Huron	I	I	226	Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	368
Iroquois, at Black Creek	IV	VI	33	Valley (pl.)	IV	VII	175
Iroquois, L. Ont.	IV	VI	29	Beaver Vein Kamanistiquia	III	VII	258
Jamaica	IV	V	353	Beavers (Indians).			
Old lake, in Nottawasaga				Athabaska	III	V	216
valley	I	I	226	Branch of Tsé'kèhne	IV	IV	11
Terraces and, in northwest-				Habitat	IV	IV	29
ern Ontario and Manitoba	II	IX	259	How separated from Sarcees	IV	IV	11
Beadle, D. W.				Tribe (Déné)	III	VII	112
Canadian Wild Flowers	IV	III	125	Becari.			
Bean family, species yielding				Gluten from wheat flour:			
paper fibre	II	XI	198	ref.	IV	VII	497
Bear.				Beche, Sir Henry de la.			
ALIMENTARY CANAL OF.				Obituary	I	III	262
By J. Bovell, M.D.	I	III	203	Bechstein, T. M., M.D.			
Canadian species and their				CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS,			
localities	III	VI	76	THEIR NATURAL HISTORY,			
Déné, snares (pl.)	IV	IV	99	HABITS, FOOD, DISEASES,			
Déné, totem (pl.)	IV	IV	205	MANAGEMENT AND MODES			
Déné, traps (pl.)	IV	IV	95	OF CAPTURE	I	II	124
Déné, methods of catching	IV	IV	95	Beck, Prof.			
Use made of, by Déné's	IV	IV	107, 205	Classification of spruce (1833)	III	VI	172
B. Brown, Canadian localities	III	VI	77				

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
77				
368	Becker, Popp and. Germ content in milk put through separator: ref....	IV	VII	487
78	Becquerel, M. ON M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGINE: reprint.....	I	III	33
331				
332	Bedford, Eng., sewage farm.	IV	II	146
271	Bedford Tp. Analysis of fluor-apatite from.....	II	XIII	507
368	Analysis of iron ore from... Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIII	508
360		II	XIV	368
375	Bee-eaters, generic characters.....	II	IX	231
374	Bee sting, remedy.....	I	I	189
81	Beech, suitability for city planting.....	IV	VIII	269
363	Beech, blue, red and white, Canadian.....	II	VI	31
131	Beer, cooled by centrifugal action during its manufacture.....	I	I	11
67				
87	Beer-Worts. DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN. By C. Gordon Richardson: abstract.....	III	V	133
6, 87				
359	Beet-Root. ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF, IN MANUFACTURE OF SUGAR. By M. Emile Rousseau: reprint.....	II	VI	292
379	Useful by-products after extracting sugar.....	I	I	105
369				
360	Beet Sugar. Effect of discharge from beet sugar mills on fish life.....	IV	VII	439
108	Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	175
66	Production in Canada, 1901-1904.....	IV	VIII	190
368				
67	Beetz, W. ON COLOUR OF WATER: reprint.....	II	VIII	42
368				
175	Beggiatoa. Cytoplasm of growing cells. General cell structure.....	IV	VI	477
258	Granules in.....	IV	VI	477
216	Literature on structure of.....	IV	VI	474
11	Macallum's methods of study of structure and materials.....	IV	VI	476
29	"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	475, 478
11	Methods of fixing.....	IV	VI	476
112	Methods of staining.....	IV	VI	476
497	Phosphorus reaction in.....	IV	VI	478
262	Spirillum like forms "cocci" and comma-shaped organisms; structure.....	IV	VI	478
124	Structure of cells after fixing	IV	VI	477
172				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Begonia, experiments with solutions of $\text{CaH}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves in drops.....	IV	VII	312
Beijerinck, M. W. Propertires of cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	428
Beke, Dr. On the Koh-i-noor diamond	I	I	95
Belajeff. Cilia forming body in Filicinæ and Equisetinae: ref.....	IV	V	276
Belcher, Sir E. Arctic exploration (1853)... Northwest passage exploration..... Plan for searching for Sir John Franklin.....	I	II	85
	I	II	85
	I	I	118
Belcher's Artesian Well, St. Louis.	I	I	237
Belgium, universal time.....	III	III	64
Belief. And intuition..... And sensations..... In mathematical propositions..... In a scientific generalization THOUGHTS ON, AND EVIDENCE. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	X	245
	II	X	234
	II	X	243
	II	X	240
	II	X	232
Bell. Theory that horse first domesticated by Egyptians.....	I	I	155
Bell, Prof. A. J., Ph.D. ORIGIN OF GENDER.....	IV	VI	61
Bell, Rev. Andrew. Testimony regarding Geological Survey of Canada	I	III	255
Bell, C. N. MOULD BUILDERS IN CANADA.....	III	IV	131
Bell, I. L. ON ALUMINIUM; PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE: reprint	II	IX	51
Bell, Melville. Vowel, production.....	III	VI	182
Bell, Dr. Robert. GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR..... MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S BAY..... MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF APATITE IN CANADA..... OCCURRENCE OF PETROLEUM IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES.....	IV	VI	45
	III	IV	192
	III	III	294
	III	I	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
ell, Dr. Robert—Con.				Benoden, P. J. Van.			
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF				ON TRANSFORMATION OF			
ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL				ENTOZOA: reprint.....	II	VII	467
RY.....	II	XV	381	Benedict, Rowswell G.			
Canadian apatite deposits				Report on Great Western			
in true veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	499	Ry: extracts.....	I	I	20
Difficulties in collecting				Beneke.			
Canadian mineral statis-				Fat absorbed by intestine in			
tics.....	III	V	188	fine particles as emulsion:			
Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	496	ref.....	IV	VIII	242
Bell, Prof. R.				Benjamites, left handedness			
Differences between white				of.....	III	III	127
and black spruces.....	III	VI	175	Bennard, Prof.			
Bell.				ON NEW REFRACTOMETER:			
Bindbean Bell, miraculous				reprint.....	I	III	112
power of.....	II	VI	433	Bennett, J.			
Clog beanuighite Bell, super-				Printer and publisher of			
stitions concerning.....	II	IV	431	Gazette.....	II	XII	523
Ronecht Bell, miraculous				Bensley, R. R.			
properties of.....	II	IV	432	Fixing agent for nerve cells:			
Bella Coola Indians, British				ref.....	IV	VI	407
Columbia.....	III	V	218	Bentham, Geo.			
Belle River, gazetteer notice				Outlines of Elementary			
(1813).....	II	XIV	368	Botany, as Introductory			
Bellerophon cancellatus				to Local Floras: reviewed	II	VII	79
(Hall), Toronto.....	II	IV	451	Benwell (Northumberland),			
Bellerophons, Ottawa R....	I	I	222	note on Latin Inscription			
Belleville.				on stone found at.....	II	IV	177
Climate of Hamilton com-				Roman name Condercun:			
pared with, as influencing				evidence.....	II	XIII	141
Flora of the two places...	II	XIV	287	Benzine, discovered by Fara-			
Drift (pl.).....	II	V	42	day.....	I	I	78
Fossils collected at.....	II	V	45	Benzoic Alcohol	II	I	81
GEOLOGY OF. By Prof. E.				Beraea maculata, Hagen,			
J. Chapman.....	II	V	41	characters; N. American			
List of plants that do not				habitats.....	II	VII	501
occur at.....	II	XIV	302	Berber, relation to Guanche..	IV	VII	34
Origin of name.....	II	XIII	185	Berberidaceæ.			
Situation.....	II	V	41	Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Bellona, planet, discovery..	I	II	313	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Bellot, Lieut.					II	XV	58
Memorial to.....	II	I	88	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Belly River Series, Irvine				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	63, 65
Ravine.....	III	V	161		II	XV	58
Belœil Mt., Que., chemical				London species.....	II	VIII	220
analysis of felspar from..	II	V	437	Berberis vulgaris, L., Cana-			
Beltrami, J. C.				dian localities.....	II	XV	58
Exploration of Red Cedar				Berczy, Mr., Markham	II	XIII	442
Lake Country.....	III	VI	142		IV	I	74
Belts, Déné weaving of....	IV	IV	157	Berczy, Wm., York	II	XIII	362
Beluga catoda (L.) Prince				Berenice, Ptolemaeus I.			
of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119	and, copper coin of, in			
Belzung.				Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Absorption of water by				Bergamot Pear Oil, manu-			
leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	facture of.....	I	II	11
Bon-Djemma skull, Mor-				Berkeley.			
tonian Collection.....	II	VIII	136	Theory of Knowledge.....	II	I	117
Bonecke.				New Theory of Vision.....	II	XI	212
Microscopical analysis of				Berkeley, Rev. M. J.			
Emmenthaler cheese: ref.	IV	VII	104	Introduction to Crypto-			
				ganic Botany: reviewed.	II	III	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Berlin (Ger.), amount of filth in milk supply.....	IV	vii	467
Bernard.			
Pancreas of Amiurus: ref....	III	ii	413
Bernardston, Mass., geology	III	iv	69
Bernicia brenta, Stephens, Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	121
B. Hutchinsi, Richardson, Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	121
Berriedale, Lord.			
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER FROM THISTLES; PATENT: reprint.....	I	iii	298
Berries, used by Dénés and method of preserving....	IV	iv	125
Berry basket, Déné.	IV	iv	122
Berryman, Lieut.			
Topographical features of bottom of Atlantic: ref....	I	iii	4
Bert, Paul			
How different parts of spec- trum affect pigment cells: ref.....	IV	viii	103
Bertie Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	368
Bertram, Chas. Julius.			
Author of Spurious MSS. of Richard of Westminster on history of Roman Britain.....	II	xii	184
Bertram, John.			
Obituary.....	IV	viii	98
Beryl.	II	v	521
Berzelius.			
Catalysis: ref.....	IV	ix	273
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	vii	497
Bessel.			
Theory on comet's light being its own or not....	II	viii	69
Bethencourt, Dr.			
Spanish documents relative to Canary Islands in his possession.....	IV	vii	29
Bethune, Rev. Charles J. S.			
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA.....	II	viii	1
NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA.....	II	x	247
Betoi, counting system....	IV	v	312
Betula alba, Canadian....	II	vi	32
B. alba var. papyrifera (Marsh) Spach, host for Aphid corrugations on Birch.....	IV	ix	305
B. lenta, L.			
Host for Aphid Corru- gations on Birch.....	IV	ix	305
B. nigra, Canadian.....	II	vi	32

Betulaceae.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Barrie species.	II	xv	49
Canadian species.	I	iii	292
	II	xiv	298
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	649
London species.....	II	viii	233
Species supporting Platy- samia Cecropia.....	III	iv	212
Beutenmüller, Wm.			
Memythrus tricinctus Har- ris: ref.....	IV	ix	311
Bevan, Mr., Toronto.....	II	xiii	356
Beverley, Tp.			
Archaeological* remains....	III	iv	4
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	368
INDIAN BURYING GROUND FOUND IN. By Rev. C. Dade.....	I	i	3
Indian Ossuaries.....	I	iii	156
Pyrula Spirata from Ossu- aries.....	I	ii	156
Foyerinck.			
Cause of mosaic disease in tobacco plant: ref.....	IV	viii	55
Enclosing of larva by tissues of host: ref.....	IV	ix	359
Bhotia, Brain capacity of....	II	xv	216
Bibasic acids, origin.....	II	vi	124
Bible.			
Archaia, or Studies in Cos- mogony and Natural His- tory of. By J. W. Law- son: reviewed.....	II	v	59
Ethnical identity of names in Palestine and surround- ing country: line of argu- ment used to trace con- nections of different races in world.....	II	xiv	173
Geology and.....	II	ii	202
Its authority undiminished by archaeological dis- coveries.....	IV	iv	40
List of, names identified with Egyptian monarchs.	II	xiv	206
Holbeins, cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibden: re- viewed.....	II	iv	211
Bibliography.			
Absorption of fat in intes- tine.....	IV	viii	241
Anatomy of orang.....	IV	vi	595
Apatites, origin.....	IV	viii	495
ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA, SECOND CONTRIBUTION 10, By A. F. Chamberlain....	III	vii	40
Bacterial contamination of milk.....	IV	vii	495
Beggiatra	IV	vi	474
Campaign of 1815	III	iv	150

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bibliography—Con.							
Canadian ornithological....	IV	i	60	Big Bear Vein, Kamanisti-	III	vii	258
Cheese, ripening of.....	IV	vii	133	Big-horn (sheep), Canadian	III	vi	70
Chemistry of wheat gluten.	IV	vii	516	localities.....	III	vi	70
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	441	Big Island Fishery, petrol-	III	i	228
Dénés.....	IV	iv	219	leum area.....	III	i	228
Distribution of fat, chlor-				Bilhoola Indians, British	III	v	218
ides, phosphates, potas-				Columbia.....	III	v	218
sium and iron in striated				Billings, C.			
muscle.....	IV	viii	418	Discovery of lievrite.....	I	iii	100
Effects of water on foliage				Billings, E., F.G.S.			
leaves.....	IV	vii	346	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF			
Eskimo.....	III	vi	267	PALAEZOIC BRACHIO-	II	vi	148
FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO, OF				PODA.....	II	vi	148
ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA				ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF			
AND NEWFOUNDLAND.				CANADA WEST.....	II	v	249
By A. F. Chamberlain...	III	vii	13		II	vi	138, 253, 329
GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CON-				ON FOSSIL CORALS OF DE-	II	iv	97
TRIBUTIONS TO PUBLICA-				VONIAN ROCKS OF CANADA	II	iv	97
TIONS OF CANADIAN IN-				WEST.....	II	iv	97
STITUTE.....	IV	iii	317	ON SOME NEW GENERA AND			
Geology and Paleontology				SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA			
of West Indies.....	IV	viii	373	FROM TRENTON LIME-	I	ii	215
Geology of Caribbean Area..	IV	viii	148	STONE.....			250, 268
Iroquois Beach north of L.				Asteridæ of Lower Silurian			
Ont.....	IV	vi	29	Rocks of Canada: ref.....	II	iv	43
Mammals of Canada.....	III	vi	67	Canadian fossils: ref.....	II	iv	275
Map literature of Canada...	II	xv	41	Canadian Naturalist and			
Mesenterial filaments.....	IV	vi	387	Geologist: reviewed....	II	i	164
Mesenterial filaments in				Crinoids in Lower Silurian			
Zoanthus sociatus.....	IV	vi	403	of Canada: reviewed.....	II	iv	467
Morphology and biology of				Cystideans: ref.....	II	ii	302
insect galls.....	IV	ix	375	Cystidæ of Lower Silurian			
Ontario archaeology.....	IV	ix	11	Rocks of Canada: ref....	II	iv	43
Origin of blood cells.....	IV	ii	249	New species of Lower Silu-			
Origin of grammatical gender	III	vii	216	rian Fossils: reviewed...	II	vii	71
Pancreas of Amiurus.....	III	ii	413	Theories of formation of			
Physical geology of Central				mountains.....	II	vi	301
Ontario.....	IV	vii	185	Billings, E., Salter and.			
Plethodon cinereus erythro-				Cyclocystoides of Echino-			
notus.....	IV	viii	491	dermata: ref.....	II	iv	43
Potassium in renal cells....	IV	ix	405	Binbrook Tp., gazetteer no-			
Prehistoric man.....	IV	ii	116	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
Seiches.....	I	ii	27	Binks, Christopher.			
Slavery in Canada.....	IV	i	108	NEW METHODS IN MANAGE-			
Stele of Osmunda cinnam-				MENT OF ELECTRIC LIGHT:			
omea.....	IV	viii	533	reprint.....	I	ii	32
Yeast cell.....	IV	vi	481	Binnite, composition.....	II	i	483
Biceps.				Binocular.			
Ape's and man's, arise same	IV	vi	535	NOTICE OF BINOCULAR MI-			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	vi	561	CROSCOPE. By J. L.			
Gorilla.....	IV	vi	561	Riddell.....	I	i	144
Lower apes.....	IV	vi	561	Binz.			
Orang.....	IV	vi	535, 560	Atropine most powerful of			
Two heads of, in gorilla....	IV	vi	561	stimulants: ref.....	IV	vii	227
Biche, Marais a la, gazetteer				Biography.			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	368	Assikinach, Ottawa, chief..	IV	iv	233
Biedermann.				Brant, Jos.....	IV	v	243
Superficial epithelium of				LEFROY, GEN. SIR JOHN.			
stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	398	By his son.....	IV	ii	1

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
258	Biography—Con.			
	St. Columba or Colum Cille	IV	III	134
70	Biographical.			
	NOTICE OF SIR RODERICK MURCHISON: reprint....	I	III	52
228	Biological.			
	BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP WATER IN SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, TORONTO. By Geo. Acheson.....	III	I	413
218	PROCEEDINGS OF ORNITHOLOGICAL SUBSECTION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE....	III	VII	181
100		IV	I	40
		IV	III	62
148	Biology.			
	CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND, OF INSECT GALLS. By A. Cosens...	IV	IX	297
249	Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	VII	515
329	History of ocean Biology..	IV	VII	536
	Insect galls, bibliography..	IV	IX	375
97	Nature and Varieties of Alternation of Generations.....	II	VII	517
	Production of double monsters.....	II	VII	519
215	Relation of salts in Ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	VII	552
268	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31
43	Biquadratic.			
	Auxiliary, irreducible in equations of fifth degree.	III	II	122
275	Auxiliary, with quadratic sub-auxiliary in equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	121
164	Birch, Dr.			
	Origin of Egyptian: ref....	III	III	2
467	Birch, Samuel.			
302	History of Ancient Pottery: reviewed.....	II		
43	Birch, black and white,			
	Canadian.....	II		2
369	Birdoswald.			
	Note on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XIV	150
	Roman name Amboglanna: evidence.....	II	XIII	149
144	Birds.			
	Avocets.....	II	XI	159
227	BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO MUSEUM. By J. B. Williams.....	IV	I	11
233				
243				
1				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Birds—Con.			
CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS, THEIR NATURAL HISTORY, HABITS, FOOD, DISEASE, MANAGEMENT AND MODE OF CAPTURE. By T. M. Bechstein; review of: reprint.....	I	II	124
Canadian Humming.....	II	II	382
CAPTURE OF TWO, OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO. By T. J. Cottle	II	IV	388
Catalogue of, known to inhabit western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks: reviewed.....	II	XI	244
Clapper Rail.....	II	VII	510
Classes represented in fossils: reasons.....	II	XIII	383
Collection of Mr. Doel of Toronto: ref.....	I	I	122
Coots.....	II	XI	158
Courasers.....	II	XI	157
Cranes.....	II	XI	155
Disappearance of Forest Birds.....	IV	I	47
Flamingo, order to which it belongs.....	II	XI	151
God-wits.....	II	XI	159
GRALLATOIRES: WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	147
Habits of native, in captivity.....	IV	III	92
Hérons; generic characters.	II	XI	154
Jacanas.....	II	XI	158
Land-birds can rest on water	II	VI	461
LIST OF, OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF HAMILTON. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	V	387
List, observed near Hamilton, Ont. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed...	II	XI	245
Longshanks.....	II	XI	159
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....	III	V	111
Methods adopted in classifying.....	II	VII	330
Migrations from Ontario... IV, III, 75, 78, 85, 86	III	VII	195
Nesting habits.....	IV	III	77, 80
NEW GIGANTIC FOSSIL: reprint.....	I	III	244
Northern migrants wintering in Southern Ontario..	IV	III	79
NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS ON ONTARIO BIRDS.....	III	VII	181
	IV	I	40
	IV	III	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Birds—Con.				Birds—Con.			
NOTICES OF OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	VI	6, 129	Winter, notes on.....	III	VII	185
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	XI	230	186, 188, 190, 198	II	XI	159
ON THE LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO. By G. W. Allan.....	I	I	169	Woodcocks.....	II	XI	159
ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER. By Beverley R. Morris.....	II	VII	509	Birmingham, Eng., sewage disposal.....	IV	II	147
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE. By H. Gätke: reprint....	II	VI	459	Birrens, notes on Latin Inscriptions.			
Pearly Nautilus.....	II	VII	514	On altars, etc.....	II	III	220
Perching.....	II	XI	148	On altar giving, defeat of Galgacus by Agricola....	II	III	11
Plovers.....	II	XI	156	Roman name, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	XIV	150
Pratincoles.....	II	XI	157	Birrenswork, Roman antiquities at.....	II	XIV	10
Purple Gallinule.....	II	VII	510	Bischoff.			
Rail and Water hen, order to which they belong....	II	XI	151	Anatomical differences between foot and hand of man: ref.....	IV	VI	579
Rails.....	II	XI	158	Biceps in man and all apes arise same: ref.....	IV	VI	535
Rare Ontario specimens....	III	VII	194	Communications between short and long flexors of toes in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	571
Rate of flight.....	IV, III	76, 79		Development of flexor brevis in man and gibbon: ref.....	IV	VI	550
Sandpipers.....	II	VI	460	Distribution of flexor digitorum fibularis in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	570
Screamers.....	II	XI	159	Extensor indicis same in gorilla and man: ref.....	IV	VI	542
Secretary, not a Grallatorial	II	XI	158	Extensor minimi digiti in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	542
Series in which orders most naturally placed.....	II	XI	148	Flexor accessorius in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	VI	571
Settlement of country affects species obtainable.....	II	VI	9	Flexor longus hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	574
Sheath-bills.....	II	XI	157	Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	539
Six orders.....	II	XI	147	Insertion of extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	543
Skinning and stuffing, for specimens; notes on.....	I	I	172	Interossei of lower and anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	VI	551
Snake bird.....	II	VII	509	Interossei in man and apes: ref.....	IV	VI	576
Snipes.....	II	XI	158	Levator anguli scapulae and serratus magnus in ape: ref.....	IV	VI	526
SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY. By Hon. G. W. Allan....	III	III	87	Opponens hallucis in anthropoids and lower apes: ref.	IV	VI	573
Spring arrivals in Toronto..	III	VII	187	Pars clavicularis in anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	VI	530
			188-193	Pectoralis minor in Cynocephalus: ref.....	IV	VI	532
	IV, III,	62-64, 73, 75, 77,	106, 107	Peroneus parvus in apes: ref.	IV	VI	504
Storks.....	II	XI	154	Peroneus longus in man and apes: ref.....	IV	VI	564
Tantalinae.....	II	XI	156	Plantaris in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	567
True limits of Grallatores..	II	XI	150				
Trumpeter; order to which they belong.....	II	XI	151				
Turnstones.....	II	XI	157				
Virginian Rail.....	II	VII	513				
Water hens.....	II	XI	158				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bischoff—Con.				Bituminous Coal—Con.			
Plantaris in lower apes.	IV	VI	567	Four different practices for economical combustion discussed.	III	IV	85
Pronation in ape's knee: ref.	IV	VI	567	Value for steam compared with hard coal.	III	IV	83
Pronation and supination in leg: ref.	IV	VI	578	Bituminous shale.			
Scansorius in anthropoids: ref.	IV	VI	557	MANUFACTURE OF PARAFINE FROM: reprint.	I	III	17
Soleus in anthropoids, lower apes and man: ref.	IV	VI	566	Ontario, black.	I	III	1
Supinators in man: function: ref.	IV	VI	580	Process of distilling.	I	III	17
Thumb muscles in gorilla: ref.	IV	VI	550	Bizzozero and Torre.			
Tibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.	IV	VI	562	Fusiform corpuscles: ref.	IV	II	244
Tibialis anticus in orang and chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	562	Black Bay, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	369
Two heads of biceps in gorilla: ref.	IV	VI	561	Black Bear, Canadian localities	III	VI	77
Weyl and Bischoff's theory of formation of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	511	Black Creek.			
Bishop's Cap, Canadian localities	II	XV	549	Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	369
Bismuth.				Iroquois beach at.	IV	VI	33
Detection of lead in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	X	347	Black Guillemot, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	123
Double salts of.	II	III	360	Black Hill, Jamaica	IV	V	338
Solubility of, oxide in carbonate of soda before blowpipe.	II	XV	253	Black Mustard, Canadian localities	II	XV	162
Bismuth alloys in blowpipe with				Black Rat, Canadian localities	III	VI	81
Gold.	II	XV	257	Black River.			
Lead.	II	XV	258	Formations in central Ont.	IV	VII	160
Platinum.	II	XV	257	Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	203
Silver.	II	XV	257	Jointed and fissured uplands in, escarpment.	IV	VII	172
Tin.	II	XV	258	Black River group of rocks, in New York equivalent in Tennessee	I	II	138
Bison, Canadian localities	III	VI	70	Black Snake-root, Canadian localities	II	XV	555
B. americanus var?	III	III	114	Black-tailed Deer, Canadian localities	III	VI	69
Bisulphocyanide of oetherine	II	I	81	Black Throated Green Warbler, Ont. visitors	III	III	96
Bithynia.				Black Wolf, Canadian localities	III	VI	72
Ashehurite traces in.	II	XIV	247	Blackbird, Andrew J. (Ottawa Indian).			
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.	II	XV	78	Career.	IV	VI	299
Zimri traces in.	II	XV	294	Blackbird Indians, J. B. Assikinack, chief of tribe	IV	VI	300
Bitter Almonds, manufacture of artificial oil of	I	II	12		IV	VI	299
Bittern.				Blackbirds.			
Hamilton species.	II	V	394	Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	94
Notes on Toronto frequenters.	IV	III	76, 106	Hamilton species.	II	V	392
Bittern, Cory's Least, description	IV	III	76	Notes and observations on Ontario species.	III	VII	189, 190, 199
Bittern, greater and lesser, Hamilton frequenters	II	VI	135		IV, III,	69, 81, 92, 98	
Bitumen.				Blackbirds, Marsh, Hamilton species	II	VI	129
Rolled sheets of.	I	II	171	Black-cap, Toronto	III	VII	193
Bituminous Coal.				Blackburnian warbler, Ontario visitors	III	III	96
Areas in Canada.	IV	IX	101				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blackfoot Indians.				Blackfoot Indians—Con.			
Adoption customs.....	IV	IV	251	Serpent myth.....	IV	v	14
Allied tribes.....	IV	IV	250	Slavery.....	IV	IV	257
Ancestor, Napioa.....	IV	IV	251	Sleeping position.....	IV	IV	187
Animistic ideas.....	III	v	23	SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF.			
Autobiography of "Many Shots" in pictographs...	IV	v	11	By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	IV	249
BLACKFOOT CONFEDERACY.				Spirit worship.....	III	v	23
By Rev. John Maclean:				State classes in.....	IV	IV	251
abstract.....	III	VII	17	Sun Lodge.....	III	VI	231
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By				Taboo.....	IV	IV	251
Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	128	Three tribes of confederacy.	IV	IV	249
BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. By				War chief's duties.....	IV	IV	252
Rev. John Maclean.....	III	VI	231	War chiefs, mode of election	IV	IV	252
Burial rites.....	III	v	21	Warriors, duties.....	IV	IV	254
Camping order, when on				Warriors, grades.....	IV	IV	255
march.....	IV	IV	257	Warriors, how to become...	IV	IV	254
Canada.....	III	v	216	Various names for, and their significance.....	IV	IV	249
Character and civilization..	IV	VI	294	Blackfoot Language.			
Confederacy.....	IV	IV	250	Accentuation.....	IV	v	130
Confederacy council.....	IV	IV	250	Adjective (all classes dis- cussed).....	IV	v	154
Cranial measurements.....	II	II	423	Adverb (all classes discus- sed).....	IV	v	161
Cree and Ojibway branches of Algonkin; list of words showing connection.....	IV	v	131	Alphabet.....	IV	v	129
Crowfoot's career.....	IV	VI	294	BLACKFEET PICTURE WRIT- ING. By Rev. John Mac- lean.....	IV	v	114
Divinities.....	IV	VI	275	BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By			
Euphony.....	IV	v	131	Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	128
Gens, mode of forming and electing chief.....	IV	IV	257	Case forms.....	IV	v	139
Gentes, legends connected with.....	IV	IV	256	Language characteristics...	IV	VI	283
Gestures for.....	IV	v	44	Conjunction.....	IV	v	164
Gestures for Blood Indians.	IV	v	44	Declension of nouns.....	IV	v	140
Gestures for Crow Indians..	IV	v	45	Gender.....	IV	v	137
Gestures for Gros Ventres, or Atsinas.....	IV	v	45	GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET. By Rev.			
Gestures for Piegan.....	IV	v	44	John Maclean.....	IV	v	44
Gestures for Sarcee Indians	IV	v	45	Grammar and dictionary...	III	v	217
Gestures for Sioux.....	IV	v	44	Interjection.....	IV	v	165
Gestures for white men.....	IV	v	44	Nouns.....	IV	v	134
Gestures for various actions	IV	v	45	Number in nouns.....	IV	v	138
GESTURE LANGUAGE OF.				Language peculiarities....	IV	v	128
By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	v	44	Prepositions.....	IV	v	165
Marriage customs.....	IV	IV	251	Pronouns (all classes dis- cussed).....	IV	v	148
Migrations and conquests..	IV	IV	250	Blackie, J. Stuart.			
Modes of burial.....	III	v	20	On advancement of learning in Scotland: reviewed...	II	i	168
Modes of denoting sex.....	IV	v	138	Bladder Champions, Cana- dian habitats.....	II	xv	169
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF. By				B. Kotmia, Canadian locali- ties.....	II	xv	176
Rev. John Maclean.....	III	v	20	B. Nut, Canadian localities..	II	xv	353
Natos.....	III	VI	231	B. Pod, localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	163
Origin of name.....	IV	IV	249	Blake, C. C.			
Orthography.....	IV	v	129	ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDI- TION OF HAND IN MAN AND ANTHROPOID APES..	II	ix	52
Peace chief duties.....	IV	IV	253				
Peace chief election.....	IV	IV	253				
PICTURE WRITING OF. By							
Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	114				
Quarrel with and separation from Crees.....	IV	IV	250				
Rights of chiefs, etc.....	IV	IV	252				
Sacred pipes.....	IV	IV	257				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blake, Pl.				Blepharoplast, cycadeæ.	IV	v	279
Wooden tools found by him at Eagle Harbor	1	I	133	Blind.			
Blake, Dr. Ed.				MARY BRADLEY, DEAF AND, MUTE	II	XI	184
Hand of gorilla: ref.	IV	VI	521	Blochmann.			
Blakeley, Capt.				Division of nucleolus in Euglena viridis: ref.	IV	VI	501
MATHEMATICAL INVESTIGA- TION OF PROPORTION BE- TWEEN LENGTH REQUIRED FOR TELEGRAPHIC CABLE AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAV- ITY: reprint	II	III	54	Block Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	369
Blake, Wm.				Blodget, Lorin.			
ON POLISHING OF GRANITE BY DRIVING SAND: reprint	1	III	357	Climatology of United States: review of	II	III	28
Bland.				Blomfield, Dr. Chas. Jas.			
America and Africa once joined as evidenced by tortoise fossils: ref.	IV	VIII	375	His Copy of a classical book now owned by Dr. Scad- ding: history of both	II	XIV	340
Bland Sutton, J.				Blonde race, distribution	III	II	13
Arrangement of coraco bra- chialis: ref.	IV	VI	535	Blood.			
Coraco-humeral ligament: ref.	IV	VI	532	Amount of, flowing through Coeliac axis per day	II	IX	182
Palmaris longus: ref.	IV	VI	537	Amount flowing through mesenteric per day	II	IX	182
Blandford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	369	Amount passing through heart in given time, ac- cording to Guy and Volk- mann	II	IX	181
Blarina, Canadian locali- ties of				Amount of sodium and po- tassium in dog's	IV	IX	401
B. angusticeps, Baird	III	VI	90	As food	II	VII	362
B. brevicauda, Say	III	VI	90	Bibliography of origin of, cells	IV	II	249
B. cinerea, Bach	III	VI	90	BLOOD VASCULAR SYSTEM OF AMIURUS CATUS. By T. McKenzie	III	II	418
B. talpoides, Gapper	III	VI	90	Detection of, stains	II	IV	323
Blasting, submarine rock				Effect of transfusing milk into	I	III	190
blasting at New York	1	I	48	Origin of physiological re- lation of chemical ele- ment in, plasma	IV	VII	539
Blastoldea, Orpiano (pl.)	II	VI	513	Results of transfusion of milk into, in cholera cases	1	III	191
Blastoidocrinus, Canadian specimen	II	IV	468	Structure of, corpuscles in Necturus	IV	II	228
Blatum Bulgium (Birrens).				STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AM- PHIBIA. By A. B. Macal- lum	IV	II	221
Latin inscriptions found at; note on	II	XIV	150	STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF, PIG- MENT. By A. B. Macal- lum: abstract	IV	II	19
Latin inscription on defeat of Galgacus by Agricola interpreted	II	III	11	Surface tension of, plasma lower than that of iso- tonic salt solution	IV	IX	357
Bleaching.				Blood pressure.			
Manufacture of, powder from waste products	1	I	104	Artificial respirations, effect on, in chloroform poison- ing (tracing)	IV	VII	216
Methods of, cotton and linen	1	I	135	Chloroform's effect on dog's Does respiration or heart stop first in chloroform poisoning?	IV	VII	199
Bleasdeli, Wm. M.A.,							
INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA.	1	III	209				
Bleeding practices.							
Indian; and implements (pl.)	IV	VII	16				
Déné	IV	IV	82				
Bleek, Dr.							
Kafir and Hottentot lan- guages: ref.	II	XIII	286				
Bleek, Wilhelm.							
Origin of language: ref.	II	XV	511				
Blenheim Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	369				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Blood pressure—Con.				Blood Indians—Con.			
Division of spinal cord, effect on.....	IV	vii	196	Warriors' duties.....	IV	iv	251
Effect of atropine on, when administered with or without chloroform or morphia.....	IV	vii	228	Warriors' grades.....	IV	iv	255
Effect of firm abdominal pressure on (pl.).....	IV	vii	194	Warriors, how to become... ..	IV	iv	254
Effect of posture on animal in which vagi paralysed by atropine (pl.).....	IV	vii	196	Various names for, and their significance.....	IV	iv	249
Hypodermic injections of morphia in dogs, effect, on	IV	vii	199	Blood-root.			
In asphyxia in animals whose respiration paralysed by Curara.....	IV	vii	212	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	61
In dogs after hydrocyanic injection (tracing).....	IV	vii	220	Toronto specimens.....	I	i	207
In dog going under chloroform (pl.).....	IV	vii	201	Bloor, Mr., Toronto.....	II	xiii	357
In double pneumo-thorax (tracing).....	IV	vii	213	Blotrophyllum (Billings), generic characters.....	II	iv	129
In rigid condition of body under chloroform.....	IV	vii	215	B. decorticatum (Billings), corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	130
Normal effects of Gravity on (pl.).....	IV	vii	189	Blowpipe.			
OBSERVATIONS ON, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHLOROFORM. By R. D. Rudolf.....	IV	vii	187	Action of Baryta on Titanic Acid.....	II	x	343
Of inspiratory stridor (tracing).....	IV	vii	214	Alloys behaviour under.....	II	xv	256
Tracheotomy's effect on (tracing).....	IV	vii	217	Bismuth oxide solubility in carbonate of soda under..	II	xv	253
Vagaries in dogs (fig).....	IV	vii	187	BLOWPIPE REACTIONS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	249
Blood Indians.				Chromium and manganese reaction with carbonate of soda under.....	II	xv	252
Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	v	44	Coal Assay by.....	II	x	349
Camping order when on March.....	IV	iv	257	CONTRIBUTIONS TO, ANALYSIS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	x	339
Gentes.....	IV	iv	254	Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in coal by.....	II	x	350
Gentes, legends, connected with.....	IV	iv	256	Instruments and appliances for assaying coal with....	II	iii	212
Gesture language.....	IV	v	41	Manganese salts reaction on baryta under.....	II	x	342
Government's treatment of Mikasto or Red Crow's career.....	IV	vi	298	Method of distinguishing monoxide of iron (FeO) from sesquioxide (Fe ₂ O ₃) in silicates and other compounds by.....	II	x	345
Mortuary customs.....	III	v	20	Method of distinguishing red flame of lithia from that of strontia by.....	II	x	341
Peace chiefs' election.....	IV	iv	253	ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	iii	208
Peace chiefs' duties.....	IV	iv	253	Silicates in phosphor-salts behaviour under.....	II	xv	250
Pictograph.....	IV	v	118	Thallium reactions under..	II	xv	249
Population, chiefs, bands, gens, etc. (1888).....	IV	iv	258	Blowpipe detection of.			
Reservation.....	IV	iv	258	Alkalies in presence of magnesia.....	II	x	342
Reservation farm products in 1888.....	IV	iv	259	Antimony in tube-sublimates.....	II	x	348
Sacred pipes.....	IV	iv	257	Baryta in presence of strontia.....	II	x	343
Slavery.....	IV	iv	257	Boracic Acid not detected with Turner's flux.....	II	xv	255
Taboo.....	IV	iv	251	Bromine.....	II	xv	254
War chiefs' duties.....	IV	iv	252				
War chiefs' elections.....	IV	iv	252				

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
	Blowpipe detection of — <i>Con.</i>				Bluebird — <i>Con.</i>			
254	Cadmium in presence of				Bluejays , Toronto frequen-	III	vii	190
255	zinc.....	II	xv	252	ters.....	IV	iii	98
254	Carbonates.....	II	xv	255				
249	Copper in minute traces in				Blücher, General.			
	iron pyrites and other	II	x	346	Campaign of 1815.....	III	iv	153
	bodies.....	II	x	347	Blumenbachii , Toronto....	II	iv	450
61	Lead in presence of bismuth	II	x	340	Boas, Dr. Frans.			
207	Lithia in presence of soda...	II	x	340	Eskimo of Baffin Land: ref.	III	vi	263
357	Oxide of manganese when				Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	vi	275
	present in minute quan-	II	x	344	Eskimo poetry: ref.....	IV	vi	320
	tity in mineral bodies....				Eskimo tradition of men			
129	Blowpipe Reactions in				being transformed into			
	forming Alloys of				stars: ref.....	IV	v	35
130	Bismuth and tin.....	II	xv	258	Eskimo tradition of origin			
	Copper and lead.....	II	xv	258	of Europeans: ref.....	IV	v	35
	Copper and thallium.....	II	xv	258	Discoverer of Ts'Ets'ant			
343	Copper and tin.....	II	xv	258	tribe.....	IV	vii	521
256	Copper and zinc.....	II	xv	258	Origin of Ts'Ets'ant tribe:			
	Gold and bismuth.....	II	xv	257	ref.....	IV	vii	521
253	Gold and copper.....	II	xv	257	Map by, incorrect in one			
	Gold and lead.....	II	xv	257	particular.....	IV	iv	22
249	Gold and silver.....	II	xv	257	Boats , Chinese.....	II	ii	166
	Gold and thallium.....	II	xv	257	Bobolink.			
	Gold and tin.....	II	xv	257	Habits of Ontario frequen-			
252	Gold and zinc.....	II	xv	257	ters.....	III	iii	98
349	Lead and bismuth.....	II	xv	258	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
	Lead and thallium.....	II	xv	258	Notes on Ontario frequen-			
	Lead and tin.....	II	xv	258	ters.....	III	vii	191
	Platinum and bismuth.....	II	xv	257		IV	iii	68, 109
339	Platinum and copper.....	II	xv	257	Boccius, W.			
	Platinum and gold.....	II	xv	257	ON ARTIFICIAL BREEDING			
	Platinum and lead.....	II	xv	257	AND REARING OF FISH:			
350	Platinum and silver.....	II	xv	257	reprint.....	I	i	18
	Platinum and thallium....	II	xv	257	Bodet, Pointe au , gazetteer			
212	Platinum and tin.....	II	xv	257	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
	Platinum and zinc.....	II	xv	257	Bodet, River au , gazetteer			
342	Platinum, zinc and tin.....	II	xv	257	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
	Silver and bismuth.....	II	xv	257	Bodo.			
	Silver and copper.....	II	xv	257	Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216
	Silver and lead.....	II	xv	257	Bodies.			
	Silver and thallium.....	II	xv	257	ON SPHEROIDAL STATE OF			
345	Silver and tin.....	II	xv	257	BODIES. By Arthur H.			
	Thallium and tin.....	II	xv	258	Church: reprint.....	I	iii	11
	Blowpipe-support , new....	II	v	474	Bodleian.			
341	Blue Cohosh , Canadian lo-				CANADA IN. By Rev. Dr.			
	calities.....	II	xv	59	Scadding.....	II	xii	370
208	Blue Fox , Canadian localities	III	vi	73	Body.			
	Blue Mountain.				Mind and. By Prof. Alex			
250	NOTES ON, ESCARPMENT IN				Bain: ref.....	III	v	14
249	COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT.				Boshm.			
	By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304	Absorption of salts by			
	Nottawasaga district.....	I	i	224	leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	316
342	Blue-back Salmon	IV	ix	24	Absorption of water by			
	Bluebird.				leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
348	Habits in captivity.....	IV	iii	97	Bokhout and Vries.			
	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	91	Edam cheese from pasteur-			
343	Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	ised milk: ref.....	IV	vii	118
	Notes on Ontario frequen-				Boothick Indians.			
255	ters.....	III	vii	189, 198	Arts and ornaments.....	IV	ii	101
254		IV	iii	73, 83	Attempts to civilize them..	IV	ii	99

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bœothick Indians—Con.				Boletus. Habits, etc.—Con.			
BœOTHICK INDIANS OF NEWFOUNDLAND. By				B. edulis, Bull.	IV	IX	75
Alan Macdougall.	IV	II	98	B. felleus, Bull.	IV	IX	75
(abstract)	IV	II	26	B. luridus, Schaeff.	IV	IX	75
Burial customs.	IV	II	100	B. Ravenelii.	IV	IX	75
Customs and habits.	IV	II	100	B. Russelli, Frost.	IV	IX	75
Efforts to prevent their ex- termination.	IV	II	98	B. scaber, Fr.	IV	IX	75
Bœotia.				B. speciosus, Frost.	IV	IX	75
Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	258	B. subglobripes, Pk.	IV	IX	75
Horite traces in.	II	XIII	540	Bolitobius cinctus, Giv.			
Bœotia, Thebes in, silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	108	Micr.	I	III	326
Bœotia, Thespis in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	229	Bolitophagus cornutus Pz. (Mels. Cat.), Ontario. ...	I	III	259, 326
Bog Iron Ore.				Bollery.			
Canadian.	II	VIII	460	Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.	IV	VII	247
Deposits in N. Brunswick. .	IV	VIII	186	Bolley, H. L. and C. M. Hall.			
Deposits in Manitoba.	IV	VIII	186	Bacteria in milk in udder: ref.	IV	VII	471
Deposits in Ontario.	IV	VIII	186	Bolootoo, enchanted island. .	IV	VI	207
Deposits in Quebec.	IV	VIII	186	Boltenia of British Colum- bia Coast.			
Tests.	II	IV	150	Boltenia auct. part.	IV	IX	133
Bogdanow.				Boltenia (sens. nov.)	IV	IX	133
Complete removal of fat from muscle: ref.	IV	VIII	406	B. echinata (L.)	IV	IX	133
Bogue Forts, history of. . . .	II	II	168	B. echinata, Ritter.	IV	IX	134
Bohemian Chatterer, Hamilton species.	II	V	393	B. villosa (Stimpson).	IV	IX	134
Bohemian Waxwing, habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	89	Boltenia of Canadian At- lantic Coast.			
Bohn's.				B. hirsuta (Agassiz)	IV	IX	147
Libraries.	II	III	170	B. ovifera (L.)	IV	IX	147
Scientific Library.	I	II	19	Bolton, Col.			
Boiler, Steam.				Trade conditions at Niagara and Upper Lakes.	IV	IV	302
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By				Boltonite, from Massachu- setts same as Chrysolite	II	IV	325
Sewell: reprint.	II	III	145	Bombyciformes.	II	VIII	3
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By				Bombycilla, Hamilton species	II	V	393
Astronomer Royal (1863): reprint.	II	IX	46	B. carolinensis, Toronto in winter.	I	I	171
Fairbairn's experiments. Proposed associations for prevention of.	I	III	81	B. garrula, Toronto winter- bird.	I	I	171
Fuel for Marine.	I	III	131	Bombycina.			
INCRUSTATION IN: reprint. .	I	III	56	N. American: ref.	II	VIII	2
Prevention of incrustation in.	I	I	24	Bonaparte's Sandpiper, Prince of Wales Sound. .	III	V	121
Valve to prevent, explosions in.	I	I	24	Bonasa, notes on Ontario species.	IV	III	77, 78
Bois Blanc Islands, gazet- teer notice (1813).	II	XIV	369	Bonaventure Formation.			
Boitard.				Location in Canada.	II	VIII	450
Absorptions of aqueous solutions by leaves: ref. .	IV	VII	245	New Brunswick.	II	XV	385
Boletinus pictus, Pk., habits; Ontario habitats. .	IV	IX	75	Quebec.	II	XV	160
Boletus. Habits and On- tario habitats of				Bond, G. P.			
B. Americanus, Pk.	IV	IX	75	Account of great comet of 1858: review of.	II	VIII	57
B. chromapes, Fr.	IV	IX	75	Theory as to constitution of comet's tail.	II	VIII	65
B. cyanescens, Bull.	IV	IX	75	Bond, Wm., Bond's Lake. . .	II	XIII	449
				Bond's Lake, Ont., in 1800. .	II	XIII	448

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
75	Bondzinsky.				Boracic Acid , uselessness of			
75	Peptone in cheese not pre-				Turner's Flux to detection	II	xv	255
75	cipitated by ammonia				of, in blowpipe.....	II	iv	495
75	sulphate.....	IV	vii	112	Boracite , analysis of.....	II	iv	495
326	Bone.				Borax.			
326	BONE CAVES, WITH ESPE-				Analysis of, from Califor-	II	xv	328
247	CIAL REFERENCE TO PRE-				nian deposits.....	II	xv	328
471	HISTORIC MAN. By				CALIFORNIA, DEPOSIT. By	II	xv	328
207	Arthur Harvey.....	IV	ii	116	W. H. Ellis.....	II	xv	328
133	Composition of.....	II	x	195	Borcovicus , Roman name of			
133	Density of.....	II	x	195	Housesteads; evidence... ..	II	xiii	147
134	Instruments of, in use				Bordeaux mixture.			
134	among historical nations.	IV	iv	43	Absorbed by leaves.....	IV	vii	317
147	Marrow of.....	II	x	201	Effect on growth of potatoes	IV	vii	318
147	Microscopic examination of	II	x	196	Effect on leaves.....	IV	vii	246
302	ON COMPOSITION, STRUC-				Boreal Group.			
325	TURE AND DEVELOPMENT				Canadian flora.....	IV	viii	26
3	OF. By M. Barrett.....	II	x	194	Cause of semi-arctic species			
393	Bone Earth.	II	i	487	occurring in.....	IV	viii	33
171	Bonnecherre River.				Boreal type of plants , east			
171	Effect of sawdust in it on fish	IV	vii	462	coast L. Huron; list and	II	xiv	474
2	Sawdust beds in; effect on				distribution.....	IV	ii	213
121	fish life.....	IV	vii	426	Borer , in fruit trees.....	IV	ii	213
7, 78	Bonne Chere, Riviere de la,				Borghesi.			
450	gazetteer notice (1813)... ..	II	xiv	369	Latin inscription on stone at			
385	Bonnet.				High Rochester; trans-	II	xii	124
100	Water absorption by leaves:				lated by.....	II	xii	124
57	ref.....	IV	vii	242	Borland, Andrew , New-			
65	Bonnet, Chas.				market.....	II	xiii	569
449	Relation between plants				Born, G.			
448	and atmosphere: ref.....	II	ix	420	Supernumerary digits in			
448	Bonnycastle, Sir Richard.				tarsus of amphibians: ref.	IV	vi	545
448	On Toronto Harbour.....	I	ii	229	Borneo.			
448	Opinion of formation of				Coal deposits in.....	II	vi	480
448	Toronto peninsula.....	I	ii	105	Boron , preparation of.....	II	ii	304
448	Report on Toronto Harbour				Boronatrocaltite , composi-			
448	reviewed.....	i	i	162	tion.....	II	i	484
448	Books.				Borranginaceae.			
448	NOTICES OF BOOKS.....	I	ii	79	Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
448	Book of Deer	IV	v	300	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296
448	Book of Nature.				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151
448	By F. Shoedler: reviewed..	I	ii	311	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	646
448	Booker, T. W.				London species.....	II	viii	230
448	ON CIDER AND PERRY				Borzl.			
448	MAKING: reprint.....	I	ii	163	Cyanophyceae contains no			
448	Bookseller , handbook of				nucleus or chromato-	IV	vi	442
448	British and Foreign Liter-				phore: ref.....	IV	vi	442
448	ature: reviewed.....	II	iv	194	Bos Americanus , Gmel.,			
448	Boole, Prof.				Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70
448	Obituary.....	II	x	44	Bosanquet Tp.			
448	REMARKS ON, MATHEMATI-				Alveolites goldfussi.....	II	v	255
448	CAL THEORY OF LAWS OF				Alveolites roemeri.....	II	v	255
448	THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo.				Athyris chloe, n. sp.....	II	v	282
448	Paxton Young.....	II	x	161	Diphyphyllum archiaci.....	II	v	266
448	Boomerang.				Favosites gothlandica.....	II	v	260
448	Australian natives' use of..	II	xii	448	Favosites hemispherica.....	II	v	260
448	Described.....	II	i	270	Orthis vanuxemi (Hall).....	II	v	269
448	Propeller.....	I	i	287	Rhynchonella laura.....	II	v	273
448	Bopp, Prof. F.				Trachypora elegantula.....	II	v	254
448	Basis of classification of lan-				Bosphorus Crimæa.			
448	guages: ref.....	II	xiii	283	RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D.			
					MacPherson; reprint....	II	ii	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Boston.				Names (various) for different classes of flowers.	II	X	37
Medical inspection of schools.	IV	VIII	198	On investigators of plants.	I	I	80
Number bacteria in milk supply.	IV	VII	468	ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks.	II	V	332
Water supply.	I	III	260	Outlines of Elementary Botany as Introduction to local Floras. By Geo. Bentham: reviewed.	II	II	79
Bostrichobranchnus Manhattanensis Traustødt, syn. <i>Eugyra pilularis</i> Verrill.	IV	IX	144	Plants and Botanists in Position of, in 1858.	I	I	79
Botwick, Henry.				Position of Marine in 1858.	II	IV	74
Trader in L. Superior after conquest.	IV	III	261	Progress up to 1856.	II	IV	75
Botwick, Lardner, Toronto	II	XIII	356	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	II	53
Botany.				Botaurus , notes on Ontario species.	II	XI	31
Anatomy in natural botanical classification.	II	VII	221		IV	III	60, 70, 105, 106
Anomalous development of plants; diminished, increased and altered in direction.	II	III	314	Bethwell , a poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun: reviewed.	II	I	541
Bathymetrical distribution of British Marine forms.	I	I	109	Bothrioccephali	II	IV	29
Botanical nature of country around Hamilton.	II	XIV	286	Botocudos , crania.	III	VI	287
BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON. By John Gibson and John Macoun.	II	XIV	467, 635	Botrychium lunaria.			
Botany of New Zealand; ref.	II	XI	196	Described.	IV	V	265
Botany of North Australian Expedition.	II	III	460	Distribution of endodermis in.	IV	VI	602
Climate and physical geology of eastern coast of L. Huron as affecting, of district.	II	XI	467	B. virginianum.			
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS VEGETABLE STRUCTURES. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	III	311	Antheridia.	IV	V	270
Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Onide Brunet: reviewed.	II	IX	344	Antheridia (pl.).	IV	V	275
Endorhizal division.	II	XI	241	Apical cells.	IV	V	282
Exorhizal division.	II	XI	241	Archegonia.	IV	V	270, 277
Five distinct vegetable provinces of America.	II	XIV	285	Conidia (pl.).	IV	V	274
Flora peculiarities of British Seas.	I	I	110	Embryo (pl.).	IV	V	278
Flower development from bud.	II	X	373	Endophyte.	IV	V	275
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray: reviewed.	II	IV	145	Found at Little Metis, Que.	IV	V	268
Introduction to Cryptogamic. By Asa M. J. Berkeley: reviewed.	II	III	342	Fungiferous tissue (pl.).	IV	V	273
King of Saxony's botanical excursion to the Negro	I	I	81	GAMETOPHYTE OF. By Edward C. Jeffrey.	IV	V	265
Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke: reviewed	II	VII	214	Gametophyte (pl.).	IV	V	270
				Mycelium (pl.).	IV	V	274
				Germination.	IV	V	267
				Oosphere (pl.).	IV	V	278
				Periderm tissue.	IV	V	284
				Pileorhiza.	IV	V	282
				Pith.	IV	V	284
				Polyembryony in.	IV	V	282
				Position in regard to other representatives of Ophioglossaceæ.	IV	V	287
				Preservation of prothallia.	IV	V	269
				Prothallia (pl.).	IV	V	270
				Root diarchous or triarchous.	IV	V	283
				Root an endotrophic mycorrhiza.	IV	V	282

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
B. virginianum —				Bounding Bet, Canadian			
Root, formation and growth				beats	II	XV	169
(pl.)	IV	V	280	Bourgeois, Sievr.			
Root hairs	IV	V	273	O. and journey to On-			
Symbiotic filaments	IV	V	273	to Hudson's R.			
Fraxinoides in	IV	V	281	(1916)		VIII	110
Botrylopora, Hamilton				Bourke, Capt. G.			
Rocks, Ont.	II	XIV	133	(Creation myt. Amer.)			
Bottles, Déné castorum	IV	XV	135	Indians' rel.	IV	VI	236
Bouchardat, constituents of				Boussingault,			
gluten: ref.	IV	VII	198	Absorption of substances			
Boucherie,				by leaves: ref.	V		246
Process of preserving timber				Absorption of water by			
from decay	II		8	leaves: ref.	V	VII	243
Boucher,				constituents of gluten: ref.		VII	197
Story of Anderson and Stew-				Boussingault, J. F.			
art's search for Franklin				INDEX OF AGRICULTURE			
expedition	IV	II	3	TUBER IN CLIMATE OF			
Boucherville Mt.				LES NEAR STREAMS, C.			
Chemical analysis of divi-				romul			31
nitic substance from	II	V	436	Ammonia contained in			
Composition of	II	V	436	water	I		
Bouchette, Capt. Jean Bap-				Bovell, J. M. L.			
tiste, autograph receipt	II	XV	532	ADAPTATION OF NERVA			
Bouchette, Col. Jos., Tor-				to OF			
onto	II	XIII	183	AN			
Bouchette, Surv.-General.				SPECIAL PERSUASION	I	I	33
Autograph letter from				SOME			
(1800)	II	XIV	89	VIEW			
Geographical description				ILIA	II	VIII	341
of Canada (1815)	II	XV	31-2	STATES OF SOME PO			
Bouguer, M.				AN TO OF EP	II	I	27
Anticlerical phenomena ex-				ON FANSEUSEN O MILK			
amined	I		I	AS FANSEUSEN O MILK			
Bouillon,				CANTERA SHEET FOR-			
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	48	JULY 185	I	III	188
Boulders,				LES OF			
Carried in icebergs	II	IV	18	GEOLOGY OF			
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS				CANADIA			
AND TRANSPORTATION				viewed	I	V	201
BY ICE. By John Rae	I	IV	180	Original view of local cir-			
In Labrador originate				culation.	I	II	146
through local glacial ac-				Bovell, J., M. L. and Dr.			
tion	IX	XX	25	Coadley.			
In Moisie R. Valley				PLANTING VISITS TO RICE			
Large, found in Ontario	I			IN THE HUMBER RIVER,			
On banks of Lake Huron				CANADIENS COND AND			
Table-land				LAND: reprint	I	III	201
Story of a Boucherie				Lower Creek, gazetteer			
Geologic reviewed				(1813)	II	XIV	370
Boulder-Clay.				Bower,			
Forced arrangement				Ontogeny of Osmundaceæ:			
block of limestone				ref.	IV	VIII	527
with drawing	II			Ophioglossaceæ relationship			
No. 1 or Till, Scarborough	II	XV		to other plants			
No. 2 or Till, Scarborough	II	XV		diphyta	IV	V	288
Boulders, Erratic, Scarborough				Osmundaceæ siphonostele			
Hts.	II	XV	404	derivation: ref.	IV	VIII	526
Boulton, M., Justice, Tor-				Stratigraphical evidence of			
onto	II	XII	160	upgrade theory of Osmun-			
	II	XIII	103	daceæ: ref.	IV	VIII	529

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bowerbank, J. S.				Brachiopoda—Con.			
Monograph on British Spongiadae: reviewed.....	II	x	355	Canadian genera.....	II	v	266
Bowles, W. L.				Characters.....	II	vii	109
Autograph in one of his books.....	II	xiv	482	Classification of.....	II	v	266
Bowman's Root, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	362	Genera of.....	II	vii	109
Bowring, Sir John.				Generic characters.....	II	iii	158
Decimal system.....	IV	v	311	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF PALAEZOIC. By E. Billings.....	II	iii	160
Bows.				Ontario.....	II	xi	188
Carriers.....	IV	iv	59	Position in Canada.....	II	vi	148
Déné.....	IV	iv	58	Toronto.....	II	xiv	129
Tse'kihné.....	IV	iv	58	Brachipoda.	II	vi	289
Box Elder, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	354	Belleville species.....	II	iv	451
Boyd Dawkins, W.				Cambrian beds contain.....	IV	vii	536
Fire used by cave dwellers of Britain: ref.....	II	xv	515	CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF CERTAIN: reprint.....	I	ii	195
Boyd, Dr.				Rib-formulae in.....	II	iv	53, 326
Weight of human brain: ref.	II	xv	210	Brachycentrus fuliginosus, Walker.			
Boyd, Francis, Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	448	Characters, N. American habitats.....	II	vii	493
Boyd, J. A.				Brachycephalic.			
Poem on completion of first Atlantic Telegraph.....	II	iv	329	Conformation of ancient crania found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	407
Summary of Canadian History from time of Cartier to 1860: reviewed.....	II	v	537	Crania of Indians (Amer.)... Skull from Scioto Valley... Unusual skull found at Barrie, of form.....	II	vii	406 411 406
Boyd, W.				Brachys tessellata Fab., Canadian.....	II	i	36
ON A HYÆNA-DEN AT WOOKEY-HOLE, NEAR WELLS: reprint.....	II	vii	377	Brachysiphonidae, characteristics and families.....	II	xi	397
Boyden Premium, conditions of award to person who determines that all rays of light travel with same velocity.....	II	v	302	Brachyura	II	i	280
Boyle, David, Ph.D.				Braconnot, M.			
ARCHAEOLOGICAL OUTLOOK	III	iv	1	Obituary.....	I	iii	269
ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS				Brady.			
A FACTOR IN STUDY OF HISTORY.....	IV	i	67	Orbulina rock: ref..... Pulvinulina favus: ref..... Range of Polystomela craticulata: ref.....	IV	viii	381 387 383
CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FUTURE.....	IV	ii	3	Bradford, Eng., sewage disposal.....	IV	ii	146
NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF GREAT FALLS OF LABRADOR.....	IV	ii	332	Bradley, Mary.			
PERSISTENCE OF SAVAGERY IN CIVILIZATION: abstract	III	iv	129	MARY BRADLEY, A DEAF AND BLIND MUTE.....	II	xi	181
Mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.: ref.....	IV	ix	1	Bradley's discovery of aberration of light.....	I	i	220
On palaeoliths: ref.....	IV	iv	63	Brain.			
Bracelets, Déné.....	IV	iv	139, 172	Amiurus (pl.).....	III	ii	353
Brachialis anticus, Orang	IV	vi	535	AS ORGAN OF MIND. By Dr. Daniel Clark: abstract	IV	iv	227
Brachinus cordicallis, Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	iii	210, 325	Average weight at different ages.....	II	xv	214
B. viridipennis (Dej), Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	iii	210, 325	Celebrated men's.....	II	xv	203
Brachiopoda.				Differences in specific gravity of.....	II	xv	181
Canadian.....	II	iv	274	Idiots.....	II	xv	184

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Brain—Con.				Bran.			
Intelligence of savage races	II	xv	187	Coagulable proteid in.....	IV	vii	514
Internal capacity of skull				Gliadin exists in.....	IV	vii	514
according to methods of				On Proximate Principles of,			
measuring it.....	II	xv	182	of wheat.....	I	ii	313
Largest, capacity among				Branchial Apparatus, Ami-			
ancient European races..	II	xv	216	urus catus (pl.).....	III	ii	292
Male and female, compared	ii	xv	195	Branchial Arches, muscles			
Man's, and other animals				of, of <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	ii	322
compared.....	II	xv	178	Branchial Muscles, <i>Amiurus</i>			
Megalcephalic variations				catus.....	II	ii	345
among ancient races....	II	xv	216	Branchial System, <i>Amiuru</i>			
Miscopies of Andaman Is-				catus.....	III	ii	421
lands.....	II	xv	186	Branchifera, characters;			
Negro of Guinea's.....	II	xv	180	Canadian localities (pl.)..	II	vii	120
Primitive race of France... Potassium richer than sodium in.....	II IV	xv ix	193 402	Branchiostegal Rays, <i>Ami-</i>			
Premature ossification of skull in arresting develop- ment.....	II	xv	185	urus catus.....	II	ii	289
Small sized, in man.....	II	xv	185	Brandon, Vt.			
Troglodytes.....	II	xv	194	DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN: reprint	I	i	139
Brain Capacity of				Branson, Ferguson, M.D.			
American races (Indians)..	II	xv	219	Soap as a means of art.....	I	ii	281
Ancient Britons compared with modern English, French and German.....	II	xv	217	Brant, Capt. John (Mo- hawk).			
Bruce.....	II	xv	204	Autograph letter on losses during war of 1812.....	II	xiv	92
Bunger, Dr. Christian Hein- rich.....	II	xv	206	Brant, Joseph.			
Burns.....	II	xv	204	JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION. By Lieut.- Col. E. Cruikshank.....	IV IV	v vii	243 391
Comparative, of different races.....	II	xv	228	Brief biography.....	IV	v	243
Cuvier.....	II	xv	207	Letter complaining of American treatment of their Indian prisoners....	IV	vii	397
Dante.....	II	xv	204	Letter from Upper San- dusky regarding opera- tions there in 1781.....	IV	vii	403
Different races.....	II	xv	201	Letter to militia officer threatening him.....	IV	vii	390
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	208	Letter to Col. Daniel Clauss in 1779.....	IV	vii	394
Foscolo, Ugo.....	II	xv	205	Letter to Sir John Johnson in 1782 stating his griev- ances.....	IV	vii	406
Heinse, J. J. Wilhelm.....	II	xv	206	Operations in Mohawk val- ley during Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	398
Indian Tribes (Amer.).....	II	xv	221	Part in sacking Cherry Valley, 1778.....	IV	iv	289
Mexicans.....	II	xv	224	Speech at Council Meeting in Detroit during Revolu- tionary war.....	IV	vii	402
Non-Christian races.....	II	xv	216	Brant Goose, Prince of Wales			
Peruvians (ancient).....	II	xv	219	Sound.....	III	v	121
Peruvians.....	II	xv	224	Brant's Village, gazetteer			
Polteans.....	II	xv	223	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
Various races.....	II	xv	180	Brantford.			
Brain Weight.				OPENING OF BUFFALO AND BRANTFORD KY.: reprint.	I	ii	205
BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES. By				Bras d'Or, limestone deposits	IV	viii	155
Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	177	Brassia, Canadian species..	II	xv	59
Brain weights.....	II	xv	191				
Determined from internal capacity of skull.....	II	xv	181				
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	209				
English.....	II	xv	202				
Negroes.....	II	xv	197				
Patients in St. Marylebone Infirmary.....	II	xv	211				
Scottish.....	II	xv	202				
Bramble, Canadian localities	II	xv	431				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
B. peltata, Furch. , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	59	Breakenridge, John. Nom-de-plume "Claud Halcro"; poem. Crusaders before Jerusalem.....	II	XV	453
B. purpurea. Development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	VI	620	Breast plates , Déné ceremonial.....	IV	IV	167
Stelar system and phloerterma (pl.).....	IV	VI	621	Breath , and its government..	III	VI	181
Brass. FORMATION OF, BY GALVANIC AGENCY.....	I	III	302	Brebner, G. Root first shows development in Danaa: ref.....	IV	V	280
Iron coated with.....	I	I	43	Breccia. Described.....	II	VI	440
Othomis of Mexico: ref.....	IV	V	207	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Native histories of Mexico and Central America....	IV	VI	156	Bredig Copper Colloidal Solution , effect of potassium phosphate in, on velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	IX	59
Mexican and Zapotecs Wars	IV	VI	171	Breecch-cloth , Déné ceremonial.....	IV	IV	180
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Abbe. History of Oaxaca.....	IV	VI	158	Breeding , artificial breeding of fish.....	I	I	18
Ruins of Palenque.....	IV	VI	102	Bremenium (High Rochester) , notes on Latin Inscription on stones and altars found at.....	II	VI	242
Brassica, Tourn, Canadian localities of B. alba, Boissier.....	II	XV	161	II XII 123			
B. nigra, Boissier.....	II	XV	162	II XIV 550			
B. sinapistrum Boissier....	II	XV	161	Bressa Prize. BRESSA PRIZE.....	IV	III	186
B. sinapistrum, Boissier. Copper sulphate solution kills it and helps grain: ref.....	IV	VII	247	Conditions of award for 1891-94.....	IV	IV	234
Spray that will kill it without injuring grain.....	IV	VII	308	Bretagne. Gaelic topographical names in.....	III	V	82
Brassicaceæ. Collateral chorisis in.....	II	X	379	LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish.....	III	V	76
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS, AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	V	332	Britons. Of Cynric family.....	III	V	77
Theory regarding number and structure of the various parts of the flowers in.....	II	V	333	Only French sailors.....	IV	II	176
Brayley, Ed. W., F.R.S. NOTES ON APPARENT UNIVERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGULATION, ON PHYSICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS: reprint.....	II	VI	93	Origin.....	III	V	77
Brazil. Ancient tribes.....	III	V	68	Relation to Guanche.....	IV	VII	37
Morro Velho gold lode.....	I	I	17	Sailors in Caesar's time....	IV	II	177
Bread. Causes producing staleness	I	I	189	Type of, crania.....	II	IX	400
Methods of adulterating... ..	I	III	2-0	Brewster, Sir David. Experiments on vision.....	II	II	269
USE OF LIME-WATER IN FORMATION OF: reprint.....	I	III	309	Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton: reviewed.	II	I	452
				Notice of tree struck by lightning.....	I	I	95
				ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION. By Rev. George Paxton Young....	II	II	268
				Brick Clay , Canadian.....	II	VIII	461
				Bridge. ACTION OF ICE AT RICE LAKE ON. By T. C. Clarke	I	III	249
				Brunl's Iron Bridge over River Wye.....	I	I	35

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| Bridge—Con. | | | | Brinton, Dr. D. G.—Con. | | | |
| Description of, at Riee Lake | I | III | 249 | Origin of term "Eskimo": | | | |
| DESCRIPTION WITH DRAW- | | | | ref..... | III | VI | 267 |
| INGS OF A MILL-DAM AND | | | | Poetry of Eskimo: ref..... | IV | VI | 319 |
| BRIDGE ACROSS A CREEK | | | | Priests (primitive) as ob- | | | |
| FIFTY FEET WIDE..... | I | I | 10 | servers of nature: ref..... | IV | VI | 320 |
| High Bridge, Portage, New | | | | Quetzalcoatl worship: ref... | IV | V | 13 |
| York, described with illus- | | | | Time reckoning among Al- | | | |
| trations..... | I | I | 68 | gonkins..... | IV | V | 313 |
| NIAGARA SUSPENSION: re- | | | | Bristol, Ont., gazetteer no- | | | |
| print..... | I | III | 19 | tice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 370 |
| RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. | | | | Britain. | | | |
| LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL: | | | | Ancient metallurgy in..... | II | VII | 31 |
| ITS LOCATION AND CON- | | | | Ashehurite traces in..... | II | XIV | 265 |
| STRUCTION: reprint..... | I | II | 76 | Barrow builders in..... | II | IX | 378 |
| Railway Suspension Bridge | | | | Beavers in early..... | II | IV | 360 |
| over Niagara..... | I | I | 46 | Braehycephalic skull found | | | |
| | I | III | 149 | in Wiltshire (pl.)..... | II | VII | 407 |
| Report of Survey for Rail- | | | | Celtic migration into..... | III | I | 310 |
| way Bridge over St. Law- | | | | Cimbri migration into..... | III | I | 310 |
| rence at Montreal..... | I | II | 44 | Coal supply of..... | II | IX | 30 |
| Report on Victoria Bridge. | | | | Constructions used in Latin | | | |
| By Robert Stephenson: | | | | Inscriptions on pigs of | | | |
| reviewed..... | II | I | 467 | lead found in..... | II | VII | 28 |
| THE VICTORIA..... | I | III | 69 | Crania of Ancient Britons. | | | |
| Victoria compared with | | | | By J. B. Davis: ref..... | II | VII | 437 |
| Niagara Suspension | | | | Crania, artificial distortion | | | |
| Bridge..... | II | I | 479 | of, in ancient..... | II | VII | 408 |
| Victoria, material in..... | II | I | 468 | Crania Britannica; deline- | | | |
| VICTORIA BRIDGE, WITH | | | | ations and descriptions of | | | |
| PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND | | | | skulls of early inhabitants | | | |
| ROBERT STEPHENSON'S | | | | of. By Jos. Barnard | | | |
| REPORT..... | I | II | 290 | Davis and John Thur- | | | |
| Bridgeman, Laura. | | | | nam: reviewed..... | II | IV | 142 |
| ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF. | | | | Crania of early races of.... | II | VII | 437 |
| By Daniel Wilson..... | II | XI | 113 | Crania from Longlow Cist... | II | VII | 423 |
| Brie, Cheese, nature of fatty | | | | Crania of primitive races | | | |
| acids formed in..... | IV | VII | 111 | from West Kennet..... | II | VII | 425 |
| Brieger and Ehrlich. | | | | Cranial distortions of an- | | | |
| Immunity of milk of im- | | | | cient Britons: causes of... | II | VIII | 141 |
| mune animals: ref..... | IV | VII | 480 | Cranial evidence of Phoe- | | | |
| Brinton, Dr. D. G. | | | | nician settlement in..... | II | VIII | 137 |
| Creation myths of Algon- | | | | Cranial measurements of | | | |
| quin tribes..... | II | V | 19 | skulls from British Bar- | | | |
| Dew as holy water among | | | | rows and Cists..... | II | VII | 436 |
| Mayas: ref..... | IV | VI | 336 | Cranial measurements of | | | |
| Eskimo myths: ref..... | III | VI | 280 | skulls from British Mega- | | | |
| Grammatical gender in | | | | lithic Tombs..... | II | VII | 435 |
| Aryan speech: ref..... | III | VII | 216 | Cranial types (3) in Ancient | | | |
| Hastecs..... | IV | VI | 177 | British graves..... | II | VIII | 131 |
| Identity of Savacon of | | | | Cranial types found in an- | | | |
| Caribs..... | IV | VI | 116 | cient, and deductions | | | |
| Maya chronicles published | | | | therefrom..... | II | VIII | 138 |
| by..... | IV | VI | 158 | Cave and other excava- | | | |
| On distribution of Déaés: | | | | tions..... | II | VII | 404 |
| ref..... | IV | IV | 14 | DESCRIPTION OF MONU- | | | |
| On distribution of Kenai: | | | | MENTS OF THE MAN RULE | | | |
| ref..... | IV | IV | 15 | IN NORFOLK OF ENGLAND: | | | |
| On Déne technology: ref.... | IV | IV | 35 | reviewed..... | II | XIV | 543 |
| Origin of Mound-builders: | | | | Dolichocephalic crania of, | | | |
| ref..... | III | V | 63 | questions concerning.... | II | VIII | 138 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Britain—Con.				Britain—Con.			
Errors in Wright's book on Celt, Roman and Saxon.....	II	V	286	Roman metallurgy in.....	II	VI	409
Fossil musk ox found in....	II	I	307	Roman walls in, who built them?.....	II	XIII	136
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BAR- RIER IN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	XIII	136	Shells found on Roman sites in	II	III	386
ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFI- CANCE OF CERTAIN AN- CIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	VIII	127	Skulls of early inhabitants.	II	II	443
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF AN- CIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	369	Spurious MSS. on antiqui- ties in.....	II	XII	178
Inscriptions Britanniae Latinae: reviewed.....	II	XIV	145	Sugar beet industry; at- tempted development in.	II	VI	470
Latin Inscriptions on Metal- lurgic relics in.....	II	VI	410	TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310
Latin Inscriptions on pigs of lead found in.....	II	VII	30	Types of ancient crania found in.....	II	IX	375
MALCOLM'S GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF: reprint.....	II	VII	152	Use of iron-clad vessels in navy.....	II	VI	74
NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIP- TIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	III	7, 220	Zimri traces in (ancient)...	II	XV	311
	II	IV	173, 349	Britannicus.			
	II	V	283, 483	Inscription on pig of lead to	II	VII	38
	II	VI	230, 395	British.			
	II	VII	28	BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO U. CANADA, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract...	IV	IV	229
	II	IX	217	BRITISH RULE IN INDIA. By J. Patterson.....	IV	IX	83
	II	X	95, 703	Exports, 1853.....	I	III	67
	II	XII	108	Discoveries in America com- pared with French.....	II	II	403
ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH ROCK. By Prof. A. C. Ramsay: reprint.....	II	III	89	Policy in India from 1750- 1856.....	IV	IX	85
Osteological evidence as to ancient races in.....	II	IX	378	Post Office 1839-52, and finances 1822-51.....	I	I	96
Primitive races of.....	II	VII	423	British Association for Ad- vancement of Science.			
Primitive races prior to the Celts.....	II	VII	405	1852 Meeting; extracts....	I	I	81, 95
Races inhabiting, in prime- val times.....	II	IX	375	1853 Meeting; President's Address (Mr. Hop- kins).....	I	II	49
Roman government of, general view of.....	II	X	303	Extracts from proceed- ings.....	I	II	66
Roman Governors: during first century and dates of rule.....	II	X	304	1854 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	III	85
Roman Governors of, during second, third and fourth centuries determined from Latin Inscriptions.....	II	X	310	Extracts from proceed- ings.....	I	III	109, 143
Roman Inscriptions in, McCaul's rendering of Bath inscription correct...	II	III	465	1855 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	III	369
Roman medicine stamps in, interpreted.....	II	III	8	Extracts from proceed- ings.....	I	III	364, 411
				1856 Meeting; President's Address (Dr. Dau- beny).....	II	II	56
				Extracts from proceed- ings.....	II	II	110
				1857 Meeting; President's Address (Rev. Hum- phrey Lloyd).....	II	II	462
				Extracts from proceed- ings.....	II	III	50

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
British Association—Con.				British Seas.			
1858 Meeting; President's Address containing review of Science to date.....	II	IV	61	Coralline zone in.....	I	I	109
1859 Meeting; President's Address (H. R. H. Prince Albert).....	II	V	64	Fauna and flora peculiarities	I	I	110
1863 Meeting; President's Address (Sir Wm. Armstrong).....	II	IX	28	Laminarian zone in.....	I	I	109
Montreal meeting; results..	III	III	22	NATURAL HISTORY OF. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	I	109
Objects and aims.....	I	II	56	British West India.			
	II	IV	63	BRITISH WEST INDIA COLONIES IN 1859: reprint....	II	VII	136
	III	III	25	Britons, Ancient.			
Report by Committee investigating some improvements in Gun-Cotton.....	II	IX	37	Brain capacity compared with modern English, French and German.....	II	XV	217
British Canadian, nom-de-plume of Ed Ermatinger; Theology in University of Toronto (1851).....	II	XV	447	Crania of: reviewed.....	II	I	484
British Columbia.				Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Cranial distortions in.....	II	VII	443
Copper ores and copper productions, 1905.....	IV	VIII	157	Early history of.....	II	IX	372
Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36	Physical characteristics of..	II	IX	373
Geological areas of.....	II	XV	19	Brittany.			
Indian languages in, list....	III	V	216	Celtic origin of people.....	III	V	76
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186	Celtic survival in.....	IV	II	176
Populations of Indians in 1820, 1847.....	I	I	197	Druid remains.....	III	V	78
PRODUCE OF, MINES FOR 1890: reprint.....	II	VII	147	Gaelic topographical names in.....	III	V	82
Silver deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159	LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish	III	V	76
Sketch of Overland Route to, By H. Youle Hind: reviewed	II	VII	200	Brock, Henry.			
British Columbia Coast.				UPPER NIAGARA RIVER....	III	II	222
Ascidians.....	IV	IX	117	Brock, Maj.-Gen.			
Ascidopsis, n. sp.....	IV	IX	119	Autograph letter to Bishop at Quebec about ordaining a Lutheran minister..	II	XIV	103
Cesira apoploa, n. sp.....	IV	IX	124	Burial notice in St. Mark's register.....	IV	I	111
Cesira cooperi, n. sp.....	IV	IX	127	Naval conditions on Gt. Lakes previous to war of 1812 and results dependent on them.....	IV	VI	359
Cesira hecateia n. sp.....	IV	IX	125	Brock Monument.			
Cesira pacifica n. sp.....	IV	IX	126	Construction of, and details	II	I	201
Cnemidocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	132	Designs for.....	I	I	22
Corella; n. sp.....	IV	IX	122	Design (pl.).....	I	I	41
Goniocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	131	Brocken, spectre of, cause of and examples.....	I	I	7
Katartopa nov.....	IV	IX	129	Brocklesby, Prof. J.			
Metridiocarpa dermatius n. sp.....	IV	IX	129	ON RISING OF WATERS IN SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN: reprint....	I	II	141
Phallusia; n. sp.....	IV	IX	121	Brockville.			
British Columbia Group flora				DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR. By Thos. Reynolds.....	II	I	329
British Guiana, exports and products of (1859).....	II	VII	140	Indian Relics of Copper hatchet or gouge, knife and spear and skeletons found at.....	II	I	336
British Honduras, exports and products of (1859)....	II	VII	137	Brodie.			
British Museum, Removal of Natural History Collection from: principles involved.....	II	IV	56	Cecidomyia bulla Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	317
				Eucosma scudderiana Clemens: ref.....	IV	IX	312

	Ser. Vol. Page		Ser. Vol. Page
Brodie, Wm.		Brown, Richard.	
FOOD PLANTS OF PLATY-		First mining for coal in	
SAMIA CECROPIA.....	III IV 211	Cape Breton: ref.....	IV IX 99
MODERN ORNITHOLOGY:		Brown, Dr. Robert.	
abstract.....	IV II 37	Eskimo an Hyperborean	
Brögger and Reusch.		American race: ref.	III V 60
Origin of Apatites: ref.....	IV VIII 495	Obituary.....	II III 365
Bromide.		Brown Coals.	II III 211
Cadmio-bromide of Sodium;		Brown-Sequard, E.	
preparation of.....	II I 17	FACTS TENDING TO SHOW	
Of organic radicals.....	II I 488	DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND	
Brome Mt.		TRANSFORMATION OF SEVERAL	
Chemical Analysis of tra-		KILOGRAMMES OF	
chyctic rock from.....	II V 430	FIBRINE IN HUMAN BODY	
Bromine.		AND ALSO WHERE THIS	
Detection in blowpipe.....	II XV 254	DEVELOPMENT AND	
Brongdeest, J. T.		TRANSFORMATION TAKE	
ON THE PRESERVATION OF		PLACE: reprint.....	II IX 178
FOOD.....	I II 107	Brown Thrasher, habits	
Brongniart, Alex.		of Ontario visitors.....	III III 98
Fossil bones of man of great		Browne, Alex.	
antiquity found near		Account of Coppermine	
Paris: ref.....	II VI 369	region.....	IV IX 210
Brontidae.	II I 285	Browne, Jas.	
Bronze Period.		ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA	
Contemporaneous with		SUPERSTITIONS AND TRADI-	
stone age.....	IV IV 137	TIONS OF ABORIGINES OF	
In Europe and America....	I II 215	AUSTRALIA.....	II I 505
In Scotland.....	I III 315	Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.	
Bronzite.	II V 527	Last Poems of, reviewed...	II VII 210
Bronzite, rhombic pyrox-		Browning, T. B.	
ene, Whin Sill (Eng.):		ALASKAN BOUNDARY: ab-	
ref.....	III V 178	stract.....	III V 132
Brooks, H., St. John.		CODIFICATION OF LAW: ab-	
Adductor obliquus in orang:		stract.....	IV I 12
ref.....	IV VI 574	CODIFICATION OF LAW	
Flexor brevis pollicis in		WITH REFERENCE TO CON-	
orang: ref.....	IV VI 539	TRACTS: abstract.....	IV II 28
Opponens hallucis in antrop-		CODIFICATION OF LAW,	
oids: ref.....	IV VI 573	REAL AND PERSONAL PRO-	
Opponens pollicis in orang:		PERTY: abstract.....	IV I 36
ref.....	IV VI 548	ELOCUTIONARY DRILL	
Sesamoid bones in anthro-		CHART.....	III VI 181
poids: ref.....	IV VI 544	ENGLAND'S OLDEST COL-	
Brosenia antiqua, Medicine		ONY: abstract.....	III II 50
Hat.....	III V 155	FRENCH SHORE QUESTION:	
Brougham, Lord.		abstract.....	III VII 33
Autograph acknowledgment		INDIVIDUALISM, FROM SO-	
of pamphlet from Sir W.		CIAL AND HISTORIC POINT	
Congreve.....	II XIV 479	OF VIEW: abstract.....	III VI 21
Brown, Alex.		Bruce, Dr.	
Richard Norton's journey to		Antiquity of pipes.....	II II 313
Coppermine Country....	IV IX 204	Interpretation of Latin in-	
Brown, C. B.		scriptions found in Britain	II III 224
"Layton" series of Jamaica:		II, V, 485; II, IX, 218	
ref.....	IV V 341	II, X, 99; II, XII, 118	
Brown, C. P., M.A.		TOBACCO: reprint.....	II II 343
DISTRIBUTION OF POTAS-		Bruce, Robert the,	
SIUM IN RENAL CELLS..	IV IX 389	Brain capacity of.....	II XV 204
Brown, Peter.		Bruce Mines.	
Nom-de-plume "Libertas":		Examination of Huronian	
selections from writings..	II XV 274	limestone of.....	II IV 269

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|--|----------|---------|----------|
| Bruce Mines—Con. | | | | Bryozoa. | | | |
| Ontario..... | II | vii | 216 | Characters..... | II | i | 388 |
| Bruchmann. | | | | Fossils in Canada (pl.)..... | II | xi | 321 |
| Endophyte of <i>Lycopodium</i> | IV | v | 275 | Bryozoons. | II | vii | 109 |
| annotinum; ref..... | | | | Belleville species..... | II | v | 45 |
| Prothallus of <i>Lycopodium</i> | IV | v | 267 | Species of, from great sea | | | |
| annotinum; ref..... | | | | depths..... | II | vi | 520 |
| Brucite , crystallization of.... | II | vi | 527 | Bubo , Hamilton species..... | II | v | 388 |
| Bruck. | | | | B. virginianus. | | | |
| Capillaries take up fat; ref. | IV | viii | 252 | Canadian specimens..... | II | ii | 220 |
| Brücke. | | | | Habits of..... | IV | iii | 93 |
| Structure of yeast cell; ref.. | IV | vi | 481 | Notes on Ontario frequen- | | | |
| Means by which Chameleon | IV | viii | 103 | ters..... | III | vii | 188, 189 |
| changes its colour; ref.... | | | | | IV | i | 45 |
| Bruges, City. | | | | | IV, iii, | 67, 92, | 101 |
| Development of printing in.. | II | xv | 587 | Buboninae. | | | |
| Bruggmann, Karl. | | | | Sub-family of, described... | II | ii | 220 |
| Grammatical gender in | III | vii | 216 | Bucania rotundata, Hall, | | | |
| Aryan speech; ref..... | | | | Ottawa R..... | I | i | 222 |
| Bruggmann and Paul. | | | | B. sulcatina (Emmons), | | | |
| Origin of gender; ref..... | IV | vi | 65 | Ottawa R..... | I | i | 222 |
| Brunel, Alfred. | | | | Buccament Valley, St. Vin- | | | |
| ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR | | | | cent, W. Indies (pl.)..... | IV | vii | 364 |
| STEAM MACHINERY..... | II | i | 336 | Buccinidae. | | | |
| Iron bridge across Wye, | I | i | 35 | Canadian..... | II | iv | 273 |
| designed by..... | | | | Generic characters..... | II | ix | 233 |
| Width of railway gauge.... | I | ii | 192 | Bucerotidae , reasons for plac- | | | |
| Brunet, Prof. | | | | ing in sub-order Ser- | II | ix | 235 |
| Species of Spruce..... | III | vi | 173 | ratirostris..... | | | |
| Brunettes , number in differ- | III | ii | 13 | Bucco-pharyngeal , respira- | | | |
| ent parts of world..... | | | | tion in <i>Plethodon</i> | IV | viii | 489 |
| Brunel, Alfred. | | | | Bucco-pharynx , position of | | | |
| Report on Ontario, Simcoe | I | i | 256 | capillaries of, for respira- | IV | viii | 487 |
| and Huron Ry.; reviewed | | | | tion..... | | | |
| Brussels, City , medical in- | IV | viii | 193 | Buchan, Dr. | | | |
| spection was first intro- | | | | Spectre of Brocken seen at | | | |
| duced in schools of..... | | | | Brighton; ref..... | I | i | 7 |
| Bruttii , copper coin from, in | II | ix | 227 | Buchan, J. M. | | | |
| Canadian Institute..... | | | | CANADIAN PLANTS..... | II | xiv | 300 |
| Bryant, Jacob. | | | | FLORA HAMILTONENSIS..... | III | ii | 145 |
| Book once owned by him | II | xiv | 322 | NOTES ON FLORA OF HAMIL- | | | |
| now owned by Dr. Sead- | | | | TON..... | II | xiv | 281 |
| ding; history of Book | | | | PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS | | | |
| Bryce, Rev. Geo., M.A., | | | | (1882)..... | III | i | 361 |
| D.D., etc. | IV | ix | 223 | PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS | | | |
| CRYING NEED OF INDUS- | | | | (1883-84) ON COMPLEX- | III | ii | 5 |
| TRIAL RESEARCH IN CAN- | | | | ION, CLIMATE AND RACE. | III | iv | 7 |
| ADA..... | | | | Obituary..... | | | |
| Bryce, P. H., M.A., M.D. | | | | Buchanan, Prof. | | | |
| HYPNOSISM AND ITS PHENO- | III | ii | 62 | Theory of Righthandedness | II | xiii | 203 |
| MENA..... | | | | Buck, Spike Horn | II | i | 188 |
| SOME FACTORS IN MALARIA | III | ii | 216 | Buckeye , Canadian localities | II | xv | 353 |
| PROBLEM..... | | | | Buckingham, Eng. | | | |
| SOME POINTS IN NATURAL | IV | i | 149 | CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS | | | |
| HISTORY OF GROUND | | | | FROM. By Dr. G. D. Gibb: | | | |
| WATERS..... | | | | reprint..... | II | ii | 216 |
| Bryce, T. H. | | | | Buckingham Tp. , Graphite | | | |
| Anomalies in <i>pectoralis</i> | IV | vi | 531 | from, analyzed..... | II | xii | 265 |
| major in man; ref.... | | | | Buckle, Henry Thos. | | | |
| Brydges, Sir Samuel Eger- | | | | Autograph..... | II | xiv | 481 |
| ton. | II | xiv | 496 | | | | |
| Autograph..... | | | | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Buckthorn , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	352	Bühler, Anton — <i>Con.</i>			
Buddha .				Foeta: cells devoid of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	VI	418
Connection with Jadag family.....	II	XIV	573	Nissl granules not always in <i>Lacerta agilis</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	426
Date of death.....	IV	IV	271	Nissl granules in spinal ganglion cells: ref.....	IV	VI	409
Buddhist , connection with Zimran.....	II	XV	285	Buidhean or Bell of Strowan , miraculous powers of	II	IV	433
B. Inscriptions.				Building stones , Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	467
Interpreted by Devanagari characters.....	IV	IV	262	Bujwid .			
NEW READING OF, OF INDIA. By John Campbell.....	IV	IV	261	Bacteria found in milk supply of Warsaw: ref. . .	IV	VII	467
Precepts considers them work of Aryans; Campbell, work of aboriginal peoples.....	IV	IV	265	Bulbiferous Cinta , Toronto	I	I	206
Proclamation of Asoka found at Girnar; translated.....	IV	IV	266	Bull, Rev. Canon .			
Tsurami inscription found at Mathura translated....	IV	IV	268	Old church register found in Chippewa by.....	IV	IV	240
Budding .				Bulla, oryza Tott , St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	III	87
Effect of nutrient solutions on: expts.....	IV	VII	339	Bulrush family , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199
Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	498	Buluc region	IV	VI	180
Budgen, Richard .				Bunbury .			
REMARKS ON LA ^o OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY, IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade	II	V	291	Cathaci of Punjab and Cathay resemblance purely chance: ref.....	III	V	75
Buds .				Bunch-berry , characters: Canadian habitats.....	II	VI	280
Effect of water and nutrient solutions upon developing, of willow twigs: expts.....	IV	VII	339	Bundenbachia, sturtz.			
Flower development from... expts.....	II	X	372	Characteristics: family and species.....	IV	VIII	367
Buerotidæ , generic characters.....	II	IX	233	Bunge .			
Buffalo, N.Y.				Nucleins from yolk of hen's egg and milk contain iron firmly bound in nuclein molecule: ref.....	IV	II	237
Associated Charities.....	III	III	103	Bünker, Dr. Christian Heinrich .			
BUFFALO AND BRANTFORD RY., OPENING OF: reprint	I	II	205	Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	206
Waterworks.....	I	III	260	Bunsen .			
Buffalo .				Origin of Egyptians: ref....	III	III	285
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70	Bunsen, M.			
Extermination of.....	III	IV	141	Investigations to separate metals from their compounds: ref.....	I	III	91
Half-Breed's Hunting methods.....	II	I	129, 133	Preparation of Aluminium Autograph and reminiscences.....	I	III	362
Indian Buffalo hunt.....	II	V	192	Autograph and reminiscences.....	II	XIV	500
WOOD BUFFALO. By Ernest E. T. Seton.....	III	III	114	Bunting .			
Bufo variabilis , supernumerary digit in tarsus.....	IV	VI	515	Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Bühler, Anton .				Prince of Wales Sound species.....	III	V	120
Alkalies' action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	413	Bunting, Indigo , notes on Ontario frequenters.....	III	VII	192
Another green staining substance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.....	IV	VI	410	IV, III, 70, 76, 82, 109			
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	VI	406	Bunting, rice , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	98
				Bunting, Snow , Toronto winterbird.....	I	I	171
				Bunting, towee , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93

- | | Page | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|--------|------|------|------|---|----------|------|----------------|
| Buprestidæ , Kicking Horse Pass species | 418 | III | v | 211 | Busck, August. | | | |
| Buprestis aureolenta Lin. (Mels. Cat.) | 426 | I | III | 257 | Host plant of <i>Gnrimoschena gallæasterella</i> Kellcott: ref. | IV | ix | 310 |
| Burford Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813) | 409 | II | xiv | 370 | Bush Clover , localities Canadian species | II | xv | 358 |
| Burgess Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813) | 433 | II | xiv | 370 | Busycon perversum , Manitoba mounds contain | III | iv | 134 |
| Burgeo, Francisco de. History of Oaxaca and Zacachilla-Yoho | 467 | IV | vi | 158 | Butcher Bird or American Srike. | | | |
| Burlington Bay , gazetteer notice (1813) | 467 | II | xiv | 210 | Hamilton frequenters | II | vi | 133 |
| Burlington Beach and Heights , geological formation of | 206 | II | xv | 509 | Wintering in Ontario | III | vii | 182 |
| Burn, David. Non-de-plume "Scotus"; educational questions reviewed | 210 | II | xv | 416 | | IV | i | 44, 59 |
| Burnet, Canadian localities | 87 | II | xv | 362 | Buteo. | | | |
| Burnett, Dr. W. J. RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF VIVIPAROUS APHIDES: reprint | 199 | I | II | 136 | Hamilton species | II | v | 387 |
| | 180 | | | | Notes on Ontario species | III | vii | 195 |
| Burnfield, Rev. Geo. ANCIENT EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE | 75 | III | III | 281 | | IV, III, | | 67, 84, 89, 90 |
| | 280 | | | | Buteo. Characters and Canadian specimens of | | | |
| Burning-Bush , Canadian habitats | 367 | II | xv | 353 | <i>B. hyemalis</i> | II | iv | 445 |
| Burns, David , Toronto | | II | xiii | 186 | <i>B. lineatus</i> | II | iv | 445 |
| Burns, Robert. Brain capacity of | | II | xv | 201 | <i>B. pennsylvanicus</i> | II | iv | 445 |
| Brain capacity and early life | | II | xv | 212 | Buteoninae , generic characters; various species described and discussed | II | iv | 444 |
| Burnside, Dr. , Toronto | | II | xii | 341 | Buthotrophia gracilis , Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas and Hamilton | II | xiv | 137 |
| Burr, Rowland , Toronto | | II | xiii | 375 | Butler, Capt. Walter. JOURNAL OF, ON VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE OF L. ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank | IV | iv | 279 |
| Burrard Inlet. <i>Chelysoma columbianum</i> sp. n. in | | IV | ix | 121 | MEMOIR OF, By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank | IV | iv | 284 |
| <i>Corella rugosa</i> sp. n. in | | IV | ix | 122 | Reply to charges of cruelty against him | IV | iv | 290 |
| <i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n. in | | IV | ix | 132 | Butler, Col. John. Col. Butler and Butler's Rangers; settlement in Niagara in American Revolution | IV | i | 98 |
| Burr-stone , discovered in gneiss of Chatham | 91 | II | ii | 49 | In American Revolution | IV | v | 252 |
| Bursacrinus | 362 | II | vi | 528 | In Niagara (1778) | IV | iv | 303 |
| Burt. Absorption of water by leaves: ref. | 500 | IV | vii | 214 | Obituary | IV | i | 116 |
| Burton, E. F. DIVERSITY OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE | 391 | IV | ix | 53 | Butler, Dr. Samuel. History of his copy of a classical book which Dr. Scadding possesses | II | xiv | 341 |
| Size of suspension particles of colloidal solutions | 120 | IV | viii | 435 | Butler, Fessenden and. A NEW PLANIMETER | III | v | 27 |
| Burwell, Adam Hood. Non-de-plume "Ericus" with selections from poem | 192 | II | xv | 150 | Butler's Rangers | IV | i | 74 |
| Bury, Mrs. Radiolarians: ref. | 2, 109 | IV | viii | 386 | Bütschli. Cell structure of Bacteria and Cyanophyceæ same in type: ref. | IV | vi | 444 |
| Buscioni. Structure of Yeast Cell: ref. | 98 | IV | vi | 481 | Cyanophyceæ cells contain nuclein: ref. | IV | vi | 445 |
| | 171 | | | | Structure of Beggiatton: ref. | IV | vi | 472 |
| | 93 | | | | Butter fat. Cocoa nut oil adulterant identified by Reichert's Process | III | v | 40 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Butter fat—Con.				Cable—Con.			
REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFI- CATION OF. By A. McGill	III	v	39	MATHEMATICAL INVESTI- GATION OF PROPORTION BETWEEN LENGTH RE- QUIRED FOR TELEGRA- PHIC CABLE AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY. By Capt. Blakely: reprint	II	III	54
Buttercup.				OBSERVATIONS ON, BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA. By L. Turnbull	I	III	4
Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	53	Poem by J. A. Boyd on completion of first At- lantic Cable	II	IV	329
Toronto	I	I	207	RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE FROM EUROPE TO AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREEN- LAND: reprint	II	VI	80
Butterflies, early appearance in Nova Scotia	I	I	241	Survey made, prior to laying Atlantic Cable	II	II	86
Butternut, Canadian	II	VI	32	To India	I	III	341
Butterweck, Otto Carl.				Cabot, J. Eliot.			
Ripening of tobacco: ref.	IV	VII	323	Physical features of south shore of I. Superior	II	I	353
Butyric.				Cabree, Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Acid in lactic fermentation.	II	VI	457	Cabot's Head, gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	370
Ferment	II	VI	457	Cacab, rebellion in	IV	VI	201
Peculiar flavour of pine apple rum due to, ether	I	I	10	Cachiquels.			
Buzzards.				Conquest of Akahals	IV	VI	161
Generic characteristics	II	IV	444	Conquests	IV	VI	159
Hamilton species	II	V	387	Dominion in Central Amer- ica	IV	VI	205
Buzzard, Rough-legged.				History	IV	VI	156, 169
Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120	Kings of; record of, on altar at Copan	IV	VI	151
Toronto	III	VII	186	Oxlahun-Pek king of	IV	VI	125
Byrant.				Oxyib revolt from	IV	VI	203
Analysis of ancient myth- ology: ref.	II	XIII	156	Thirteen Dogs, king of	IV	VI	125
Byron, Lord				Twelve Flint Knives, king of	IV	VI	125
Brain weight of	II	XV	209	Vaku	IV	VI	116
Byrrhids, Kicking Horse				Wukubatz king of	IV	VI	125
Pass species	III	V	213	Zecpan Aritlan MS.	IV	VI	157
Byrrhus cyclophorus, Kirb., Canadian	II	I	36	Caderouqs in 1779	IV	IV	283
B. varius (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	257	Cadmlo-bromide, of Sod- ium; preparation of	II	I	17
Bysmalith, L. Wendigokan region	IV	VIII	359	Cadmlo-iodide.			
Bytownite, same as Anorthite	I	I	111	Of Ammonium: preparation of	II	I	15
Cabbage family, species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	Of Barium	II	I	16
Cablahuh-Tihax.				Of Potassium	II	I	13
King of Cachiquels	IV	VI	125	Of Sodium; preparation of	II	I	14
Cable.				Of strontium; preparation of	II	I	16
Completion of first cable and second survey for Atlantic	II	VI	105	Cadmium.			
Difficulties in laying first cable across Irish Channel	I	I	33	Detection of, in presence of zinc with blowpipe	II	XV	252
Difficulties of constructing Atlantic	I	III	5	Double chlorides of	II	I	193
EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVA- TIONS ON. By Mr. Wild- man: reprint	I	III	366				
Exploration survey for sec- ond Atlantic	II	VI	105				
First Atlantic	II	III	462				
LAW OF THE SQUARES. IS IT ADMISSIBLE OR NOT IN TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS BY CABLE. By O. W. Whitchose: reprint	II	II	113				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cadmium — <i>Con.</i>				Caffeine , preparation of.....	II	I	312
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.....	II	I	13	Cahours, Dumas and. Proteids in flour: ref.....	IV	VII	498
Salts of (double chlorides).....	II	I	79	Cailletet. Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
Cadotte and Henry. Traders to northwest of L. Superior.....	IV	III	264	Cailletet, M. L. ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON BY GASES: reprint.....	II	IX	277
Caecilians , incubation of eggs	IV	VIII	474	Cainozoic. Fossils of, strata.....	II	VIII	458
Cænuri , development.....	II	IV	36	Period in Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	162
Caenurus cerebri , experiments on.....	II	VII	373	Tertiary fossiliferous rocks or, not found in Canada.....	II	VIII	112
Caerleon. Celtic Antiquities.....	II	VII	464	Calator Tp. , gazetteer notice (1881).....	II	XIV	370
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	VII	463	Cajal, S. R. Nuclein condensed into nucleolus: ref.....	IV	VI	417
Latii inscription found at, giving Emperor Gallienus' legate in Britain.....	II	X	321	Cajetan. Pancreas of amibros: ref.....	III	II	414
Notes on Latii inscriptions on grave stones, etc., found at.....	II	VII	461	Peptic cells in pike: ref.....	III	II	401
Roman remains at.....	II	IX	222	Cakchequels , time reckoning	IV	V	316
Caernarvon , notes on Latin Inscription on stone slab found at.....	II	V	292	Cakile, Tourn, Canadian localities of C. Americana, Nott.....	II	XV	164
Caerwran , note on Latin inscription on altar at, to Caipurnius Agricola.....	II	X	311	Caking Coals , properties of..	II	III	210
Caerwent , note on Latin inscription on stone found at	II	VI	215	Ca-kulel , deity.....	IV	VI	183
Caesira. Characters and localities on British Columbia coast of C. Caesira sp.....	IV	IX	126	Calabar River , electric fish found in.....	II	III	68
C. apoploa sp. n.....	IV	IX	124	Calamites , in Nova Scotia	I	I	280
C. cooperi sp. n.....	IV	IX	127	Coal.....	I	I	280
C. hecateia sp. n.....	IV	IX	125	Calamus secundiflorus , uses of.....	II	X	287
C. pacifica sp. n.....	IV	IX	126	Calathus ruficollis -Dej.....	I	III	325
C. pugnetiensis (Herdman).....	IV	IX	126	Calcaire grossier , fossils in..	I	III	193
Caesira. Characters and localities on Canadian Atlantic coast of C. canadensis sp. n.....	IV	IX	140	Calcareo-felspathic , ashes and conglomerates in Wales.....	I	I	248
C. littoralis (Verrill).....	IV	IX	142	Calcareous. CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG. By Dr. G. D. Gibbs: reprint.....	II	II	216
C. morgatae Lac-Duth.....	IV	IX	141	Canadian, tufa.....	II	VIII	460
C. paunosa (Verrill).....	IV	IX	142	Formation of, tufa around Moira River.....	II	V	42
C. papillosa (Verrill).....	IV	IX	139	Origin of, rocks.....	II	III	202
C. retortiformis (Verrill).....	IV	IX	143	Calcarius lapponicus. Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	III	69, 98
C. occulta (Kupffer).....	IV	IX	126	Calceolides	II	III	160
Caesiridae. Species on British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	124	Calceola , in upper Silurian Rocks of Tennessee.....	II	V	307
Species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	114	Calciferosus Group. Canadian.....	II	VIII	190
Caesirids. Species from Maritime Provinces (Can.).....	IV	IX	112	Displaced and altered strata of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	191
				Graptolithus Loganii (Hall) of, in Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	191

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Calciferos Group - Con.				Calcium Carbonates , causes of removal from sea water and origin of pre-Cambrian limestone beds	IV	VII	545
Normal deposits of, in Canada	II	VIII	190	Calcium Carbide , manufacture in Canada	IV	VIII	168
OCCURRENCE, NEAR TORONTO, OF BOLDERS BELONGING TO Jennings' limest.	II	XV	644	Caespar , cones in localities	II	VI	151
Ophileta compacta in, of Canada (pl.)	II	VIII	190	Crystals from South Africa	II	II	219
Strata, of Lake Superior	II	VIII	193	Hudson's Bay	III	IV	197
Calcispongiae , reproduction	II	XV	121	Tests	II	VI	153
Calcite , analysis of, in apatite deposits	IV	VIII	511	Calcutta , inauguration of Railway	I	III	240
Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region	III	VII	251	Calendar , NATURALISTS, FOR TORONTO, By Wm. Conper.			
Formation of	II	VI	300	April-July 1853	I	II	20
Origin in apatite deposits	IV	VIII	510	Aug.-Oct. 1853	I	II	76
Tests; Canadian localities	II	VI	153	Nov.-Dec. 1853	I	II	124
Calcium , animals acquiring lime habit	IV	VII	536	Caledonia, Ont. , mineral springs	I	I	151
Archaean seas contain little	IV	VII	536	Caledonia Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	370
Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean	IV	VII	556	Cales in Campania , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	227
Evidence from lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas	IV	VII	555, 560	Calgary , temperature peculiarities of	IV	V	50
History of, in sea water	IV	VII	548	California , BORAX DEPOSIT IN. By W. H. Ellis	II	XV	328
Increase of, in ocean accelerated evolution of invertebrate and vertebrate life	IV	VII	536	Earthquakes in (1856)	II	II	299
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price; reprint	I	II	70	EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY. By L. Agassiz	I	II	87
Plasma contains it, relatively same as sea water	IV	VII	561	Gold discoveries in, rush; and results	II	I	435
Proportion in living protoplasm unknown	IV	VII	561	Californian Hare , Canadian localities	III	VI	83
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558	Calamites , in coal	II	V	305
Proportions in blood and sea water different	IV	VII	539	Calamites , in Hamilton shales	I	III	2
Relative amount in dog's muscle	IV	VII	540	Calico , improvements in manufacture of	I	I	136
Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river water; reason	IV	VII	560	Calla palustris , development of young stem	IV	VI	624
Rivers and lakes contain it relatively abundantly	IV	VII	556	Toronto specimens	I	I	206
Sea water contains constant amount; reason	IV	VII	561	Callan, Rev. N. , On Stanno-Plumbated Iron; abstract	I	III	45
Calcium Salts , effect on life in sea water	IV	VII	365	Callbreath , On Tahltan Indians; ref.	IV	IV	35
				Callidium antennatum Newn (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	258, 326
				C. violaceum , Linn.	I	III	376
				Cailligrapha scalaris Le Conte (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	259, 326
				Caillimorpha Latr. , generic characters; species	II	VIII	374
				Cailliocrinites	II	II	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Callitricaceae , locality Canadian species	II	XIV	618	C. blumenbachii , Brogniart.			
Callocystites , Hall, Canada	II	II	303	Dundas	II	XIV	145
C. Jewettii	I	II	215	Niagara limestone, Niagara River, and Thorold	II	XIV	142
Callothinus ursinus (Linn.) Gray, Canadian localities	III	VI	77	C. senaria (Conrad), Toronto	II	IV	450
Calocera carnea , habits; Ontario habitats	IV	IX	79	Calymenidae	II	I	285
Calodictya	IV	VIII	386	Camas , vegetable used by Chinook Indians	I	III	275
Calosoma calidum Fabr. and Black	I	III	210, 325	Cambden .			
C. frigidum , Kirby	I	III	210, 325	Latin inscription on stone at Old Penrith translated; ref.	II		97
C. scrutator , Fabr. (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	210, 325	Cambium , scrapers	IV	IV	76
Calopteryx . Characters and N. American habitats of				Cambium layer , in galls (pl.)	IV	IX	373
C. apicalis , Burm.	II	VII	461	Cambrian .			
C. dimidiata , Rambur	II	VII	461	Beds contain Brachiopods and Trilobites	IV	VII	536
C. holosericeus , Burm.	II	VII	461	Contemporaneous with copper-bearing rocks of L. Superior	I	I	125
C. maculata , Beauv.	II	VII	461	Magnesium in sea water in pre-Cambrian	IV	VII	540
C. papilionacea , Rambur	II	VII	461	North America during time	IV	VII	154
C. virginica , Drury, ed. Westwood	II	VII	461	Rocks in Wales	I	I	248
Calpurnius Agricola , legate in Britain	II	X	311	System in America	I	III	386
Caltha , L. Canadian localities of				Cambrian, Lower , L. Superior in, times	IV	VI	48
C. natans , Pallas	II	XV	56	Cambridge Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	370
C. palustris , L.	II	XV	56	Cambridge Univ. , autographs of, celebrities with notes	II	XIV	597
Calumet, Grand , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	370	Cambro-Silurian , L. Superior	IV	VI	50
Calumet, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	370	Camden East , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	570
Calvatia . Habits and Ontario habitats of				Camden Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	370
C. cyathiformis , Batsch	IV	IX	80	Camelina , Krautz Canadian localities of			
C. gigantea , Batsch	IV	IX	79	C. sativa , Krautz	II	XV	163
Calvert, Prof. C.				Camera Obscura .			
ON PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID: reprint	I	III	113	EXTENT TO WHICH THE RECEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD THE EYE AS A. By George Wilson; reprint	I	III	347
Calvert, Prof. F. C.				Camerella , primordial zone, Quebec	II	VI	42
ALLOYS OF IRON AND ALUMINUM: reprint	I	III	411	Cameron, John , of York Gazette	II	XII	525
ACTION OF GALLIC AND TANNIC ACIDS ON IRON AND ALUMINA MORDANTS: reprint	I	III	113	Cameses , genealogy	II	XIV	561
Calvert, F. Grace .				Campaign of 1816 .			
Action of citric, tartaric and oxalic acids on cotton and flax fibres	I	III	113	Bibliography	III	IV	150
Calvert, John .				CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford	III	IV	149
DECOMPOSITION OF ROCKS; DECOMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS: reprint	I	III	39	Campanulaceae .			
Calvin, Ont. , mean temperatures and precipitation of	IV	IX	151	Barrie species	II	XV	48
Calymene , Canadian (pl.)	II	VIII	31	Canadian species	II	XIV	295
				Hamilton species	III	II	150
				Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	644

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Campanulaceae—Con.				Campbell, Rev. John—Con.			
London species	II	VIII	228	OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS OF LEAGUE OF IROQUOIS	IV	VI	245
Campania, Cales in , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	227	PIRACON OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTU OF ADONIS	II	XIII	33
Campania, Neapolis in , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	107	PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS	II	XIV	395,559
Campanula rotundifolia , suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	120	SHEPHERD KINGS OF EGYPT	II	XIV	158, 219
Campbell, Osborne and.				SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS	IV	II	261
Method of preparing nuclein: ref.	IV	VII	508	(Abstract)	IV	III	20
Campbell, Prof. Douglas.				SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC CHANGE IN KHITAN LANGUAGES	III	I	282
Discovery of gametophyte of <i>Botrychium virginianum</i>	IV	V	267	Ainos of Mongol descent: ref.	III	V	75
Embryo of <i>Isocetes echinospora</i> : ref.	IV	V	280	Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.	III	V	67
Precocious development of cotyledon in Marattiaceae: ref.	IV	V	280	"Denes of America identified with Tungus of Asia" criticized	IV	VI	95
Well marked apical cells of mature spore plant <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> : ref.	IV	V	282	Etruscan views of, criticized	III	V	86
Campbell, Rev. John.				Fuegians members of Khitan family	III	V	68
ABORIGINAL AMERICAN INSCRIPTIONS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS	IV	V	53	Hittites as ancestors of Mound builders criticized	III	V	63
AFFILIATION OF ALGONQUIN LANGUAGES	III	I	15	List of Dene words criticized	IV	VI	94
ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA	III	I	171	Nahanic or Nahannic same as Nahanic	IV	VII	517
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZATIONS	II	XIII	152	Obituary	IV	VIII	98
CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA	IV	V	89	Campbell, J. F.			
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LANGUAGES OF INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY	II	XIII	282, 103	Authenticity of Ossian poems denied	IV	IV	323
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF SPANISH DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO CANARY ISLANDS, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO OF TENERIFE	IV	II	29	Ossian poems collected by	IV	I	220
Decipherment of hieroglyphic inscriptions of Central America	IV	VI	101	Campbell (Lord Chancellor).			
DENES OF AMERICA IDENTIFIED WITH TUNGUS OF ASIA	IV	V	167	Brain weight of	II	XV	209
EASTERN ORIGIN OF CELTS	II	XV	73, 277	Campbell, Sir Wm.			
ETRURIA CAPTA	III	III	144	Chief Justice of U. Canada	II	XII	244
HITTITES	II	XIII	510	Campbell, W. D. C., Quebec.			
KHITAN LANGUAGES: AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS	III	II	158	METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF THERMOMETER SCALES	II	I	138
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST INSCRIPTIONS IN INDIA	IV	IV	261	Canaanite.			
				Home and migrations of	II	XIII	175
				Race doomed to degradation	II	I	5, 9
				Canada.			
				Acetic acid manufacture	IV	VIII	164
				Agricultural capabilities of Laurentian Series	II	VIII	122
				ALLANTIC (ORTHITE), NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ROCKS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman	II	IX	103
				Aluminium industry and production (1902)	IV	VIII	159
				American Revolution episodes	II	XIV	81

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
American settlement in Canadian prairies; effect on British connection....	II	VIII	421
Ammonia manufacture....	IV	VIII	165
Antimony deposits and production up to 1905....	IV	VIII	161
APATHIE, MODE OF OCCURRENCE IN. By Robert Bell	III	III	291
Archaeological research in..	III	IV	1
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905....	IV	VIII	160
ART IN, TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113
Asbestos industry and deposits.....	IV	VIII	183
ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF. By A. G. H. Sisman....	IV	IX	111
Asphalt manufacture.....	IV	III	168
AZOIC, DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF, INTO HERONIAN AND LAURENTIAN. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	139
Azoic rocks of.....	II	II	302, 11 VIII
Azoic series in.....	II	IX	1
Beet sugar industry.....	IV	VIII	175
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHAEOLOGY OF, AND NEWFOUNDLAND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	13
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHAEOLOGY OF, SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	40
Bog iron ore deposits.....	II	VIII	160
Boundary between Upper and Lower, reason for starting it from Pt. au Bordet.....	II	XIV	62
Boundary difficulties with U.S. over part west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	58
Boundaries of Upper and Lower, as defined by Constitutional Act of 1791....	II	XIV	58
Boundary, threatened attack in 1799 over boundary to west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	59
Brick clay of.....	II	VIII	461
British connection, feeling regarding, in 1865.....	II	X	83
Calcium Carbide manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
CANADA AND HER RESOURCES, BEING PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION. By Alexander Morris: reviewed.....	I	III	351
CANADA IN BOBLETIAN. By Dr. Scadding.....	II	XII	370

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
Canada in 1852.....	I	I	33
CANADA IN SCULPTURE. By Dr. Scadding; abstract....	III	V	132
CANADA IN 1852, EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON PUBLIC SUBJECTS. By Hugh Seymour Tremenhoe.....	I	I	32
Canada, Physical, Economic and Social. By A. Lillie, D.D.: reviewed.....	I	III	351
Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	XV	34
Canals (1851).....	I	I	119
Canal projects and possibilities (1865).....	II	X	282
Canals: reviewed.....	II	X	261
Carbohydrate industry....	IV	VIII	174
Carboniferous Strata in....	II	VIII	450
Corundum manufacture.....	IV	VIII	169
CEDAR FROM: reprint.....	I	III	310
Cement industry.....	IV	VIII	172
CENSUS OF; FOR 1851-52: reprint.....	I	II	92
CENSUS OF 1861. By John Langton.....	II	X	1
Census, extent of settlement (1663-1738).....	II	VIII	413
Census, growth from conquest to 1850.....	I	I	217
Cereals at Paris Exhibition..	II	I	144
Chazy Formation.....	II	VIII	195
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF. By W. R. Lang.....	IV	VIII	151
Chemicals (refined) manufacture.....	IV	VIII	166
Coal areas in.....	IV	IX	101
COAL IN: reprint.....	I	II	292
Coal tar manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210
			256, 324, 376
	II	I	33
CONFEDERATION, OUR FEDERAL UNION. By D. A. O'Sullivan; abstract....	III	II	29
Copper Ores.....	II	VIII	193
Copper ores and copper production (1905).....	IV	VIII	156
Corniferous Formation in....	II	VIII	411
CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE ON MAKING THE COUNTRY KNOWN....	I	I	11
Corundum industry.....	IV	VIII	171
Cranial types in.....	II	IX	392
Crinoids of Lower Silurian..	II	IV	467
Currency, efforts to adopt British standard of currency in.....	IV	IX	211

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.				Canada—Con.			
Currency, efforts to obtain standard	IV	IX	245	Entomological Society of, Second Annual Meeting, May 14th, 1864.....	II	IX	282
Currency, proposals for standard of.....	I	I	179	Esquisse Géologique du. By W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt: reviewed.....	II	I	378
Currency, standard of currency in.....	I	I	178	EXHIBIT AT THE GT. EXHIBITION (1851).....	I	I	38
De la Barre's and Frontenac's administrations.....	II	XIII	306	Exhibit at The Universal Exhibition of 1855: reviewed.....	II	II	32
Devonian Strata in.....	II	VIII	440	Expedition, first overland expedition from Montreal (1738) to discover Pacific Ocean.....	II	VIII	412
Directory for 1857-58: reviewed.....	II	III	31	Expedition, Mackenzie's (Sir Alex.) to Pacific....	IV	IV	314
Dominion Railway Board of Commissioners: powers, etc.....	IV	IX	62	Expeditions to North-West Territory.....	II	V	515
Drift accumulations in.....	II	IX	6	EXPLORATION, BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell..	III	VI	135
Drift formation in.....	II	V	52	Exploration, early explorations of Hudson Bay region by French.....	II	VIII	410
Drift or Glacial Formation proper in.....	II	VIII	453	Exploration, early explorations in Manitoba and West by French (17 cent.)	II	VIII	413
DRIFT, OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN. By H. Youle Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253	Exports of wheat from, 1838-52.....	I	II	21
DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	221	FAUNA CANADENSIS; MATERIALS FOR. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	446
Drug manufacture.....	IV	VIII	166	FAUNA, CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS PREDGED IN L. ONT., 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIII	490
Earthquake shocks felt in.....	I	I	185	Fertilizers, manufacture....	IV	VIII	167
Echinus vulgare, L., in.....	II	XIV	284	Flora, groups.....	IV	VIII	25
ECONOMICAL, NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	96	Flora, on Pre-Carboniferous Flora of, By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	486
Education, compulsory....	IV	IX	223	FLORA, SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	VI	165, 266
Education, Governor Simcoe's attempts for higher education.....	II	XIII	463	Flora of, specimen of.....	II	VI	276
Education, Lord Elgin's attempts for higher education.....	II	XIII	473	Foresters, need of.....	IV	VIII	297
Education, on course of Collegiate Education adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Davison: reviewed.....	II	I	168	Fossil, additional, tracks in Potsdam sandstone.....	II	V	469
Education, Sir Edmund Head's attempts for higher.....	II	XIII	481	Fossil CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings.....	II	IV	97
Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8. By Thomas Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	II	207	FOSSILS, ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF, WEST. By E. Billings.....	II	V	428
EMIGRANTS, INFORMATION FOR INTENDING EMIGRANTS.....	I	III	267		II	VI	138, 253, 329

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
Free trade versus protection (1866).....	II	xi	102
French-Canadian cranial characteristics.....	II	ix	396
French Maps of.....	II	ii	391
French surveys.....	II	ii	393
French trading posts at time of conquest.....	IV	iii	251
Gazetteer (1816). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref.....	II	xv	38
Gazetteer, EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	23
Gazetteer, First, and Notes on Upper Canada. By David Wm. Smith, Surveyor-General.....	II	xiv	55
Gazetteer notice (1778).....	II	xv	25
General Sir Guy Carleton's saving of, in 1775-76.....	II	xiv	79
Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
Geology of, brief.....	II	i	378
Geology of Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of.....	II	ix	9
Geology of Lake Basin of.....	II	ix	1
GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497
GEOLOGY, RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	iii	107
GEOLOGY, REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF. By Sir W. E. Logan: reprint.....	II	vi	40
Geological Map of, note on.....	II	i	71
Geological Map of Western, and Eastern Michigan.....	II	ix	4
GEOLOGICAL, ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	13, 92
Geological survey and collection at Paris Exhibition.....	II	i	378
Geological Survey of, Decades I and IV: reviewed.....	II	iv	465
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT (1852-3).....	I	iii	97
Geological surveys made in, to 1851.....	I	iii	254
Geological Survey of, Report for 1857: reviewed.....	II	iv	268

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.			
Geological Survey of, Report for 1858: reviewed.....	II	v	451
Geological Survey of, Report from commencement to 1863: reviewed.....	II	ix	207
Geological Survey of, Hall on.....	I	iii	250
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF, REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855).....	I	iii	232, 250
Glycerine manufacture.....	IV	viii	165
Gneiss rocks in.....	II	iii	323
Gold, does it exist in.....	I	i	255
GOLD IN.....	I	i	255
Gold in, in (1852).....	I	i	112
Gold deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	viii	161
Gold Found in.....	II	viii	461
GOVERNING, EXPERIMENTS IN. By D. A. O'Sullivan. (abstract).....	III	vi	254 6
Government aid to Scientific and Literary institutions in Upper and Lower.....	I	iii	168
Government aid to various Institutions for advancement of knowledge in Canada East and West.....	I	i	261
Government map of, from Red River to Gulf of St. Lawrence (1858).....	II	v	551
Government of, from 1763 to 1867.....	III	vi	254
Graphite industry.....	IV	viii	172
Great Northern Basin of.....	II	ix	2
Great Southern Basin of.....	II	ix	3
Guelph Formation.....	II	viii	215
Gypsum deposits and productions.....	IV	viii	174
Half-breed population.....	II	xiv	440
Hamilton formation.....	II	viii	444
Helix species in.....	II	viii	343
Hennepin's, Father Louis, voyages in (1679-82): ref.....	II	vii	502
High prices in 1855.....	II	i	432
History, concise. By Major R. Rogers (1765).....	II	xv	27
HISTORY OF TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	i	109
HISTORY, PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF LIEUT. COL. COFFIN, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. Fairclough.....	IV	iii	281
Hudson River formation.....	II	vii	205
Huronian formation in.....	II	ix	2
Huronian Rocks, topographical Distribution of, in.....	II	viii	126

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada—Con.				Canada—Con.			
HYDRACHNIDEN, REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN". By F. Koenike; translated by E. M. Walker.	IV	IX	281	LEPIDOPTERA DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune	II	VIII	1
Immigration into (1855)	I	III	341	LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTURNAL FOUND IN. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune	II	X	247
INDIANS OF. By A. F. Chamberlain; abstract.	IV	I	17	Leptocordia flabellites in	II	VI	352
Indians, Legal status	II	XIV	441	Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray; reviewed	II	I	160
INDIANS, ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy	I	I	193	Limestone band in Laurentian Rocks, traced	II	III	1
Indian population, by counties	I	I	197	Lower Helderberg Group in Lovell's Dominion Directory (1871-73)	II	VIII	139
Indian population, by tribes	I	I	194	Mammals, Bibliography of	III	XV	38
Indian population, causes of decline in	I	I	198	MAMMALS, CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF THE CETACEA. By J. B. Tyrrell	III	VI	66
INDIAN TRIBES OF. By Wm. Bleasdel, M.A.	I	III	209	Map literature of	II	XV	41
Indian tribes in	II	III	48	Marbles	II	VII	216
Industrial conditions and efficiency.	IV	IX	224	Medina and Clinton formation in	II	VIII	121
INDUSTRIAL, URGING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.	IV	IX	223	MERTON COLLEGE AND. By Rev. Dr. Scadding	II	XIII	208
Industries, Problems requiring solution in natural industries of	IV	IX	225	Metallic production 1892-1903	IV	VIII	453
INSURANCE, ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA, COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. By Geo. H. Dartnell.	I	II	191	Metals in. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb; reviewed	II	VI	187
Iron and steel production (1892-1902)	IV	VIII	188	METEOROLOGICAL, COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN, CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins	II	IV	486
Iron industry, history of	IV	VIII	153	METEOROLOGICAL, EFFORTS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION TO ESTABLISH METEOROLOGICAL SYSTEM.	I	III	389
Iron ores.	IV	VIII	186	METEOROLOGICAL, ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS THROUGHOUT B.N.A. PROVINCES. By Major R. Lachlan	I	II	410
Iron ores and iron production (1905)	IV	VIII	153	Meteorological, proposal to establish, observatories	I	III	133
Lahontan s (Baron) travels in (1703)	II	XIII	240	Mica	II	VIII	120
Lahontan duties and experiences, etc. (1681)	II	XIII	306	Mica industry	IV	VIII	183
Lake Basin of	II	IX	3	Middle Silurian series of Millstones	II	VIII	208
Laurentian formation in	II	IX	1	Mineral characters of Huronian strata in	II	VIII	121
Laurentian rocks described and located in	II	III	321				
LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF, ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF. By Sir Wm. L. Logan	II	III	1				
Laurentian Rocks, structure of, in	II	VIII	118				
Lead deposits and production up to 1905	IV	VIII	159				
Leather manufacture	IV	VIII	163				
Lead Ore	II	VIII	120				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada <i>Con.</i>			
Mineral characters of Laurentian Strata	II	VIII	114
Mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition	I	I	38
Mineral exports (1886)	III	V	244
Mineral Springs of	I	III	99
Mineral statistics, difficulties in obtaining	III	V	188
Mineral wealth of	I	III	235, 251
Mineral wealth of Canadian Rockies and prairies	II	VIII	421
MINERALOGY, CONTRIBUTIONS TO, By H. R. Wood: abstract	IV	IV	226
MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF, POPULAR EXPOSITION OF, By Prof. E. J. Chapman.	II	V	1
			168, 517
	II	VI	149, 425, 500
			II VII 108
	II	VIII	17, 111, 185, 437
	II	IX	1
Minerals, Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of, and of its Crystalline Rocks, sent to London International Exhibition of 1862; reviewed	II	VII	215
Minerals, economic capabilities of limestones and lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in	II	III	322
Minerals, economic materials of Huronian Strata	II	VIII	125
Minerals, economic materials of Laurentian Rocks in	II	VIII	119
Minerals, economic materials of Onondaga Formations in	II	VIII	439
Minerals, economic materials of Potsdam Group	II	VIII	188
Minerals, tabular distribution of	II	V	170
Mining Industries of, Report on	III	V	210
MITES, OCCURRENCE IN CANADA, OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC (SARCOPTES MINOR AND PSORER-GATES SIMPLEX). By J. B. Tyrrell	III	I	332
MOOND BUILDERS IN, By C. N. Bell	III	IV	131
Natural gas industry	IV	VIII	179
Navigation (Inland), possibilities in	II	X	262
Niagara Formation in	II	VIII	210
Niagara group in	II	IX	5

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canada — <i>Con.</i>			
Nickel deposits and production (1905)	IV	VIII	157
Ochres of	II	VIII	461
Onondaga Formation in	II	VIII	487
Oriskany Formation in	II	VIII	440
Palaeozoic Rocks of	II	VIII	185
Paper industry	IV	VIII	182
Peat Bogs of	II	VIII	462
Petroleum industry	IV	VIII	179
Petroleum Springs and Oil Wells	II	VII	445
Plants found in; list with habitats	II	XIV	635
PLANT LIFE DISTRIBUTION IN, HOW AND WHY, By A. T. Drummond	IV	VIII	23
Plaster industry	IV	VIII	172
Poems in Latin and Greek on, at time of conquest in Bodeian; extracts from	II	XII	374
POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA, GLANCE AT, By H. Y. Hind	II	VIII	409
Political union of all provinces discussed	II	X	83
Polypodium species in	II	IX	349
Portland Cement and plaster-of-Paris production (1902)	IV	VIII	189
Portage and Chenung Group in	II	VII	449
Post-Tertiary Deposits of	II	VIII	453
Post-Tertiary formations in	II	IX	209
Postal services (1792)	II	XII	158
Potsdam Group	II	VIII	186
Primordial zone in	II	VI	40
PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION ON, By J. Sheridan Hogan: reprint	I	III	351
Progress during 1858	II	IV	90
Progress of settlement in 1854	I	II	144
Public Works Commissioners for 1851; report reviewed	I	T	90
Pulp industry	IV	VIII	181
RAILROADS OF	I	T	99
RAILWAYS IN; reprint	I	III	147
Research in industry, means of securing	IV	IX	231
Rock formations according to age	II	VI	454
Rocks, metamorphic	II	VI	433
ROCKS OF, By W. E. Logan	I	T	124
Roofing slates	II	VII	218
Route from Ft. William to Red River described by Napier (1858)	II	V	547
Saline waters of	I	III	90

Canada—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
SALMON, ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN. By R. Nettleton: abstract	IV	III	13
SALMON, DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson	II	II	1
Satureia hortensis, L., in	II	XIV	284
SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson	II	VII	336
Silver deposits and productions up to 1905	IV	VIII	159
Sketches of (1833). By W. L. Mackenzie: ref	II	XV	35
SLAVERY IN. By J. C. Hamilton	IV	I	102
Slavery in, during French rule	IV	I	102
Smith's, David Wm. (Surveyor-General) instructions to early surveyors of Upper	II	XIV	56
Snakes, poisonous in	III	V	255
Soap manufacture	IV	VIII	165
SPRINGS, CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE SPRINGS OF. By T. Sterry Hunt	II	VIII	168
State of, in 1839. By Chas. Fothergill	II	XV	36
Sulphate of Baryta	II	VIII	121
Sulphuric acid manufacture	IV	VIII	163
Surveys (first) of eastern coast	II	XIV	86
Telegraph Lines in; present state and progress of, Aug. 1852	I	I	21
Topographical description of (1815). By Jos. Bonchette	II	XV	31
TRADE, EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES, 1760-178			
By Capt. Cruikshank (abstract)	IV	VI	21
	IV	IX	299
Transcontinental railways, prospects and difficulties (1863)	II	VIII	116
Transcontinental routes before C.P.R.	II	VIII	116
Travelling methods (1839)	II	XV	37
Travels of Duke de la Rochefoucauld, Liancourt in, 1795	II	XIV	11
Lenton Group	II	VIII	196
United States relations with, 1791 and following years	IV	II	291
Universal Time principle adopted by	IV	I	232
Urea formation	II	VIII	203
Village Community system	III	IV	35
Wood alcohol manufacture	IV	VII	164

Canada—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wolfram found in	II	I	74
WOODS, CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN WOODS (LIST)	I	III	292
Xanthium spinosum in	II	XIV	284
Canada, North-West.			
Agricultural operations (1872-75)	III	I	158
Arid region in southern part	III	I	153
Climatology	III	I	154
Geology	III	V	150
Humidity	III	I	157
Macoun's, exploration results (1872-75)	III	I	152
OCCURRENCE OF PETROLEUM IN, WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell	III	I	225
REMNANTS OF NORTH-WEST. By Ernest E. T. Seton	III	III	113
Temperature	III	I	154
Canada, Upper, see Ontario.			
Canada West, or Upper Canada, see Ontario.			
Canada Lynx, Canadian localities	III	VI	72
Canadensium.			
SILVA CRITICA. By Rev. John McCall	III	I	76
SILVA CRITICA. By W. D. Pearson	III	I	88
Canadian.			
Aeschmna, genera of	II	VII	451
Agriolina, genera of	II	VII	452
APATITE, CANADIAN. By E. T. Shuttle	III	V	30
APATITES, ORIGIN OF CANADIAN. By Wm. Harvey McNairn	IV	VII	495
ARCTIOME, SYNOPSIS OF, INCLUDING SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES LIKELY TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By Wm. Saunders	II	VIII	349
ART, OF TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster: abstract	IV	II	22
ASAPHUS CANADENSIS, ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman	II	IV	1
ASAPHUS MEGISTOS, NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HENKSH. By E. J. Chapman	II	IV	140
Aspidina: proper naming of	II	XII	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian—Con.			
Autographs (early period) . . .	II	xiv	75
CANADIAN ENGLISH. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie . . .	II	ii	314
Canals: traffic in (1852-53). . .	I	ii	173
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE AND ABATTOIRS. By Alan Macdougall.	III	ii	51
CAVERNS. By Geo. D. Gibb: reprint.	II	vi	386
CHLORITOID NOTES ON. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint	II	vi	484
CLIMATES, FEW CANADIAN CLIMATES. By J. Gordon Mout.	III	ii	195
COAL RESOURCES. By D. B. Downing.	IV	ix	99
COLEOPTERA CANADIAN: FRED. H. IBHETSON'S COLLECTION.	I	iii	325
CRANIA, HINTS FOR FORMATION OF, COLLECTION OF ANCIENT CRANIA.	I	iii	315
CURRENCY, HISTORY OF CANADIA METALLIC CURRENCY. By Prof. Adam Shortt.	IV	ix	237
Falconide.	II	iv	444
Ferns, synopsis of, Ferns and Filicoid Plants. By Geo. Lawson: reviewed.	II	ix	348
Flora, age of.	IV	viii	39
Flora: neighbourhood of Toronto.	II	iii	266
Flour, export difficulties.	I	ii	108
FLOWERS, CANADIAN WILD FLOWERS. By D. W. Beattie.	IV	iii	125
French, cranial types of.	II	ix	402
FUNGI CANADIAN, NEW SPECIES. By J. B. Ellis and John Dearness.	IV	vi	637
FUNGI CANADIAN; PARTIAL LIST. By Thos. Langton	IV	ix	69
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND ITS DIRECTOR, SIR WM E. LOGAN. By Sandford Fleming.	II	i	238
Gomphina, genera of.	II	vii	457
Graptolites.	II	iv	274
HISTORY, LEGAL HISTORY; FIRST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Henry Scadding.	II	xiv	55 208, 305, 367, 513, 658
HISTORY, NOTE ON MEMORABLE EPOCHS IN. By Sandford Fleming.	IV	iv	314
History, Summary of, from time of Cartier to 1860. By J. A. Boyd, reviewed	II	v	537

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian—Con.			
Humming-Bird.	II	ii	382
INFUSORIA, NOTES ON SOME, By J. Playfair McMurrich	III	i	300
Janthinidae.	II	iv	466
Lakes, estimated size (1813)	II	xiv	673
LAKES, ICE ON. By J. B. Tyrrell.	IV	ix	13
Lavas.	II	vi	427
Libellulina, synopsis of species.	II	vii	452
MAPLE ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND ENGLISH. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.	I	iii	380
MARBLE: reprint.	I	iii	221
MINERALS, ANALYSES OF SOME. By E. J. Chapman	II	xii	265
MINERALS, AT THE PARIS EXHIBITION.	II	xiii	507
MINERALS, classification of.	I	iii	241
Minerals, classified list of.	II	v	168
Mollusca.	II	vi	162
Mollusca.	II	iv	272
Moths.	II	viii	1
Natural History.	II	iii	461
Neuroptera, families of.	II	vii	450
NOMS-DE-PLUME, NOMS-DE-PLUME IDENTIFIED; WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY ARE APPENDED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.	II	xv	259, 332, 436
Organic Remains, Figures and Descriptions of: reviewed.	II	iv	42
PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED BY A. LOGIE OF HAMILTON.	II	xiv	291
Plants, Judge Logie's collection of.	II	xiv	281
PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS AND THEIR LOCALITIES. By Macoun and Gibson.	II	xv	51 161, 349, 429, 546
PLANTS, SUPPLEMENTARY LIST. By J. M. Buchan.	II	xiv	300
Poetry: reviewed.	II	iii	17
Political sentiment in 1795.	II	xiv	77
Postage stamps, history.	IV	iii	178
PROTEUS, REMARKS ON SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF LAKES. By J. C. Hodgins	II	i	19
Rock Formation, sketch section of.	II	viii	113
Rock formations.	II	ix	1
SATURNIA, SILKWORMS.	I	iii	266
SATURNIA, NOTES ON SOME, AND SUGGESTIONS ON POSSIBILITY OF USING THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE PURPOSES. By Thos. Cottle.	I	ii	212

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Con.				Canadian Institute—Con.			
Shipping	I	I	166	Annual Meeting, 1891	IV	II	43
SPRUCES, REMARKS ON DIS-				1892	IV	III	44
INCTIVE CHARACTERS OF.				1893	IV	IV	244
By Geo. Lawson	III	VI	169	Annual report of Council for			
STEAM NAVIGATION CO.'S				1852	I	I	97
SCREW PROPELLER STEAM				1853	I	II	120
VESSEL; reprint	I	III	92	1854	I	III	134
Strigida	II	II	219	1855	I	III	394
TIMBER TREES, DESCRIPTIVE				1856	II	II	143
LIST OF PRINCIPAL,				1857	II	III	169
TIMBER TREES. By Chas.				1858	II	IV	151
Robb, C.E.	II	VI	28	1859	II	V	218
TRILOBITES, ON SOME NEW				1860	II	VI	193
TRILOBITES FOUND IN,				1861	II	VII	153
ROCKS. By E. J. Chap-				1862	II	VIII	169
man	II	III	230	1863	II	IX	62
Wolfram, analysis of	II	V	303	1864	II	X	287
"Canadian" non-de-plume				1865	II	XI	124
of Jos. Lynne Alexander;				1866	II	XI	327
selection from poems.	II	XV	450	1867	II	XII	87
Canadian Agriculturist				1868	II	XII	175
(paper)	I	II	19	1869	II	XII	439
Canadian Almanac (1859):				1870	II	XIII	73
reviewed	II	III	509	1871	II	XIII	255, 428
Canadian Institute.				1872	II	XIII	557
Achievements	III	V	7	1873	II	XIV	309
Achievements during its				1874	II	XIV	388
first fifty years	IV	VI	612	1875	II	XV	67
Address delivered at Annual				1876	II	XV	459
Conversazione on April				1881	III	I	236
2nd, 1853. By Mr. Jus-				1882	III	I	268
tice Draper	I	I	217	1883	III	I	351
Address presented to Capt.				1884	III	II	245
Lefroy on his departure ..	IV	VI	21	1885	III	III	304
Address to H.R.H. Prince				1886	III	IV	204
of Wales on occasion of				1887	III	V	206
his visit in 1860	II	V	475	1888	III	VII	44
Address to H.R.H. Prince				1889	IV	II	44
of Wales in 1860	II	VI	199	1890	IV	II	60
ADDRESS TO ROBERT STE-				1891	IV	III	45
VENSON ON VISITING				1892	IV	III	45
TORONTO, REPLY AND				1893	IV	IV	245
DINNER	I	II	42	Application to Parliament			
ADDRESS TO SIR EDMUND				regarding publication of			
WALKER HEAD, BARONET	I	III	377	Canadian Journal	I	III	140
Aims of its founders	IV	VI	2, 9	Archaeological and Mineral-			
Annual Conversazione and				ogical Museum of	IV	II	14
comments of press thereon	I	I	202	Architectural Sections Re-			
Annual Meeting, 1852	IV	VI	9	port (1888-89)	III	VII	56
1853	I	II	120	Astronomical Day, com-			
1854	I	III	134	mittee on	IV	IV	237
1855	I	III	391	ASTRONOMICAL DAY, PRO-			
1856	II	II	143	POSED CHANGE IN RECKON-			
1857	II	III	169	ING, CIRCULAR-LETTER			
1858	II	IV	150	ADDRESSED TO ASTRONO-			
1885	III	III	303	MERS OF ALL NATIONS ..	IV	III	307
1886	III	IV	191	Athenæum united with.	II	I	99
1887	III	V	203	BIBLIOGRAPHY, GENERAL,			
1888	III	VI	46	OF ORIGINAL CONTRIBU-			
1889	III	VII	43	TIONS TO PUBLICATIONS OF	IV	III	317
1890	IV	I	38	Biological Sections Report,			
				1889	III	VII	52

Page

43
44
244

97
120
134
394
143
169
151
218
193
153
169
62
287
124
327
87
175
439
73
428
557
309
388
67
459
236
268
351
245
304
204
206
44
41
60
45
245

140
14
56
237

307
99

317
52

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.			
Biological Sections Report,			
1890.....	IV	ii	52
1891.....	IV	ii	72
1892.....	IV	iii	56
Books acknowledged.....	I	iii	172
Building commenced.....	ii	i	101
Building site for.....	I	iii	136
Building Committee's Report (1863).....	ii	ix	67
Building subscriptions (1886).....	iii	v	24
By-laws of.....	I	iii 93	iv 74
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND TORONTO ATHENÆUM;			
BASIS OF UNION.....	I	ii	195
Canadian Journal reviewed.....	iii	v	6
Catalogue of books, etc., bearing on Art of Typography exhibited at, on four hundredth anniversary of introduction of printing into England.....	ii	xv	601
CELEBRATION OF FIFTIETH YEAR OF.....	iv	vi	641
Character of work done.....	ii	i	102
Charter members, list of.....	iv	vi	5
Coat of arms.....	iv	ix	2
Communications (1857).....	ii	iii	178
CONVERSAZIONE (1855).....	I	iii	380
CORRESPONDENCE WITH SOC. OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE ON MAKING CANADA KNOWN.			
.....	I	i	14
Correspondence with Natural History Society of Montreal.....	I	i	137
Contributions to Geology including mineralogy published in (list).....	iv	ii	342
Criticism of management, etc.....	iv	ii	3
Curator's Report (1864-65).....	ii	xi	126
Currents in Lake should be determined by City Council before constructing trunk sewer; action by Institute.....	iv	ii	37
Descriptive Catalogue of Coins, Ancient and Modern in. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	ii	ix	105, 226
Difficulties.....	iv	ii	4
Donations received, 1855.....	I	iii	317
1863.....	ii	viii	174
1864.....	ii	x	289
1865.....	ii	xi	130
1866.....	ii	xi	331
1868.....	ii	xii	262, 330
1869.....	ii	xii	499
1870.....	ii	xiii	76
1871.....	ii	xiii	428
1872.....	ii	xiii	559

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.			
Donations received, 1873.....	ii	xiv	312
1874.....	ii	xiv	391
1875.....	ii	xv	70
1876.....	ii	xv	461
1881.....	iii	i	239
1882.....	iii	i	271
1883.....	iii	i	355
1883.....	iii	ii 1,	26, 34
1884.....	iii	ii	248
1885.....	iii	iii 1,	iii 8
1886.....	iii	iv	207
Donation for Museum (1859).....	ii	v	226
Donations of Books, etc., in 1861.....	ii	vii	159
Donation of books to library by Robert Stephenson.....	I	iii	20
Donation of Building site by G. W. Allan, Esq.....	I	iii	364
Donations to Museum in 1858.....	ii	iv	156
EARLY DAYS OF. By Sir Sandford Fleming.....	iv	vi	1
EARLY DAYS, NOTE ON. By Sir Sandford Fleming.....	iv	vi	657
Early history of.....	I	i	3
Editing Committee's Report:			
1856.....	ii	ii	147
1857.....	ii	iii	180
1858.....	ii	iv	158
1859.....	ii	v 229,	ii vi 196
1861.....	ii	vii	156
1862.....	ii	viii	171
1863.....	ii	ix	64
1864.....	ii	x	297
1865.....	ii	xi	125
Exchange list, 1885.....	iii	iv	216
1886.....	iii	v	270
1889.....	iii	vi	350
1890.....	iii	vii	291
1891.....	iv	i	282
1892.....	iv	ii	347
Fleming, Sir Sandford, donation of £1000 insurance.....	iii	vii	43
Fleming, Sir Sandford, insurance of his life in favour of Institute.....	iv	ii	19
Fleming, Sandford, presentation of his portrait.....	iv	iv	224
Forster presented portrait of Sandford Fleming to Institute; expression of thanks.....	iv	iv	225
Foundation, early difficulties and discouragements.....	ii	i	97
Functions of.....	ii	v	109
FUTURE OF INSTITUTE. By David Boyle, Ph.B.....	iv	ii	3
Geological and Mining Section's Report, 1889.....	iii	vii	54

Canadian Institute— <i>Con.</i>			Canadian Institute— <i>Con.</i>		
	Ser.	Vol. Page		Ser.	Vol. Page
Geographical and Mining Section's Report, 1890	IV	ii 54	LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE	I	ii 66
1891	IV	ii 74		I	iii 170
1892	IV	iii 58	Limestones of Canada, information concerning, requested by	I	i 26
Government grant increased	I	iii 153	Logan, Sir Wm. E., address to, on being knighted	II	i 401
Government reply to memorial about Toronto Observatory	I	i 181	Loudon, Dr. Jas., Congratulations to, on becoming President of Univ. of Toronto	IV	iv 224
GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY	IV	vi 611	Magnetic observatory at Toronto, action regarding withdrawal of military attachment	I	i 138
Governor Simcoe's diary urged to be published	IV	ii 6	Medical Section's Report:		
Greek Coins (silver) in, collection	II	ix 105	1863	II	ix 68
Historical documents suitable for publication: report on	IV	ii 21	1864	II	x 297
Historical section's Report			1865	II	xi 126
1890	IV	ii 56	Members, list of	I	149, I ii 146, I iii 402
1891	IV	ii 75	III v 265, III vi 350		
1892	IV	iii 59	III vii 287, IV i 279		
History of first fifty years of its existence	IV	vi vii	IV ii 314, IV iii 337		
Indenture relating to union of, and Toronto Athenæum	I	iii 101	MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY OF QUEBEC	II	ii 309
Indian mounds and intrenchments, information concerning, requested by	I	i 25	Memorial to Government to retain Toronto Observatory (1853)	I	i 145
Instructions regarding observations on Solar Eclipse of May 25th, 1851	I	iii 177	Memorials to Government regarding publication of historical documents of Ontario	IV	ii 13
Iron smelting works for Ontario urged on Government	IV	iv 242	Mining and Metallurgical interests of Ontario demand Dept. of Mines, Institute's action	IV	ii 33
Journal of	I	i 124	Mining convention's thanks to	IV	ii 36
Journal's success, causes of	II	iii 98	Minutes of Ordinary Meetings in 1853	I	i 161
LAYING OF FOUNDATION STONE OF HALL, Nov. 14th, 1855	I	iii 377	1854	I	ii 142
Lefroy (Capt.) on its aims and objects	IV	vi 11	169 191-95 232 251-55 292		
Letter from Soc. of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce on Trade	I	i 112	I iii 133		
Library report, 1854	I	iii 135	1855 I iii 169 170 191 219 220 243 393		
1855	I	iii 305	1856 II i 206 317 100-408 II ii 140		
1858	II	iv 151	1857 II ii 152 153 222 224 225 308 310 311 383 384		
1859	II	v 220	II iii 169		
1860	II	vi 201	1858 II iii 190-91 268-73		
1863	II	ix 66	II iv 149		
1864	II	x 298	1859 II iv 244 335 II v 215-17		
1865	II	xi 126	1860 II v 234 236 312 399		
1867	II	xii 90	II vi 89		
1869	II	xiii 442	1861 II vi 209 302-01		
1889	III	xvii 51	1862 II vii 88 228 II viii 265		
1890	IV	ii 57	1863 II viii 469		
1891	IV	ii 70	1864 II ix 210 362 433		
1892	IV	iii 55			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.			
Minutes of Ordinary Meeting in 1865	II	x	364 430
1866	II	xi	72
1867	II	xi	335
1883	III		28 34 50 53
1884	III	ii	143 156 157 194
			213 218 220-21 228-29
			232 212 III iii 1 18 22
			38 41 42 57 59
1885	III	iii	79 86 100 109 112
			117 120 121 267 269 270
			275 277-80 292
			III iv 1 7 56-7 60
1886	III	iv	67 71 73 81 94 114
			128 138 141 147-8 174
			176 180 187 189
			III vi 1 12 24 30 41 57
1887	III	v	105 111 124 130 132
			135 144 145-6 149 150
			162 173 192-4
			III vi 1 2 5 8 10 14 16
1888	III	vi	17 20 21 22 24 25
			27 29 31 39 40 42 44
			III vii 1 3 5 7 8 10
1889	III	vii	13 15 19 22 25 27
			30 32 36 39 41 43
			IV i 2 6 8 10 12
1890	IV	i	14 17 20 22 25 29 31
			33 35 65, IV i 1 6 10 15
1891	IV	ii	16 18 20 22 24 26
			30 32 34 38 43
			IV iii 1 5 7 11
1892	IV	iii	12 18 24 28 40 43
			IV iv 223 225 234
MUSEUM OF; reprint	I	ii	98
National Park, action concerning	IV	iii	11
Nature, utility and aims of	II	xii	97
Needs and objects	I	ii	2
Notice to members and subscribers to Journal	I	ii	18
Objects of	III	iii	31
Objects and persons benefited	I	i	50
	I	iii	378
Objects of Association to advance Science	II	xv	365
Objects of new series of Canadian Journal	II	i	1
Organization	IV	vi	2
Peach Yellows; action to prevent spreading	IV	iii	24 26
Peach Yellows; Government asked to adopt measures against spread	IV	iii	18
Petitions to parliament concerning Time Standards	IV	i	10
Philological Section's Report 1888-89	III	vii	53
1890-91	IV	ii	55

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.			
Pioneer Ocean Steamship; action to have memorial tablet taken by	IV	iv	231
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS:			
1853	I	i	121
1854	I	ii	142
1855	I	iii	153
1856	II	i	97
1857	II	ii	81
1858	II	iii	97
1859	II	iv	85
1860	II	v	109
1861	II	vi	101
1862	II	vii	1
1863	II	viii	97
1865	II	x	81
1869	II	xii	97
1870	II	xii	355
1877	II	xv	365
1882	III	i	361
1883	III	ii	5
1884	III	iii	22
1886	III	v	2
1898	IV	vi	642
1904	IV	viii	63
1908	IV	viii	535
1911	IV	ix	201
Presidents, list of (1849-88)	IV	i	13
(1889-1910)	IV	viii	iv
Prince Consort's death, reference to by	II	vii	2
Prize of \$1,000 for best workable measure that would give equal representation in parliament	IV	iii	21
ORNITHOLOGICAL SUBSECTION, Proceedings of, 1889			
1890	II	i	40
Property transfer to Hon. G. W. Allan ratified by general meeting	IV	i	1
Proposal to Change name to Royal Society of Canada	II	iv	337
Proposal for Meteorological Stations by Major Lachlan	I	iii	154
Proposal to establish Observatories in Canada	I	iii	133
Prospectus of	I	i	4
Provincial Government grant and use of Hall of Assembly	I	i	73
Regulations and By-laws (1854)	I	iii	116
Regulations and By-laws of (1854)	III	iv	74
REGULATIONS CONCERNING:			
reprint	I	ii	98
Regulations of, consolidated and amended (1892)	IV	iii	31
REPLY OF SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD ON LAYING CORNER STONE			
	I	iii	378



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canadian Institute—Con.				Canadian Institute—Con.			
Report of Building Committee (1857).....	II	III	185	Wilson's, Dr. donations of Minerals to, Correspondence about.....	I	II	148
REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO.....	II	III	361	Work of Institute.....	I	II	1
Royal Charter of Incorporation of.....	II	III	187	Canadian Journal.			
ROYAL SOCIETY AND CANADIAN INSTITUTE; exchange of publications: reprint... ..	I	II	170	Close of first Series.....	I	III	413
Session 1852-1853, notice of Sociological Circular.....	III	VI	62	Establishment.....	I	II	98
Sociological Committee's Report, 1889.....	III	VII	57		II	I	98
Report, 1891.....	IV	II	59	Engineering contributions to.....	II	I	199
Special General Meeting April 21st, 1855.....	I	III	243	Introduction.....	I	I	1
Special general meeting 19th June, 1891; re building.....	IV	III	1	Its objects.....	I	I	5
Time reckoning on scientific basis; communication from Gov.-Gen., regarding Treasurer's Report.....	IV	II	18	New Series.....	I	III	399
1852....	I	I	99	NEW SERIES, AUG. 1852....	I	III	266
1853....	I	II	123	Notice about.....	I	I	283
1854....	I	III	137		I	II	170
1855....	I	III	460	NOTICE OF FREE POSTAGE ON Notice to correspondents... ..	I	II	151
1856....	II	II	149	PRELIMINARY ADDRESS, NEW SERIES.....	I	III	293
1857....	II	III	183		II	I	1
1858....	II	IV	159	Canadian Medical Association	II	XII	209
1859....	II	V	232	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. By E. Billings: reviewed.....	II	I	164
1860....	II	VI	198		II	VI	529
1861....	II	VII	157	Canal or Canals.			
1862....	II	VIII	172	Across Isthmus of Suez; M. de Lesseps.....	I	III	337
1863....	II	IX	65	Benefits of, between Lakes St. Clair and Erie.....	I	III	321
1864....	II	X	295	Canadian (1851).....	I	I	46
1865....	II	XI	127	Canadian, projects and possibilities (1865).....	II	X	282
1866....	II	XI	329	Canadian: reviewed.....	II	X	261
1867....	II	XII	88	Canadian: traffic in, in 1852-53.....	I	II	173
1868....	II	XII	329	Champlain, report on.....	I	I	91
1870....	II	XIII	74	Coteau, construction in 1780-81.....	IV	IV	301
1872....	II	XIII	558	Carillon, cost and construction.....	II	X	269
1873....	II	XIV	311	Chambly, cost and construction.....	II	X	263
1874....	II	XIV	389	Darien Ship.....	I	I	236
1875....	II	XV	69	DESCRIPTION OF SAULT STE. MARIE (1855): reprint... ..	I	III	309
1881....	III	I	257	Dimensions of Sault Ste. Marie.....	I	III	269
1882....	III	I	269	EXPLOKATION THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP, ROUTE. By F. M. Kelly: reprint.....	II	II	126
1883....	III	I	352	FORMATION OF, BETWEEN LAKES ST. CLAIR AND ERIE. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	303 321
1884....	III	II	247	Grenville; cost and construction.....	II	X	269
1885....	III	III	305				
1886....	III	IV	205				
1887....	III	V	209				
1888....	III	VI	58				
1889....	III	VII	48				
1890....	IV	II	47				
1891....	IV	II	65				
1892....	IV	III	50				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Canal or Canals—Con.				Canis. Canadian localities of—Con.			
In Canada in 1851.....	I	I	119	<i>C. latrans</i> , Say.....	III	VI	72
Lake's System of Canal Steam Navigation: reviewed.....	I	I	209	<i>C. lupus occidentalis</i> , Rich.	III	VI	72
OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay; reprint.....	I	I	248	Canis familiaris Linn. , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	114
Probable cost of, between Lakes St. Clair and Erie..	I	III	321	<i>C. lupus occidentalis</i> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	112
Report on Canals in Canada in 1851.....	I	I	91	Canise Island , gazetteer notice 1813.....	II	XIV	372
Rideau; its construction and cost.....	II	X	268	Cannapora annulata, Nicholson and Hinde , Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	138
Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore, report on: reviewed.....	I	I	186	Cannel Coals , properties of..	II	III	210
St. Lawrence 1852, report..	I	I	91	Cannibal , Polynesian race... ..	II	XII	454
St. Lawrence; cost.....	II	X	269	Canniff, Wm. M.D. M.R.C.S. History of settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté: reviewed... ..	II	XII	323
Welland; history up to 1865	II	X	270	SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL SURVEY OF NIAGARA TP..	IV	I	96
Welland 1852, report on....	I	I	91	Canning, Geo. Autograph letter on behalf of a pensioner.....	II	XV	543
Canard's River gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372	Cannon. Dr. Church's Breech-Loading.....	I	II	197
Canaria, Isd. prehistoric inscriptions.....	IV	VII	57	Canoes. Déné.....	IV	IV	114
Canary Islands. Basque origin of inhabitants	IV	VII	34	Dogribs and northern Indians.....	IV	V	197
Celts migrated from, to Mexico.....	IV	VII	53	Cantal Cheese. Cause of its ripening.....	IV	VII	104
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF SPANISH DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO, OF TENERIFE. By Prof. John Campbell.....	IV	VII	29	Micro-organisms in.....	IV	VII	103
Etruscan inscriptions in....	IV	VII	62	Tyrothrix in.....	IV	VII	105
Guanche.....	IV	VII	31	Cantharellus cibarius Fr. , and <i>C. lutescens</i> , habits and Ontario habitats... ..	IV	IX	72
Hierro inscriptions.....	IV	VII	35	Canthon (coproblus) laevis (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	257
Inscriptions.....	IV	VII	55	Can-ton. Appearance from the River	II	II	169
Origin of inhabitants.....	IV	VII	31 47	Description of Native Street	II	II	170
Phonetic values of, characters.....	IV	VII	102	Location of.....	II	II	167
Vocabulary of, dialects compared with Irish-Gaelic, Welsh and Basque.....	IV	VII	81	Canusium. ANTIQUITIES OF: reprint... ..	I	III	263
Candelaria , Virgii of.....	IV	VII	55	Caoutchouc , new compound of.....	I	I	264
Candia. Twenty Years' Siege of. By E. T. Fletcher, Esq: reviewed.....	I	III	327	Cape Breton. Carboniferous areas.....	II	XV	118
Candles , manufacture of....	I	I	158	Coal areas.....	II	XV	118
Canek , king of Itzas.....	IV	VI	180	Discovery of coal.....	IV	IX	99
Canis. Canadian localities of				Geological areas.....	II	XV	117
<i>C. borealis</i>	III	VI	73	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
<i>C. cinereo-argentatus</i> , Sabine.....	III	VI	73	Submergence of coast line..	II	VII	85
<i>C. familiaris</i> , Say.....	III	VI	73	Cape Colony , Coal deposits in	II	VI	479
<i>C. lagopus</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	73	Cape Croker , geological formation.....	IV	VII	175
				Cape Scott Indians , census (1847).....	I	I	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Capthorim.				Caracalla—Con.			
Ancestors.....	II	XIII	531	Legate in Britain determined in Britain by Latin Inscriptions.....	II	X	315
Came from Shobal in line of Ra and invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	XIII	529	Caradoc sandstone, Wales..	I	I	248
Capillary Wave.				Carbohydrate, industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	174
Description of.....	II	II	97	Carbonate Schists, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	351
Effect of different objects upon.....	II	II	102	Carbonates.			
Motion of.....	II	II	98	Action of.....	II	I	80
SMALL, NOT HITHERTO DESCRIBED. By John Langton	II	II	96	Detection of, in blowpipe..	II	XV	255
Observation on.....	II	II	100	Carbonic Oxide, by Fownes' process.....	II	I	487
Size of.....	II	II	99	Carboniferous areas, North America.....	I	III	27
Where found.....	II	II	97	C. Formation.			
Capital.				Bonaventure, in Canada...	II	VIII	450
CAPITAL. By Chas. Levy: abstract.....	III	VI	29	Cape Breton.....	II	XV	118
GENESIS AND GROWTH OF. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	IV	II	40	Eastern America.....	I	I	125
Capitonidae, generic characters.....	II	IX	233	Estimation of solid matter in, Nova Scotia.....	I	I	280
Cappadocia.				New Brunswick.....	II	XV	107
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	248	Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	110 112 112 116
Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	78	Prince Edward Island.....	II	XV	120
Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	78	Western Ontario.....	I	III	2
Capparidaceæ.				C. Limestone, Red River District.....	II	V	189
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	C. Lower, Central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	76
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Restigouche River.....	II	XV	384
Localities Canadian species	II	XV	164	C. period, Tennessee.....	III	VII	84
Structure.....	II	V	337	C. Rock.			
Capra Americana, Rich, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70	Michigan.....	II	VII	75
Caprifoliaceæ.				New Brunswick.....	II	XV	385
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	386
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294	Nova Scotia; synopsis of...	II	I	46
Hamilton species.....	III	II	148	Rhode Island.....	III	III	19
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641	Carborundum.			
London species.....	II	VIII	226	History of.....	IV	VIII	170
Species supporting <i>Platysamia Cecropia</i>	III	IV	212	Manufacture in Canada...	IV	VIII	169
Caprimulgus, Hamilton species.....	II	V	389	Carcajou, Canadian localities	III	VI	74
Capsella, Vent, Canadian localities of				Cardamine, L., Canadian localities of			
<i>C. bursa-pastoris</i> , Moench.	II	XV	163	<i>C. hirsuta</i> , L.....	II	XV	63
Captivity, habits of Native Birds in.....	IV	III	92	<i>C. pratensis</i> , L.....	II	XV	63
Capuchins, copper tablet of 1648 of, found at Castine (Maine).....	II	IX	302	<i>C. rhomboidea</i> , D.C.....	II	XV	63
Car.				<i>C. rotundifolia</i> , Michx.....	II	XV	63
SHERIFF RUITAN'S VENTILATING: reprint.....	I	III	69	Cardiads, Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Carabidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	213	Cardinal (bird), observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	184
Caracalla.					IV	I 55	IV III 97
Notes on Latin Inscription on slab dedicated to, found at Risingham.....	II	X	102	Cardinal, Pointe au, gazetteer notice 1813.....	II	XIV	372
				Cardinalis, cardinalis observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184
					IV	I 55	IV III 97
				Carduelis, Hamilton species..	II	V	391
				Carenage Valley.....	IV	VIII	142

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carex.				Carnochan, Janet—Con.			
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS.				NIAGARA LIBRARY (1800-			
By Rev. Prof. Hincks....	II	XI	398	1820).....	IV	IV	336
Carey, John, of the Observer,				TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES..	IV	I	109
Toronto.....	II	XII	526	Carnot, M.			
Caria.				Analysis of Canadian Apa-			
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	247	tites: ref.....	IV	VIII	506
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	Origin of fluophosphate in			
Cariaco, geology.....	IV	VIII	378	mineral beds: ref.....	IV	VIII	503
Cariacus, Canadian locali-				Analysis of human bones			
ties of				and fossil bones; fluorine			
C. columbianus, Rich....	III	VI	69	present in.....	IV	VIII	504
C. macrotis, Say.....	III	VI	69	Carnot, S.			
C. virginianus, Bodd.....	III	VI	69	Reflection on motive power			
Cariboo-eaters.				of fire: ref.....	I	II	133
Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16	Carolina, North.			
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	ON KLAPROTHINE OR LAZU-			
Caribou.				LITE OF. By E. J. Chap-			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68	man.....	II	VI	363
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	100	Carols.			
Déné method of treating				REVIEW OF CARVALYN			
skins.....	IV	IV	68	GAILCKAGH OR MANX			
Caribou Island, gazetteer				CAROLS. By Neil Mac-			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372	Nish.....	IV	V	83
Caribou vein, Kamanistiquia	III	VII	258	Carp, means of telling age of..	IV	IX	37
Caribs of W. Indies.				Carp River, Ont., ancient			
Savacons identity.....	IV	VI	116	settlements at.....	II	I	236
Crania related to Guanches				Carpals, supernumerary in			
of Canaries.....	III	V	74	human hand.....	IV	VI	545
Carillon Canal, cost and con-				Carpel, in fruit.....	II	VI	496
struction.....	II	X	269	Carpenter.			
Carinopora, Corniferous				Middle rail to prevent train			
Limestone, Ontario.....	II	XIV	132	from leaving track, design	I	I	93
Carleton, Sir Guy, auto-				Carpenter, Dr.			
graph.....	II	XV	532	Thalassicollina leads from			
Autograph letter about son's				Polycystina to Spon-			
commission.....	II	XV	145	giadæ: ref.....	II	XV	418
Autograph letter ordering				Carpenter, Mary.			
distribution of ammuni-				Our Convicts. reviewed:...	II	X	412
tion to Hurons in 1770...	II	XIV	80	Carpenteria, and Dujar-			
Brief biography.....	II	XIV	80	dinia	II	IV	224
Defence of Quebec 1775-76..	II	XIV	79	Carpinus americana, Cana-			
How he saved Canada in				dian.....	II	VI	32
1775-76.....	II	XIV	79	Carpet-wood, Canadian lo-			
Carleton Island, gazetteer				calities.....	II	XV	174
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372	Carpmael, Chas.			
In 1778.....	IV	IV	301	Reckoning of Astronomical			
Carlisle, Earl of, Autograph				Day.....	IV	III	316
with brief comments....	II	XIV	606	REDUCTION OF BAROMETER			
Carlow Tp., corundum cry-				TO SEA LEVEL.....	III	I	1
stals in.....	IV	IV	227	Carpodacus purpureus.			
Carlton gravel ridge	IV	VI	38	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
Carnallite, composition....	II	I	553	Observations on Ontario			
Carnivora, Canadian species				visitors.....	III	VII	189
with localities.....	III	VI	71	IV III 69 78 95 101 106			
Carnochan, Janet.				Pinicola enucleator and,			
FORT GEORGE'S LONELY				hybrid.....	IV	I	41
SYCAMORE. A REMINIS-				Carpus, homologous bones of,			
CENCE OF NIAGARA				referred to those of water			
(POEM).....	IV	I	124	tortoise.....	IV	VI	578

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Carrowburgh.				Carrier, Indians—Con.			
Notes on Latin Inscription found at, giving legate of Maximinus in Britain . . .	II	x	319	Mortuary columns	IV	iv	199
Roman name Procolitia: evidence	II	xiii	146	Mystic virtue of number two	IV	v	15
Carrier, Indians.				Pot-latches	III	vii	147
Atiyeh game	IV	iv	81	Physical characteristics	IV	iv	17
Atlih game	IV	iv	78	Population	IV	iv	16
Babies, how carried	IV	iv	134	Prognostications common among	IV	iv	110
Bone scrapers	IV	iv	70	Progressive	IV	iv	5
Bows	IV	iv	59	Salmon fishing (instruments illustrated)	III	vii	129
Bow-points	IV	iv	60	Snow shoes formerly practically unknown among	IV	iv	151
Burning as a surgical operation	IV	vii	20	Sociologically considered	IV	iv	28
Call sunset or west "naa-nai"	IV	vii	517	Store-houses	IV	iv	196
Caps of	IV	iv	164	Subdivisions	IV	iv	24
Ceremonial costume	IV	iv	172	Swaddling clothes of, babes	IV	iv	133
Ceremonial dress of, original	IV	iv	172	Thé tselwæs	III	vii	154
Chaldean head-dress compared with that of, noblewomen	IV	iv	177	THREE CARRIER MYTHS, by Rev. Father Maurice	IV	v	1
Characteristic sounds in language	IV	vii	527	Timid	IV	iv	18
Clans of	IV	iv	203	Tribe	III	vii	110 112
Copper and iron used before contact with whites	IV	iv	137	Tunics	IV	iv	163
Copper in use among prehistoric	IV	iv	137	Utensils	IV	iv	120
Dead, method of disposing of	III	vii	146	Weaving methods	IV	iv	156
Drums	IV	iv	150	Carrier Myths.			
Elk disappeared from	IV	iv	93	Burning down of a country; (comments)	IV	v	22
Graphic system	IV	iv	206, 208	Concerning deluge	IV	v	17
Habitat	IV	iv	24	Made Celestial	IV	v	28
Hair sometimes fair among	IV	iv	18	Flight of two Carrier heroes, likened to journey of Hebrews from Egypt	IV	v	17
Head-dress of	IV	iv	164	Man in the Moon	III	vii	159
Head-dress compared with that of Chaldean Kings	IV	iv	177	Pursued by their Mother's Head	IV	v	4
Head-dress compared with that of Shamans	IV	iv	181	(comments)	IV	v	10
Head-dress of noblemen	IV	iv	173	Relating to Sodom and Gomorra	IV	v	21
Head-dress of noblewomen	IV	iv	177	Ya'-ke'-nintil	IV	v	28
Head dress, ordinary	IV	iv	164	Carroll, Dr. A.			
Head-dress of pubescent girl	IV	iv	165	Translations of Easter Island tablets	IV	vi	215
Houses	III	vii	117 IV iv 184	Carrot, Canadian localities	II	xv	555
Industries	III	vii	136	Carruthers, Capt.			
Introduction of copper among	IV	iv	137	Coppermine region	IV	ix	211
Iron in use among prehistoric	IV	iv	140	Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine region	IV	ix	204
Knap-sacks of	IV	iv	148	Cart, description of Ransome and May's one-horse harvest cart	I	i	13
Lances known to prehistoric	IV	iv	149	Cartier.			
Language of, subdivisions a little different	IV	iv	27	Spermatozoids from Microciona: ref.	II	xv	420
Looms of	IV	iv	156	Carthegena, Spain, notes on Latin Inscription on pig of lead found at	II	vi	246
Marriage customs	III	vii	122	Carthage, traces of Ashchur in	II	xiv	230
Middle class of	IV	iv	204	Cartilage	II	x	202
Mode of wearing hair	IV	iv	181				
Month names	IV	vi	331				

	Carvalyn Gailckagh.	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
199	REVIEW OF, OR MANX CAROLS. By Neil Mac-Nish.....	IV	v	38	Casa Colorado , Yucatan....	IV	vi	185
15					Cascade Group , Canadian flora.....	IV	viii	27
147	Carver, Jonathan.				Casease , in Cheese.....	IV	vii	113
17	Travels in western America (1766-68).....	IV	iii	265	Casein gluten , obtained from gluten.....	IV	vii	498
16					Casnonia pensylvanica (Linn.) Mels. Cat., in Ontario.....	I	iii	210 325
1110	Carvoran.				Caspian Sea.			
5	Notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	ix	218	NEWLY FORMED VOLCANIC ISLAND IN: reprint.....	II	vii	147
		II	xiii	148	Salts in water, relative amounts of.....	IV	vii	559
129	Roman name "Magna"; evidence.....	II	xiii	148	Cassiterite.			
151	Cary, of Quebec Mercury.				Artificial formation of.....	II	vi	526
28	Nom-de-plume "Juniolus Canadensis"; selections from writings.....	II	xv	332	Characteristics.....	II	v	522
196					Castanea vesca , Canadian..	II	vi	33
24	Carya alba , Canadian.....	II	vi	35	Castine (Maine) , copper tablet of Capuchins dated 1648 found at.....	II	ix	302
133	Caryocrinus ornatus , Hall, Niagara Limestone, Thorold and Niagara River... ..	II	xiv	139	Castle Frank , Toronto about 1800.....	II	xii	435
154					Castle Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
1	Caryophyllaceæ.				Castor, Canadian localities of.			
18	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46	C. canadensis, Kuhl.....	III	vi	84
112	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	C. fiber, Linn.....	III	vi	84
163	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146	C. fiber americanus, Rich..	III	vi	84
120	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	637	C. fiber , specimen obtained near Peterboro, Ont.....	II	viii	85
156		II	xv	169	Castoreum bottles , Déné... ..	IV	iv	66 135
22	London species.....	II	viii	222	Cat Bird.			
24	Caryophyllia. Species found at great sea depths				Habits of Ontario visitor... ..	III	iii	99
17	C. arcuata.....	II	vi	520	Hamilton species.....	II	v	390
28	C. clavus.....	II	vi	520	Observations on Ontario visitors... ..	III	vii	192 IV iii 72 83 108
17	C. electrica.....	II	vi	520	Cat Island , gazetteer notice 1813.....	II	xiv	373
159	Caryoplasm , in yeast cell... ..	IV	vi	483	Cat, Wild , Canadian localities	III	vi	72
4	Caribbean.				Catacombs , notes on Christian epitaphs found in... ..	II	xi	273
10	Bibliography of Geology of, area.....	IV	viii	148	Catalepsy	III	ii 75 III vi 13	
21	<i>Chama antiquata</i> Dall.....	IV	viii	389	Catalogue.			
28	Depths of, Sea of Jamaica coast.....	IV	v	329	CATALOGUE OF INSECTS. By Couper.....	I	iii	213
	<i>Ellipsoidina</i>	IV	viii	388	CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA. By J. B. TYRRELL.....	III	vi	66
215	Fossil foraminifera of Trinidad as bearing on Pacific connections of, region... ..	IV	viii	387	Catalysis	IV	ix	273
555	<i>Fusus henekenii</i> Sow.....	IV	viii	390	Cataract , operations among Dénés.....	IV	vii	26
211	GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS OF, REGION. By R. J. L. Guppy.....	IV	viii	373	Cataraqui , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
204	Land connection of, region with Africa and water connection with Pacific..	IV	viii	377	Cataraqui, Isle de Petite , gazetteer notice (1813)... ..	II	xiv	373
13	Miocene fauna.....	IV	viii	382	Cataraqui, Petit , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
	<i>Pyrura consors</i> Sow.....	IV	viii	390	Catarhineæ	II	xv	246
420	<i>Purpura (Cuma) woodii</i> Dall.....	IV	viii	390				
	Tertiary fossils of.....	IV	viii	388				
246	Caribbean Formation.							
	Composition of rocks.....	IV	viii	139				
230	Strike of rocks in Trinidad..	IV	viii	139				
202	Trinidad.....	IV	viii	139				
	Caryocystites (Von Buch) ..	II	ii	303				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Catawba.				Caucasian.			
CATAWBA LANGUAGE. By A. F. Chamberlain: ab- st. act.	III	VI	25	Division of human family ..	II	v	325
Catawba grape.				Lesghian compared with, language	III	II	164
BRIEF HISTORY OF: reprint ..	I	III	220	Master race from earliest times	I	I	155
Catchfly , localities Canadian species	II	XV	169	Caucasus.			
Catenipora escharoides.				Traces of Ashchurites in ...	II	XIV	243
Anticosti Island	II	III	327	Tribes surrounding	II	v	323
Ontario (pl.)	II	VI	509	Cauchois Isle , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	373
Ottawa R.	I	I	222	Caudal fin , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> ..	III	II	301
Caterpillar , vegetable, of New Zealand	II	II	364	Caudisoma tergemina , On- tario variety	III	v	55
Catfish Creek , gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	373	Cauline central cylinder , Primulaceae	IV	v	
Catfish Island , gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	373	Caulophyllum , Michx. Canadian localities of			
Catholic Philosophy	II	III	349	<i>C. thalictroides</i> , Mx.	II	XV	59
Catocala Ochs. Characters and N. American habi- tats of				Cavan.			
<i>Catocala</i> genus	II	VIII	5	SILURIAN ANTHRACITE: re- print	I	III	173
<i>C. amasia</i> (Abbot)	II	VIII	15	Cavendish.			
<i>C. amatrix</i> (Hübner)	II	VIII	8	Biography	II	II	376
<i>C. antinympha</i> (Hübner)	II	VIII	12	Life of	I	I	160
<i>C. cerogama</i> (Guen)	II	VIII	10	Caverns.			
<i>C. concumbens</i> (Walk)	II	VIII	8	CANADIAN. By Geo. D. Gibb: reprint	II	VI	386
<i>C. epione</i> (Drury)	II	VIII	14	Of Aberdeenshire; described	I	III	314
<i>C. ilia</i> Cram (Walk)	II	VIII	9	Caves.			
<i>C. illecta</i> (Walk)	II	VIII	15	BONE, WITH ESPECIAL RE- FERENCE TO PREHISTORIC MAN. By Arthur Harvey ..	IV	II	116
<i>C. innubens</i> (Guen)	II	VIII	14	CAVES AND POTHOLE OF ROCKWOOD, ONT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton ...	III	VI	244
<i>C. insolabilis</i> (Guen)	II	VIII	14	Kent's Hole, near Torquay; relics in	II	III	383
<i>C. junctura</i> (Walk)	II	VIII	13	Rockwood, described	III	II	245
<i>C. lacrymosa</i> (Guen)	II	VIII	13	Rockwood, formation	III	VI	250
<i>C. nurus</i> (Walk)	II	VIII	12	Cawdell, Jos. M.			
<i>C. micronympha</i>	II	VIII	15	Nom-de-plume "Rose- harp"; selection from poems	II	XV	449
<i>C. muliercula</i> (Guen)	II	VIII	14	Cawek, house of.			
<i>C. neogama</i> (Abbot)	II	VIII	11	History	IV	VI	156 158
<i>C. nuptialis</i> (Walk)	II	VIII	16	Yucatan	IV	VI	176
<i>C. nuptula</i> (Walk)	II	VIII	15	Cawthra, John , Newmarket	II	XIII	569
<i>C. palæogama</i> (Guen)	II	VIII	14	Cawthra, J. , Toronto	II	XII	342
<i>C. parta</i> (Guen)	II	VIII	7	Caxton, Wm. , Printing intro- duced into England	II	XV	587
<i>C. polygama</i> (Guen)	II	VIII	12	Cay-Hunahpu , career	IV	VI	163
<i>C. relictæ</i> (Walk)	II	VIII	6	Cayub suppresses Oxyib	IV	VI	204
<i>C. selecta</i> (Walk)	II	VIII	13	Cayuga.			
<i>C. ultronia</i> (Hübner)	II	VIII	10	<i>Athyris clusia</i> (n. sp.) found in	II	v	279
<i>C. unijuga</i> (Walk)	II	VIII	7	Alvcolites squamosa in cor- niferous Limestone	II	v	207
<i>C. uxor</i> (Guen)	II	VIII	9	Cayuga Island , history	III	II	224
<i>C. vidua</i> , Smith	II	VIII	6	Cayugas , founder of tribe	IV	VI	265
Catocalidæ	II	VIII	4	Cazo process	IV	IV	361
Catogenus rufus , Fabr (<i>Mels. Cat.</i>), Ontario ...	I	III	211 325				
Catskill, Mountain Home on, "Specter of Brocken" seen at	I	I	7				
Cattle.							
CANADIAN, TRADE AND ABATTOIRS. By Alan Mac- dougall	III	II	53				
Canadian, trade (1871-81) ..	III	II	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cazonan Valley , section of (pl.)	IV	v	365	Cedar Island , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	373
Ceanothus , L., Canadian localities of				Cedar Waxwings , Orillia	IV	III	98
<i>C. Americanus</i> , L.	II	xv	352	Cedre blanc , Ottawa Valley	I	II	116
<i>C. ovalis</i> , Bigelow	II	xv	352	Cedre range , Ottawa Valley	I	II	115
C. americanus , L.				Celastraceæ			
Glands	IV	IX	315	Canadian species	II	XIV	292
Host for <i>Stigmatophora ceanothiella</i> Cosens	IV	IX	310	Hamilton species	III	II	147
C. ovatus Desf., host of <i>Stigmatophora ceanothiella</i> Cosens	IV	IX	310	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	638
Ceangi , inscription on pig of lead to	II	VII	40	London species	II	VIII	223
Cecidomyia , Host and anatomy of				Celastrus , L., Canadian habitats of			
<i>C. balsamicola</i> , Lintner (pl.)	IV	IX	317	<i>C. scandens</i> , L.	II	XV	352
<i>C. bulla</i> , Walsh (pl.)	IV	IX	317	Celeron Isle , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	373
<i>C. impatientis</i> O. S. (pl.)	IV	IX	319	Celestine , tests; Canadian localities	II	VI	157
<i>C. majalis</i> , Bass (pl.)	IV	IX	320	Cell , Golding Bird's battery and decomposing cell	I	I	16
<i>C. ocellaris</i> O. S. (pl.)	IV	IX	320	Cell			
<i>C. pellex</i> O.S.	IV	IX	321	CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL CONTENTS . By A. B. Macallum: abstract	IV	II	10
<i>C. triticoides</i> (pl.)	IV	IX	322	Certain structures in Pancreatic, of <i>Amphibia</i>	IV	I	253
C. ocellaris O. S., beginning of development of galls	IV	IX	360	CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF . By A. B. Macallum	IV	I	247
C. triticoides , Walsh, gall shows aeriferous tissue in pith of stem which is not present in host	IV	IX	360	Intestinal epithelium of <i>Newt</i> (pl.)	IV	I	248
Cecidomyidæ				Celt			
Feeding habits of larvæ	IV	IX	362	CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA . By Rev. John Campbell	IV	v	89
Species described	IV	IX	316	Cranial characteristics of	II	IX	381
Cecil , Lord Burleigh. Autograph on document conveying property	II	IV	317	Cranial measurements of	II	IX	387
Cedar				Cranial measurements of modern	II	IX	390
Canadian	II	VI	33	Dominant race of ancient times	IV	v	100
CEDAR FROM CANADA: reprint				EASTERN ORIGIN OF . By Rev. John Campbell	II	xv	73 277
Effect of extract from Cedar bark on fish			57	Early history of	I	II	247
Effects of extracts from Cedar sawdust on fish life	IV	VII	441	Ethnology of	I	II	247
Effect of concentration of bark extract on fish	IV	VII	454	Eponym of, is Gilead	II	xv	74
Cedar, B.C.				GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA . By Dr. Neil MacNish	III	III	43
Effects of concentration of its extracts on fish	IV	VII	453	GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN . By Rev. Neil MacNish	III	II	181
Effect of sawdust on fish	IV	VII	448	Genealogical tables of ancient	IV	v	102
Cedar, Ontario , effects of its extracts of different strengths on fish	IV	VII	453	History of	II	IX	369
Cedar, red and white , Ottawa Valley	I	II	115 116	Hittite army leaders in Egypt who were Celts	IV	v	99
Cedar Bird				INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN . By Daniel Wilson	II	IX	369
Hamilton species	II	v	393				
Toronto winter bird	I	I	171				
Toronto specimen	III	VII	189				
Cedar Creek , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	373				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Celt—Con.				Celtic—Con.			
Migration into Britain.....	III	I	310	Scansion	IV	III	207
Olmecks were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53	Settlement of Wales.....	IV	V	61
Origin of.....	II	XV	87	Six dialects of, surviving.....	IV	V	64
Persian connection.....	II	XV	75	Survival in Brittany.....	IV	II	176
Physical characteristics of.....	II	IX	373	Table tracing tribe through various countries.....	II	XV	89
Southern Europe influenced by.....	I	II	248	Tablet found at Tell el Amarna, Egypt, translated	IV	V	80
South Wales.....	IV	II	206	Its date.....	IV	V	94
Toltecs were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53	Words showing Arabic article Al or L.....	II	XIII	409
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY, WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310	Celtic traces in			
Traces of Ashchurites in, of Gaul.....	II	XIV	265	Babylonia.....	II	XV	77
Umbria influenced by.....	I	II	248	Bithynia.....	II	XV	78
Celt-Iberian.				Cappadocia.....	II	XV	78
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Chaldea.....	II	XV	77
Celtic.				Cilicia.....	II	XV	78
Alliteration.....	IV	III	209	Galatia.....	II	XV	78
Antiquities at Caerleon.....	II	VII	464	Gaul.....	II	XV	84
CELTIC PROSODY. Ny Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	206	German tribes.....	II	XV	86
(abstract).....	IV	III	40	Grece.....	II	XV	80
Connection with family of Onam.....	II	XIV	562	Guanche.....	IV	VII	38
Egyptian and, alliance.....	IV	V	97	India.....	II	XV	76
Element in Iberic Toltecs.....	IV	VII	48	Italy.....	II	XV	80
Element in Umbrian and Sabine languages.....	I	II	274	Macedonia.....	II	V	79
Era in France.....	II	IX	270	Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	77
Equivalents of Onam family, table.....	II	XIV	567	Spain.....	II	XV	81
Gael and Cynri two great components of.....	II	XV	277	Thrace.....	II	XV	79
Kings of Kassite Dynasty.....	IV	V	103	Celtis occidentalis, L., host for <i>Pachypsylla celtidis-mamma</i> Riley.....	IV	IX	308
Horite traces in, mythology	II	XIII	543	Cement.			
Names in topography of Scilly Isles.....	III	III	55	Chloride on oxide of zinc... ..	II	I	80
Names of places in Cornwall.....	III	III	47	Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	172
Nouns have many points of similarity with Semitic... ..	II	XIII	284	M. VICAT'S RESULTS ON DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF SEA WATER ON SILICATES AS, ETC.: reprint.....	I	III	41
Origin of Bretons.....	III	V	77	Portland.....	II	III	334
Origin of Guanche.....	IV	VII	34 53	Production in Canada, 1902	IV	VIII	189
Pipes.....	II	II	246	Census.			
Poets.....	IV	II	221	CENSUS OF CANADA FOR 1851-52.....	I	II	92
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON OLDER, RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246	CENSUS OF CANADA (1861). By John Langton.....	II	X	1
ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176	Census of Great Britain in 1851 with description of machinery and processes employed.....	I	II	70
				CENSUS OF NEW ENGLAND; NOTES ON. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245
				Indians of Canada, between 1820 and 1848.....	I	I	195
				ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AS SHOWN BY, OF 1861. By John Strang: reprint.....	II	VII	129
				Religious Census of Upper Canada, 1842, 1848, 1852	I	I	96

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Census—Con.				Cephaloedium in Sicily,			
Religions, of Ontario, 1842,	I	I	96	copper coin from, in Canadian	II	IX	227
1848, 1852.....				Institute.....			
System that would secure	II	X	16	Cephalopoda, Cuvier			
accuracy.....				Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Centanni.				Characteristics.....	II	VIII	17
Chicken disease in Northern				Ontario species.....	II	VI	360
Italy due to filterable	IV	VIII	50	Ottawa R. species.....	I	I	222
virus: ref.....				Position among Modasca...	II	XI	325
Centaurus, description of.....	I	I	156	Cephalopods.			
Centoripa in Sicily, copper				Architheuthis dux.....	II	VII	125
coin from, in Canadian	II	IX	227	Belleville species.....	II	V	46
Institute.....				Characteristics.....	II	VII	122
Central America.				On Existence of Dibranchi-			
Civilizations of Mexico and,	III	V	65	ate, of great bulk: re-			
relations of.....				viewed.....	II	VII	122
DECIPHERMENT OF HIERO-				Cerambycidae, Kicking			
GLYPHIC INSCRIPTIONS OF.				Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
By Prof. J. Campbell.....	IV	VI	101	Ceramic Art.			
In geological times.....	IV	VIII	376	Ancient Egypt.....	II	III	257
Native histories of.....	IV	VI	156	Ancient Peru.....	II	III	258
ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND				Cerastium, L., Canadian			
THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE				localities of			
CENTRAL AMERICAN				C. alpinum, L.....	II	XV	173
CANAL. By Alex. G. Find-				C. arvense, L.....	II	XV	173
lay: reprint.....	I	I	248	C. nutaus, Raf.....	II	XV	173
Centre of Gravity.				C. oblongifolium, Torr.....	II	XV	173
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPER-				C. viscosum, L.....	II	XV	172
TIES. By J. B. Cherriman	II	VIII	33	C. vulgatum, L.....	II	XV	172
Centrifugal.				Ceratidae.....	II	II	266
APPLICATIONS OF, ACTIONS				Ceratophyllaceae.			
TO MANUFACTURING PUR-				Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
POSES.....	I	I	11	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	648
Beer cooled by, action.....	I	I	11	Ceratospyrus atechus.....	IV	VIII	385
CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF				Cerauridae.....	II	I	286
THE PLANETS. By John				Ceraurus.			
Phillips: abstract.....	III	III	122	Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	31
Cleaning milk by, force.....	IV	VII	486	Position in Canada.....	II	VI	288
Experiments on, treatment				Cercospora cypripedii, E.			
of milk on bacteria.....	IV	VII	488	and D.....	IV	VI	637
Starch separated from flour				C. epigææ, E. and D.....	IV	VI	637
by, action.....	I	I	11	Cereals, of Canada at Paris			
Centronella, Billings, gener-				Exhibition.....	II	I	144
ic characters.....	II	VI	271	Cerebellum, Amurus.....	III	II	354
C. glans-fagea (Hall), De-				Cerebro-Spinal, Irritation			
vonian of Ontario (pl.)...	II	VI	271	and Hypnotism.....	III	II	70
C. hecate (n. sp.), Oriskany				Ceremonial dress, Déné.....	IV	IV	179
Sandstone and Cornifer-				Ceriornis Caboti.....	II	II	383
ous Limestone, Ontario				Cerite.			
(pl.).....	II	VI	273	Analysis of.....	II	IV	495
C. tumida, Devonian of				Titanic and tellurous acid in	II	VI	300
Ontario.....	II	VI	272	Cerium, in mineral waters...	I	I	152
Geophloeus pileatus, obser-				Certhia, Hamilton species...	II	V	390
vation on Ontario fre-				C. familiaris americana,			
quenters.....	IV	III	68	observations on Ontario			
	III	VII	191	visitors.....	III	VII	190, 196
	193	IV	III		IV	I	47
					IV	III	72
							101
							105
Cephalic.				Cervus, Canadian localities			
Study of, disk of Remora				of			
[Echeneis].....	II	XI	260	C. alces Rich.....	III	VI	68
Cephalisation, as basis of				C. canadensis, Erxl.....	III	VI	68
classification.....	II	XI	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cervus, Canadian localities of—Con.				Chacachacare, Trinidad,			
<i>C. macrotis</i> var <i>Columbianus</i> , Rich.	III	VI	69	geological formation.	IV	VIII	140
<i>C. stronglylocceras</i> , Rich.	III	VI	68	Chaetetes, Clinton Group,			
<i>C. tarandus sylvestris</i> , Rich.	III	VI	68	Dundas.	II	XIV	141
<i>C. tarandus</i> var <i>arctica</i> , Rich.	III	VI	68	C. lycoperdon, Say.			
C. Canadensis.				Clinton group, Dundas.	II	XIV	140
Canadian specimen.	II	I	387	Toronto Shales.	I	I	150
Occurrence in Eastern Canada.	III	VII	281	Toronto specimens.	II	74	II IV 452
Cervus Megaceros.				Chaetura, Hamilton species.	II	V	389
AN ANCIENT HAUNT OF, OR, GREAT IRISH DEER. By Daniel Wilson.	III	I	207	C. pelagica, observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	191
Ballybetagh bog haunt of.	III	I	211	IV	III	68	81 107
British specimens and haunts.	III	I	214	Chahta, descendants of mound-builders?	III	V	62
Coexistent with man in Ireland; evidence of.	III	I	216	Chalcis in Euboea.			
C. somonensis, fossil bones of, in Caves near Paris, France.	II	VI	370	Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	228
Ceryle alcyon, observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	190	Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	105
IV I 58 IV III 67 74 80			105 106	Chalcodite.			
Cestodes.	III	I	71	Identical with <i>stipnomelane</i> Shephard's, from Sterling, N.Y. analyzed.	II	III	262
Cestoides.	II	IV	19	Chalcoophora virginica, Drury (Mels. Cat.), Ont.	I	III	211 325
Cetonia fulgida, Fabr.	I	III	325	Chaldean.			
C. inda (Mels. Cat.), in Ontario.	I	III	211	Gileadite traces in.	II	XV	77
Cew, J. De.				Ilorite traces in, showing their greatness.	II	XIII	534
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NORFOLK CO., ONT.: reprint. .	II	VI	295	Zimri traces in.	II	XV	286
Ceylon.				Chaldean, Chaldean head-dress compared with that of Carrier noblewomen.	IV	IV	177
Bats of.	II	VII	348	Challis, Prof.			
<i>Cornus splendens</i> of.	II	VII	352	MEMORANDUM ON PRESENT STATE OF ASTRONOMY (1854): reprint.	I	III	85
Crows of.	II	VII	352	ON COMPOSITION OF COLOURS: abstract.	II	II	451
Early history of.	II	IX	332	Chalmers, Dr.			
Early inhabitants.	II	IX	332	Autograph letter on personal matters.	II	XIV	342
Elephant hunt.	II	VII	352	Brain weight of.	II	XV	209
Geckoes of.	II	VII	354	Chalmers, Dr. Thos.			
Hydrophidæ.	II	VII	355	Geology and the Bible.	II	II	202
Kornegalle or Kurunaigulle	II	VII	351	Chama and Tridacna, must be in same order.	II	XI	394
Land leeches of.	II	VII	356	C. antiquata Dall, of Caribean and its Pacific analogue C. californica Dall.	IV	VIII	389
Leopards of.	II	VII	350	C. californica Dall, analogue of Chama Antiquata Dall	IV	VIII	389
Lizards of.	II	VII	354	Chamberlin, Prof.			
Pelicans of.	II	VII	349	Fossiliferous beds in central Ontario: ref.	IV	VII	167
Pteropus of.	II	VII	348	Chamberlin.			
Rousette or flying fox of.	II	VII	348	Planetesimal Theory: ref.	IV	VIII	438
Sea-snakes.	II	VII	355	Chamberlain, A. F.			
Serpent myth.	IV	V	14	AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN: abstract.	IV	II	21
Sketches of Natural History of. By Sir Jas. E. Tennant: reviewed.	II	VII	347				
Turbinella highly prized in.	II	III	403				
Veddahs of.	II	IX	334				
"Wild hunters" of.	II	IX	334				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|
| Chamberlain, A. F.—<i>Con.</i> | | | | Chambers, T. K., M.D. | | | |
| AMERICAN FOLK-LORE SOCIETY MEETING (1891): abstract..... | IV | III | 12 | INDUSTRIAL PATHOLOGY; OR THE ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS: reprint..... | I | III | 29 |
| AMERICAN INDIAN IN LITERATURE: abstract..... | IV | I | 33 | Chambly Canal , cost and construction..... | II | x | 263 |
| ARCHEOLOGY OF SCUGOG ISLAND: abstract..... | III | VII | 14 | Chameleon , how it changes its colour..... | IV | VIII | 103 |
| CATAWBA LANGUAGE: abstract..... | III | VI | 25 | Champagne , method of preparing..... | I | II | 7 |
| COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS: abstract..... | IV | III | 43 | Champion, M.
How dynamite explodes: ref. | II | XIV | 362 |
| DELUGE MYTHS OF CANADIAN INDIANS: abstract..... | III | VII | 11 | ChAMPLAIN.
Discoveries of (maps)..... | II | II | 396 |
| ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE; ORIGIN AND RELATIONS..... | III | VI | 8 | Expedition against Iroquois..... | II | II | 395 |
| (abstract)..... | III | VI | 261 | Maps of voyages..... | II | II | 398 |
| FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHEOLOGY OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND..... | III | VII | 13 | Relations with Indians along northern shore of St. Lawrence..... | II | II | 395 |
| FRENCH-CANADIAN FOLK-LORE: abstract..... | IV | II | 34 | ChAMPLAIN Canal , report on..... | I | I | 91 |
| INDIANS OF CANADA: abstract..... | IV | I | 17 | ChAMPLAIN formation | I | III | 37 |
| Language of Mississaguas of Scugog..... | III | VII | 213 | Champneys, F.
Omo-cervicalis in Chimpanzee: ref..... | IV | VI | 528 |
| MISSISSAGUAS OF SCUGOG: abstract..... | III | VII | 2 | Scansorius in Chimpanzee: ref..... | IV | VI | 557 |
| ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GRAMMATICAL GENDER..... | III | VII | 216 | Chandler.
Todea Frazeri seedlings: ref. | IV | VIII | 515 |
| PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY: abstract..... | III | V | 144 | Chants, Déné | III | VII | 155 |
| PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY..... | IV | VI | 315 | Chapman, Dr. , species of spruce: ref..... | III | VI | 173 |
| RELATIONSHIP OF AMERICAN LANGUAGES..... | III | V | 57 | Chapman, E. J.
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF LAZULITE DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, p. 363..... | II | VI | 455 |
| SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHEOLOGY OF CANADA..... | III | VII | 40 | ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT. ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITI . OF SEA..... | II | VI | 497 |
| Chamberlin and Salisbury.
Ice expands and shoves gravel and sand up on shore: ref. | IV | IX | 18 | ANALYSIS OF SOME CANADIAN MINERALS..... | II | XII | 265 |
| Origin of sand plains in L. Wendigokan region: ref. | IV | VIII | 361 | II XIII 507 | | | |
| Chambers, R.
Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding..... | II | XV | 539 | ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES, LONDON-DERRY, N.S..... | II | XV | 414 |
| GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION IN SCOTLAND AND ITS RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA: reprint.... | I | III | 143 | ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN MINERALOGY.... | II | II | 435 |
| OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN SCOTLAND AND NORTH OF ENGLAND: reprint..... | I | III | 143 | CHAPMAN'S SCALE OF HARDNESS OF MINERALS..... | II | V | 12 |
| Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship: reviewed..... | II | IV | 468 | CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOWPIPE ANALYSIS..... | II | X | 339 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chapman, E. J.—Con.				Chapman, E. J.—Con.			
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY: reprint.....	II	III	75	ON SOME BLOWPIPE RE-ACTIONS.....	II	xv	249
FUNCTION OF SALT IN SEA WATER.....	II	xv	329	ON SOME MINERALS FROM L. SUPERIOR.....	II	x	406
GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT.....	II	v	41	ON SOME NEW TRILOBITES FOUND IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	III	230
LOCAL GEOLOGICAL NOTES..	II	IV	493	OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF ONTARIO.....	II	xiv	580
NOTE ON CAUSE OF TIDES..	II	xiv	279	POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA.....	II	v I, 168	517
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT..	II	v	304	II VI 149, 425 500, II VII 108	II	viii 17 111 185 437	II IX 1
NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF SEA.....	I	III	186	PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF AGELACRINITES BILLINGSII	II	v	204
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ALLANITE (ORRHITE) IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	IX	103	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND CLIMACTICHNITES...	II	xv	486
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HINCKSI.....	II	IV	140	QUESTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE SALTNES OF THE SEA: reprint.....	II	II	484
NOTE ON PRESENCE OF PHOSPHORUS IN IRON WIRE.....	II	IX	170	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MARMORA TP., ONT.....	II	xiii	330
NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRYSTALS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF SNOW.....	II	VI	1	REPLY TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA (1855).....	I	III	289
NOTES ON SILVER LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY (pl. p. 265).....	II	xii	218	REVIEW OF TRILOBITES; THEIR CHARACTER AND CLASSIFICATION.....	II	I	271
OCCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN SILURIAN ROCKS.....	II	II	264	SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA.....	II	v	544
ON ASSAVING OF COALS BY BLOWPIPE.....	II	III	208	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF HASTINGS CO., ONT.: reprint.....	II	v	470
ON HABITS OF A SMALL SNAKE IN CAPTIVITY.....	II	xiii	551	SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION...	II	vi	221
ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCK.....	II	IV	1	TABLE FOR CALCULATING CUT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM, OF MINERAL VEINS.....	II	xii	478
ON KLAPROTHINE OR LAZULITE OF NORTH CAROLINA	II	VI	363	TESTIMONY OF, REGARDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA.....	I	III	251
ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF CANADA.....	II	xv	13 92	Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations for use of students: reviewed.	II	v	301
ON NEW SPECIES OF AGELACRINITES, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS.....	II	v	358	Great Lakes in post-tertiary times: ref.....	IV	vi	52
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN ISLAND OF GRAND MANAN, BAY OF FUNDY..	II	xiii	234	Nom-de-plume "He who sang the Song of Charity"; poem "Canadian Summer's Night"...	II	xv	455
ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN MINERAL SERIES.....	II	VI	42				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chapman, E. J.—Con.				Charlottenburgh, gazetteer			
Old beaches near Collingwood: ref.....	IV	VI	30	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Shells from Angus, south of Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	VI	40	Charlottenburg Tp., gazetteer			
Chapman, H. C.				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63
Flexor accessorius in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	571	Charlottetown, P.E.I., Englishwoman's description of.....	II	III	131
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	539	Charlotteville, gazetteer			
Omo-cervicales in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	527	notice.....	II	XIV	212 213
Scansorius in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	557	Charlotteville, Ont., mineral springs at.....	I	I	153
Two heads of pronator radii teres of orang: ref.....	IV	VI	536	Charlotteville Mineral Spring, Ontario.....	I	III	99
Chapman and Owen.				Charlotteville Tp., gazetteer			
Clavicular portion in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	530	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Characæ, Canadian species.	II	XIV	300	Charnay.			
Charadriidæ, generic characters.....	II	XI	156	Room containing Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	114
Charadrinæ, generic characters.....	II	XI	157	Charr.....	IV	IX	25
Charadrius, Hamilton species	II	V	394	Charras, Lieut.-Col.			
C. dominicus.				Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	199	Charron River, gazetteer			
	IV	III	66	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Charcoal.				Chasse, Riviere de la Belle, gazetteer			
CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECTANT. By J. G. Barford: reprint.....	I	III	106	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
CHARCOAL AS A DEODORISER AND DISINFECTANT: reprint.....	I	III	337	Chassigny, meteoric stone of	II	VIII	89
Disinfecting properties....	I	III	219	Chastay tribe, slavery among	I	III	276
Fertilizing powers.....	I	III	219	Chat, Isle au, gazetteer			
ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGETABLE, AND SOME OF ITS USES. By Wm. Longmaid: reprint.....	I	III	217	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Power to deodorise and Disinfect.....	I	III	337	Chat Lake, gazetteer			
Preparation of.....	I	III	217	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Charionella, n. g.				Chatham, gazetteer			
New genus of Brachiopoda	II	VI	148	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	214
Remarks on.....	II	VI	274	Chatham Tp., gazetteer			
C. circe, n. sp., Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	273	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Charity.				Chatin, M.			
Associated Charities in Buffalo.....	III	III	103	SALTS DISSOLVED IN RAIN WATER IN FRANCE: reprint.....	I	I	43
Associated charities in New York.....	III	III	103	Chatterer, Bohemian, Toronto.....	IV	I	56
In London, Eng.....	I	I	120	Chaudiere, gold in.....	I	I	112
SYSTEMATIC. By D. A. O'Sullivan.....	III	III	101	Chaudiere Falls, gazetteer			
Charleroi, scenes in Campaign of 1815 around.....	III	IV	153	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Charlotte, Queen.				Chaudiere Lake, gazetteer			
Autograph.....	II	XV	535	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
				Chaudiere, Riviere a la, gazetteer			
				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
				Chauvin.			
				Development of gills in Salamandra atra.....	IV	VIII	484
				Chary.			
				Economic materials of, beds in Canada.....	II	VIII	196
				Formation Anticosti.....	II	XV	102
				Formation Canada.....	II	VIII	195
				Formation Quebec.....	II	XV	95
				Limestone, coast of Lake Winnipeg.....	II	V	188
				New Cystidean in limestone near Montreal.....	II	II	302
				Cheboutequion, gazetteer			
				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cheddar Cheese, Canadian.				Cheiranthus cheiri , stamen peculiarities in.....	II	v	339
Bacterial contents; tables and charts showing rise and fall with age.....	IV	vii	124	Cheiroptera , localities of Canadian species.....	III	vi	91
Gas producing bacteria in..	IV	vii	128	Cheladine , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60
Lactic acid bacteria in.....	IV	vii	128	Cheopteris gracilis .			
Ripening caused by <i>B. acidilactici</i>	IV	vii	107	From upper Permian of Russia.....	IV	viii	529
Rise and fall of bacteria in..	IV	vii	109	Stele.....	IV	viii	530
Torula in.....	IV	vii	130	C. Zaleskii , from Permian of Russia.....	IV	viii	529
Yeasts in.....	IV	vii	129	Chelidon erythrogaster , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	191
Check , development of fat in, of orang.....	IV	vi	513		IV	iii	70 75 82 107
Cheese.				Chelidonium, L., Canadian localities of			
Acid in.....	IV	vii	126	<i>C. majus</i> , L.....	II	xv	60
Anaerobic bacilli in.....	IV	vii	109	Chelonia	II	v	85
Bacterial content of, how made?.....	IV	vii	122	Cheltenham , composition of Mineral Waters of.....	I	i	152
Calcium Chloride renders heated milk suitable for cheese making.....	IV	vii	122	Chelub , identity of.....	II	xiv	201
Casease in.....	IV	vii	113	Chelyosoma , British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	123
Clostridium foetidum lactis.	IV	vii	109	C. columbianum sp. n. , British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	124
Cured under Chloroform... Enzymes, origin and properties in.....	IV	vii	114	C. macleanyanum B. and S. , Canadian Atlantic Coast.	IV	ix	139
Ferment (unorganized) factor in ripening.....	IV	vii	113	C. productum Stimpson , British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	124
Galactase ferment in.....	IV	vii	117	Chelyosomatidae , British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	122
Lactic acid bacteria capable of dissolving coagulated casein?.....	IV	vii	121	Specimens from Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	112
Lactic acid bacteria, cause of ripening.....	IV	vii	113	Species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	114
Lactic acids role in ripening	IV	vii	115	Chemical.			
Peptonizing bacteria in....	IV	vii	111	Action in plants.....	II	ix	422
Rennet's action in ripening..	IV	vii	132	Affinity.....	II	i	311
Rennet's effect on.....	IV	vii	120	Analysis of Augite from Montarville, Que.....	II	v	436
Ripening caused by <i>Bacillus X</i>	IV	vii	106	Analysis of meteorites.....	II	iv	411
Ripening due to a fermentation.....	IV	vii	103	Analysis of various igneous rocks from Montreal District.....	II	v	432
Ripening of: literature on subject.....	IV	vii	133	CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS. By R. HUNT; reprint.....	I	ii	69
RIPENING OF, AND ROLE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS IN PROCESS, By F. C. Harrison..	IV	vii	103	CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF DOMINION. By W. R. LANG.....	IV	viii	151
Ripening: theory.....	IV	vii	130	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF VITAL PHENOMENA. By J. B. LEATHES.....	IV	ix	269
Ripened under anaesthetic conditions.....	IV	vii	114	Chemical Method, Notation, Classification and Nomenclature. By A. LAURENT; reviewed.....	II	i	295
Cheese, Cantal.				CHIMNEY OF ST. ROLLOX CHEMICAL WORKS	I	ii	12
Ripening.....	IV	vii	103	Commercial, research	IV	ix	234
Tyrothrix in.....	IV	vii	105				
Cheese, Cottage , schizomycetes and yeasts in....	IV	vii	105				
Cheese, Edam , from pasteurized milk.....	IV	vii	116				
Cheese, Emmenthaler.							
Microscopic analysis and ripening.....	IV	vii	104				
Schizomycetes and Yeasts in	IV	vii	105				
Cheese, Holland , bacilli....	IV	vii	109				
Chelalis Indian , vocabulary	III	v	218				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chemical—Con.				Chemistry—Con.			
Composition of coprolites . . .	I	ii	265	Handbuch der Mineral			
Composition of gliadin	IV	vii	503	Chemie. Von C. F. Ram-	II	v	540
Composition of gliadin nu-				melsberg: reviewed			
clein	IV	vii	503	Improvements wrought by,			
Composition of glutenin . . .	IV	vii	505	in Cotton and Calico			
Composition of Lingula				manufacture	i	i	135, 137
found near Hawkesbury,				Improvements wrought by,			
Ont	I	ii	264	in soap manufacture	I	i	137
COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF				ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR			
CERTAIN BRACHIOPODS:				POWER. By Ed. Frank-			
reprint	I	ii	195	land	II	xi	248
Dumas and Laurent's views				ON THEORY OF TYPES IN.			
on, substitution	II	i	297	By T. Sterry Hunt	II	vi	120
Life, a manifestation of,				Otto's Handbuch der Anor-			
laws	IV	ix	272	ganischen Chemie: re-			
ON, COMPOSITION OF RE-				viewed	II	iii	488
CENT AND FOSSIL LINGU-				PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN			
LAE AND SOME OTHER				IN RELATION TO ANIMAL			
SHELLS. By W. E. Logan				AND VEGETABLE PROTO-			
and T. S. Hunt	I	ii	264	PLASM. By A. B. Macal-			
Origin of physiological rela-				lum, F.R.S.	IV	vii	535
tion of chemical element				Physiological, beginnings . .	II	iii	248
in blood plasma	IV	vii	539	Progress in, up to 1856	II	ii	51
Origin of relation of chemi-				Recent advances in	II	viii	101
cal elements within proto-				What, indicates on subject,			
plasm	IV	vii	540	whether petroleum origi-			
Chemicals, refined, manu-				nates from decomposition			
factory in Canada	IV	viii	166	of marine plants	II	xi	191
Chemistry.				Chermes, beginning of gall			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND				development	IV	ix	360
CRYSTALLINE FORM AS				C. abietis Chol, on hosts			
CLASSIFICATION CHARAC-				Picea abies (L.), Karst			
TERS IN MINERALOGY. By				P. mariana (Mill), B.S.P.			
Prof. Chapman	II	ii	435	(pl.)	IV	ix	307
Candle Manufacture im-				C. floccus, Patch, on host			
proved by	I	i	158	Picea mariana (Mill),			
CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT				B.S.P. (pl.)	IV	ix	307
GLUTEN. By Geo. G.				Chemitypy	I	ii	181
Nasmith	IV	vii	497	Chemung group, Western			
Coal-gas manufacture im-				Ontario	I	iii	1
proved by	I	i	158	Chen hyperboreus, Prince of			
Composition of earth's crust				Wales Sound	III	v	121
as produced by cooling				Chenal Ecarte, Isle de,			
process	IV	vii	542	gazetteer notice (1813) . . .	II	xiv	374
Composition of primeval				Chenal Ecarte River, gazetteer			
ocean	IV	vii	542	notice (1813)	II	xiv	374
CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOW-				Chene, Isle du, gazetteer no-			
PIPE ANALYSIS. By E. J.				notice (1813)	II	xiv	374
Chapman	II	x	339	Chene, Pointe au, gazetteer			
Course of Practical, at Tor-				notice (1813)	II	xiv	374
onto Univ. By H. Croft:				Chene, Portage du, gazetteer			
reviewed	II	v	299	notice (1813)	II	xiv	374
Elements of Inorganic. By				Chene, Riviere du, gazetteer			
Thos. Graham: reviewed	II	iii	488	notice (1813)	II	xiv	374
Equivalent Numbers of Ele-				Chenopodiaceæ.			
mentary Bodies require				Barrie list	II	xv	49
revising	I	i	82	Canadian species	II	xiv	297
Fownes Elementary: re-				Hamilton species	III	ii	151
viewed	I	ii	170	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647
Graham's Elements of: re-				London species	II	viii	231
viewed	I	i	19				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cherokee.							
Crania.....	I	II	419	Chert.			
Descendants of Mound-builders.....	III	V	62	North shore L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Mound-builders.....	IV	IV	39	North shore L. Superior....	I	I	125
Sacred formulas.....	IV	VII	15	Cheshire, E.			
Cherokee-Choctaw.				CENSUS OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1851, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF MACHINERY AND PROCESS: reprint.....	I	II	70
Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages.	III	I	192	Chester.			
Eskimo and, vocabularies comparative.....	III	VI	322	Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at.....	II	V	284
Koriaks affinity with, in customs, features, language.....	III	I	179	Chesterholm.			
Tribes.....	III	I	179	ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.).....	II	XIV	1
Wyandot-Iroquois language similarities with.....	III	I	183	Notes on Latin Inscription on Altars, etc., found at..	II	X	98
Cherriman, Prof.					II	XII	115
GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY, TORONTO, FOR 1853.....	I	II	185	Roman name, "Vindolana"; evidence.....	II	XIII	147
Kirkwood's new planetary law, or Kirkwood's analogy.....	IV	VI	18	Chesters, Roman name "Cilurnum"; evidence.....	II	XIII	146
MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO DURING YEAR 1854.....	I	III	161	Chestnut, Canadian.....	II	VI	33
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES.....	II	VIII	33	Chestnut-checked Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80
NOTE ON POISSOT'S MEMOIR ON ROTATION.....	II	VIII	283	Chestnut, horse, suitability for street planting.....	IV	VIII	268
NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF PYTHAGORAS AND PAPPUS.....	II	III	15	Chetura pelagica, Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
NOTE ON TRILINEARS.....	II	IX	249	Chevalier, Louis.			
ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT.....	I	I	6, 25	Trader in western America (1775).....	IV	III	266
ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS.....	II	II	92	Cheveauz, Pointe au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS.....	II	XI	388	Chevreul, M. E.			
ON PROVINCIAL CURRENCY.....	I	I	177	ON HARMONY AND CONTRAST OF COLOURS: reprint.....	I	III	68
ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF 2ND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY.....	II	I	286	Chewett, Col. W., Toronto..	II	XIII	187
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS.....	II	V	209	Chiapas Indians			
ON VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO.....	I	II	14	Conquered by Cocyöza... ..	IV	VI	181
Cherry.				Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Canadian timber tree.....	II	VI	33	Chicadee, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	72, 74, 83	
Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	361	Chicago.			
Cherry Bird.				Longitude determined....	II	IV	458
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91	Water supply.....	I	III	260
Wintering at Toron'o.....	IV	I	41	Chicago and Milwaukee Ry.			
Cherry Valley.				Test of device for telegraphing to and from railway trains on.....	III	IV	177
Butler's attack and sacking of, in 1778.....	IV	IV	287	Chichanchob, Edifice.....	IV	VI	185
				Chichanchob inscriptions.			
				At Chichan-Itza.....	IV	VI	185
				Free translation.....	IV	VI	200
				Text and translation.....	IV	VI	197
				Translated.....	IV	VI	187

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chichen-Itza.				Chimpanzee.			
Chichanchob inscription . . .	IV	VI	186	Abduction of digits of foot . . .	IV	VI	576
Chichanchob inscription translated	IV	VI	187	Abductor ossis metatarsi quinti	IV	VI	565
Chief historical import	IV	VI	204	Adductor obliquus	IV	VI	574
Geographical position	IV	VI	201	Biceps	IV	VI	561
History recorded in, documents	IV	VI	201	Coraco brachialis	IV	VI	534
Itza's migration from	IV	VI	180	Extensor Indicis	IV	VI	542
Stephens' descriptions	IV	VI	193	Extensor minimi digiti	IV	VI	542
Chichen-Itza Inscription.				Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis	IV	VI	547
Akatzeeb's	IV	VI	193	Flexor accessorius	IV	VI	571
Found at Palenque, Mexico, translated; ref.	IV	V	53	Gluteus medius and g. minimus	IV	VI	557
From, Chichanchob	IV	VI	187	Interossei	IV	VI	552
Text and translations	IV	VI	197	Laryngeal pouches	IV	VI	513
Chichicastenago, Quicke MS. of	IV	VI	157	Omo-cervicalis	IV	VI	528
Chickadee, Toronto winter bird	I	I	170	Pectoralis minor inser ion	IV	VI	532
Chickaree, Canadian localities	III	VI	85	Pectoralis minor muscle attachment	IV	VI	532
Chickasaw, mound-builders	IV	IV	40	Peroneus parvis	IV	VI	565
Chickweed, Canadian species with habitats	II	XV	171, 173	Plantaris	IV	VI	567
Chien d'Or, inscription on old house at Quebec	II	IX	304	Scansorius	IV	VI	557
Children, education of neglected	II	VII	390	Sartorius	IV	VI	553
Chilcat Indians, census (1847)	I	I	197	Structural differences separating man from	II	IX	157
Chilcotin, or Carrier, characteristic sounds in language	IV	VII	527	Thumb muscles	IV	VI	540
Chilxotins.				Tibialis anticus	IV	VI	562
Basket work	III	VII	136	Trapezium	IV	VI	587
Tribe	III	VII	111	Chimseyans, census (1847)	I	I	197
Winter huts	III	VII	117	Chin, Orang Outang	IV	VI	511
Chili.				China.			
Alisonite from	II	IV	325	Appearance and food of children	II	II	166
Astronomical observations taken in, 1849-52	II	II	196	Appearance of shops	II	II	171
Political, social and commercial condition of, studied by U.S.N. Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, 50, 51, 52: reviewed	II	II	195	Ashchurites, traces in	II	XIV	267
Chillicothe.				Condition of people	II	XI	179
Copper axe found there	I	I	133	Customs and manners of street	II	II	173
Chilodon cucullus, influence of temperature on	III	I	300	Female infanticide	II	XI	182
Chilomonas, effect of certain solutions diffusing towards colony	IV	VII	328	Geographical researches in (1863)	II	VIII	105
Chimaphila umbellata, suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128	Mandarin or Court Dialect only common language throughout China	II	XI	85
Chimney, Swift, Toronto	III	VII	191	Man's duty to parents, etc.	II	XI	180
Chimo, Fort.	IV	II	335	Marriage customs	II	XI	180
				MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN, IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming	II	XI	178
				NOTES OF TRAVEL IN. By Jas. H. Morris, M.A.	II	II	161
				Tea warehouses	II	II	173
				China Hat, B.C.			
				Goniocarpa coccodes sp. n.	IV	IX	132
				Chincha Peru, stone table with heraldic blazensry found at	II	IX	314
				Chincha Islands, gold carvings found in	II	IX	315

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chinchay-Suyu , dialect of Quicha.....	III	v	131	Chinook Indians—Con.			
Chinese.				Habits.....	I	III	274
American origin of.....	III	v	73		II	II	15
Amusements of.....	II	II	172	HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS OF. By Paul Kane	I	III	273
Attitude toward foreigners and Government.....	II	II	174	Horses.....	II	II	22
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	loqua shells used by.....	II	III	380
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	228	Language.....	II	II	14
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	Language, influence on Nah- 'ane.....	IV	VII	530
Boats.....	II	II	166	Legends.....	I	III	279
CHINESE METHOD OF SCENT- ING TEA: reprint.....	I	III	312		II	II	28
First to make paper.....	III	v	200	Location of tribe.....	II	II	12
Language.....	II	XI	82	Medical practices of.....	II	II	25
Language as evidence of primitive origin.....	III	VI	95	Medicine men.....	I	III	278
Language, history of.....	III	v	167		II	II	25
Language of.....	II	II	172	Methods of fishing.....	II	II	16
Language; practical efficiency of tonal distinctions	II	XI	89	Methods of preparing food.....	II	II	18
Language. Relation of Words in Written and Spoken Languages to each other.....	II	XI	92	Mode of dress.....	II	II	15
Philology shows common origin of Asiatic and European Languages.....	II	XIII	287	Mode of fishing.....	I	III	275
Pilots.....	II	II	162	Mode of life.....	I	III	276
Pilots boarding vessels off Lema Islands.....	II	II	162	Outbreak of fever, mortality from.....	II	II	12
Rivers.....	II	IV	234	Peculiarities of food.....	I	III	275
Narrative of Expedition of American Squadron to, Seas in 1852-54; reviewed	II	I	523	Peculiarities of language...	I	III	274
Turbinella highly prized by Chingalacose, Chippewa chief.....	IV	IV	233	Pipes.....	II	II	331
Chinguacousy Tp. , decline of rural population during 1861-1911 period.....	IV	IX	262	Preparation of, olives.....	I	III	275
Chinoline , products of distillation of.....	II	I	557		II	II	19
Chinook Indians.				Process of flattening head..	II	II	13
Amusements.....	II	II	21	Sepulchral rites.....	I	III	277
Beliefs.....	II	II	25		II	II	22
British Columbia.....	III	v	218	Slavery among.....	I	III	276
CHINOOK INDIANS. By Paul Kane.....	I	III	273		II	II	20
	II	II	11	Superstitions of.....	I	III	277
Costumes.....	I	III	274	Treatment of sick.....	I	III	278
Currency.....	I	III	274	Vegetables used by.....	I	III	275
	II	II	15	War implements of.....	I	III	276
Customs.....	II	II	12		II	II	20
Difficulties of Photographing.....	I	III	279	Whale fishing.....	II	II	17
	II	II	27	Chinook Olives.			
Dwellings.....	II	II	19	Preparation.....	I	III	275
Foods.....	II	II	18		II	II	19
Gambling games.....	I	III	276	Chinook salmon.	IV	IX	24
Gambling practices.....	II	II	21	Chinook wind.	IV	v	51
				Chion garganicum, Fabr. ...	I	III	326
				Chionidinae , generic characters.....	II	XI	157
				Chionobas , Rocky Mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	240
				Chios , traces of Ashchurites in.....	II	XIV	250
				Chipmunk , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	86, 87
				Chippewas.			
				Career of Chas. Tebisco			
				Keejak.....	IV	VI	302
				Gitchi Naigou.....	IV	VI	304
				Legend of origin.....	I	III	380
				Location of.....	I	III	209
				Population in 1838, 44 and 46.....	I	I	196

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chippewas—Con.				Chlorine.			
"Shooting the Thunder"				Determination of.....	II	I	487
"Bird" superstition.....	IV	VI	308	In rain.....	I	II	9
Waub-Ojeeg (chief).....	IV	VI	305	Proportional amount in			
Chippewa Village, Ont.				large rivers, lakes and			
Burning spring of.....	I	III	204	seas.....	IV	VII	558
Discovery of old church				Residuum of manufacture			
register at.....	IV	IV	240	used in preparing oxide			
History.....	III	II	226	of manganese.....	II	I	393
Chippewa Creek, gazetteer				Chlorite, tests; Canadian			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374	localities.....	II	VI	159
Chippeways, census about				Chloritic schist, Hudson's			
1847.....	I	I	198	Bay.....	III	IV	197
Chippeways.				Chlorite slate, Canadian....	II	VI	435
Cranial measurements of...	II	II	421	Chloritoid.			
Pipes (drawings).....	II	II	332	CANADIAN CHLORITOID. By			
Pipe makers.....	II	II	333	T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	VI	484
Chippewyan Indians.				Chemical analysis of, from			
Census (1847 about).....	I	I	197	Leeds, Que.....	II	VI	484
Déné, same as.....	IV	VI	77	Chloroform.			
Funeral and burial customs.	IV	V	193	Atropine as antidote in,			
Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16	poisoning (blood pressure			
Language.....	III	V	216	tracing).....	IV	VII	228
Language, influence on				Blood pressure when a body			
Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529	in rigid condition under			
Myth of the Fall and Deluge	IV	V	11	(tracing).....	IV	VII	215
Not southernmost of Déné				Causes of death occurring in			
tribes.....	IV	IV	9	giving.....	IV	VII	206
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Cheese cured under.....	IV	VII	114
Chipping Sparrow.				Complications arising dur-			
Habits of Ontario visitors. .	III	III	92, 95	ing administration of....	IV	VII	211
Chironomus or Corethra,				Conditions of respiration on			
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501	effects of, dose.....	IV	VII	203
Chimarra Characters and				Does respiration or heart			
N. American habitats of				stop first in, poisoning?...	IV	VII	199
C. aterrima, Hagen.....	II	VII	501	Effect of giving dose of			
C. obscura, Walker.....	II	VII	501	chloretone to dog under			
Chiswick, Eng., sewage dis-				(blood pressure chart)...	IV	VII	211
posal.....	IV	II	146	Effect of food, on patients..	IV	VII	200
Chitin, formation of, directly				Effect on blood pressure of			
dependent on nucleus....	IV	II	241	dog when going under			
Chitonidae, Canadian.....	II	IV	273	(pl.).....	IV	VII	201
Chittenden and Smith.				Effect on dog's blood pres-			
Gluten Casein from gluten:				sure.....	IV	VII	199
ref.....	IV	VII	499	Methods of resuscitation in,			
Chloretone, effect on dog of				poisoning.....	IV	VII	215
swallowing, when under				Nitrite of Amyl's effect after			
chloroform (blood pres-				respiration has ceased in,			
sure chart).....	IV	VII	211	poisoning.....	IV	VII	219
Chlorides.				OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD			
Distribution in nerve fibre..	IV	VIII	409	PRESSURE. WITH SPECIAL			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, PHOS-				REFERENCE TO. By R. D.			
PHATES, POTASSIUM AND				Rudolf.....	IV	VII	187
IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.				Poisoning; artificial respira-			
By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403	tion's effect on blood			
Double, of Cadmium.....	II	I	193	pressure (tracing).....	IV	VII	216
In atmosphere.....	IV	VII	335	Poisoning; hydrocyanic acid			
In muscle of octopus.....	IV	VIII	409	as antidote.....	IV	VII	219
Localization and distribu-				Chlorophycæ, species in			
tion of, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	409	neighbourhood of Toronto	III	VII	270
Of organic radicals.....	II	I	488	Chloroplast, caustic alkali			
				effect on.....	IV	VII	327

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chlorosplenium versiforme				C. lata? , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265
Pers. , habits; Ontario habits.....	IV	IX	80	Chonophyllum magnificum (n. sp.), Walpole			
Choctaw , descendants of Mound-builders?.....	III	V	62	Tr. , Ont. (pl.).....	II	V	264
Choctaw-Muskogee , origin.	III	V	61	Chordelles , Hamilton species	II	V	389
Chodat and Bang.				C. virginianus , observations on Ont. visitors..	III VII	186, 192, 195	
Lactic acid bacteria on coagulated casein: ref....	IV	VII	131		IV III	68 81 87 107	
Chlœnius sericeus Fost. and C. tricolor Dej (Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	210, 325	Chordonia	II	XV	243
Cholula, Mexico , at Spanish conquest.....	II	V	444	Chorisis.			
Cholera.				Defined.....	II	V	339
Abortive treatment.....	II	XI	168	ON CHORISIS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	X	371
CHOLERA AND WATER SUPPLY: reprint.....	1	III	264	C. collateral.			
Climatic conditions at time of, epidemic of 1834 in Toronto.....	II	VII	26	Androecium of Fumariaceæ	II	X	380
Epidemic of 1834 in Canada	II	VII	26	Brassicæ.....	II	X	379
Evacuations.....	1	III	190	Malvaceæ.....	II	X	381
Means of prevention.....	II	XI	168	Myrtaceæ.....	II	X	381
NOTES ON, SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834. By Rev. C. Dade, M.A.....	II	VII	17	Parnassia.....	II	X	381
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF, AND SPECIAL TREATMENT OF ITS SEVERAL STAGES. By Wm. Tempest.....	II	XI	163	Ricinus.....	II	X	381
ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Bovell.....	I	III	188	Stamens of Elodea.....	II	X	380
Phases.....	II	XI	173	C. transverse.			
Poznanski's propositions regarding premonitory symptoms during epidemic.....	II	XI	165	Defined.....	II	X	381
Premonitory symptoms....	II	XI	163	Larrea.....	II	X	384
Results of the different methods of treatment in epidemic: reprint.....	I	III	231	Parnassia.....	II	X	384
Results of epidemic of 1832 in Canada.....	II	VII	23	Petals of Silene.....	II	X	383
Statistics of epidemic in Toronto in 1832.....	II	VII	19	Zygophyllaceæ.....	II	X	384
Theory of effect of climatic influence on.....	II	VII	21	Chorography , Egyptian, obtained by Dr. Lepsius....	I	II	267
Treatment.....	II	XI	170	Christian Epitaphs (early).			
Cholera Vibrio , action of freshly drawn milk on....	IV	VII	480	Age, name and date only stated.....	II	XI	276
Chonetes (Fischer) , generic characters.....	II	VI	349	Bibliography of works from which obtained.....	II	XI	272
C. hemispherica (Hall).				Characteristic of deceased stated.....	II	XI	280
Corniferous, Ont. (pl.)....	II	VI	349	CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. Joh. McCaul....	II	XI	271, 351
Oriskany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	349		II	XII	1
				Cyclic marks of time given	II	XII	11
				Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	XI	359
				Heathen formula in commencement; most remarkable.....	II	XII	19
				Most ancient example of representation of cross in	II	XII	3
				Name and date only stated	II	XI	273
				Occupation of deceased stated.....	II	XI	1
				Place of burial also mentioned or referred to.....	II	XII	2
				Posture in prayer also given on stone (pl.).....	II	XII	24
				Relationship of deceased stated.....	II	XI	284

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Christian Epitaphs (early)—	<i>Con.</i>			Chromatin—	<i>Con.</i>		
Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	XI	351	Eosinophilous substance of hæmatoblasts derived from, and finally transformed into hæmoglobin..	IV	II	237
To an acolyte.....	II	XI	363	Foraminifer.....	IV	VI	497
To foster-father Antimio....	II	XI	298	Hæmoglobin derived from, of hæmatoblasts.....	IV	II	239
Use of D.M. by Christians..	II	XII	18	Hæmoglobin derived from, proof supported by occurrence of phosphorus in hæmoglobin of goose....	IV	II	239
Christian Island , preservation of old fort on.....	IV	III	4	Iron always in it.....	IV	VI	411
Christianity.				Iron compound in every cell animal or vegetable....	IV	II	257
Roman laws concerning slaves before and after, was established.....	IV	II	173	Nerve cells contain.....	IV	VI	410
Roman legislation influenced by, in laws for protecting children.....	IV	I	163	Neuroblasts, disposition of (pl.).....	IV	VI	419
Roman provision for relief of poor before, was established and afterwards....	IV	II	165	Nissl granules derived from..	IV	VI	421
SOME EFFECTS OF, ON LEGISLATION. By Hon. W. Proudfoot.....	IV	II	159	Nuclear, migration to cytoplasm.....	IV	VI	434
(abstract).....	IV	II	25	Nuclear network may contain it or hæmoglobin?..	IV	II	232
Christians.				Nucleolus derived from....	IV	VI	421
Use of D.M. by early.....	II	XI	18	Origin of.....	IV	VI	418
Christion.				Oxyphile nuclear substance derived from.....	IV	VI	421
Relation of lead to air and water.....	I	III	264	Reaction of, of hæmatoblasts on hæmatoxylin..	IV	II	234
Christy, Lartet and.				Stages through which, passes in getting to cytoplasm (pl)	IV	VI	423
OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint.	II	IX	262	Transformation and diffusion of, in Urodela.....	IV	VI	427
Christie, W. H. M.				Transformation in Amblystomata.....	IV	VI	428
Reckoning of Astronomical day.....	IV	III	313	Yeast cell contains.....	IV	VI	486, 494
Chromascope.	II	I	156	Chromatium , nuclei in.....	IV	VI	474
Chromates , of bismuth.....	II	I	394	Chromatophagous , in intestine of necturus lateralis	IV	I	252
Chromatic substance , development of nerve cells with special reference to development of, of cell body.....	IV	VI	418	Chromatophore.			
Chromatin.				Character in Cyanophyceæ..	IV	VI	463
Abundant in dividing hæmatoblasts (pl.).....	IV	II	236	Could not be found in Cyanophyceæ.....	II	VI	443
Acts as oxygen absorber....	IV	II	240	Cyanophyceæ contain no...	IV	VI	442
All stages in process of transformation and diffusion of, shown in embryo pig (pl.).....	IV	VI	422	Glaucozystis nostochinearum contains no.....	IV	VI	442
Appearance and growth in nerve cells (pl.).....	IV	VI	419	Occurrence in living cell of Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	456
Chromatin holding structures in yeast cell.....	IV	VI	492	Oscillaria contains.....	IV	VI	446
Chromatin-like substance in Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	462	Chromatoscope.			
Degenerating cells of mammary gland throw out...	IV	II	239	ON A STAR CHROMATOSCOPE. By A. Claudet: reprint..	II	IX	48
Development in cell body..	IV	VI	421	Chrome-ironstone , deposits in Quebec.....	IV	VIII	186
				Chromic iron.			
				Gaspé, Que.....	II	V	466
				Ore.....	II	V	518
				Chromic myopia.	II	I	152
				Chromium.			
				Blowpipe reaction of, and manganese with carbonate of soda.....	II	XV	252

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Chromium—Con.				Cicero—Con.			
How obtained.....	II	II	305	De Legibus of; critical notes			
Chromophilous substance,				on Book I: II, 7; XI, 31;			
nerve cells.....	IV	VI	407	XIV, 40; XVI, 44; XIX, 50;			
Chronology.				XXII, 59; XXIII, 60. Bk.			
Egyptian.....	II	II	209	II: IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII, 20;			
Mosaical, its accuracy not				IX, 21; X, 26; XIII, 33;	II	XIV	503
weakened by modern dis-				XVII, 44.....			
covery.....	IV	IV	40	De Legibus II: XXV, 62, 63;			
Chroococcaceæ, Toronto				translated.....	III	I	90
species.....	III	VII	274	LESSONS FROM TIMES AND			
Chrysoberyl, artificial form-				TEACHINGS OF. By Ed.			
ation of.....	II	IV	51	Meek: abstract.....	IV	IV	234
Chrysobothris dentipes				Phil. II: c. XXXI, translated	III	I	76
Germ (Mels. Cat.), Ont.	I	III	211, 325	Cichorium intybus, L., Port			
C. femorata (Mels. Cat.),				Rowan, Toronto.....	III	II	156
Ont.....	I	III	211	Cicindela, species in Ont.			
Chrysochus auratus, Fabr.				C. duodecimguttata (Mels.			
(Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	259, 326	Cat.).....	I	III	210
Chrysolite and sievrite com-				C. 12 guttata, Dej.....	I	III	325
pared.....	II	VII	44	C. hirticollis, Say.....	I	III	324
Chrysomitris pinus, habits				C. punctulata, Oliv. (Mels.			
of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	89	Cat.).....	I	III	210, 325
Chrysomelidæ, Kicking				C. purpurea, Oliv. (Mels.			
Horse Pass species.....	III	V	211	Cat.).....	I	III	210 325
Chrysophanus, Rocky				C. repanda, Dej.....	I	III	325
Mountain species with				C. sex guttata.....	I	III	210, 325
habitats.....	III	II	211	C. vulgaris, Say (Mels.			
Chrysosplenium, Tourn,				Cat.).....	I	III	210, 325
Canadian localities of				Ciconinæ, generic characters	II	XI	151
C. Americanum, Schwein..	II	XV	549	Cicuta bulbifera, Toronto..	I	I	206
Churn, invention of rotatory.	I	I	141	C. maculata, Toronto.....	I	I	206
Chuard and Porchet.				Cider.			
Copper not present in leaves				Best apples for.....	I	II	163
of grapes sprayed with				Best time for making.....	I	II	164
Bordeaux mixture.....	IV	VII	318	Fermentation of juice.....	I	II	164
Chugachigmut, territory...	III	VI	265	ON CIDER AND PERRY			
Chuklukmut, territory.....	III	VI	261	MAKING. By T. W.			
Church, Arthur H.				Booker: reprint.....	I	II	163
ON THE SPHEROIDAL STATE				Cilia.			
OF BODIES: reprint.....	I	III	14	NOTE ON PRESERVATION			
Church, Dr.				SOME INFUSORIA WITH A			
BREECH-LOADING CANNON				VIEW TO DISPLAY OF			
INVENTED BY: reprint...	I	II	197	THEIR. By Jas. Bovell... ..	II	VIII	341
Church.				Ciliata.			
Christ's, Hamilton; design				OF THEIR. By Jas. Bovell... ..	II	VII	370
and construction of.....	II	I	203	Ciliated bands.			
Roman laws concerning, in				Of mesenterial filaments in			
early Christian times....	IV	II	168	Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)... ..	IV	VI	390 391
St. Andrew's, Hamilton;				Of Zoanthus sociatus onto-			
design and construction of	II	I	203	genetically distinct from			
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES.				glandular streak.....	IV	VI	401
By Janet Carnochan....	IV	I	109	Cilicia, Gileadite traces in...	II	XV	78
Chyle, analysis of.....	I	III	190	Cilurum.			
Cicero.				Note on Latin Inscription			
I. Catil. C. VI. Correct				on stone at.....	II	XIV	544
translation.....	II	XIII	427	Roman name of Chesters;			
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY				evidence.....	II	XIII	146
ON DE LEGIBUS OF. By				Cimbri.			
W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIV	503	Migration into Britain....	III	I	310
				Names of places in Scotland			
				(Lowlands) indicating			
				that, located there.....	III	I	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cimbri—Con.				Cities.			
Welsh descended from	III	II	187	APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE. By Thos. Henning	II	III	422
Cimicifuga L., Canadian localities of				Distances between, in United States	1	III	148
<i>C. racemosa</i> , Elliott	II	XV	58	Citric Acid.			
Cincinnati, waterworks	I	III	259	CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH COPPER: reprint	1	III	317
Cincinnati and Pittsburgh Universities, co-operative plan in research	IV	IX	233	SUBSTITUTES FOR, CITRIC AND TARTARIC ACID: reprint	1	III	221
Cinchona.				Civilization.			
ON CULTIVATION OF, IN INDIA. By C. R. Markham: reprint	II	IX	56	BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND. By Rev. J. Campbell	II	XIII	152
Cincindela purpurea and C. punctulata	1	III	327	PERSISTENCE OF SAVAGERY IN. By David Boyle: abstract	III	IV	129
Cinclinae , generic characters	II	XI	157	Cladosiphonically.			
Cinereus Owis , Toronto	IV	1	53	Leaf traces may originate in <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	517
Cinnabar , circular polarization in	II	III	158	Cladosiphony , <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	524
Cinque-foil , Canadian localities	II	XV	429	Cladosiphonic type	IV	VI	632
Cippus of Perusia , deciphered and translated	III	III	223	Clates, Lake aux , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	374
Ciona intestinalis (L.)				Clallam Indians.			
Canadian Atlantic coast	IV	IX	138	Dictionary of, and Lummi Indians	III	V	218
Departure Bay, B.C.	IV	IX	119	Pipes (drawing)	II	II	334
Cionidae.				Clapper Rail	II	VII	510
Departure Bay, B.C.	IV	IX	113, 119	Clarence Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	375
Specimens near Grand Manan	IV	IX	112	Clark, Dr. Daniel.			
Circaea, Tourn. Canadian localities of				BRAIN AS ORGAN OF MIND. abstract	IV	IV	227
<i>C. alpina</i> , L.	II	XV	551	Clark, J. M., M.A., LL.B., K.C.			
<i>C. lutetiana</i> , L.	II	XV	551	INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION	IV	VIII	41
Circassian , Aztec forms compared with	III	II	169	LUMINIFEROUS ETHER	IV	II	93
Circulation.				(abstract)	III	VII	15
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL CIRCULATION: reprint	1	II	146	SOME THOUGHTS ON THERMOTICS	III	II	36
Circinae , generic characters	II	IV	448	Clark, Prof. Jas.			
Circus , Hamilton species	II	V	388	Contractile vesicles in endoderm cells of <i>Leucosolenia botryoides</i> : ref.	II	XV	425
C. cyaneus , and C. uliginosus , Canadian specimens	II	IV	448	Clark, Levi J.			
Circumcision.				CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL	III	VII	232
Maya-Quiche rites	IV	VI	212	CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE PROBLEM: abstract	IV	I	5
Nations that practised it	IV	VI	212	CONSIDERATION OF SEWAGE SCHEMES	IV	II	143
Cirrhopods	II	I	281	(abstract)	IV	II	30
Cirrhopoda , Canadian	II	VIII	25	FEW WORDS ON LAKE CURRENTS: abstract	IV	II	31
Cistaceae.							
Barrie species	II	XV	46				
Canadian species	II	XIV	292				
Hamilton species	III	II	146				
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	637				
London species	II	XV	167				
	II	VIII	222				
Cistothorus palustris , observations on	IV	III	83, 108				
Cists.							
Measurements of Crania from British Barrows and,	II	VII	436				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Clark, Levi J.—Con.				Claud Halero.			
FORMATION OF TORONTO ISLAND.....	IV	I	239	Nom-de-plume of John Breckenridge; selection from poems.....	II	xv	453
(abstract).....	IV	I	37	Claudet, A.			
LAKE CURRENTS.....	IV	III	275	AN IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	II	113
(abstract).....	IV	III	41	ON SOME PHENOMENA PRODUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF EYE: reprint...	II	IX	56
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN TORONTO: abstract.....	III	VII	36	ON STAR CHROMATOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	IX	48
TESTING NEW WATER PIPE: abstract.....	IV	III	11	Claudopus nidulans, Pers. , habits and Ontario habitata.....	IV	IX	73
Clarke, Benjamin.				Claus, Hon. Col.			
New arrangement of Phanerogamous plants, with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous: reviewed.....	II	XI	233	Autograph letter to Ensign Chiniquy (1806).....	II	XIV	92
Clarke, F. W.				Clauss.			
Estimate of relative values of water and carbon dioxide to solid during earth's formation: ref....	IV	VII	513	Bacteria in Wurzburg milk: ref.....	IV	VII	408
Clarke, Hyde.				Claussen, Chevalier.			
Fuegian related to south African languages: ref....	III	V	68	ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES: reprint....	I	II	70
Geographical names of Palestine are those of world: ref.....	II	XIII	516	Claussen's Flax Work	I	II	233
Clarke, Mrs. Cowden.				Claussen's process , for treating flax.....	I	I	88
Autograph note.....	II	XIV	486	Clavaria. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Clarke, T. C., C.E.				<i>C. aurea</i> , Schaeff.....	IV	IX	79
ON ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE AT RICE LAKE... 1	I	III	249	<i>C. ligula</i>	IV	IX	79
Clarke Tp., Ont.				Clavariaceae , list of Ontario, their habits and habitata.....	IV	IX	79
Drift deposits; plan and sections along shore.....	IV	VIII	14	Clavate Cells , Amirus.....	III	II	254, 393
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	375	Clavicular portion , in Orang and anthropoid apes.....	IV	VI	530
Till sheets along shore.....	IV	VIII	17	Clay.			
Classical.				Boulder, Scarboro' Hts....	II	XV	393
CLASSICAL NOTES. By Prof. Hutton.....	III	IV	17	Boulder, No. 3 or Till, Scarboro' Hts.....	II	XV	403
CLASSICAL NOTES. By W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIII	426	Erie and Saugeen.....	II	XV	407
Classification.				Forced arrangement of blocks of limestone, etc., in boulders (pl.).....	II	IX	257
Cephalisation as basis of... 2	II	XI	43	Interglacial fossiliferous, Humber Bay.....	II	XV	395
Principles adopted in Zoology.....	II	XI	41	Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro' Hts. and Humber.....	II	XV	395
SOME THOUGHTS ON, IN RELATION TO ORGANIZED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31	Laminated, and sand, interglacial, Scarboro' Cliffs... 1	II	XV	402
Clastic rock , Grenville and Hastings.....	IV	VIII	497	Separation of elements of... 1	III	15	
Clathropora. Characters and Ontario localities of				Clay Slates	II	VI	439
<i>C. frondosa</i> Hall.....	II	XIV	139	Clayton.			
<i>C. intermedia</i> (Nich. and Hinde).....	II	XIV	140	Discoverer of Coal Gas... 1	I	I	28
<i>C. intertexta</i> Nich.....	II	XIV	141	Claytonia, L., Canadian localities of			
				<i>C. caroliniana</i> , Michx. ... 2	II	XV	175
				<i>C. virginica</i> , L.....	II	XV	175
				Clear Lake , topography.....	IV	VIII	344

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|
| Cleavage. | | | | Climate—Con. | | | |
| In rocks | II | VI | 451 | INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON, IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: reprint... | I | II | 131 |
| Origin of rock | II | I | 552 | Lake Huron, eastern coast from Botanical point of view | II | XIV | 470 |
| Peculiarly developed in sedimentary rocks | III | IV | 117 | New Zealand | II | II | 363 |
| Cleidophorus planulatus (Conrad), Toronto | II | IV | 452 | Ontario | III | II | 195 |
| Clematis, L., Canadian habitats of | | | | Ontario and parallel European climates | III | II | 214 |
| <i>C. verticillaris</i> , D.C. | II | XV | 51 | Ravine effects on | III | II | 203 |
| <i>C. virginiana</i> , L. | II | XV | 51 | SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAITS. By F. F. Payne | IV | V | 104 |
| Clemo, Ebenezer. | | | | Time of Iroquois Beach Deposits | IV | VI | 42 |
| Non-de-plume was "Maple Knot" | II | XV | 270 | Toronto | II | III | 502 |
| Cleodora , Ottawa R. | I | I | 222 | Toronto and vicinity | IV | VI | 18 |
| Clepsine patelliformis , Nich, Lake Ontario (pl.) | II | XIII | 494 | Climatology. | | | |
| C. sub-modesta , Nich, Lake Ontario (pl.) | II | XIII | 496 | Climatology of United States. By L. Blodget: reviewed | II | III | 28 |
| Cleridæ , Kicking Horse Pass species | | | V | Mississippi Valley | II | III | 31 |
| | | | 214 | Natural divisions in United States | II | III | 30 |
| Clermont , first steamboat built | IV | III | 175 | Northwestern Canada | III | I | 154 |
| Cleve, P. T. | | | | ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston | II | XII | 474 |
| Fossiliferous Eocene beds in Jamaica ref | IV | V | 333 | ON, OF STRATFORD (ONT.). By C. J. Macgregor | II | XVI | 470 |
| Geological map of North-eastern West India Islands | IV | VIII | 377 | Climatology. | | | |
| Cleveland, Yorkshire , Iron districts, characteristics | I | I | 18 | Pacific Coast of United States | II | III | 33 |
| Climactichnites. | | | | Clinkunbroomer, Chas., Toronto | II | XII | 235 |
| Fucoids may have caused tracks known as | II | XV | 488 | Clinostomum gracile , Leidy | III | I | 60 |
| PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND. By E. J. Chapman | II | XV | 486 | Clinton Formation. | | | |
| Climactichnites wilsoni , Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.) | II | VIII | 188 | NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde | II | XIV | 137 |
| Perth, Ont. | II | V | 470 | Clinton Limestone of Canada , mosses growing on | II | XIV | 471 |
| Climate. | | | | Clinton Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813) | II | XIV | 375 |
| CLIMATE OF ALBERTA. By R. F. Stupart | IV | V | 49 | Climophyllum (Dana) , generic characters | I | IV | 128 |
| CLIMATE OF CRIMIA: reprint | I | III | 146 | C. onidaense (Billings) , Canadian specimen | II | V | 264 |
| CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ONTARIO. By R. F. Stupart | IV | IX | 149 | Coniferous limestone, Ont. | II | IV | 129 |
| CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRITORY. By R. F. Stupart | IV | VIII | 291 | Clitocybe. Habits and Ontario habitats of | | | |
| Coldest winters in Toronto up to 1850 | IV | VI | 16 | <i>C. amethystina</i> , Bolt | IV | IX | 70 |
| CLIMATES, COMPLEXION, AND RACE. By J. M. Buchan | III | I | 5 | <i>C. clavipes</i> Pers. | IV | IX | 70 |
| Complexion of race dependent on | III | II | 15 | <i>C. decastes</i> Fr. | IV | IX | 70 |
| Complexion of races in various | III | II | 11 | <i>C. gilva</i> , Pers. | IV | IX | 70 |
| FEW CANADIAN. By J. Gordon Mouat | III | II | 195 | <i>C. infundibuliformis</i> , Schaff | IV | IX | 70 |
| Influence of Great Lakes of Canada on | III | II | 195 | <i>C. laccata</i> , Scop. | IV | IX | 70 |
| | | | | <i>C. media</i> Pk. | IV | IX | 70 |
| | | | | <i>C. nebularis</i> Batsch | IV | IX | 70 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Clitocybe; habits and Ontario habitats of—Con.				C. joannæ (Herdman), British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	133
<i>C. ochropurpurea</i> , Berk....	IV	IX	70	C. mollis, Stimpson.			
<i>C. robusta</i> Pk.....	IV	IX	70	Canadian Atlantic coast... ..	IV	IX	145
Clitopilus caespitosus Pk., habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	73	Coagulating, power of ions of different valencies in Colloids.....	IV	IX	59
Clivicola riparia, observations on.....	III	VII	191	Coagulation, point in glutenin 70° C.....	IV	VII	512
	IV	III	82, 106	Coal.			
Clock.				Anthracite in United States	I	III	102
Astronomical, and spring governor.....	I	I	215	Areas and formations in eastern America.....	I	I	125
Bain's electric.....	I	I	44	Artificial fuel from coal refuse.....	I	II	46
Clog beanuighte, miraculous properties.....	II	IV	431	Assay by blowpipe.....	II	X	349
Closterium. Species in Toronto tap water				Burning of, various methods of feeding fires.....	I	III	7
<i>C. filiforme</i> , n. sp.....	III	I	417	Calamiteæ in.....	II	V	305
<i>C. parvulum</i> , Naegl.....	III	I	417	Canada.....	I	II	292
<i>C. venus</i>	III	I	416	CANADIAN, RESOURCES. By D. B. Dowling.....	IV	IX	99
Clostridium foetidum lactis, in cheese.....	IV	VII	109	COAL VERSUS SINEWS: reprint.....	I	III	149
Clothing of Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	261	Composition of Medicine Hat Coal.....	III	V	154
Cloud berry, Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	431	CONSUMPTION IN UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	III	94
Cloud bursts, Windward Islands.....	IV	VII	357	Composition of common.....	I	III	6
Clouds.				DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT.: reprint.....	I	I	139
Colouring more gorgeous in morning and evening; cause.....	I	I	7	Different methods of burning soft coal for economy.....	III	IV	85
St. Martin Isle Jesus (1859)	II	V	311	Early discoveries and workings in America.....	IV	IX	99
Toronto (1859).....	II	V	238	Estimation of Ash in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215
Toronto observations on, for 1860.....	II	VI	211	Estimation of Coke in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215
Cloudiness.				Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in, by blowpipe.....	II	X	350
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1853-59) with wind direction.....	II	IX	119	Estimation of Sulphur in, by blowpipe analysis.....	II	III	218
Clover, Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	355	Estimation of moisture in, by blowpipe analysis.....	II	III	214
Cloves.				Evil effects of its Smoke... ..	I	III	6
TANNIN IN. By W. Hodgson Ellis.....	III	IV	214	FLEXURE OF STRATA IN BROAD TOP COAL FIELD, PENN. By J. P. Leslie: reprint.....	II	II	479
Cloves of Commerce, origin and description.....	I	I	116	Formations of Nova Scotia.....	I	III	46
Clymenidae	II	II	265	Formations in United States.....	I	III	35
Clypeola cyclodonteæ, peculiarity of stamens in, and theory regarding same... ..	II	V	338	Fossil Batrachians from strata of Ohio.....	II	III	261
Clytus campestris, Oliv.....	I	III	324	Instruments and appliances for assaying with blowpipe.....	II	III	212
C. orthrocephalus, Oliv.....	I	III	326, 327				
C. flexuosus, Fabr.....	I	III	326, 377				
C. nobilis, Harris.....	I	III	326				
C. ruricola, (Meis. Cat.)....	I	III	324				
C. speciosus, Say.....	I	III	212, 326				
C. undulatus, Say.....	I	III	377				
Cnemidocarpa nov., British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	152				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coal - Con.			
MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT. By J. Davies Barnett.....	III	IV	82
METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND, BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract	III	III	18
Mud not mixed in; reason for.....	I	I	280
Nature of Ash in, by blow-pipe assaying.....	II	III	217
New York State.....	I	II	38
New Zealand: ref.....	II	XI	196
ON ASSAYING OF, BY BLOW-PIPE. By E. J. Chapman	II	III	208
On Fucoides in, formations. By Leo Lesquereux: reviewed.....	II	XI	191
On vegetable structures in. By Prof. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	305
Origin in Canada.....	IV	IX	100
Origin of carbonate of iron of, measures.....	II	I	307
Output from different countries.....	IV	IX	104
Process of, formation at South Joggins, N.S.....	I	I	280
PARAFFINE A PRODUCT OF: abstract.....	I	III	66
Production in Britain, 1860.....	II	VII	147
Rate of accumulation in Nova Scotia.....	II	V	306
San Salvador.....	II	I	368
Seams in Western Ontario.....	I	III	2
Sigillariae in.....	II	V	305
Supply of Britain.....	I	III	86
	II	IX	30
Time required for its formation.....	I	I	280
Waste of fuel in fireplace... ..	I	III	6
What is Coal.....	I	II	46
Varieties of, with description	II	III	209
Coal areas.			
Bay of Chaleur.....	II	XV	385
Canada.....	IV	IX	101
Cape Breton.....	II	XV	118
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	114, 386
Coal deposits.			
Australia.....	II	VI	480
Borneo.....	II	VI	480
British Colonies in South... ..	II	VI	478
Cape Colony.....	II	VI	479
Labuan.....	II	VI	480
Medicine Hat, illustrated... ..	III	V	153
New Zealand.....	II	VI	483
Tasmania.....	II	VI	481
Coal fields.			
Formation of, in central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	84
Ireland.....	I	I	266

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coal fields - Con.			
Kentucky.....	II	II	217
MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS COAL FIELDS. By Prof. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	357
Newfoundland.....	IV	II	14
ON THE ORIGIN OF. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint....	I	I	279
Coal gas.			
Brief history of.....	I	I	28
By-products in.....	I	I	78, 159
Croll's patent for purification.....	I	I	29
Discovered by Mr. Clayton	I	I	28
Lanings patent for purifying.....	I	I	29
Manufacture.....	I	I	28
Manufacture improved by Chemistry.....	I	I	158
Mixed with watergas.....	I	I	78
Naphthalizing.....	I	I	78
Purification.....	I	I	29
Coal Measures.			
Iowa.....	I	II	80
Island of Conanicut.....	III	III	21
Narraganset Bay.....	III	III	20
Coal Measures of Nova Scotia.			
COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint.....	I	I	237
Dendrorepton of.....	II	VIII	267
Fossil Reptiles from.....	II	VIII	267
Fossil reptile and land shell in tree in.....	I	I	237
Hylonomus of.....	II	VIII	267
Indications of presence of insects in.....	II	VII	145
Lepidodendron in lower... ..	III	V	307
Neggerathia in lower.....	II	V	307
ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Pupa vetusta in.....	II	VII	146
Stigmaria and sigillaria in... ..	I	I	237
Coal Tar, manufacture in Canada.	IV	VIII	168
Coast Survey, U.S.			
ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPD'T. FOR 1851; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint.....	I	II	81
Coates, Richard, Toronto...	II	XII	345
Cobalt.			
CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRINE FROM. By W. F. Green.....	IV	VIII	443
In mineral waters.....	I	I	152
Oxide of.....	II	I	393
Separation from Nickel....	I	II	172
Separation from Nickel and Zinc.....	I	II	126

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cobalt—Con.				Codex.			
Yellow salt of.....	II	I	310	Dresden.....	IV	VI	119
Cobequid Mts., N.S.				Peresianus.....	IV	VI	119
Formations.....	II	XV	386	Troano.....	IV	VI	119
Geological division of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	112	Vaticanus, application for photographing.....	II	I	204
Cobre beds, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	382	Codfisheries, Labrador.....	I	II	117
Coccolnella, species in Ontario	I	III	259, 326	Codford Barrow.			
Coccolnelliæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	213	Measurements of skull.....	II	VIII	133
Coccoloborus, Hamilton species.....	II	V	392	Skull from (pl.).....	II	VII	408, 438
Coccolothraustes vespertina.					II	VIII	141
Appearance in Toronto.....	IV	III	182	Coelenterata.			
Appearances in United States.....	IV	III	184	Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	XIII	380
Cause of migrating.....	IV	III	184	Ectodermal and endodermal origin of filaments in.....	IV	VI	401
COCCOTHAUSTES VESPERTINA, EVENING GROSBEAK. By Thomas Cottle	I	III	287	Individuals or Colony.....	II	XV	124
Description.....	I	III	287	Manual of sub-kingdom of. By Jos. Reay Greene: reviewed.....	II	VII	78
Food.....	IV	III	185	Ontario.....	II	XIV	127
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	III	94	Coeliac axis, amount of blood flowing through per day.....	II	IX	182
Listowel frequenter.....	IV	III	69	Cœnites (Eichwald), generic characters.....	II	XIV	150
REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN ONTARIO WINTER 1889-90.....	IV	III	111	C. laminata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood.....	II	XIV	151
University museum.....	IV	I	55	C. lunata, Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	151
Cocculus indicus, intoxicating properties.....	I	II	58	Coenonympha, Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Coccus Micrococcus No. 10.	IV	VII	475	Coenurus cerebralis.....	II	IV	9
Coccyzus, Hamilton species..	II	V	393		II	VII	467
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	99	Coffee.			
III VII 183, 184, 193, 194, 195				Adulteration of.....	I	III	282
IV I 48 IV III 67, 76, 77, 80				Analysis of.....	I	III	316
Cochela Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375	Decolorizing properties of.....	I	II	21
Cochon, Isle au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375	SOME EXPERIMENTS ON, AS A BEVERAGE: reprint.....	I	III	316
Cochlearia, Tourn, Canadian Localities of				Substitute for.....	I	II	233
C. officinalis, L.....	II	XV	163	Coffer-Dam, Iron.....	I	III	84
C. tridactylites, D.C.....	II	XV	163	Coffin, Lieut.-Col.			
Cockatoo-men, influence over other tribes.....	II	I	506	Family history.....	IV	III	282
Cockatoo Tribe, Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	254	Opinions concerning Lord Durham as administrator	IV	III	294
Cockle, Canadian localities..	II	XV	170	PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. FAIRCLOUGH. Toronto resident.....	IV	III	281
Cocconut oil, as adulterant in butter fat identified by Reichert's process.....	III	V	40		II	XIII	183
Coccyoza.				Cognitions.			
Captured Chiapas.....	IV	VI	181	Nomology of; first part of nomological Psychology..	II	XI	317
Defence of Tehuantepec....	IV	VI	173	Phenomenology of.....	II	XI	306
King of Teotzapotlan.....	IV	VI	171	Presentative, first faculty of	II	XI	307
Oaxaca.....	IV	VI	126	Cohn, Ferdinand.			
Quiche-Cachiquel monarchs and.....	IV	VI	183	Cause of ripening of Cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	103
Coccyopi, Zaachilla king as given on Palenque Tablet	IV	VI	180				
Cod, means of telling age of..	IV	IX	37				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coho.				Coins—Silver, in Canadian Institute's Collection from			
Changes in digestive organs in spawning season.....	IV	IX	30	Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	105
Characters.....	IV	IX	25	Elea or Velia in Lucania... ..	II	IX	106
Coinage.				Histiœa in Eubœa.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to establish British standard of currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	241	Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to obtain uniform currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	245	Neapolis in Campania.....	II	IX	107
Coins.				Philip II of Macedon.....	II	IX	108
DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF, ANCIENT AND MODERN, IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	IX	105, 226	Syracuse.....	II	IX	108
Gold and silver, in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	238	Thebes in Bœotia.....	II	IX	108
Greek Silver, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105	Coke.			
Greek Copper, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	Fuel value.....	I	I	101
Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern reviewed... ..	II	VI	192	ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY THE USE OF IMPROVED COKE. By W. Fairbairn.....	I	I	222
Coins. Copper, in Canadian Institute's Collection from				Colaptes auratus , observations on Ontario visitors..	III	VII	190 196 201
Abydos.....	II	IX	226	IV III 68, 80, 93, 102, 101, 106			
Acgium.....	II	IX	226	Colard, Manslon.			
Etnœa.....	II	IX	226	Improvements in printing introduced by.....	II	XV	589
Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	IX	230	Colborne, Sir John.			
Apamea on Orontes.....	II	IX	226	As administrator of Quebec during rebellion of 1837..	IV	III	301
Assus in Mysia.....	II	IX	227	Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain.....	II	XIV	112
Athens.....	II	IX	227	Brief biography of.....	II	XII	242
Bruttii.....	II	IX	227	In Canada.....	IV	III	295
Cales in Campania.....	II	IX	227	Views on education.....	II	XII	228
Centoripa in Sicily.....	II	IX	227	Colchester , marshes of.....	I	III	322
Cephalœdium in Sicily.....	II	IX	227	Colchester Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375
Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	228	Colden, Hon'ble Cadwallader.			
Gela in Sicily.....	II	IX	228	Account of war between Iroquois and Adirondacks when French first arrived	IV	I	90
Hieronymus of Syracuse... ..	II	IX	230	Coleman, Alfred.			
Leontini.....	II	IX	230	MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING: reprint.....	I	III	32, 39
Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	228	Coleman, A. P.			
Messana.....	II	IX	228	IROQUOIS BEACH.....	IV	VI	29
Panormus.....	II	IX	229	L. Warren responsible for sand plains in L. Wendigokan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	361
Pergamus in Mysia.....	II	IX	228	Pleistocene deposits of central Ontario: ref.....	IV	VII	165
Phintias of Agrigentum.....	II	IX	230	Till deposits near Toronto: ref.....	IV	VII	167
Ptolemæus I and Berenice.....	II	IX	230	Coleochaetaceæ , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270
Ptolemæus IX.....	II	IX	230	Coleoptera.			
Rhegium (3).....	II	IX	228	CANADIAN COLEOPTERA; FRED H. IBBETSON'S COLLECTION.....	I	III	325
Siculo-Punic.....	II	IX	229	COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN CANADA. By Wm. Couper	I	III	210 256 324 376
Syracuse (1).....	II	IX	229	II I 33			
Taromenium in Sicily.....	II	IX	229				
Teanum Sidicinum.....	II	IX	229				
Thespiae in Bœotia.....	II	IX	229				
Tyndaris in Sicily.....	II	IX	229				
Zacynthus.....	II	IX	230				
Coins, Monarchical, in Canadian Institute collection	II	IX	105				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coleoptera—Con.				Colloid—Con.			
Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	IX	361	Charge on, particle obtained by finding its velocity in electric field.....	IV	IX	54
LIST OF, COLLECTED BY MR. BRUCE BAILEY IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R. (1884).....	III	V	213	Coagulating power of ions of different valencies in.....	IV	IX	59
Pselaphidæ.....	II	II	382	DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By E. F. Burton.....	IV	IX	53
Scarboro' Hts.....	II	XV	369	Duclaux formula for ferric hydroxide.....	IV	IX	53
Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.,				Duclaux law of action of Electrolytes on.....	IV	IX	53
Copper slabs with native silver obtained from ancient mine at.....	I	I	132	Effect of potassium phosphate on ferric hydroxide in regard to velocity of particles in electric field..	IV	IX	57
Coleridge, S. Taylor.				Ferric hydroxide; relation of electric charge on, to Chlorine content.....	IV	IX	54
Autograph letter re poor cotton factory children and other things.....	II	XIV	483	Size of suspended particles in solution.....	IV	VIII	435
Coles (tribe in India), brain of	II	XV	185	Velocity of charged particles in Prussian blue.....	IV	IX	57
Colias , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	230	Colloquial.			
Coliidae , reasons for placing in sub-order Serratiostres..	II	IX	235	ON AMOY, DIALECT. By W. H. Cumming.....	II	XI	81
Colinus virginianus , Listowel frequenters.....	IV	III	67	Collybia; habits and Ontario habitats of			
College , King's College, London, appointments.....	I	II	172	C. confluens, Pers.....	IV	IX	70
Collins, Francis , of Canadian Freeman.....	II	XII	526	C. dryophila, Bull.....	IV	IX	70
Collings Inlet , eastern limit of copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron.....	I	I	125	C. longipes, Bull.....	IV	IX	70
Collingwood.				C. platyphylla, Fr.....	IV	IX	70
Iron plant.....	IV	VIII	154	C. radicata, Relh.....	IV	IX	70
Longitude determined.....	II	IV	459	C. velutipes, Curt.....	IV	IX	70
Collingwood Tp.				Colombia, United States of,			
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, IN, ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	V	304	Almanac of, for 1863: reviewed.....	II	IX	411
Collodion plates.				Color & Hubner , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	VIII	376
Backing and painting, or paper positives.....	II	I	201	Colonial Advocate of York.	II	XII	527
Development of.....	I	III	3	Colonial.			
DKV, PROCESS IN PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint.....	II	VIII	323	Postal Information.....	I	III	173
M. Gaudin's method of preserving; ref.....	I	III	3	Progress.....	I	II	233
M. Girod's method of preserving; ref.....	I	III	3	Colorado , petrified forest of..	II	XIV	348
Method of preventing drying	I	III	3	Colorado R.			
ON METHOD OF PRESERVING SENSITIVENESS FOR CONSIDERABLE TIME. By John Speller and Wm. Crookes: reprint.....	I	III	2	Declivity of valleys.....	IV	V	361
Preservation of.....	I	III	3	Colouring.			
Sensitiveness of.....	I	III	2	OBSERVATIONS ON, MATTER OF FLOWERS. By E. Filhol: reprint.....	I	III	192
Colloid.				Colour.			
Bredig copper; effect of potassium phosphate on velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	IX	59	Characteristic colour threshold.....	IV	V	226
				COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	III	43
				COLOUR IN NATURE. By W. A. Sherwood.....	III	VII	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Colour—Con.				Colpo's Bay, Ont., geological formation.....	IV	vii	175
(abstract).....	IV	i	23	Colum Cille.			
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RELATION TO DRAPERY. By W. A. Sherwood: abstract	IV	ii	17	Biography.....	IV	iii	134
Colour mixture in photography, two methods....	IV	vii	374	St. COLUMBA OR. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	iii	131
Composition of.....	ii	ii	451	Columbia College, N.Y. (1855)	ii	i	174
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND, MANUFACTURE: reprint..	i	i	242	Columbia River.			
Difficulties in classifying races or tribes by.....	iii	ii	7	Exploration on, in 1808....	iii	vi	149
HARMONY AND CONTRAST OF. By M. E. Chevreul: reprint.....	i	iii	68	Salmon.....	iv	ix	24
HINTS TO BEGINNERS IN WATER-COLOURS.	i	i	79	Spawning grounds of salmon	iv	ix	27
Maxwell's views on.....	ii	i	158	Columbine, Canadian species with habitats.	ii	xv	57
ON ASSOCIATION OF, AND RELATIONS OF, AND FORM IN PLANTS. By Dr. G. Dickie: reprint.....	i	iii	144	Columbus, Christopher.			
ON, OF WATER By W. Beetz: reprint.....	ii	viii	42	Characteristics of Red Indians: ref.....	ii	ii	407
Order of, with respect to characteristic space thresholds.....	iv	v	241	Columbus, Isaac, Toronto.	ii	xii	337
PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL COLOURS. By J. S. Plaskett.	iv	vii	371	Columnaria alveolata.			
Sensation curves.....	iv	vii	373	Discovered in Albion Tp., Ont.....	ii	iii	357
Seen through Stereoscope..	ii	i	314	Ottawa River.....	i	i	221
SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF, AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST. By W. B. Lane.....	iv	v	225	Trenton limestone, Belleville.....	ii	v	44
THEORY OF COMPOUND, WITH REFERENCE TO MIXTURES OF BLUE, AND YELLOW LIGHT. By J. C. Maxwell: reprint.....	ii	ii	60	Trenton limestone, Canada.	ii	iv	493
Colour Blindness.				Ontario (pl.).....	ii	vi	510
Chromascope for.....	ii	i	156	Columns, Déné mortuary.	iv	iv	199
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO RAILWAY EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC. By Dr. G. Sterling Ryerson: abstract.....	iii	vii	20	Colymbus, Hamilton species.	ii	v	396
Dangers attending Railway or Marine Signalling owing to.....	ii	i	159	C. septentrionalis, L.,			
Laws governing.....	ii	i	152	Prince of Wales Sound...	iii	v	123
Physical causes of.....	ii	i	155	C. torquatus, Brunnich,			
Red produces to some positive blackness.....	ii	i	152	Prince of Wales Sound...	iii	v	122
Researches on, and dangers of Railway and Marine Coloured Signals. By Geo. Wilson, M.D.: reviewed.....	ii	i	146	Comanche, Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative	iii	vi	320
Theory regarding.....	iv	i	23	Comandra; characters and Canadian habitats of			
Tobacco and intoxicating liquors causes of.....	iv	i	24	C. livida, Richards.....	ii	vi	278
				C. umbellata, Nutt.....	ii	vi	278
				Comarians, habitation and connections.	ii	xv	282
				Comarocystites.			
				Canadian.....	ii	iv	45
				Discovery and description of (pl.).....	i	ii	268
				Ontario.....	ii	vi	515
				C. punctuatus.			
				Discovery and description of (pl.).....	i	ii	270
				Combe Down, near Bath,			
				notes on Latin inscriptions on coffin found at.....	ii	iii	223
				Combe, Geo.			
				Burns' brain capacity: ref..	ii	xv	201
				Combs, Déné.	iv	iv	117
				Combustion.			
				ON, IN RAREFIED AIR. By Dr. Ed. Frankland: reprint.....	ii	vi	380
				One cause of Atmospheric electricity.....	i	ii	182

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Comets.				Complexion.			
Arago's views as to whether, sensibly affect the weather	II	VIII	75	COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND RACE. By J. M. BUCHAN	III	II	5
Account of great, of 1858. By G. P. Bond: reviewed.	II	VIII	57	Of races due to climate.	III	II	15
Comet I of 1854.	I	II	313	Composidea tridentata, Oliv.	I	III	212, 326
COMET OF 1853. By J. R. Hind: reprint.	I	II	45	Compositæ.			
Comet of 1856.	II	I	314	Barrie species.	II	XV	48
DONATI'S, OF 1858. By Rev. Jas. Williamson: Canadian observations.	II	III	486	Canadian species.	II	XIV	294
Donati's, of 1858, full account of.	II	VIII	59	Hamilton species.	III	II	149
Final cause of, or of what use are they.	II	VIII	73	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	642
Is light of, its own?	II	VIII	69	London species.	II	VIII	226
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND ON.				Species supporting <i>Platysamia cecropia</i> .	III	IV	212
By Arthur Harvey.	IV	VI	345	Compsothypis americana.			
Magnetic storms effects on New, discovered 2nd December, 1853.	IV	VI	355	Observations on Ontario visitors.	IV	III	71, 107, 108
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATIONS AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON ENKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. PENNY: reprint.	I	II	172	Computation.			
Our knowledge of comets in 1862.	II	III	57	SCALE FOR, OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.	II	III	309
Theories as to constitution of, tail.	II	VIII	65	Comstock.			
Commensals, in Ascidians.	IV	IX	116	Larvæ of Cynipidæ: ref.	IV	IX	363
Commerce, objects and advantages.	II	XI	99	Comte de Puisaye, Markham.	II	XIII	452
Commercial.				Conache.			
Chemical Research.	IV	IX	231	King of Uxmal.	IV	VI	176
COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. By Prof. Airy: reprint.	I	III	92	Of House of Cawek.	IV	VI	176
Missioners, Report of British Emigration, 1853.	I	III	83	Conanicut, Island.			
Commissura cerebri infirma, Amiurus.	III	II	355	Coal measures.	III	III	21
C. transversa, Amiurus.	III	II	355	Geological strata.	III	III	21
Common Moorhen.	II	VII	510	Conations.			
Common Sense, Philosophy of.	II	I	380	Nomalogy of.	II	XI	318
Community.				Phenomenology of; third part of Phenomenal Psychology.	II	XI	316
VILLAGE, IN MODERN POLITICS. By Wm. Housston.	III	IV	61	Concepcion, earthquake 1835.	II	II	199
Comparative Anatomy, <i>Os-munda cinnamomea</i>.	IV	VIII	527	Conch shells, near Penetanguishene.	II	III	399
Compass.				Conchifera.			
WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF. By Capt. Stuart, R.N.: abstract.	III	VI	11	Characters; Canadian genera.	II	VII	115
Completaria, proper position	IV	V	275	Generic characters and subdivisions.	II	XI	393
				Hudson R. Group, Toronto.	II	IV	452
				Position in Mollusca.	II	XI	326
				Toronto species.	II	VI	328
				Conchifers.			
				Belleville species.	II	V	45
				Toronto.	I	I	150
				Conchological.			
				Collection at Toronto University (1858).	II	III	264
				CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST. By Prof. Daniel Wilson.	I	III	155
				Relics illustrate extent of traffic among Indians in America.	II	III	405
				Relics of Gt. Lakes region.	II	III	398

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Conchological—Con.				Congress.			
Relics of sculptured idol of ancient Indians of America.....	II	III	397	INTERNATIONAL PHILANTHROPIC: reprint.....	II	VII	390
Conchology.				Conn.			
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	III	377	Bacteria in udder milk: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Condercum.				Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	VII	487
Note on Latin inscription on stone found at.....	II	IV	177	Method of procuring natural starter for cultures in milk: ref.....	IV	VII	476
Roman name of Benwell; evidence.....	II	XIII	141	Milk supply of American cities contain less bacteria than European: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Conditioned, Law of.	II	XI	313	Connecticut, fossil foot- tracks of, valley.	II	V	307
Condrodite.	II	V	520	Connell, Dr. W. T.			
Condylura; Canadian localities of				Cultures from sawdust extracts.....	IV	VII	460
<i>C. cristata</i> , Linn.....	III	VI	89	Connstein.			
<i>C. longicauda</i> (Ill.), Rich.....	III	VI	89	Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
<i>C. macroura</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	89	Conocephalites.			
Confectionery.				Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	32
REMARKS ON THE FLAVOURING OF: reprint.....	I	III	307	Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72
Conferva , Grenadiers pond and Toronto Island.....	I	III	202	Conodonts, Pandirs, R.			
Confervaceæ , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270	Owen's objections to.....	II	V	533
Confervoides , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270	Conopas , Peruvians.....	II	III	405
Conformiteur , for getting shape of head.....	II	IX	392	Conotrachelus.	I	III	376
Conformity of Type , law of.....	III	V	171	Consciousness.			
Conic.				Classification of phenomena of.....	II	XI	305
ON AXES OF, IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	XI	388	Contradictions in Hamilton's statements of doctrine... ..	II	XI	368
Conidia , Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	274	Defined.....	II	II	286
Coniferes.				Doctrine of, Sir Wm. Hamilton's views, criticized.....	II	XI	368
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	Evidence and authority of.. ..	II	XI	304
Canadian species.....	I	III	292	General nature of.....	II	XI	302
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	Qualitative division of labour in vision.....	IV	V	307
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	650	Special conditions of.....	II	XI	303
London species.....	II	VIII	233	Trustworthiness of.....	II	I	380
Coniophora puteana , habits; Ontario habitats.. ..	IV	IX	78	Conservation of Energy.			
Conioselinum, Fischer, Canadian localities of				CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491
<i>C. Canadense</i> , Tor. and Gray.....	II	XV	556	RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRINCIPLE OF, By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
Conjugatæ , Toronto species.....	III	VII	272	Conservative , second cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	310
Conjunction , Blackfoot.....	IV	V	164	Consonants.			
Conglomerates.				ANALOGY BETWEEN, AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. M. L. Rouse: abstract... ..	III	IV	92
Characters.....	II	VI	440	Most important element in tracing words in different languages.....	IV	VI	88
L. Huron.....	I	I	125				
L. Superior.....	I	I	125				
Long Mt., Jamaica.....	IV	V	340				
Lower Huronian, L. Corrigan.....	IV	VIII	355				
Lower Huronian, in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	355				
Conglutin , in gluten.....	IV	VII	500				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Constantine, the Great.				Co-operative Research Work	IV	IX	232
His laws for protection of children	IV	II	163	Cooper's Shrew, Canadian localities	III	VI	90
Constitutional Act.				Coot.			
Discussed	III	VI	257	Generic characters	II	XI	158
Objects and purposes of	IV	VII	411	Hamilton species	II	V	393
Contiguous Association, and habit discussed	III	IV	36	Coote's Paradise, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	210, 375
Continents.				Copan.			
ON FORMATION OF. By Prof. Ben Peirce: reprint	II	III	69	Inscriptions found at Palenque, Mexico, translated: ref.	IV	V	53
Contopus, observations on Ontario species	III	VII	190, 192, 193 IV III 81	Inscription on altar at, deciphered	IV	VI	151
Contractions.				Ruins of	IV	VI	151
Errata Recepta in	II	IX	147	Tablets translated	IV	VI	184
Contradictory, metaphysical view of, doctrine	II	I	114	Cope.			
Conularia trentonensis, phosphate of lime in	I	II	265	Climbing powers of <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> : ref.	IV	VIII	471
Conus, alleged discovery of a fossil, in drift of Ontario	II	III	516	Development of digits of <i>Plethodon</i> : ref.	IV	VIII	483
Convolutaceæ.				<i>Plethodon</i> and eggs habitat: ref.	IV	VIII	474
Barrie species	II	XV	49	<i>Plethodon cinereus</i> : ref.	IV	VIII	469
Canadian species	II	XIV	296	Copepoda.			
Hamilton species	III	II	151	AMERICAN PARASITIC. By R. Ramsay Wright	III	I	243
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	646	Copepod, effect of pine extracts on	IV	VII	445
London species	II	VIII	231	Copeland, S.			
Convict.				AGRICULTURES, MANUFACTURES: reprint	II	VI	463
English, system	II	II	422	Copley Medal, award for 1855	II	I	199
Irish, system	II	X	423	Copper.			
Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter: reviewed	II	X	412	Alloys in blowpipe with			
Cook.				Gold	II	XV	257
Anatomy of American galls: ref.	IV	IX	298	Lead	II	XV	258
Separation of larval chamber in <i>Dryophanta palustris</i> O. S.: ref.	IV	IX	355	Platinum	II	XV	257
Parenchyma zone in <i>Cynipidæ</i>	IV	IX	354	Silver	II	XV	257
Tannin in Sawfly galls: ref.	IV	IX	337	Thallium	II	XV	258
Aeriferous tissue in gall of <i>Pontania pomum</i> , Walsh: ref.	IV	IX	369	Tin	II	XV	258
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.	IV	IX	356	Zinc	II	XV	258
Cook, Capt.				Alloys of, and zinc: ref.	II	V	474
Career in Canada during seven years' war	II	XIV	86	Amygdaloidal formations on north shore L. Superior	III	VII	224
Hawaiian visits	IV	III	15	Ancient, mines on Keweenaw Peninsula	II	I	227
Cook, Prof. G. H.				Ancient, mines at Marquette	II	I	235
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON NEW JERSEY COAST: reprint	II	II	480	Ancient, mines in north Wales	II	I	228
Cooke, M. C.				Ancient, mines at Ontonagan	II	I	229
Manual of Botanic Terms: reviewed	II	VII	214	Ancient, mines in L. Superior district	II	I	236
Cooke's Bay, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	375	Bary Island	IV	IX	219
Co-operative Credit, in India under British	IV	IX	90	Bathurst Inlet vicinity	IV	IX	219
				British Columbia ores and production	IV	VIII	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Copper—Con.			
Causes for its appearance in Nova Scotia trap.....	II	I	43
Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	V	177, 179
CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH: reprint.....	I	III	317
Coating iron with.....	I	I	165
Copper Bearing rocks of United States.....	I	III	36
COPPER SMOKE AND COPPER MEN: reprint.....	I	III	119
Coppermine region and adjacent islands.....	IV	IX	221
Crystal form of Oxide of.....	II	IV	491
Deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence.....	II	V	453
Déné, tower.....	IV	IV	137
Detection of minute traces of, in iron pyrites and other bodies by blowpipe	II	X	346
Difference in copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron and L. Superior.....	I	I	125
DISCOVERY OF, AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE. By Thos. Reynolds, M.D.....	II	I	329
Dr. Locke of Cincinnati owns rough sheet of copper with native silver obtained from ancient mine.....	I	I	132
Dog Ribs knew of, before contact with whites....	IV	IV	136
Eastern Dénés knew of....	IV	IV	136
Evidence regarding its extent in Coppermine region	IV	IX	221
Extraordinary length of piece of, wire.....	I	I	262
How procured formerly....	IV	IV	137
Huron formation, age of....	I	I	125
Implements of, contemporaneous with stone implements.....	IV	IV	137
Implements of, found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native copper.....	II	I	335
Indian instruments found near Brockville. described and illustrated.....	II	I	330
Indian copper relics found near Brockville supposed to be from L. Superior district.....	I	I	334
Instruments and utensils, etc., found in mines of mound builders.....	I	I	133

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Copper—Con.			
Instruments of, used by Indians.....	I	I	109
Iron coated with.....	I	I	43
Isolation of, from zinc and nickel.....	I	II	126
L. Superior.....	II	I	553
Lodes on N. shore of L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Marble Island.....	III	IV	198
Melville Sound vicinity....	IV	IX	219
Minnesota mine contained mass of 6 tons.....	I	I	132
Moundbuilders mined, on shores of L. Superior; reason for belief.....	I	I	132
Native, in Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	202
Native, L. Superior district.	II	I	449
Native, of L. Superior; theory of production....	II	III	76
Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Objects in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	6
Ontario areas and production.....	IV	VIII	157
Ores and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	156
Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	114
Production in Britain, 1860.	II	VII	148
Purple, pyrites.....	II	I	187
Red oxide of, ore from Arizona.....	II	II	49
REPORT ON, INSTRUMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE. By H. Croft.....	II	I	334
Separation from mercury...	I	II	126
Slabs containing native Silver found in ancient mine at Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.....	I	I	132
Sulphur action on, in cupric solutions.....	I	I	115
Tests for.....	I	II	127
Use among prehistoric Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	137
Use contemporaneously with stone implements...	IV	IV	137
Used by Indians of Lake Superior.....	I	III	157
Use in prehistoric times in MacKenzie Valley.....	IV	IV	133
Use probably ancient.....	IV	IV	138
Victoria Land.....	IV	IX	221
Copper Coinage.			
Estimation of, in Canada...	I	III	341
Copper Falls Mine, wooden tool found in it.....	I	I	133
Copper, Green Carbonate of, tests: Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Copper Indians , not Déné..	IV	VI	80	Coptic Article—Con.			
Copper Mines.				T or Th traced through other languages.....	II	XIII	405
ARIZONA. By James Gilbert	II	II	321	T or Th bound up in word, thus mistaken for root itself, etymology of words lost.....	II	XIII	405
DESCRIPTION OF GREAT MINNESOTA: reprint.....	I	III	260	Table of words showing traces of, in many languages.....	II	XIII	412
Ireland.....	I	I	267	Coptis, Salisbury. Canadian localities of			
Newfoundland.....	IV	II	15	C. trifolia, Salisb.....	II	XV	56
Yield for 1855.....	I	III	413	Coptos , rule in Egypt.....	II	XIII	530
Copper Mountain	IV	IX	215	Coptocycla	I	III	326
Copper ore.				Copyright.			
Deposits in Quebec group..	II	XV	382	England.....	I	III	45
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466	LAW OF, PIKE VS. NICHOLAS	II	XII	415
Grand Manan, Bay of Fundy: quality and workings.....	II	XIII	236	Coraciada , generic characters.....	II	IX	234
ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ISLAND OF GRAND MANAN, BAY OF FUNDY. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	234	Coraco-acromial ligament , derivation in Orang.....	IV	VI	532
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	193	Coraco-brachialis .			
Copper Oxide , reduced by phosphorus.....	I	I	115	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	534
Copper pyrites , Echo Lake..	II	IV	270	Mammalia.....	IV	VI	534
Copper Wire.				Orang.....	IV	VI	534
Insulation of; by Professor Faraday: ref.....	I	III	5	Coraco-clavicular ligament , derivation of, in Orang... Coppermine Country.	IV	VI	532
Copper plates.				Bannister's, Christopher, account of.....	IV	IX	210
Electrotype.....	I	III	61	Browne's, Alex., account of.	IV	IX	210
Copris, species in Ontario..	I	III	257, 376	Brown's, Alex. (surgeon), reference to Richard Norton's journey to, in 1717.....	IV	IX	204
Coprinus Habits; Ontario habitats of				Capt. Carruthers' account of Capt. Carruthers' reference to Richard Norton's journey.....	IV	IX	211
C. atramentarius Bull (Fr.)	IV	IX	74	Character and age of rocks.	IV	IX	218
C. co natus, Fr.....	IV	IX	74	COPPERMINE COUNTRY. By J. B. Tyrrell.....	IV	IX	201
C. fimetarius, Fr.....	IV	IX	75	Dobbs', Arthur, account of, 1744.....	IV	IX	205
C. micaceus (Bull), Fr.....	IV	IX	74	Dobbs', Arthur, account of Richard Norton's journey to it, 1717.....	IV	IX	207
Coprolites.				Dobbs' and Capt. C. Middleton's discussion regarding.....	IV	IX	206
Chemical Composition of, found at Rivière Ouelle... Supposed origin of Apatite.	I	II	265 33	Evidence regarding copper in.....	IV	IX	221
Coptic.				Extent of traps and associated rocks in.....	IV	IX	218
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LANGUAGES OF INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. By Rev. John Campbell.....	II	XIII	282, 403	Frost's account of.....	IV	IX	206
Cretan aspirate referred to, element in language.....	II	XIII	293	Geographical position.....	IV	IX	201
Definite article prefixed to many Egyptian words, transplanted to other countries unseparated... Element in Japanese..... Element in Polynesian..... Roots traced through various languages.....	II	XIII	291 403 405 294	Hanbury's, David, account of.....	IV	IX	218
Coptic Article.				Hearne's, Samuel, account of finding remains of Capt. Knight and his crew.....	IV	IX	205
Exhibited in transmission of root through various languages in word Pithom Great importance in Comparative Philology: illustrations.....	II	XIII	416 410				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Coppermine Country—Con.				Co.			
Hearne's, Samuel, journey of exploration to.....	IV	IX	212	Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Hearne's, Samuel, report on copper mines in.....	IV	IX	213	Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin.....	III	III	148
Knight's, Capt., expedition in search of, and its fate...	IV	IX	204	Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	157
Middleton's, Capt. Christopher, account in 1743....	IV	XI	203	Coregonus albus , Echinorhynchus in duodenum of.	II	IV	442
Native copper.....	IV	IX	202	Corella , species of British Columbia Coast			
Norton's, Moses, project for exploring.....	IV	IX	212	<i>C. inflata</i> , sp. n.....	IV	IX	123
Richard Norton's search for, in 1717.....	IV	IX	203	<i>C. rugosa</i> , sp. n.....	IV	IX	122
Routes to.....	IV	IX	201	<i>C. willmeriana</i> , Herdman... <i>C. willmeriana</i> , Ritter.....	IV	IX	122
Scroggs' account of (1722)...	IV	IX	206	Corethra or Chironous , L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	501
Sir John Franklin's account	IV	IX	215	Corecya , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	251
Sir John Richardson's account.....	IV	IX	216	Corinth .			
Stefansson's, V., account...	IV	IX	221	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	256
Supplies in.....	IV	IX	202	Silver coin from Leucas in Acarnania, a colony of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
Thompson's, Ed., account of.....	IV	IX	209	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	302
Thompson's, Ed., account of (1741-42).....	IV	IX	206	Corium , Amiurus.....	III	II	256
Coppermine Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	376	Cormorant, double crested , Toronto.....	III	VII	198
Coppermine River	IV	IX	202	Corn .			
Coral .				Abnormal, Indian.....	II	II	381
Animal life in Coral fields...	I	II	81	Indian, used by Abenakis...	IV	III	200
Bed in central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	76	Cornaceæ .			
Characteristics of, proper...	II	VI	507	Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
Florida.....	I	II	81	Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Fossils, Beneville.....	II	V	45	Characters.....	II	VI	280
Loraine Shales at Toronto...	I	I	150	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
ON FOSSIL, OF DEVONIAN ROCK OF CANADA WEST.				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641
By E. Billings.....	II	IV	97	London species.....	II	VIII	226
Reefs described.....	I	II	82	Cornflag , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199
Reefs, Jamaica.....	IV	V	353	Corniferous limestone .			
Region, Zetland.....	I	I	110	<i>Athyris clara</i> (n. sp.) in, Haldimand Co.....	II	V	274
Region, Hebrides.....	I	I	110	<i>Athyris clusia</i> (n. sp.) in, Cayuga.....	II	V	279
Coralline Zone .				<i>Athyris maia</i> (n. sp.) in, St. Mary's, Ont.....	II	V	278
British Seas.....	I	I	109	Characteristics of Canadian	II	V	249
Mull of Galloway at 150 fathoms.....	I	I	110	Distribution, in Canada....	II	VIII	441
Corbridge (Northumberland) ,				Distribution in Western and Huron districts of Ontario	I	III	73
Notes on Greek Inscriptions on two altars found at...	II	V	290	Economic materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	443
Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at, in 1726	II	IV	175	Fossils in, Ontario (pl.)....	II	VI	254
Cordulia Leach , Characters and N. American habitats of				Fossil corals in, Ontario....	II	V	254
<i>C. albicincta</i> , Hagen.....	II	VII	456	FOSSIL CORALS OF, OF ONTARIO, By E. Billings...	II	IV	97
<i>C. septentrionalis</i> , Hagen...	II	VII	455	Middleton and Windham Tps., Norfolk Co.....	II	VI	296
Cordulegaster obliquus , Selys, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VI	457	Ontario.....	I	III	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cornus, characters and Canadian habitats of				Corvus.			
<i>C. alternifolia</i>	II	VI	281	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
<i>C. canadensis</i> , L.....	II	VI	280	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	183
<i>C. circinata</i> , L'Her.....	II	VI	280		IV	I	43 59 60
<i>C. florida</i> , L.....	II	VI	34 280		IV	III	65, 68, 94, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105
<i>C. paniculata</i> , L'Her.....	II	VI	281	C. Corax , L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
<i>C. sericea</i> , L.....	II	VI	280	C. splendens , Ceylon.....	II	VII	352
<i>C. stolonifera</i> , Michx.....	II	VI	280	Corydalis , Vent., Canadian localities of			
Cornus alternifolia , host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> , Felt....	IV	IX	323	<i>C. aurea</i> , Willd.....	II	XV	62
C. paniculata L'Her, host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> Felt....	IV	IX	323	<i>C. glauca</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	61
Cornwall, Eng. , Gaelic names in.....	III	III	47	Corymbed Hypericum , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	168
Cornwall Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63, 376	Corythus , Hamilton species.	II	V	392
Coronae.				Cos , Ashchurite traces in....	II	XIV	250
Around Sun or Moon; cause of.....	I	I	7	Cosens, A., M.A., Ph.D.			
Newton discovered three at once around sun; theory.	I	I	7	CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS.....	IV	IX	297
Coronoid head , Gorilla.....	IV	VI	536	Cosines.			
Corpuscles.				FORMULÆ FOR, AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	VIII	286
Fusiform.....	IV	II	242	Cosmic Time.			
Fusiform, factors operating in production.....	IV	II	247	STATEMENT OF PROGRESS BEING MADE IN. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	I	6
Fusiform, fate of.....	IV	II	247	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME. By Sandford Fleming with all correspondence on subject in possession of Canadian Institute.....	III	III	309
Fusiform, in <i>Necturus</i>	IV	II	228	Cosmogony , of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson; reviewed.....	II	V	59
Fusiform, origin of.....	IV	II	245	Cosmological , argument for Being of God.....	II	I	537
Correspondence.				Cosmology , defined.....	II	I	528
CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE (OF LONDON) ON MAKING CANADA KNOWN.....	I	I	14	Cosmothetic Idealists	II	II	297
PRIVATE, OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. Fairclough.....	IV	III	281	Cossus , mode of attacking trees.....	I	II	193
Corrigan, L. , topography....	IV	VIII	343	Coteau Canal , construction of in 1780-81.....	IV	IV	301
Corrosion , agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	90	Cotile riparia , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
Cortez.				Cottage Cheese.			
Account of Cholula, Mexico	II	V	444	Bacteriological difference from Emmenthaler cheese	IV	VII	105
Cortlandt, Ed. van.				Schizonyctes and yeasts in	IV	VII	105
OTTAWA PRODUCTIONS: reprint.....	I	II	112	Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.			
Cortinariu , habits and Ontario habitats of				CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO.....	II	IV	388
<i>C. alboviolaceus</i> , Pers.....	IV	IX	73	Cocothranstes Vespertina . EVENING GRÖS-BEAK.....	I	III	287
<i>C. armillatus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	74				
<i>C. collinitus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	73				
<i>C. squamulosus</i> , Pk.....	IV	IX	74				
Corroberry	II	I	253				
Corundum	II	V	517				
Corundum.							
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	171				
Papineau Creek, tp. Carlow	IV	IV	227				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.—<i>Con.</i>				Couvade custom	IV	vii	30
GRUS AMERICANA AND GRUS				Coventry, Eng., sludge dis-	IV	ii	147
CANADENSIS; ARE THEY				posal.....	IV	ii	147
THE SAME BIRD IN DIFFER-	II	IV	266	Cowan, Mr.			
ENT STAGES OF GROWTH?				Gov. Simcoe's Indian in-	IV	i	133
ON TWO SPECIES OF ASTA-	II	viii	216	terpreter, 1793.....	IV	iv	301
CUS FOUND IN UPPER				Trader at Matchedash Bay,			
CANADA.....	II	viii	216	1778.....	IV	iv	301
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME				Cowbane, Canadian locali-	II	xv	555
CANADIAN SATURNIAE				ties.....	II	xv	555
AND SUGGESTIONS OF				Cow bird.			
USING THEIR SILK FOR	I	ii	212	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
TEXTILE PURPOSES.....	I	ii	212	Observations on Ontario			
Coto.				visitors.....	III	vii	190, 192
Voc described; ref.....	IV	vi	116	IV i 58 IV iii 68, 79, 92, 94			
Cotton.				Cow Bunting.			
ACTION OF CITRIC, TAR-				Breeding habits.....	II	vi	130
TARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS				Hamilton frequenters.....	II	vi	129
ON: reprint.....	I	iii	113	Cow blackbird, habits of			
Improvements in manufac-	I	i	136	Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	94
ture of.....	I	i	136	Cow-dung, paper made from	I	iii	32
Introduction into Mexico..	IV	vi	213	Cow-herb, Canadian locali-	II	xv	169
PRODUCTION IN SOUTHERN				ties.....	II	xv	169
STATES: reprint.....	I	iii	69	Cow-Parasitip.			
Cougar, Canadian localities..	III	vi	71	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	555
Cournot Augustin.				Eaten by Déné.....	IV	iv	129
Recherches sur les principes				Cowslip, Canadian localities.	II	xv	56
Mathematiques de la				Cowrie shell.			
Theorie des Richesses:				Currency in Orient.....	II	iii	379
reviewed.....	II	ii	180	In mound in Otonabee Tp.,			
Coumaramine.	II	i	82	Ont. (pl.).....	IV	ix	7
Count Valerian Krasinski.				Cox, W. H.			
Obituary.....	II	i	86	Nissl granules in spinal gan-	IV	vi	409
Counting.				glion cells; ref.....	IV	vi	409
COUNTING AND TIME RECK-				Coyote, Canadian localities..	III	vi	72
ONING. By John Thor-				Coyppou, fur substitute for			
burn.....	IV	v	311	Beaver's.....	II	iv	366
Systems practised among				Coz.			
uncivilized tribes.....	IV	v	312	Family of, of Ashchurite			
Couper, Wm.				line.....	II	xiv	171
BAT (VESPERTILIO NOVE-				Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	xiv	202
BORACENSIS) FOUND IN				Cozens, Capt. Daniel, of			
TORONTO.....	I	ii	171	Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	446
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN				Cozumel Island, geographi-			
CANADA.....	I	iii	210	cal position.....	IV	vi	201
				Crab-apple, Canadian habi-			
				tats.....	II	xv	434
				Cradles, Déné.....	IV	iv	133
				Craig, John, Toronto.....	II	xii	345
				Craigie, Dr. and W.			
				LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS			
				FOUND IN NEIGHBOUR-			
				HOOD OR HAMILTON WITH			
				DATES OF FINDING AND			
				FLOWERING.....	I	ii	222
				Craigie, W.			
				METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA-			
				TIONS AT HAMILTON, 1846-			
				1853.....	I	ii	187
				Crampton method, of burn-			
				ing soft coal.....	III	iv	85

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cramahe Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	11	xiv	69 376	Crania—Con.			
Cranberry , species eaten by Déné.....	iv	iv	271	Catalogue of Human, in Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	11	iii	361
Cranes	11	xi	155	Causes of distortion in.....	11	vii	414
Crane Whooping , identical with Sandbill Crane?....	11	iv	267	Causes of distortion in, of ancient Britons.....	11	viii	141
Cranesbill , localities Canadian species.....	11	xv	349	Celtic, measurements.....	11	ix	387
Crangonyx , Lake Ontario... ..	11	xiii	501	Celtic (modern) measurements.....	11	ix	390
Crania.				Characteristic, of Celts.....	11	ix	381
Aboriginal, of America and Britain.....	11	iv	144	Characteristic, of French in Canada.....	11	ix	396
Adams' (Dr. Walter), classification.....	11	xii	278	Characteristic, of Irish.....	11	ix	382
Agassiz' opinion of American Ages when, most susceptible of distortion.....	11	ii	413	Characteristic, of Scots.....	11	ix	381
Allophylian.....	1	iii	315	Cherokee.....	11	ii	419
American, of great antiquity found in California.....	11	xv	560	Codford Barrow (pl.).....	11	vii	408
American Indians.....	11	iv	144	Codford skull (pl.).....	11	vii	438
American, comparison of measurements of various tribes.....	11	ii	431		11	viii	141
Amiurus catus', compared with other Teleostean... ..	111	ii	278	Codford Skull; measurements of.....	11	viii	133
Ancient Britons: reviewed..	11	i	484	Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles. By Jos. Barnard Davis and John Thurnan; reviewed.....	11	iv	142
Ancient Britons; by Davis: ref.....	11	vii	437	Crania Britannica, delineations and descriptions of the skulls of the early inhabitants of British Island. By Joseph Barnard Davis and John Turnbull: reviewed.....	11	ii	443
Ancient Egyptians.....	11	viii	151	Cubical capacity of skulls of different races.....	11	xv	201
Ancient, of France.....	11	ix	377	Dante's examined.....	11	xv	204
Ancient Romans.....	11	ii	221	Delaware.....	11	ii	423
Artificially compressed.....	11	i	190	Description of deformed fragmentary skull, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	11	iv	487
Artificially compressed; practice of Flat Head Indians.....	11	i	189	Development in, of Orang... ..	iv	vi	508
Artificial distortion in.....	11	viii	146	Difference between cranial capacity of man and brutes.....	11	ix	166
Artificial distortion in, of ancient Briton.....	11	vii	408	Distorted Indian, found at Montreal; measurements.....	11	vi	415
Artificial distortion of Macrocephali.....	11	viii	146	Distortion of, among civilized people.....	11	viii	153
ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT; CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN JOS. BARNARD DAVIS AND DANIEL WILSON RELATING TO: (reprint).....	11	viii	76	Distortion caused by natural or artificial means.....	11	vi	419
Barrie skull (pl.).....	11	xiii	125	Distortion in ancient Britons.....	11	vii	413
Basque skulls.....	11	ix	377	Distortion in Peruvian, natural or artificial.....	11	vi	419
Blackfeet, measurements... ..	11	ii	423	Distortions practised by American Indians.....	11	vii	440
Botocudos.....	111	vi	287	Distortion, races practising artificial.....	11	vii	429
Brachycephalic, of American Indians.....	11	iv	144				
Brachycephalic skull found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	11	vii	406				
Britannica.....	11	xii	277				
Canadian aborigines; importance of preservation and care required.....	11	i	515				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crania—Con.				Crania—Con.			
Distortion still practised in Europe.....	II	VI	424	Indian, forms of.....	II	VII	417
Distortion, various means of producing.....	II	VI	422	Indian, of brachycephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Dolichocephalic, of Britain; questions concerning.....	II	VIII	138	Indian, of dolichocephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Dolichocephalic measurement of Indian, showing distortion.....	II	VI	414	Indian skull of unusual form found near Barrie, now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400
Dolichocephalic type among primitive races of Scotland.....	II	VII	421	Internal capacity of uncivilized races.....	II	XV	216
Druids.....	II	VII	432	Juniper Green Cist (pl.).....	II	VII	409
Egyptian; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	441	Juniper Green Cist containing male skeleton of prehistoric man.....	II	VIII	130
Engis skull.....	II	XV	513	Kanaka skulls.....	II	VIII	156
Esquimaux.....	II	II	430	Kinaldie skull.....	II	VIII	141
Eskimo, measurements.....	III	VI	287	Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411
ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTION OF HUMAN CRANIUM. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VII	399		II	VIII	141
Evidence from, of Phœnician settlement in Britain.....	II	VIII	137	Litlington Skull; measurements of.....	II	VIII	133
Fiji Islanders'.....	II	VIII	155	Longlow Cist.....	II	VII	423
Feejee Islanders'; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	442	Macrocephalic, at Kertch, Crimea.....	II	V	322
Finns'.....	II	IX	398	Malay; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	442
Fœtus in Peruvian mummy showing distortion.....	II	VI	420	Measurement in mesial plane.....	II	XII	282
Georgian.....	II	V	324	Meigs' (Dr. J. Aitken), classification.....	II	XII	281
Greek, characteristics of.....	II	VIII	143	Menominee.....	II	II	423
Hatters' shapes to illustrate types of.....	II	VIII	144	Miami, measurements.....	II	II	423
HINT FOR THE FORMATION OF A CANADIAN COLLECTION OF ANCIENT; reprint.....	I	III	345	Muscles of, <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	II	342
Huichay cave fœtus.....	II	VI	421	Neanderthal skull.....	II	IX	386
Huron.....	II	II	425	Opas Indian Mummy.....	II	VI	421
	II	VII	401	Orang Outang.....	IV	VI	508
Huron, measurements.....	II	XIII	131	Osteology of <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	270
Huron type (pl.).....	II	XIII	129	Parieto-occipital flattening of ancient Scottish.....	II	VII	411
Huronic type (pl.).....	IV	IX	9	Pealty-cephalic.....	II	II	222
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING THE ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VI	414	Peculiarities of American.....	II	II	425
ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VIII	127	Peruvian.....	II	VII	402
Important points to observe in exhuming and transmitting.....	I	III	346		II	XV	220
In ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district.....	II	V	414	Peruvian distortion of.....	II	VIII	154
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.....	IV	IX	5	Phœnician skull from Malta in Dr. Morton's collection.....	II	VIII	135
Indian cranial distortion.....	II	VIII	149	Prehistoric races', from West Kennet in Wiltshire.....	II	VII	425
				RACE HEAD FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	269
				Roman, at York.....	II	II	222
				Sandwich Islanders'; peculiarities of.....	II	VII	442
				Saxon, of seventh or eighth century.....	II	VIII	133
				Scandinavians'.....	II	IX	398
				Scioto Mound (Ohio) skull (pl.).....	II	II	418
					II	VIII	128
					II	XII	274

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crania—Con.				Cranial Capacity of—Con.			
Scioto Mound, Indian skull from Barrie, and mean Huron skull measurements.	II	VII	402	Mexicans (ancient).	II	XV	224
Scioto Valley Mound (pl.).	II	XIII	127	Peruvians.	II	XV	224
SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH, CRIMEA. By Daniel Wilson.	II	V	321	Cranilidæ.			
Spurzheim's (Dr.), classification.	II	XII	279	Discinidæ and, classed together.	II	XI	393
SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.	II	II	406	Generic characters.	II	III	160
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America.	II	VIII	128	Craniology.			
Three classes from ancient British graves.	II	VIII	131	Evidence from, as to ancient races in Britain.	II	IX	375
Uley Chambered Barrow Skull; measurements of.	II	VIII	133	Hatters' tests of prevailing forms of Crania.	II	IX	391
Crania, Measurements of				Uncertain criterion of ethnologic certitude.	IV	IV	17
British, from Barrows and Cists.	II	VII	436	Value of.	I	III	345
British, from Megalithic Tombs.	II	VII	435	Craniota.	II	XV	243
Chippeways.	II	II	421	Crasulacæ.			
Esquimaux.	II	II	433	Barrie species.	II	XV	47
Hurons.	II	II	428	Canadian species.	II	XIV	293
Indian.	II	II	423	Hamilton species.	III	II	148
Parisian.	II	XII	285	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	640
Peruvian and Mexican.	II	II	418	London species.	II	VIII	225
Potawatomes.	II	II	423	Cratægus, L., Canadian localities of			
Six Nations.	II	II	429	C. coccinea, L.	II	XV	433
Skull from Kertch, Crimea.	II	V	328	C. crus-galli, L.	II	XV	434
With conformiteur.	II	IX	392	C. oxyacantha, L.	II	XV	433
Crania, Types of				C. tomentosa, L.	II	XV	434
American Indian. By Dr. Morton; ref.	II	II	409	Craterellus, habits and Ontario habitats of			
American Indian. By Dr. Nott; ref.	II	II	417	C. cantharellus Schw, Fr.	IV	IX	78
Ancient British.	II	I	486	C. cornucopioides, Fr.	IV	IX	78
Ancient Crania in Britain.	II	IX	375	Cratægus tomentosa, Canadian.	II	VI	35
Breton.	II	IX	400	Crawford.			
English.	II	IX	400	Introduction of Maize into Mexico; ref.	IV	VI	214
Found in ancient Britain and deductions therefrom.	II	VIII	138	Cratonychus cinereus, Mels. Cat.	I	III	258
French-Canadian.	II	IX	402	Cream, bacteria in, from separator.	IV	VII	487
In Canada.	II	IX	392	Creatin, in muscle fibre.	IV	VIII	408
Normans.	II	IX	400	Creation.			
Scottish.	II	IX	400	Dinkas of Africa's story of.	IV	VI	317
Cranial Capacity of				Everything has, after all, a final cause.	II	I	532
Ancient Britons and Modern English, French and Germans compared.	II	XV	217	NEBULAR THEORY OF. By G. G. Pursey.	IV	VIII	451
Different races.	II	XV	180	Typical Forms and Special Ends in. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie; reviewed.	II	I	528
Distinguished men.	II	XV	208	Zuñi, myths.	IV	VI	317
Indian Tribes, America.	II	XV	224	Creator, proofs of.	II	V	201
				Credai River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	376
				Credit River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	269
				Credner, Rudolf.			
				Marine shells in Great Lakes; ref.	IV	VI	41

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|--------------|--|------|------|------|
| Cree Indians. | | | | | | | |
| Agriculturists..... | I | II | 101 | Crepidotus versutus, Ph. | IV | IX | 73 |
| Birch-bark rolls on which
pictographs are made.... | IV | V | 116 | habits; Ontario habitats... | | | |
| Blackfoot and Ojibway
branches of Algonkin;
list of words showing con-
nection..... | IV | V | 131 | Creuse River , gazetteer no-
tice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 376 |
| Buffalo hunt..... | II | V | 193 | Cress , Canadian species with
habitats..... | II | XV | 63 |
| Buffalo pound..... | II | V | 193 | Cretaceous. | | | |
| Census about 1847..... | I | I | 198 | Changes accompanying close
of, period..... | II | XIII | 276 |
| Ceremony in connection
with medicine pipe stem. | II | II | 338 | Deposits, Canada, England,
United States..... | III | V | 161 |
| Chief Pegwis's career..... | IV | VI | 292 | Formation of Kansas and
Nebraska..... | II | IV | 318 |
| Condition and habits in 1888 | III | VII | 175 | Formation in West Indies.. | IV | VIII | 382 |
| Confederacy..... | IV | IV | 250 | Glauconite deposits abun-
dant in this period..... | IV | VII | 547 |
| Dress of..... | II | V | 194 | Phosphoric acid not in rocks
below, and above De-
vonian..... | IV | VIII | 498 |
| Grammar and dictionary.... | III | V | 217 | Osmundites Skidegatensis
in..... | IV | VIII | 529 |
| Happy Hunting Grounds,
their idea of..... | II | IV | 258 | Planation in central Ontario | IV | VII | 162 |
| Language characteristics.... | IV | VI | 283 | Crete. | | | |
| Medicine men's mode of
treatment..... | II | IV | 256 | Ashchurite, traces in..... | II | XIV | 250 |
| Method of entrapping
buffalo..... | II | V | 193 | Horite traces in..... | II | XIII | 539 |
| Migrations, and conquests.. | IV | IV | 250 | Zimri traces in..... | II | XV | 304 |
| Month-names..... | IV | VI | 332 | Cretan aspirate , coptic ele-
ment in language referred
to..... | II | XIII | 293 |
| Northwestern Canada..... | III | V | 216 | Creuzer. | | | |
| Pipes of..... | II | II | 332 | Greek mythology: ref..... | II | XIII | 156 |
| Poundmaker's career..... | IV | VI | 297 | Mythological researches:
ref..... | II | XIII | 36 |
| Quarrel with and separation
from Blackfeet..... | IV | IV | 250 | Crevin inn | II | XIII | 441 |
| "Shooting Thunder Bird"
superstition..... | IV | VI | 308 | Cricetus myoides, Gapper ,
Canadian localities of.... | III | VI | 79 |
| Sun dance..... | III | VI | 40 | Crime. | | | |
| Creek. | | | | COMPULSORY EDUCATION
IN. By Dr. E. A. Mere-
dith: abstract..... | III | II | 230 |
| DESCRIPTION OF A MILL-
DAM AND BRIDGE ACROSS
A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE,
WITH DRAWINGS..... | I | I | 10 | Crimea. | | | |
| Pinewood, in 1779..... | IV | IV | 281 | CLIMATE OF: reprint..... | I | III | 146 |
| Twenty mile, in 1779..... | IV | IV | 279 | NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT
FROM KERTCH. By Daniel
Wilson..... | II | V | 321 |
| Creek Nation. | | | | Zimri traces in..... | II | XV | 305 |
| History..... | III | I | 255 | Crimæan Bosphorus. | | | |
| REMARKABLE MEMORIAL
HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY
WITH, 1765. By Daniel
Wilson..... | III | I | 255 | RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D.
Macpherson: reprint.... | II | II | 120 |
| Creelman, W. F. W. | | | | Criminal Law , weak points
in English..... | IV | VIII | 68 |
| RELATIONS BETWEEN PHY-
SIOLOGY AND PSYCHOLOGY
(abstract)..... | III | V | 14 | Criocephalus agrestis ,
Kirby..... | I | III | 326 |
| Creep(er) (Bird). | | | | Cris (Big and Little) , gazet-
teer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 376 |
| Hamilton species..... | II | V | 390 | Cristivomer namaycush ... | IV | IX | 25 |
| | II | VI | 16 | Critica. | | | |
| Creep(er), Brown , observa-
tions on Ont. visitors.... | III | VII | 190, 196 | SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By
Rev. John McCaul..... | III | I | 76 |
| | IV | I | 47 V III 271 | SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By
W. D. Pearman..... | III | I | 88 |
| Creep(er), Black and White ,
observations on Toronto
visitors..... | III | VII | 192 | | | | |
| | IV | III | 107 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crinoid.				Cross.			
Ambulacral system in.....	II	IV	44	Arrival of Spring Birds in			
Fossils, Belleville.....	II	V	45	Toronto.....	III	VII	189
Lower Silurian rocks in				Notes on Winter Birds.....	III	VII	188
Canada.....	II	IV	467	Crossbill.			
Crinoidea, distribution (pl.)..	II	VI	512	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Crinoidea.				Observations on Ontario			
Descriptions of new species.				visitors.....	II	III	89
By Jas. Hall: reviewed....	II	VI	301		III	VII	184 188
Toronto.....	II	IV	452		IV	I	51, 57, 58, 59
Crocodylia.	II	V	83	Toronto species.....	IV	III	69
Croft, Prof. Henry H.				Winters in Toronto.....	I	I	170
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION OF				Crossbill, Common, natural			
OZONE.....	II	XIII	239	history, etc., of.....	I	II	124
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO IN-				Crossbows, Déné (pl.).....	IV	IV	59
SECTS.....	I	III	212	Crosby Tp., gazetteer notice			
GAS PATENTS.....	I	I	28, 77	(1813).....	II	XIV	376
Manufacture of water gas....	IV	VI	17	Crosse, A.			
MINERAL SPRINGS OF CAN-				ON APPARENTLY MECHANI-			
ADA.....	I	I	151	CAL ACTION ACCOMPANY-			
NOTE ON OXALATE OF IRON	II	VI	48	ING ELECTRIC TRANSFER:			
NOTE ON OXALATE OF MAN-				reprint.....	I	III	113
GANESE.....	II	II	30	Crystallization.			
ON ACTION OF AIR ON AL-				CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERY-			
KALIC ARSENITES.....	II	III	126	THRITE FROM COBALT. By			
ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO-				W. F. Green.....	IV	VIII	443
SULPHURIC ACID.....	II	I	126	Crows.			
ON IODIDE OF BARIUM.....	II	X	333	Ceylon.....	II	VII	352
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF				Habits in captivity.....	IV	III	94
CADIUM AND IODIDES OF				Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	90
BARIUM AND STRONTIUM.	II	I	13	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
REPORT ON COPPER IMPLE-				Observations on Ontario			
MENTS FOUND NEAR				visitors.....	III	VII	183, 185
BROCKVILLE.....	II	I	334		IV	I	43, 59
THALLIUM; RÉSUMÉ OF VARI-					IV	III	65 91 92 99
OUS PAPERS ON IT.....	II	IX	105	Crow blackbird	III	VII	190
A course of Practical Chem-				Observations on Ontario			
istry: reviewed.....	II	V	203	visitors.....	III	III	94
Course of Practical Chemis-					III	VII	190
try at University of Tor-				Crow Indians.			
onto: reviewed.....	II	V	299	Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	V	45
SOLAR ECLIPSE OF MAY				Expulsion from Alberta....	IV	IV	250
26TH, 1854.....	I	III	182	Crowfoot.			
Croll, Dr.				Chief of Blackfoot tribe....	IV	IV	252
Alternate glaciation of each				Blackfoot chief's career....	IV	VI	294
hemisphere.....	IV	VIII	281	Crowfoot (plant).			
Croll's patent, for purifica-				Around Toronto.....	I	I	207
tion of coal gas.....	I	I	29	Canadian species and locali-			
Cro-Magnon, size of brain..	II	XV	191	ties.....	II	XV	53
Crookes, Wm., J. Spiller				Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
and				Crowland Tp., gazetteer no-			
ON A METHOD OF PRESERV-				ting (1813).....	II	XIV	376
ING SENSITIVENESS OF				Croydon, sewage farm.....	IV	II	146
COLLODION PLATES FOR				Crozier.			
CONSIDERABLE LENGTH OF				St. Filan's.....	II	IV	431
TIME.....	I	III	2	St. Fillan Quigrich; history			
Crookshank, Receiver-Gener-				of.....	II	IV	437
al of U. Canada.....	II	XII	163	St. Moluac, Bachul Mohr	II	IV	436
Crops.				Cruciferae.			
Annual yield of Nitrogen				Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
per acre in different.....	II	III	522	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	146

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|---|------|------|----------|
| Cruciferae—Con. | | | | Crustacean—Con. | | | |
| Localities Canadian species. | II | XIV | 636 | NEW, FROM THE SILURIAN
ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: re-
print | II | I | 482 |
| London species | II | XV | 62 | Crymodes discicollis Lec. | I | III | 324 |
| Peculiarities regarding stamens explained. | II | VIII | 221 | Agass. | I | III | 324 |
| Cruel Plant. | II | V | 339 | Crypta huntsmani , at De-
parture Bay, B.C. | IV | IX | 116 |
| CRUEL PLANT: By Arthur
Harvey | III | VII | 226 | Cryptobium bicolor , Giv.
Micr. (Mels. Cat.), On-
tario | I | III | 211, 327 |
| (abstract) | IV | I | 11 | Cryptobranchus , rotation of
embryo in eggs of | IV | VIII | 477 |
| Cruelty. | | | | Cryptocephalus sellatus ,
Mels. Cat. | I | III | 259 |
| NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR
PREVENTION OF, IN TOR-
ONTO. By J. J. Kelso. | III | V | 112 | Cryptoceras. | | | |
| Cruikshank, Lieut.-Col.
Ernest | | | | Canadian rocks | II | II | 267 |
| ADMINISTRATION OF LIEUT.-
GOV. SIMCOE, VIEWED IN
HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPON-
DENCE | IV | II | 281 | OCCURRENCE OF, GENUS IN
SILURIAN ROCKS. By
Prof. E. J. Chapman | II | II | 264 |
| CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF
LAKE ERIE IN 1812-13 | IV | VI | 359 | Crymophilus fulcarius ,
Toronto | IV | I | 54 |
| EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE
ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND
WEST, 1760-1783. | IV | III | 253 | Cryptocrinites (Von Buch). | II | II | 303 |
| (abstract) | IV | IV | 299 | Cryptogams. | | | |
| FUR TRADE, 1783-7. | IV | V | 71 | Introduction to Crypto-
gamie Botany. By Rev.
M. J. Berkeley: reviewed
Knowledge concerning, in
1856. | II | III | 342 |
| JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN
REVOLUTION | IV | V | 213 | Morphology of vascular ap-
paratus | IV | VI | 599 |
| JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER
BUTLER ON A VOYAGE
ALONG NORTH SHORE L.
ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO
16TH MARCH, 1779. | IV | IV | 279 | Polystely in | IV | VI | 613 |
| MEMOIR OF CAPT. WALTER
BUTLER. | IV | IV | 281 | Siphonostelic nature of cen-
tral cylinder | IV | VI | 613 |
| Cruikshank, Geo. | | | | Cryptophyphnus , Toronto
species | I | III | 325 |
| Autograph | II | XIV | 186 | Cryptopora , generic charac-
ters; Ontario species. | II | XIV | 132 |
| Crureus , Orang. | IV | VI | 555 | Crystal. | | | |
| Crustacea. | | | | NOTE ON STELLIFORM, WITH
SPECIAL REFERENCE TO
CRYSTALLIZATION OF
SNOW. By E. J. Chap-
man | II | VI | 1 |
| Canadian | II | VIII | 25 | Snow, during cold weather. | I | III | 232 |
| Corniferous Limestone and
Hamilton Group, Ont. | II | XIV | 136 | Systems, explained. | II | VI | 3 |
| Devonian of Ont. list | II | XIV | 136 | Crystal Palace, New York. | | | |
| Geological relations of | II | I | 280 | Prizes awarded at | I | II | 205 |
| Lake Ontario | II | XIII | 499 | Crystal Palace, Sydenham. | | | |
| Ontario species | II | VI | 363 | Described | I | II | 102 |
| Scarboro' Cliffs | II | XV | 399 | Geological and palaeonto-
logical restorations at | I | III | 10 |
| Crustacean. | | | | GREAT COURT IN: reprint | I | III | 292 |
| Fauna of primordial zone
in Europe and of Quebec
Group compared. | II | VI | 287 | Crystalline limestone. | | | |
| Footprints in Argillaceous
schist at Beauport | I | I | 122 | Exploration of, bands in
Ottawa and Argenteuill,
Que. By Sir Wm. Logan. | II | V | 452 |
| Tracks on Potsdam Sand-
stone | I | III | 252 | Crystalline rocks. | | | |
| Crustaceans. | | | | Theory of plastic condition
in | II | III | 204 |
| Found at Toronto | I | I | 151 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Crystallization.				Cucujidæ, Kicking Horse			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND, CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN MINERALOGY. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	435	Pass species.....	III	v	213
New Form in, of Heavy Spar.....	II	IV	55	Cucumber family, species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
Crystallography.				Cucurbitaceæ.			
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman; reviewed	II	V	301	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294
Csokor, Dr. J.				Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Demodex phylloides: ref....	III	I	275	Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	554
Ctenodonta.				Cudmore, S. A.			
Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XV	114	RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO.....	IV	IX	261
Ctatawa River.....	I	I	222	Cuenot.			
Ctenophoræ, in Acalephæ class.....	II	VI	172	Straw yellow crystal-like bodies in neighbourhood of nuclear membrane: ref.	IV	II	241
Ctenicella, American representative of.....	IV	IX	110	Cuirass, Déné.....	IV	IV	117, 149
C. lanceplains, Lac-Duth., Canadian Atlantic Coast	IV	IX	111	Cuma tectum of Gabb, Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	390
Cuba.				Cuniana, geology of.....	IV	VIII	378
Comparison of "Layton" Series of Jamaica with Matanzas of, and Lafayette of N. America and its age.....	IV	V	312	Cumberland, Fred, Esq.			
Comparison of Lignæa Series with Zapata of, and Lafayette of N. America...	IV	V	319	NOTES OF A VISIT TO WORKS OF GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.....	I	III	225
Letters from United States, and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray; reviewed.....	II	I	160	Cumberland.			
Mechanical marls of.....	IV	V	342	Geological area of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	113
Radiolaria from, marls....	IV	VIII	386	Tableland, Tennessee, elevation above sea level...	III	VII	82
Radiolarian rock.....	IV	VIII	385	Cumberland Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	376
Spanish conquest of.....	III	VII	261	Cuming, Hugh.			
White limestone.....	IV	VIII	383	Obituary.....	II	X	363
Zapata Series.....	IV	V	349	Cummer, Jacob, York Co..	II	XIII	441
Cumberland River, gradient and drainage area of, in Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	99	Cumming, Rev. John.			
Cuboni.				Megaceros occurrence in Isle of Man: ref.....	II	VI	370
Absorption of lime solutions by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	Cumming, Rev. J. G.			
Cuckoo.				ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF IRISH SEA: reprint.....	I	III	143
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	Cumming, W. Henry.			
Habits of.....	III	II	91-99	MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION IN CHINA...	II	XI	178
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	183	ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIALECTS.....	II	XI	81
			184	Cunard, origin of formation of, company.....	IV	III	172
			193	Cuneiform.			
			195	CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA. By Col. Rawlinson: reprint.....	I	III	364
			48	Cuniculus torquatus, Pallas, Canadian localities..	III	VI	82
			76	Cunningham, D. J.			
			80	Flexor brevis pollicis double headed in Orang: ref....	IV	VI	548
Cuckoo Flower, Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	63	Intrinsic muscles in human foot: ref.....	IV	VI	581
				Laryngeal sacs in Chimpanzee and Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	515

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|---|------|----------|------|
| Cunningham, D. J.—Con. | | | | Currents—Con. | | | |
| Plantar fascia in marsupials:
ref. | IV | VI | 568 | LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J.
Clark..... | IV | II | 154 |
| Plantar interossei and short
flexors of thumb and little
finger: ref. | IV | VI | 583 | IV | III | 275 | |
| Cunningham, General. | | | | LAKE, FEW WORDS ON. By
L. J. Clark: abstract.... | IV | II | 31 |
| Translation of Tsurami in-
scriptions found at Mathu-
ra..... | IV | IV | 269 | OCEANIC CURRENTS AND
THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE
CENTRAL AMERICAN CAN-
NAL. By Alex. Find-
lay: reprint..... | I | I | 248 |
| Cunningham's Island,
gazetteer notice (1813)... | II | XIV | 376 | ON SURFACE TEMPE-
RE
AND GREAT CURRENTS OF
NORTH ATLANTIC AND
NORTHERN OCEAN. By
Dr. Scoresby: reprint.... | I | II | 67 |
| Cupuliferæ. | | | | Pacific Ocean..... | I | I | 248 |
| Barrie species..... | II | XV | 49 | Currents. | | | |
| Canadian species..... | I | III | 292 | HEATING EFFECTS OF SECON-
DARY: reprint..... | I | III | 113 |
| Hamilton species..... | II | XIV | 298 | Currie, P. W. | | | |
| Localities Canadian species. | II | II | 152 | ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT NI-
AGARA FALLS..... | IV | VII | 7 |
| London species..... | II | XIV | 619 | Cursors | II | VIII | 463 |
| Curara, blood pressure in ani-
mals given..... | IV | VII | 212 | Cursorinæ, generic charac-
ters..... | II | XI | 157 |
| Curculionidæ, Kicking
Horse Pass species..... | III | V | 215 | Curves. | | | |
| Curia Canadenses, poems...
Hamilton species..... | II | XIII | 97 | On Linear Asymptotes in
Algebraic..... | II | VIII | 290 |
| Curlews. | | | | On a Reduction of Curves
of Second Order..... | II | VIII | 291 |
| Hamilton species..... | II | V | 394 | Curves. | | | |
| Toronto..... | II | VI | 134 | REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL
PROPERTIES OF. By J. W.
Martin..... | II | VIII | 278 |
| Currant, Canadian localities.
Toronto..... | III | VII | 192 | Cushing, F. H. | | | |
| Currency. | | | | Zuñi Creation Myths: ref. IV | VI | 317, 337 | |
| Canadian standard; pro-
posals for..... | I | I | 179 | Cushite, influences in Africa.
Cushny, Dr. A. R. | II | XIII | 166 |
| Comparison between British
and American..... | I | I | 179 | Effect of chloroform on
heart: ref..... | IV | VII | 199 |
| Decimal division of British
currency: proposals..... | I | I | 179 | Cutaneous. | | | |
| Difference between British
and American, described.... | I | I | 178 | SKIN AND, SENSE ORGANS OF
AMIURUS. By Prof. R.
Ramsay Wright..... | III | II | 251 |
| Efforts to establish British
standard of, in Canada...
in Canada..... | IV | IX | 241 | Sense organs, Amiiurus..... | III | II | 259 |
| Efforts to obtain standard,
in Canada..... | IV | IX | 245 | Cuthbertson. | | | |
| HISTORY OF CANADIAN ME-
TALLIC. By Prof. Adam
Shortt..... | IV | IX | 237 | Gov. Simcoe's visit to, in
1793..... | IV | I | 137 |
| ON THE PROVINCIAL CUR-
RENCY. By J. B. Cherri-
man..... | I | I | 177 | Cutting, James A. | | | |
| Standard in Canada..... | I | I | 178 | SPECIFICATION OF PATENT
FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON
GLASS: reprint..... | I | III | 339 |
| Sterling Currency of Great
Britain described..... | I | I | 177 | Cuvier. | | | |
| United States currency de-
scribed..... | I | I | 178 | Brain capacity of..... | II | XV | 207 |
| York, in Canada..... | IV | IX | 240 | Classification of Mammalia | II | IX | 154 |
| Currents. | | | | Fossil bones of man of great
antiquity found near
Paris: ref..... | II | VI | 369 |
| ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC,
AND THEIR CONNECTION
WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN
FRANKLIN. Ly A. G.
Findlay: reprint..... | I | III | 160 | Myology of Perca: ref..... | II | II | 311 |
| | | | | Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref. | IV | VI | 523 |
| | | | | Pancreas of Amiiurus: ref.... | III | II | 417 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cuvier <i>Con.</i>				Cyanophyceæ—Con.			
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.	III	II	290	Staining reagents	IV	VI	454
Suborders of Insessores	II	IX	231	Trabeculae in living cells of	IV	VI	456
Cuvierian , arrangement of mammals	II	V	513	Vacuoles in	IV	VI	443
Cuzco Indians , art of painting among	IV	VI	335	Cyanophycin granules , in Oscillaria, Microcoleus terrestris, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Lyngbya	IV	VI	457
Cyanid of Iodine . EMPLOYMENT OF, IN PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint	I	III	310	Cyatheaceæ	II	XII	364
Cyanide of Palladammonium	II	III	359	Cyatheineæ	II	XII	364
Cyanides, double	II	I	79	Cyathophyllidæ	II	IV	120
Cyanite	II	V	522	Cyathophyllum , Ottawa R.	I	I	222
Cyanocitta cristata , observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	190	C. lesueurii , Canadian specimen	II	V	264
	IV	III	68, 98	C. zenkeri , Canadian specimen (pl.)	II	V	262
Cyanogen , action on naphthalamine of chloride of	II	I	312	Cycadææ , blepharoplast	IV	V	276
Cyanophyceæ . Alkaline effect on central body of cell	IV	VI	461	Cychnrus viduus Dej.	I	III	324
Cells dependent on conditions to which subjected	IV	VI	452	Cyclamen , flower peculiarities of	II	V	340
Cell division	IV	VI	470	Cyclasidæ , Canadian	II	IV	273
Central body of cell	IV	VI	459	Cyclidium glaucoma Ehrb and Margaritaceum, characters (pl.)	III	I	307
Central body contains phosphorus	IV	VI	460	C. margaritaceum , characters	III	I	308
Chromatin-like substance in Chromatophore's character in	IV	VI	462	Cyclobranchiata , generic characters	II	XII	28
Chromatophore could not be found in	IV	VI	413	Cyclops quadricornis , Toronto tap water	III	I	425
Chromatophore's occurrence in living cell of	IV	VI	456	Cyclostomidæ , generic characters	II	XII	34
Colourless central body in cell	IV	VI	444	Cyclas . Species of, Nottawasaga R. district	II	VI	497
Cytoplasm of	IV	VI	444	Toronto species	II	VI	329
Development of heterocyst	IV	VI	469	C. similis , Say. Lake Ontario	II	XIII	505
Effects of digesting granules with gastric juice	IV	VI	468	Cyclospermæ . RESEARCHES RESPECTING AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE IN STEMS OF PLANTS BELONGING TO. By M. Regnault: reprint	II	VII	219
Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	Cyclocystoides . CYCLOCYSTOIDES. By Salter and Billings: ref.	II	IV	43
Fixed preparations of	IV	VI	457	Cygnus , Hamilton species	II	V	395
Granules in	IV	VI	465	Cylindrospermum majus . Granules in outer zone of cell	IV	VI	456
Hardening reagents	IV	VI	453	Heterocyst development in	IV	VI	470
Literature	IV	VI	441	"Masked" iron in	IV	VI	459
Living cell in	IV	VI	455	Types of granules in	IV	VI	469
"Masked" iron in	IV	VI	454, 459	Cymri . Component of Celtic stock	II	XV	277
"Masked" iron in granules	IV	VI	467	Migrations into Europe	II	XV	291
Methods of study and material employed by Macalum in studying structure of cell	IV	VI	452	Origin of	II	XV	279
Nuclein in	IV	VI	445	Traces in Northern Africa	II	XV	291
Phosphorus detection	IV	VI	454	Cymric . Bretons part of, family	III	V	77
Powers of	IV	VIII	427	How Celts reached Peru	IV	VII	41
Species employed by Macalum	IV	VI	453	Origin of Guancho	IV	VII	37
Toronto species	III	VII	274				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------|--|------|------|---------------|
| Cynipid galls protective zone..... | IV | IX | 356 | Cyprionids | | | |
| Cynipidæ | | | | Alphabet..... | III | III | 168 |
| Characteristics..... | IV | IX | 354 | Phonetic values of characters..... | III | III | 147, 158 |
| Cytology of galls..... | IV | IX | 357 | Cypræa aurantia , as an ornament..... | II | III | 391 |
| Enzyme secreted by larvæ of..... | IV | IX | 365 | C. moneta | | | |
| Feeding habits of larvæ..... | IV | IX | 362 | In currency..... | II | III | 379 |
| Larvæ convert starch into sugar: expts..... | IV | IX | 365 | In mould in Otonabee tp., Ont. (pl.)..... | IV | IX | 7 |
| Source of enzyme larvæ..... | IV | IX | 366 | Cypress Vine , (Canadian habits)..... | II | XV | 61 |
| Species described..... | IV | IX | 339 | Cypricardites (Conrad) | II | VI | 353 |
| Cynips? constricta, Stebbins | | | | Cyprids | II | I | 281 |
| Beginning of gall development..... | IV | IX | 358 | Cyprinidæ | | | |
| Host: anatomy (pl.)..... | IV | IX | 352 | Canadian..... | II | IV | 273 |
| Cynocephalus , pectoralis minor..... | IV | VI | 532 | Toronto..... | II | IV | 452 |
| Cynopithecinae , flexor brevis pedis..... | IV | VI | 571 | Cyprinoids , relation to Silurids..... | III | II | 306 |
| Cynthia | | | | Cypripedium , suitable for flower gardens..... | IV | III | 130 |
| Syn. of Pyura (sens. resti.)..... | IV | IX | 131 | Cypris , Lake Ontario..... | II | XIII | 501 |
| Syn. of Tethyum (sens. nov.)..... | IV | IX | 135 | Cyproids , or Bivalve Entomostracans..... | II | VIII | 26 |
| C. castaneiformis , syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson)..... | IV | IX | 131 | Cyprus | | | |
| C. coriacea , Stimpson, British Columbia Coast..... | IV | IX | 133 | Ashchurite traces in..... | II | XIV | 249 |
| C. (seu Halocynthia) echinata auct. americ. , syn. of <i>Boltenia hirsuta</i> (Agassiz)..... | IV | IX | 147 | Zimri traces in..... | II | XV | 304 |
| C. echinata plur. auct. , syn. of <i>Boltenia echinata</i> (L.)..... | IV | IX | 133 | Cyrtia , generic characters..... | II | VI | 262 |
| C. haustor , Stimpson, syn. of <i>Pyura haustor</i> , Stimpson..... | IV | IX | 134 | C. hamiltonensis (Hall) , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.)..... | II | VI | 263 |
| C. placenta (Packard) , syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> , Packard..... | IV | IX | 145 | C. rostrata , Hall, corniferous limestone, Ont..... | II | VI | 263 |
| C. pyriformis alt. auct. , syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> | IV | IX | 136 | Cyrtina , generic characters..... | II | VI | 262 |
| C. (seu Holocynthia) pyriformis auct. americ. , syn. of <i>Tethyum pyriforme</i> (Rathke) subsp. americanum nov..... | IV | IX | 148 | Cyrtoceras , Canadian (pl.)..... | II | VIII | 22 |
| C. pulchella Verrill , syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> (Packard)..... | IV | IX | 145 | C. Ammon (n. sp.) , corniferous, Ont..... | II | VI | 361 |
| C. pyriformis, Dall. , syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> (Pallas)..... | IV | IX | 136 | C. annulatum , Ottawa R..... | I | I | 222 |
| C. superba et deani, Ritter , syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> Pallas..... | IV | IX | 136 | C. belus (n. sp.) , corniferous, Ont..... | II | VI | 361 |
| C. villosa, Stimpson , syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson)..... | IV | IX | 134 | C. lamellosum , Ottawa R..... | I | I | 222 |
| | | | | Cyrtoceratidæ | II | II | 265 |
| | | | | Cyrtodonta , Canadian..... | II | IV | 275 |
| | | | | Generic characters and history..... | II | VI | 353 |
| | | | | Cyrtolites ornatus , Toronto shales..... | I | I | 150 |
| | | | | | II | IV | 451 |
| | | | | Cyperaceæ | | | |
| | | | | Barrie species..... | II | XV | 50 |
| | | | | Canadian species..... | II | XIV | 299, 654 |
| | | | | Hamilton species..... | III | II | 151 |
| | | | | London species..... | II | VIII | 235 |
| | | | | Cysticerci | II | IV | 23 |
| | | | | Cysticercus cellulosa | II | IV | 9, 23 |
| | | | | C. pisiformis | II | VII | 467 |
| | | | | Cystidea | | | |
| | | | | <i>Glyptocystites</i> (nov. gen.) fully described (pl.)..... | I | II | 218 |
| | | | | ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF, FROM TRENTON LIMESTONE. By E. Billings..... | I | II | 215, 250, 268 |
| | | | | Cystidea, Ontario (pl.)..... | II | VI | 514 |
| | | | | <i>Pleurocystites</i> (nov. gen.) fully described..... | I | II | 250 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cystidea—Con.				Cytoplasm—Con.			
Principal genera.....	II	II	303	Potassium in, of kidney of frog (pl.).....	IV	IX	392
Species found in America...	I	II	215	Radicle and plumule cells gave phosphorus reaction	IV	VII	507
Cystidea				Specimens of lower orders of animals.....	IV	VI	426
Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43	"Spirilla", "Comma" and "Cocci" form in Beggiatoa	IV	VI	480
Nineteen new forms of Canadian.....	II	IV	45	Structure.....	IV	VI	433
Cystidean.				Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	483
In chazy limestone near Montreal.....	II	II	302	Yeast cell; its structure....	IV	VI	491
Remarkable, discovered near Ottawa.....	I	II	272	Dabchick , Hamilton species	II	V	396
Cystiphyllum (Lonsdale) in corniferous, Ont., characteristics of				Dablon, Rev. Claude.			
Cystiphyllum genus.....	II	IV	136	Overland from Quebec to Hudson's Bay (1661)....	II	VIII	410
C. aggregatum (Billings), (pl.).....	II	IV	137	Dacotah. (See also <i>Dakotas</i>)			
C. americanum (Edwards and Haime).....	II	IV	139	Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages.	III	I	202
C. cylindricum (Hall).....	II	IV	139	Subtribes.....	I	III	210
C. grandis? (Billings).....	II	IV	138	Wyandot Iroquois language affinities.....	III	I	197
C. senecaense (Billings) (pl.)	II	IV	137	Dade, Rev. C., M.A.			
C. sulcatum (Billings).....	II	IV	136	INDIAN BURNING GROUND FOUND IN BEVERLY TP....	I	I	6
C. vesiculosum, Goldfuss....	II	XIV	139	LUNAR INFLUENCES.....	II	XIII	335, 422
Cystophora cristata, Erxl, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79	NOTES ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834....	II	VII	17
Cystopteris	II	XII	367	NOTES ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN IN 1730	II	V	294
Cythere , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265	Obituary.....	II	XIII	352
Cytheridea , fossils around Montreal.....	II	III	157	Daggers.			
Cytolytic.				Dené.....	IV	IV	63
Products in <i>Diemocyti</i> (pl.)	IV	I	265	Steel in pre-European times	IV	IV	142
Products in pancreas of young amblystomat.....	IV	I	266	Stone.....	IV	IV	63
Cytology.				Dagon.			
CYTOLOGY OF NON-NUCLEATED ORGANISMS. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VI	439	In ancient history.....	II	XIV	413
Of galls.....	IV	IX	357	Same as Onam.....	II	XIII	527
Cytoplasm.				Dairy , contamination of milk from dairy utensils.....	IV	VII	491
Beggiatoa.....	IV	VI	474	Daisy Anemone.			
Beggiatoa, in growing cells.	IV	VI	477	DAISY ANEMONE. By P. H. Geese: reprint.....	I	II	87
Bibliography on.....	IV	VI	433	Dakotas (See also <i>Dacotah</i>)			
Chromatin, stages through which, passes in getting into (pl.).....	IV	VI	423	Deities.....	IV	VI	275
Cyanophyceae.....	IV	VI	444	Methods of calculation....	IV	V	312
Fixed preparations of <i>Microcoleus terrestris</i>	IV	VI	458	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Fixed preparations of <i>Oscillaria</i>	IV	VI	457	Original home of.....	III	V	61
Nuclear chromatin migrates to.....	IV	VI	434	Time reckoning methods....	IV	V	312
Cytoplasmic origin of Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	407	Dakota-Hidatsa, Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	321
				Daldinia concentrica, habits, Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	80
				Dale, Prof. T. Nelson.			
				GEOLOGY OF MT. GREYLOCH: abstract.....	III	V	145
				METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND COAL BASIN: abstract.....	III	III	18

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dale, Prof. T. Nelson — <i>Con.</i>				Danaea , root first shows development.....	IV	v	280
NEW ENGLAND UPPER SILURIAN: abstract.....	III	IV	69	Danae , Rocky Mountain species with habitats ...	III	ii	240
Dalibarda, L., Canadian localities of				Dance.			
D. repens, L.	II	xv	431	BLACKFOOT SUN. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	vi	231
Dall.				Kangaroo, of Australian aborigines.....	II	i	245
Eskimo migrations: ref.....	III	vi	274	Native, or Corroberry of Australian aborigines ...	II	i	253
Indian labrets: ref.....	IV	iv	170	Dancer, J. B.			
Dall, Mrs.				CLEANING AND PREPARING DIATOMS, ETC., OBTAINED FROM SOUNDINGS: reprint.....	II	vi	530
Historical Pictures retouched: reviewed.....	II	v	532	Dandeno, Jas. B.			
Dall, Wm. H.				INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES.....	IV	vii	237
Alaska and its Resources: reviewed.....	II	xii	480	Danes' pipes	II	ii	246
Asiatic origin of American aborigines: ref.....	IV	v	169	Danforth, Toronto	II	xiii	92
Asiatic origin of ancient Americans: ref.....	III	v	66	Dangeard.			
Classification of Déné tribes criticized.....	IV	vi	77	Structure of yeast cell: ref. . .	IV	vi	481
Eskimo dialects in Alaska: ref.....	III	vi	264	Daniels' Battery , electric lighting with.....	I	i	243
List of British Columbia Indian tribes, criticized ...	III	vii	110	Danish , Coptic article in: examples.....	II	xiii	415
Tinneh family: ref.....	III	i	172	Dante.			
Dallas.				Examination of his skull... ..	II	xv	204
Ainos origin: ref.....	III	v	75	Daphniae , effect of Cedar extract on.....	IV	vii	441
Origin of Mongolian tribes: ref.....	III	v	70	Darding knife , Dénés.....	IV	iv	205
Dalmanites , Canadian (pl.)	II	viii	30	Darien, Ship Canal	I	i	236
Dalson, Augustus T.				Daricæ , original of Druids... ..	II	xv	283
SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE: reprint.....	I	iii	316	Darling, Rev. W. Stewart.			
Dalton.				Non-de-plume "Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto": with selection from his writings.....	II	xv	444
Character sketch of.....	II	ii	377	Darling Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	377
Daly, Dominick.				Darling's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	208
Autograph letter to his successor.....	II	xiv	118	Darlington Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	377
Dammara Australis , New Zealand.....	II	ii	363	Dartnell, Geo. H.			
Damnonia.				ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES.....	I	ii	191
GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF. By Dr. Neil MacNish.....	III	iii	43	Darwin, Chas.			
Dampier.				Origin of Species: reviewed ..	II	v	118, 367
Flying Proas of Ladrone Islands: ref.....	III	vii	204	Protrusion of lips of Orang in expression of emotions: ref.....	IV	vi	510
Dana, Jas. D.				Darwinian theory.			
Dana's mineralogy, ninth supplement: reviewed... ..	II	vi	301	Agassiz's criticism of it....	II	viii	460
Eighth supplement to Dana's mineralogy: reviewed.....	II	v	308	Defined.....	II	ix	37
GEOLOGY IN AMERICA: reprint.....	I	iii	357, 385				
Glandular streaks in Palythoa cœsia: ref.....	IV	vi	390				
Manual of Geology: reviewed.....	II	viii	49				
THOUGHTS ON SPECIES: reprint.....	II	iii	77				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Darwinian theory — <i>Con.</i>							
Sir Chas. Lyell's view or criticism of it.....	II	VIII	388	Davy, Sir Humphrey.	II	II	377
Darwinism	II	XII	356	Character sketch.....	II	II	379
Datiscline	II	I	193	Safety lamp, invention of.....	II	II	379
Datolite	II	V	531	Dawkins, Prof. Boyd.			
Datura stramonium , Toronto; description of.....	I	I	205	Basque migrations.....	III	V	69
Daubree.				Canadian apatite deposits in true veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	499
On Origin of granite: ref....	II	III	205	Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	496
Walchner and Daubree's analysis of mineral waters	I	I	152	Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	281
Daucus, Tourn, Canadian localities of				Dawson, G. M., Dr.			
<i>D. carota</i> L.....	II	XV	555	Difficulties in collecting Canadian mineral statistics.....	III	V	188
Davies.				Language of Nah'ane tribe: ref.....	IV	VII	526
Ossian poems belong to Irish Gaels.....	IV	III	214	Nah'anic or Nahaunnic same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Davis.				Notes on Nah'ane tribe: ref.....	IV	VII	518
REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American).....	I	I	129	Dawson, Miss, M.B.Sc.			
Davis, Dr. J. B.				ON ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP".....	IV	VII	1
Brain weights of different races: ref.....	II	XV	199	Dawson, Sir Wm.			
CORRESPONDENCE WITH DANIEL WILSON ON "ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT CRANIA": reprint.....	II	VIII	76	NEW FOSSILS FROM COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: abstract.....	II	V	205
Crania of Ancient Britons: reviewed.....	II	I	184	NEWER PLEOCENE FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY: reprint.....	II	III	86
	II	VII	437	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint....	II	VII	144
Cranial capacity and civilization: ref.....	II	XV	180	POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF MONTREAL: reprint.....	II	III	157
Extracts from his book <i>Crania Britannica</i>	I	III	345	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANIMAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	X	19
Peruvian skulls: ref.....	II	XV	222	SPECIES OF MERIONES AND ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA: reprint.....	I	III	388
Weight of brain in different races: ref.....	II	XV	181	VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF FOSSILS KNOWN AS STERNBERGIAE: reprint.....	II	II	476
Davis, Jos. Barnard, and John Thurnam				Aboriginal Antiquities discovered at Montreal: ref.....	II	VI	415
<i>Crania Britannica</i> ; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles: reviewed	II	II	443	Acadian Geology: review of Animal life in waters of Lower Palaeozoic times in Canada: ref.....	II	I	39
	II	IV	142	Archaia or Studies of the Cosmos and Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures: reviewed....	II	V	59
Davidoff.				Exploration in northwest territory of Canada (1858)	II	V	548
Origin of haematoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref....	IV	II	249	Glacial beds in Eastern Canada: ref.....	II	XV	412
Davenport.							
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	217				
Origin of gravel drift.....	II	VI	250				
Ridge, evidences of Iroquois beach at.....	IV	VI	34				
Davaugour, M.							
Quebec to Hudson's Bay overland (1663).....	II	VIII	411				
Davalliinae	II	XII	365				
Davy.							
<i>Protaster daoulasensis</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	365				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dawson, Sir Wm.—Con.				Delnaga.			
Geology of Gaspé: reviewed	II	III	515	Chromatophore and nucleus			
On course of Collegiate Edu-				in Oscillaria; ref.....	IV	VI	446
cation, adapted to circum-				Deiopela, Curt , generic char-			
stances of Canada:				acters.....	II	VIII	373
reviewed.....	II	I	168	D. bella Linn , characters,			
On Pre-carboniferous Flora				Canadian habitats.....	II	VIII	373
of New Brunswick, Maine				Dekanawidah			
and Eastern Canada:				Formation of Six Nation			
reviewed.....	II	VI	186	confederacy by.....	II	XV	2
On vegetable structures in				Founder of Iroquois league:			
coal: reviewed.....	II	V	305	origin.....	IV	VI	249
Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	196	In Iroquois Book of Rites:			
Supplementary Chapter to				origin of.....	IV	VI	264
Acadian Geology: re-				De la Barre.			
viewed.....	II	VI	191	Episodes in his administra-			
Views on species.....	II	X	20	tion in Canada.....	II	XIII	306
Dawson (Yukon) , climate..	IV	VIII	291	Delafield.			
Dead Sea , relative amounts of				Mound-Builders and Mexi-			
salts in water.....	IV	VII	559	cans connected: ref.....	I	I	107
Deadman's Island , geology.	III	IV	196	Delandre, M.			
Deaf.				EXPLANATION OF INCRUSTA-			
MARY BRADLEY, AND BLIND				TION IN STEAM BOILERS:			
MUTE.....	II	XI	181	reprint.....	I	I	71
Dean of Lismore's Ossianic				Delaware, Ont. , gazetteer no-			
MSS.....	IV	I	217	tice (1813).....	II	XIV	215
Dearness, John, J. B. Ellis				Delaware Tp. , gazetteer no-			
and				tice (1813).....	II	XIV	377
NEW SPECIES CANADIAN				Delaware, U.S. , remains of			
FUNGI	IV	VI	637	palaeolithic man in.....	II	XV	562
Dease, Capt.				Delawares (Indians)			
Capt. Dease and warring				Belief as to origin of man...	IV	VI	208
Indians, 1787.....	IV	V	82	Crania.....	II	II	423
De Blaquiere , Toronto.....	II	XIII	357	Divinities.....	IV	VI	275
Decapods	II	I	280	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Decidua	II	XV	216	Population in 1838, '44 and			
Dechones (Can.)				'46.....	I	I	196
Eylais deserta (Koen) from				Delegenne, M.			
pond near.....	IV	IX	285	Diameters of coronæ around			
Eylais triangulifera Koen,				sun as natural numbers:			
from pond near.....	IV	IX	286	ref.....	I	I	7
Declination, magnetic , Tor-				De Legibus.			
onto (1856-64).....	II	X	114	CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY			
Decrock.				ON, OF CICERO. By W. D.			
Striations in leaves of Pri-				Pearman.....	II	XIV	503
mulacæ: ref.....	IV	VII	316	Critical notes on:			
Deecke.				Bk. I-II, 7; XI, 31; XIV, 40;			
Etruscan letters: ref.....	III	V	85	XVI, 44; XIX, 50; XXII,			
Deer , Canadian species and				59; XXIII, 60.....	II	XIV	503
habitats.....	III	VI	68	Bk. II-IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII,			
Deer-grass , Canadian locali-				20; IX, 21; X, 26; XIII,			
ties.....	II	XV	552	33; XVII, 44.....	II	XIV	503
Deer, Great Irish.				II-XXV, 62, 63.....	III	I	90
ANCIENT HAUNT OF CERVUS				Delesse, M.			
MEGACEROS OR. By Dan-				ANTIQUITY OF MAN: reprint	II	VI	376
iel Wilson.....	III	I	207	Delisle.			
Deforestation				Crania development in			
Effect on soil and rainfall... IV VII 6	IV	VII	6	Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	509
De Freudenreich.				Delphinium, Tourn, Cana-			
Anaerobic bacilli in cheese:				dian localities of			
ref.....	IV	VII	109	D. consolidæ, L.....	II	XV	57
Ripening of cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	106				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Delta rays.							
Alpha rays falling on polish- ed copper emit δ rays. . . .	IV	IX	153				
Delthyridæ, genera of. . . .	II	VI	139				
Delthyris duodenaria.							
Ontario (pl.)	II	VI	256				
D. duodenaria (Hall), syn.							
Spirifera duodenaria (Hall)	II	VI	256				
D. finibriata (Conrad) syn.							
Spirifera finibriata, (Con- rad)	II	VI	256				
D. mucronatus, Hamilton							
group, Ont. (pl.)	II	VI	251				
D. raricosta, syn. Spirifera							
raricosta	II	VI	258				
D. undulatus, syn. Spirifera							
raricosta	II	VI	258				
Deltoid, Orang.	IV	VI	533				
Deluge.							
Algonquin myth	IV	V	20				
Carrier Indians myth con- cerning	IV	V	11 17				
Deluge and Pleiades Year	IV	III	191				
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANA- DIAN INDIANS. By A. F. Chamberlain; abstract	III	VII	11				
Myth among Hare Indians	IV	V	19				
Dementia Paralytica.	III	V	49				
Demodex.	III	I	276				
D. phylloide. (Csokor).							
D. PHYLLOIDES IN SKIN OF CANADIAN SWINE. By R. Ramsay Wright	III	I	275				
Described with plates	III	I	277				
De Morny.							
Brain weight of	II	XV	209				
Demosthenes.							
First and second speeches against Aphobus, 815, 836-38, explained	III	IV	17				
Notes on De Corona, sec. 292	II	XIV	51				
Notes on Phil. I, § 15	II	XIII	427				
Denaut, M., Bishop of Que- bec.							
Autograph letter to Ensign Cheniquy (1803)	II	XIV	89				
Dendragapus canadensis,							
observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	182, 197				
	IV	III	98				
Dendrerpeton, coal measures							
of Nova Scotia	II	VIII	267				
D. acadianum, Nova Scotia							
	II	VII	115				
	II	XV	111				
Dendrodoa (Styelopsis)							
carnea (Agassiz)?, Cana- dian Atlantic coast	IV	IX	146				
Dendroeca of Ontario, Hab- its of							
D. aestiva	III	III	96				
D. blackburnia	III	III	96				
Dendroeca of Ontario, Hab- its of—Con.							
D. coronata	III	III	96				
D. virens	III	III	96				
Dendrograptus, primordial							
zone, Quebec	II	VI	43				
Dendroica, observations on							
Ont. species	III	VII	191 192 193 195				
	IV	I	56				
	IV	III	71 80 83 103 106				
			107, 108, 109				
Dendroides canadensis,							
Late.	II	III	326				
Dene or Western Dene.							
Adjectives	IV	I	185				
Adjectives, comparative							
forms similar to Hebrew	IV	I	185				
Amputation practices	IV	VII	22				
Animals hunted by, large ones never killed for one- self	IV	IV	93, 95				
Armour, skin	IV	IV	149				
Armour, wooden	IV	IV	117				
Arrow-heads	IV	IV	53				
Arrow-heads, bone	IV	IV	55				
Arrow-heads, how connect- ed with shaft	IV	IV	55				
Arrow shafts	IV	IV	55				
Arrows (pl.)	III	VII	139				
Arrows	IV	IV	56				
Arrows, how released	IV	IV	57				
Arrows, their varieties	IV	IV	56				
Article in, language; affinity with Hebrew	IV	I	183				
Arts (peculiar) of Tungus and	IV	V	195				
Aspen, its roots used against bleeding	IV	IV	130				
Astringents, native	IV	IV	213				
Atrium of winter lodges	IV	IV	190				
Awls, bone	IV	IV	69				
Axes of unpolished stone	IV	IV	43				
Axes partially polished	IV	IV	44				
Axes polished	IV	IV	46				
Axes, how used	IV	IV	47				
Axes of iron	IV	IV	140				
Babies, how carried	IV	IV	134				
Bag-net fishing	IV	IV	91				
Bags, their varieties	IV	IV	146				
Bait of bone	IV	IV	72				
Bark bottles	IV	IV	135				
Bark-peelers	IV	IV	76				
Bark vessels	IV	IV	120				
Bear as totem	IV	IV	205				
Bear, how skull treated	IV	IV	108				
Bear, parts not eaten	IV	IV	107				
Bear snares	IV	IV	99				
Bear traps	IV	IV	95				
Beaver, part not eaten	IV	IV	108				
Beaver hunting	III	VII	131				
Beaver nets	IV	IV	67				
Beaver snaring	IV	IV	56				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Beaver trapping.....	IV	IV	87
Belts, weaving of.....	IV	IV	157
Berries, how treated.....	IV	IV	127
Berrybasket.....	IV	IV	122
Berry boilers.....	IV	IV	126
Berry picking and preserv- ing.....	III	VII	131
Bibliography of.....	IV	IV	219
Births and deaths statistics	III	VII	128
bleeding, how practised....	IV	IV	82
Bleeding implements.....	IV	VII	19
Bleeding practices.....	IV	VII	16
Blistering as means of cure.	IV	VII	21
Blue berries, how prepared.	IV	IV	127
Blunt arrows.....	IV	IV	57
Boilers.....	IV	IV	125
Bone baits.....	IV	IV	72
Bones of animals, how eaten	IV	IV	49
Bones of dead, how treated after cremation.....	IV	IV	146
Bow-points.....	IV	IV	60
Bows, how held while shoot- ing.....	IV	IV	60
Bowstrings, how made.....	IV	IV	58
Bracelets.....	IV	IV	139
Brave against wild animals.	IV	IV	91
Breast-blankets.....	IV	IV	164
Breast plates, ceremonial...	IV	IV	167
Breech-cloth, ceremonial...	IV	IV	180
Brinton on distribution of..	IV	IV	14
Brinton on, technology of..	IV	IV	35
Bulbous root diggers.....	IV	IV	115
Burning as cure for sickness	IV	VII	20
Cambium scrapers.....	IV	IV	76
Campbell's (Prof.) compara- tive list of, words criticized	IV	VI	91
Campbell's (Prof.) remarks on, criticized.....	IV	VI	75
Canoes.....	IV	IV	114
Cap-holders.....	IV	IV	83
Cariboo-skins, how treated.	IV	IV	68
Cariboo snares.....	IV	IV	100
Carvings.....	IV	IV	199
Castoreum bottles.....	IV	IV	66
Cataract operations.....	IV	VII	26
Categories of Déné nouns..	IV	IV	32
Ceremonial fire-bags.....	IV	IV	180
Ceremonial rites.....	III	VII	162
Chants.....	III	VII	155
Charcoal as a means of orna- mentation.....	IV	IV	170
Children.....	III	VII	126
Chipping, how done.....	IV	IV	65
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	VII	28
CLASSIFICATION OF, TRIBES. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice.....	IV	IV	75
Classification of the.....	IV	IV	30
Classification and popula- tion of all tribes.....	IV	IV	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Cloaks.....	IV	IV	164
Clothing.....	III	VII	116, 137
Clubs, war.....	IV	IV	64
Columns, mortuary.....	IV	IV	199
Combs.....	IV	IV	117
Confession to Shaman.....	IV	IV	107
Continencc, regard for.....	IV	IV	107
Copper tower.....	IV	IV	137
Cow parsnip, how eaten....	IV	IV	129
Cradles.....	IV	IV	133
Cranberry, swamp and high- bush eaten by.....	IV	IV	127
Crescents in septum.....	IV	IV	167
Crossbows.....	IV	IV	59
Cuirass of skin.....	IV	IV	149
Cuirass of wood.....	IV	IV	117
Cut arrows.....	IV	IV	56
Cuticle (inner) of skins, how removed.....	IV	IV	70
Daggers of stone.....	IV	IV	63
Dances.....	III	VII	153
	IV	V	202
Darding knife.....	IV	IV	206
Dead, disposal of.....	III	VII	145
Death customs.....	III	VII	144
Deformities, treatment of..	IV	VII	23
DENES OF AMERICA IDENTI- FIED WITH TUNGUS OF ASIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....			
	IV	V	167
DENE LANGUAGES. By Rev. Father Morice.....			
	IV	I	170
DENE ROOTS. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice (abstract).....			
	IV	III	145
	IV	III	7
DENE SURGERY. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice....			
	IV	VII	15
Devils brush, its medical properties.....	IV	IV	132
Dip-nets.....	IV	IV	159
Dishes.....	IV	IV	119
Distribution of.....	IV	IV	13
Diuretics, native.....	IV	IV	131
Divided long ago into two camps.....	IV	IV	12
Divorce customs.....	III	VII	121
Dog collars.....	IV	IV	139
Dress.....	IV	IV	162
Dress and ornaments of Tungus and.....	IV	V	186
Dress of pubescent girls....	IV	IV	165
Drills.....	IV	IV	143
Drinking tubes.....	IV	IV	82
Drums.....	IV	IV	150
Dug-outs, formerly un- known.....	IV	IV	115
Dyes.....	IV	IV	173
Ear pendants.....	IV	IV	166
Eclipses of sun and moon ceremonies.....	III	VII	154
Emmenagogue, native.....	IV	IV	131

Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>			Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>		
	Ser.	Vol. Page		Ser.	Vol. Page
3stas and swans.....	IV	iv 104	Heart of animals, not eaten, and by whom.....	IV	iv 107
3sroñh how cooked.....	IV	iv 116	Hernia treatment.....	IV	vii 22
3s a fish-trap.....	IV	iv 89	Hides, how dressed.....	IV	iv 49, 69, 145
Ezih.....	IV	iv 53	History from earliest times.....	IV	v 211
Ethnographical status, mis- conception as to.....	IV	iv 14	Hole-borers.....	IV	iv 143
Eye troubles and remedies.....	IV	vii 27	Houses.....	IV	iv 185
Fat scrapers.....	IV	iv 68	Hurdles, for salmon weirs..	IV	iv 85
Favourite dish.....	IV	v 181	Huts, subterranean.....	IV	iv 191
Feathering of arrows, how made.....	IV	iv 56	Ice-breakers.....	IV	iv 75
Febrifuge, native.....	IV	iv 130	Ice-scoops.....	IV	iv 156
Fern root diggers.....	IV	iv 115	Identity with Navajo In- dians.....	IV	vi 97
Fern root, how cooked.....	IV	iv 116	Identity with Othomi criti- cized.....	IV	vi 97
Finger rings.....	IV	iv 140	Identified with Tungus of Asia: criticism of.....	IV	vi 95
Fire, primitive mode of starting.....	IV	iv 114	Industries.....	III	vii 136
Fire-bags, common.....	IV	iv 148	Industries, why and how treated.....	IV	iv 6
Fire-place, where situated..	IV	iv 187	Infanticide.....	III	vii 126
Fire-wood, how procured by poorer classes.....	IV	iv 47	Infants and how carried... Inscriptions, Rock.....	III	vii 127 IV iv 206
Fish-hooks.....	IV	iv 72	Iron axes when first intro- duced.....	IV	iv 140
Fish traps.....	IV	iv 81	Juniper, its boughs used as febrifuge.....	IV	iv 130
Fish trays.....	IV	iv 123	Juniper, its wood used to make bows with.....	IV	iv 59
Fishes, species procured by..	IV	iv 73	Kaännih or Cambium layer of scrub pine as food....	III	vii 134
Fishing.....	IV	iv 71	Kekule houses.....	IV	iv 190
Fishing with bag nets.....	IV	iv 91	'Kõn.....	IV	iv 85, 186, 196
Fishing with bait.....	IV	iv 72	Kõs, their use.....	IV	iv 87
Fishing with traps.....	IV	iv 84	Ketiles, prehistoric bark... Knives.....	IV	iv 125 III vii 138
Flaking, how done.....	IV	iv 65	Knives, carving or working..	IV	iv 52
Floats.....	IV	iv 111	Knives, salmon.....	IV	iv 51
Food.....	III	vii 128	Knives, skinning.....	IV	iv 51
Forts.....	IV	iv 195	Labrets.....	IV	iv 170
Fox snares.....	IV	iv 102	Ladles.....	IV	iv 75
Funeral ceremonies.....	III	vii 145	Ladles, how made.....	IV	iv 76
Funeral customs of Tungus and.....	IV	v 193	Land-locked salmon, how captured.....	IV	iv 74
Fur hunting.....	III	vii 130	Language compared with other Indian.....	IV	i 208
Gambling.....	III	vii 154	Language, expressiveness... Language of Tungus and... Lhthiladinla.....	IV	vi 283 v 204 III vii 139
Gambling sticks.....	IV	iv 77	Lichen, how eaten.....	IV	iv 130
Game sought after by.....	IV	iv 93	Lily, its bulb eaten.....	IV	iv 129
Games.....	IV	iv 78, 111	Lodges, ceremonial.....	IV	iv 185
General characteristics of, languages.....	IV	i 176	Lodges, common.....	IV	iv 188
Gentes number.....	IV	iv 203	Lodges, fishing.....	IV	iv 189
Gorget, unknown.....	IV	iv 35	Lodges, winter.....	IV	iv 189
Gouges, unknown.....	IV	iv 35	Lynx snares.....	IV	iv 101
Government.....	IV	vi 81	Lynx traps.....	IV	iv 97
Graphic systems of.....	IV	iv 206	Maize not grown by.....	IV	iv 36
Graves, monuments on.....	IV	iv 200	Marmot snares.....	IV	iv 103
Greek analogies to.....	IV	i 187	Marmot skins.....	IV	iv 68
Gunshot wounds, treatment	IV	vii 23			
Haemorrhage, how stopped..	IV	iv 131			
Hair, manner of wearing... Hair scrapers, bone.....	III	vii 115 IV iv 69			
Hair scrapers, steel.....	IV	iv 143			
Hair tweezers.....	IV	iv 138			
Hammers, stone.....	IV	iv 47			
Head-scratchers.....	IV	iv 82			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.				Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Marmot traps.....	IV	IV	98	Ornaments worn by.....	III	VII	115
Marriage.....	III	VII	121	Orthography of Indian words.....	IV	IV	34
Marriage customs.....	IV	V	178	Orthography of names of Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	30
Mas.....	III	VII	118	Packing, how done.....	IV	IV	118
Masks.....	IV	IV	67	Packing bags of men.....	IV	IV	161
Material of arrow and spear heads.....	IV	IV	53	Packing bags of women.....	IV	IV	147
Material of arrow and spear heads zealously guarded.....	IV	IV	65	Packing chairs.....	IV	IV	118
Maul, wooden.....	IV	IV	111	Paddles, how used.....	IV	IV	115
Means of communication while travelling.....	IV	IV	210	Peasta.....	III	VII	140
Measure of length.....	IV	IV	92	Peelers.....	IV	IV	76
Medicinal herbs.....	IV	IV	130	Pendants.....	IV	IV	166
Medicine men.....	III	VII	157	Pestles, stone.....	IV	IV	48
Menses, observances relative to.....	IV	IV	107	Petroglyphs.....	IV	IV	206
Mesh-sticks.....	IV	IV	158	Philological conclusions.....	IV	I	211
Midwifery.....	IV	VII	25	Philologically homogeneous.....	IV	IV	21
Mittens.....	IV	IV	164	Phlebotomy, bleeding practices.....	IV	VII	18
Moccasins, their material and use.....	IV	IV	163	Phonetics and graphic signs.....	IV	I	172
Mode of reckoning relationship.....	III	VII	120	Phonetics of, language.....	IV	VI	98
Months, their native names.....	IV	IV	106	Phonetics, principles underlying.....	IV	III	150
Monuments rare.....	IV	IV	199	Phraseology.....	IV	I	206
Moose skin scrapers.....	IV	IV	143	Physical features.....	III	VII	114
Morals.....	III	VII	117	Physical features and habits of Tungus and.....	IV	V	175
Mortars unknown.....	IV	IV	35	Pictographs.....	IV	IV	206
Mortuary columns.....	IV	IV	199	Pipes stone.....	IV	IV	36
Mounds unknown among.....	IV	IV	35	Plants, economic value of which is not appreciated, unnamed.....	IV	IV	127
Muskrat trapping.....	IV	IV	87	Plants, which are eaten by.....	IV	IV	128
Myths.....	III	VII	159	Points of physical similarities.....	IV	IV	18
Myth "Loon and Old Man".....	IV	IV	171	Polyandry.....	III	VII	123
Myth "Lynx feared by women".....	IV	IV	108	Polygamy.....	III	VII	123
Nah'ane branch of.....	IV	VII	518	Pot-latches.....	III	VII	147
Nah'ane branch of, family.....	IV	VII	523	Pot-latch of comparatively recent origin.....	IV	IV	125
Name, origin.....	IV	IV	8	Pottery, unknown among.....	IV	IV	35
Names (personal) absent.....	IV	VI	79	Powder pouches.....	IV	IV	148
Nature of, territory.....	IV	IV	11	Present condition.....	III	VII	165
Nazwôt, a fish tree.....	IV	IV	85	Progressive.....	IV	IV	5
Necklaces.....	IV	IV	170	Pronouns.....	IV	I	185
Needle pouches.....	IV	IV	149	Property rights.....	III	VII	119
Netting.....	IV	IV	78	Property rights of man and wife and law of inheritance.....	III	VII	126
Nôzaz a game.....	IV	IV	112	Pubescent girls, their dress.....	IV	IV	165
Ni-ottisintani legend.....	IV	VI	95	Pubescent girls, their drinking tribes.....	IV	IV	81
Nose-pendants.....	IV	IV	167	Pubescent girls, their head scratchers.....	IV	IV	82
Nose-rings.....	IV	IV	168	Pubescent girls, their peculiar observances.....	IV	IV	107
Notes on Western Dénés.....				Purgatives, native.....	IV	IV	130
By Rev. A. G. Morice.....	IV	IV	1	Psychologically differing themselves.....	IV	IV	18
Nouns, four categories of.....	IV	IV	32	Rabbit skins, how utilized.....	IV	IV	156, 164
Nouns: varieties and inflections.....	IV	I	181				
Nets, material.....	IV	IV	159				
Observances of hunters and women.....	IV	IV	106, 165				
Ochre (red) as means of ornamentation.....	IV	IV	170				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.				Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Rabbit snares.....	IV	IV	103	Social conditions.....	III	VII	116
Rattles.....	IV	IV	118	Social institutions.....	III	VII	142
Rings.....	IV	IV	140, 166	Sore eyes, native remedy against.....	IV	IV	132
Rites and ceremonies of Tungus and.....	IV	V	197	Sounds.....	IV	VI	89
Robe, ceremonial.....	IV	IV	179	Spear (pl.).....	III	VII	139
Red willow, medical proper- ties.....	IV	IV	131	Spear-heads.....	IV	IV	62
Red willow used as wattle..	IV	IV	84	Spindles.....	IV	IV	114
Region.....	III	VII	157	Spokeshaves.....	IV	IV	144
Rock inscriptions.....	IV	IV	206	Spoons.....	IV	I	76
Salmon, fishing.....	III	VII	129	Sports.....	III	VII	154
	IV	IV	84	Spruce, its shoots used as febrifuge.....	IV	IV	130
Salmon, how cured.....	IV	IV	92	Spruce root-weaving.....	IV	IV	134
Salmon, how kept.....	IV	IV	49, 196	Statistics of.....	IV	V	171
Salmon oil, how obtained...	IV	IV	92	Stockings, native counter- part of.....	IV	IV	165
Salmon pits, or cellars....	IV	IV	197	Story of creation.....	IV	V	201
Salmon roe, how prepared..	IV	IV	197	Strings of bows, how made.	IV	IV	58
Salmon, species caught....	IV	IV	73	Strings of snares.....	IV	IV	104
Salmon weirs.....	IV	IV	85	Store-houses.....	IV	IV	196
Satchets.....	IV	IV	146	Sturgeon, how caught....	IV	IV	75
Scaffoldings on banks of rivers.....	IV	IV	91	Sünti, how cooked.....	IV	IV	116
Scoops.....	IV	IV	156	Superstitious observances of "the hunters and the women".....	IV	IV	106, 165
Scrapers, bone for fat.....	IV	IV	68	Sweat-bath in confinement cases.....	IV	VII	25
cambium.....	IV	IV	76	Sweat-houses.....	IV	IV	197
hair.....	IV	IV	69	Sweet-flag, how eaten.....	IV	IV	129
horn for fat.....	IV	IV	70	Syllabary, complete with notes.....	IV	I	175
how made.....	IV	IV	50	Syntax.....	IV	I	206
stone.....	IV	IV	49	Tanning, how done....	IV	IV	49, 69, 145
Sedatives, native.....	IV	IV	131	Target disc or wheel.....	IV	IV	112
Service berry, how preserved	IV	IV	125	Target shooting.....	IV	IV	113
Setting of broken limbs....	IV	VII	21	Tattoo marks.....	IV	IV	208
Shamans, head gear.....	IV	IV	181	Tattooing.....	IV	IV	182
Shields.....	IV	IV	117	Tattooing customs.....	III	VII	114
Signalling in woods.....	IV	IV	210	Teajyaʔ, a bark vessel....	IV	IV	122
Sinkers, rude and uncarved.	IV	IV	36	Tôskai, a fishing devise....	IV	IV	90
Skin tanning.....	IV	IV	49, 69, 145	Th̄môk, how caught.....	IV	IV	159
Skull crackers, stone.....	IV	IV	64	Th̄skai, a fishing devise...	IV	IV	90
Sleeping place in Lodge....	IV	IV	187	Th̄ssateñ, a fishing imple- ment.....	IV	IV	72
Slickstones.....	IV	IV	49	Throwing rods or têtquh...	IV	IV	111
Smoking originally un- known.....	IV	IV	36	Time, means of reckoning..	IV	IV	106
Snaring devices, details use- ful.....	IV	IV	99	Teneza pot latches.....	III	VII	147
Snares, bear.....	IV	IV	99	Tommy-sticks.....	IV	IV	64
cariboo.....	IV	IV	100	Totems.....	IV	IV	186, 199
fox.....	IV	IV	102	Tradition.....	IV	V	168
how prepared.....	IV	IV	107	Trapping devises.....	IV	IV	98
marmot.....	IV	IV	103	Traps (pl.).....	IV	IV	84
rabbit.....	IV	IV	103	bear.....	IV	IV	94
various.....	IV	IV	99	lynx.....	IV	IV	97
water owl.....	IV	IV	101	marmot.....	IV	IV	98
Snow-shoes, earliest model.	IV	IV	152	small animals.....	IV	IV	96
Snow shoes, how made.....	IV	IV	153	how prepared.....	IV	IV	105
Snow-shoes, children.....	IV	IV	154				
Snow-shoes, modern types..	IV	IV	152				
Snow shovels.....	IV	IV	116				
Snow walking sticks.....	IV	IV	155				
Soap-berry, how prepared for eating.....	IV	IV	128				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Travelling formerly difficult in winter.....	IV	iv	151
Travelling, marks or signals	IV	iv	210
Travelling methods.....	III	vii	131
Trays, bark.....	IV	iv	123
Tribal names belonging to..	IV	v	173
Tribal organization.....	III	vii	118
Tribes.....	III	vii	111
Tribes in 1888.....	IV	v	172
Tribes and territory.....	IV	i	171
Tribes, classification.....	III	vii	113
	IV	vi	82
Trough-like vessels.....	IV	iv	119
Tungus and, tribes.....	IV	v	170
Tungus dialectic differences	IV	v	205
Tungus tribal names compared with those of Déné, list.....	IV	v	174
Turanian shows affinity with.....	IV	i	183
Tweezers.....	IV	iv	138
Unæsthetic.....	IV	iv	36
Unknown technological objects.....	IV	iv	35
Utensils, description and mode of fabrication.....	IV	iv	121
Utensils of primitive material.....	IV	iv	120
Verbs.....	IV	i	189, 195, 200
Villages.....	IV	iv	184
Vocabulary common to different tribes.....	IV	iii	153
Vocabulary, comparative of, Tungus and Othomi.....	IV	v	206
Vocabulary of Tungus and, words comparative.....	IV	v	205
Vowels unimportant in Déné	IV	iv	10
Walking sticks for winter..	IV	iv	155
War and hunting implements (illustrated).....	III	vii	139
War and warlike implements of Tungus and.....	IV	v	190
War expedition, methods of attack.....	IV	v	191
War, how started.....	IV	iv	195
War practices.....	III	vii	141
Wash-tubs, bark.....	IV	iv	132
Waterfowl, how caught.....	IV	iv	101
Water vessels.....	IV	iv	124
Wattle.....	IV	iv	81, 186, 196
We, a fish trap.....	IV	iv	89
Weasel what use made of, skin.....	IV	iv	177
Weaving.....	IV	iv	156
Weaving of spruce roots..	IV	iv	134
Wedges, bone.....	IV	iv	75
Wedges, stone.....	IV	iv	47
Weirs, how constructed....	IV	iv	84
WESTERN DENES, THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.			
Rev. Father A. G. Morice	III	vii	109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dene or Western Dene—Con.			
Whistles, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	81
Widows positions.....	III	vii	145
Widow satchels.....	IV	iv	146
Wigs, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	173
Wild goat skins, how treated	IV	iv	68
Willow-herb, how eaten....	IV	iv	129
Windows, none in ancient lodges.....	IV	iv	187
Winter dress.....	IV	iv	164
Winter travelling difficult..	IV	iv	151
Woman and the Lynx myth	IV	iv	108
Woman's position.....	III	vii	123
Womb displacements, treatment of.....	IV	vii	24
Women's dress not much different from that of men	IV	iv	164
Wood-peckers, what use made of their feathers...	IV	iv	177
Wound treatments.....	IV	vii	22
Dene, northern.			
Assimilative dispositions...	IV	iv	19
Separated from Southern...	IV	iv	12
Timid and not industrious..	IV	iv	18
Denes Southern.			
Confused ideas as to ethnographical divisions.....	IV	iv	13
Long separated from Northern Dénés.....	IV	iv	12
Denedindjie.			
Déné or.....	IV	vi	77
Improper as collective name	IV	iv	9
Myth of Deluge.....	III	vii	11
Petiot on name.....	IV	iv	9
Deniker, J.			
Omo-cervicalis in foetal apes: ref.....	IV	vi	528
Scausorius separate muscle in foetal gibbon: ref.....	IV	vi	557
Deniker and Boulart.			
Laryngeal pouches of Orang: ref.....	IV	vi	514
Denison, Col. John, Toronto	II	xiii	168, 180
Denmark.			
Educational expenditure...	IV	ix	231
Mollusca shells used by aborigines of.....	II	iii	386
Density.			
Mean, of earth, by pendulum experiments.....	II	i	552
Molten substances heavier than that of solid at same temperature.....	II	iii	54
Dental formulæ, Orang....	IV	vi	509
Dentallum			
Fitness as article of ornamentation.....	IV	iv	178
Nose-ornaments.....	IV	iv	168
Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.			
D. diphylla, L.....	II	xv	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.—Con.				Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.—Con.			
<i>D. laciniata</i> , Muhl.	II	XV	63	<i>D. canescens</i> , D.C.	II	XV	358
<i>D. maxima</i> , Nutt.	II	XV	63	<i>D. cuspidatum</i> , Tor. and Gray.	II	XV	358
Denudation.				<i>D. dillenii</i> , Darlingl.	II	XV	357
Agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.	III	VII	87	<i>D. nudiflorum</i> , D.C.	II	XV	358
Jamaica's three base planes of.	IV	V	326	<i>D. paniculatum</i> , D.C.	II	XV	357
Miocene strata in Jamaica.	IV	V	334	<i>D. pauciflorum</i> , D.C.	II	XV	357
Period in West Indies.	IV	V	333	Desmognathus.			
Valleys of.	III	VII	67	Adaptation to terrestrial life.	IV	VIII	485
Departure Bay, B.C.				Circulatory system.	IV	VIII	488
Ascidians.	IV	IX	117	Incubation of eggs.	IV	VIII	474
<i>Ascidiopsis columbiana</i> sp.n.	IV	IX	120	Method of attaching their eggs to stalk.	IV	VIII	475
<i>A. nanaincensis</i> sp. n.	IV	IX	119	Position of egg in cluster.	IV	VIII	475
<i>A. paratropa</i> sp. n.	IV	IX	120	Desticius Juba.			
<i>Caesira apoploa</i> sp. n.	IV	IX	124	Legate of Gallienus in Britain, given by Latin inscriptions.	II	X	321
<i>C. cooperi</i> sp. n.	IV	IX	127	Detmer.			
<i>Chelysoma columbianum</i> , sp. n.	IV	IX	121	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	244
<i>Corella inflata</i> , sp. n.	IV	IX	123	Detmer and Moor.			
<i>C. rugosa</i> sp. n. from.	IV	IX	122	Lithium ascends in leaves as high as water: ref.	IV	VII	364
<i>Goniocarpa coccoles</i> sp. n.	IV	IX	132	Detour, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	377
<i>Katatropa vancouverensis</i> sp. n.	IV	IX	130	Detour Point, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	377
<i>Phallusia ceratodes</i> sp.n. from.	IV	IX	121	Detroit.			
Depopulation.				Fur trade 1765.	IV	III	266
RURAL, IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO. By S. A. Cudmore.	IV	IX	261	Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	377
Deposits, stratified				Trade conditions during revolutionary war.	IV	IV	302
Between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont.	IV	VIII	18	Trade routes from, at conquest.	IV	III	259
De Quervain, Fritz.				Detroit le Petit, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	377
Substance in Nissl granules: ref.	IV	VI	431	Detroit, Little, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	377
Dereham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	377	Detroit, Petit, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	377
Dereskie, battle of, 1855.	II	X	65	Detroit, Turn of Little, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	377
Dermestes lardarius, Linn				Devanagari, Buddhist inscriptions interpreted by, characters.	IV	IV	262
Canadian.	I	III	325	Devil, M. H. St. Claire.			
	II	I	35	PREPARATION OF ALUMINIUM: reprint.	I	III	361
Dermestidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.	III	V	213	REMARKS ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON AND PLATINUM BY GASES: reprint.	II	IX	279
De Saussure.				Devil's Apple, Toronto.	I	I	205
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	497	Devil's brush, medicinal properties.	IV	IV	132
Leaves immersed in distilled water lose weight: ref.	IV	VII	259	Devon, North, reasons against gold deposits there being valuable.	I	I	17
Descartes.							
Theory of rainbow.	I	I	8				
Desmidiaceae.							
History of Infusoria including, and Diatomaceae, British and Foreign. By Andrew Prichard: reviewed.	II	VII	368				
Species in Toronto tap water.	III	I	416				
Desmidiæ, Toronto species.	III	VII	272				
Desmocerus, Ontario species	I	III	212, 326				
Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.							
<i>D. acuminatum</i> , D.C.	II	XV	357				
<i>D. canadense</i> , D.C.	II	XV	358				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Devonian.			
Brachiopoda of Ontario; list	II	XIV	130
Corals of Ontario; list	II	XIV	128
Erie Group of, series	II	VIII	452
FAVOSITES OF THE, OF			
WESTERN ONTARIO. By			
II. Alleyne Nicholson	II	XIV	38
Formation, central basin,			
Tennessee	III	VII	77
Formation, New Brunswick	II	XV	106
Formation, Nova Scotia	II	XV	111
Fossils of Canada West	II	XIV	125
Fossil sharks of. By Mr.			
Lennox: abstract	III	III	120
Gasteropoda of Ontario list.	II	XIV	135
Number of species found in			
Ontario	II	VI	363
ON FOSSIL CORALS OF,			
ROCK OF CANADA WEST.			
By E. Billings	II	IV	97
ON, FOSSILS OF CANADA			
WEST. By E. Billings	II	V	249
	II	VI	138, 253, 329
Phosphoric acid not in rock			
above, and below Cre-			
taceous	IV	VIII	498
Plants from Gaspe	II	IV	316
Polyzoa of Ontario; list	II	XIV	234
Sandstone, eastern Quebec	I	I	125
Strata in Canada	II	VIII	440
Subdivisions of Lower	II	V	252
Subdivisions of Middle	II	V	252
Subdivisions of, strata in			
Canada	II	VIII	440
Subdivisions of upper	II	V	252
Devonshire, Gaelic names of			
ivers, etc., in	III	III	44
De Vries.			
Red colour in plants dor-			
mant characteristic in			
protoplasm: reinstated			
by stimulation: ref.	IV	IX	372
Dew.			
At St. Martin Isle Jesus,			
Que., for 1858	II	IV	265
Drops on leaves late in			
morning are acid	IV	VII	260
Dew God, among primitive			
people	IV	VI	336
De Wal.			
Notes on Latin inscription			
found at Chester: ref.	II	V	285
Notes on Latin inscription			
on altar at Corbridge			
(Northumberland): ref.	II	IV	177
Dewar, Rev. E. H., Thornhill	II	XIII	444
Dewar, R.			
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS			
METALLURGICAL AGENTS			
IN TREATMENT OF CANA-			
DIAN AURIFEROUS AND			
ARGENTIFEROUS ORES	IV	I	141

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dewar R.—Con.			
NOTES ON HISTORY OF			
AMALGAMATION PROCESS.	IV	IV	357
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND			
SILVER IN GALENA AND			
IRON PYRITES	IV	II	121
(abstract)	IV	II	12
Dewsbury, Eng., sewage dis-			
posal	IV	II	146
Dextrine.			
DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN			
BEER-WORTS. By C. Gor-			
don Richardson: abstract	III	V	133
Dexterity.			
PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY. By			
Daniel Wilson	III	III	125
Dhurmsalla, India, meteor-			
ite that fell there fully			
described	II	VII	194
Diabase.			
DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY			
LAKE. By A. C. Lawson	III	V	173
Dyke, Pipestone Lake (pl.)	III	V	180
Dyke, Rainy River; struc-			
ture and composition	III	V	179
Uralitic quartz, Rainy Lake	III	V	181
Diabetes, cause	IV	IX	278
Diablo, Isle au, gazetteer			
notice (1813)	II	XIV	378
Dialects			
Influencing Nah'ane	IV	VII	529
Nah'ane	IV	VII	527
ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL. By			
W. H. Cumming	II	XI	81
Dialysis.			
DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL			
FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By			
E. F. Burton	IV	IX	53
Diamagnetic substances.			
Behaviour of	I	III	111
Prof. Faraday's expts. on	I	I	192
Diamond.			
Artificial production of dia-			
mond powder	I	II	103
Extraordinary	I	II	233
KOH-I-NOOR. By Prof. Ten-			
nant: reprint	I	I	95
RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I-			
NOOR. By Prof. J. Ten-			
nant: reprint	I	III	167
Diaphysis	II	X	201
Diarchous root, Botrychium			
virginianum	IV	V	283
Diallage.			
Canadian localities	II	VI	159
Characteristics	II	V	527
Rock	II	VI	436
Rock, Canadian	II	VI	436
Tests	II	VI	159

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dialysed Iron	IV	IX	51	Dicksonlinæ	II	XII	365
Diastases , <i>Tyrothrix tenuis</i> produces.....	IV	VII	115	Dicotyledons , five, prevail- ing number in.....	II	III	411
Diatomacæe . History of Infusoria, in- cluding Desmidiacæe and, British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: re- viewed.....	II	VII	368	Dicquemare . Observation on <i>Acontia</i> of <i>Sagartiadæ</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	387
ON MOVEMENTS OF. By Patrick Freeland.....	II	VI	324	Dictyochidæ , intermediate to <i>Thalassicolla</i> and Sponges.....	II	XV	418
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399	Dictyonema , primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
Species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	415	D. gracile , Hall, Niagara limestone, Hamilton....	II	XIV	136
Various theories to account for movement of.....	II	VI	326	Dictyospiris Ehrenberg , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386
Diatoms . Cleaning and preparing, etc., obtained from soundings. Nuclei of.....	II	VI	530	Dictyosteles , <i>Osmundites</i> <i>skidegatensis</i> derivation ...	IV	VIII	526
Dibdin, Thos. Frognall . Hollein's Bible Cuts: re- viewed.....	IV	VI	450	Dicynodon tigriceps . <i>DICYNODON TIGRICEPS</i> . By Prof. Owen: reprint....	I	III	317
Dibranchiata . <i>Acetabulifera</i> or.....	II	VIII	17	Dideiphia	II	XV	245
On Existence of, <i>Cephalo-</i> <i>pods</i> of great bulk: re- viewed.....	II	VII	122	Didemnopsis tenerum , Verrill. Grand Manan.....	IV	IX	112
Dicentra . Effects of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts. Suitable for flower gardens.	IV	VII	292	Canadian Atlantic coast ...	IV	IX	138
Dicentra, Berkhausen, Can- adian localities of . <i>D. canadensis</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Dilegomartin Valley	IV	VIII	142
<i>D. cucullaria</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Dilemerbrœck, Isbrandus . "Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	IX	45
<i>D. eximia</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Diemyctylus . Cytolytic products in (pl.) Karyolytic products in....	IV	I	265
Dichotomy . <i>Filicinae</i>	IV	VIII	521	Nerve cells in.....	IV	VI	426
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	521	Observations of sections of pancreas of (pl.).....	IV	I	260
Dichromatic . DICHROMATIC PHENOMENA AMONG SOLUTIONS, AND MEANS OF PRESERVING THEM. By Dr. Gladstone: reprint.....	II	II	62	<i>Plasmosomata</i> migrated or extruded, in.....	IV	I	267
Dickens, Chas. Autograph.....	II	XIV	486	Parasites in pancreas of (pl.)	IV	I	261
Dickie, Dr. G. ON ASSOCIATION OF COLOUR AND RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN PLANTS: reprint.....	I	III	144	Respiration.....	IV	VIII	489
Dickie, Dr. G., Rev. Jas. McCosh and Typical Forms and special Ends in Creation: re- viewed.....	II	I	528	Thickness of epidermis....	IV	VIII	489
Dickson, Chas. R. <i>NIELS R. FISSEN—HIS LIFE</i> AND WORK.....	IV	VIII	99	<i>Zymogenesis</i>	IV	I	269
				D. viridescens . Cellular parasite from in- testinal epithelium.....	IV	I	248
				Methods of studying struc- tures in pancreas of.....	IV	I	257
				Dietary tables	I	II	162
				Dleulafalt . Origin of phospherite: ref..	IV	VIII	502
				Digenea, Van Ben. , American	III	I	54
				Dighton Rock , runic epi- graphy on.....	II	IX	295
				Dikelocephalus , Quebec group.....	II	VI	288
				Dilatator operculi , <i>amiurus</i> <i>catus</i>	III	II	318
				Dilke . ACCOUNT OF SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: reprint.....	I	III	62
				REPORT OF NEW YORK IN- DUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....	I	III	59

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dimetric			
System in minerals.....	II	v	7
System of crystals.....	II	vi	3
Dimorphism , of Arsenic, Antimony and Zinc.....	II	vi	530
Dimyaria , order, character- istics of, and criticism of.....	II	xi	394
Dineutes (Cyclinus) ameri- canus , Lin. Mels. Cat..	I	iii	257
Dinje Indians , Canada.....	III	v	216
Dinkas of Africa , story of creation.....	IV	vi	317
Dinobolus , Hespeler and Elora.....	II	xiv	143
D. galtensis , Billings, Hes- peler.....	II	xiv	143
Dinobryon sertularia Ehr, Toronto tap water.....	III	i	421
D. stipitatum , Stein, Tor- onto tap water.....	III	i	423
Dinosauria	II	v	83
Diodotus	IV	iv	271
Dipsode , artificial production of.....	II	iii	205
Diorite .			
Dykes cutting mica schists in L. Superior district (pl.)	III	iv	121
Garnets contained in, of L. Superior.....	III	v	177
Grey, of Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197
Mottled, occurrence with apatite in Canada.....	III	iii	297
Dioscurian mongollidæ	II	v	323
Diosoreaceæ , Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
Diphyphyllum (Lonsdale) , generic characters.....	II	iv	133
D. archiaci (n. sp.), Hamil- ton shales, Bosanquet (pl.).....	II	v	261
D. arundinaceum (Bil- lings), Corniferous Ont- ario.....	II	iv	134
D. cæspitosum , Hall, Ni- agara Limestone, Thorold	II	xiv	139
D. stramineum (Billings), Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	135
Diplax , Characters and N. American habitats of			
D. assimilata, Hagen.....	II	vii	451
D. charpentier.....	II	vii	453
D. intacta, Hagen.....	II	vii	453
D. rubicundula, Hagen....	II	vii	454
Diplodina macrospora , E. and E.....	IV	vi	638
Diplodus , Pleuracanthus and Xenacanthus, unity of....	II	iii	158
Diplophyllum (Hall).....	II	iv	133
Diplostoma (bulbivorum) Reich, Canadian localities	III	vi	55
Dipnoi	II	xv	244
Dipsacæ , Hamilton species.	III	ii	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Diptera .			
Beginning of gall develop- ment in.....	IV	ix	360
Characteristics of galls....	IV	ix	326
Cytology of galls of.....	IV	ix	358
Feeding habits of larvæ of families Cecidomyidæ and Trypetidæ.....	IV	ix	362
Species described.....	IV	ix	316
Direct Remembrance , Law of.....	II	xi	312
Directory , Canada, for 1857- 58: reviewed.....	II	iii	34
Dirichlet .			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Dirt Hills , geology.....	III	v	151
Discina forbesii , David- son, Niagara Limestone, Hamilton.....	II	xiv	142
D. tenullamellata , Niagara limestone, Rockwood....	II	xiv	142
Discinidæ .			
Characteristics.....	II	iii	160
Cranidiæ and, classed to- gether.....	II	xi	393
Discoplacentalis	II	xv	246
Discoveries .			
ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVER- IES. By Henry Scadding	II	i	207, 220
Disease .			
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND HUMAN. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie.....	IV	viii	535
PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM- THEORY OF. By R. Rain- say Wright.....	III	i	344
Dishes , Déné.....	IV	iv	119
Disinfectant .			
DISINFECTANT POWERS OF CHARCOAL. By J. G. Bar- ford: reprint.....	I	iii	196
Dislocations .			
Parian range, Trinidad (pl.)	IV	viii	140
Separating Trinidad and Venezuela.....	IV	viii	141
Disonycha caroliniana , Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	258
Dispersion .			
ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS ON INTERNAL, OF LIGHT. By Prof. Stokes: reprint.	I	ii	171
Disraeli, Isaac .			
Pamphlet with his Auto- graph, once owned by Samuel Rogers now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of all.....	II	xiv	328
Distillation .			
Destructive, of Peat.....	I	i	265
REICHERT'S, PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF BUT- TER FAT. By A. McGill..	III	v	39

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Distoma	II	IV	21	Dog.			
Distomum asperum n. sp. (pl.).....	III	I	57	Proportions of Na, K, Ca, and Mg in dog's muscles.	IV	VII	540
D. gracile, Diesing	III	I	60	Dog Lake of Kaminitiqua, (L. Superior).			
D. heterostomum, Rud (pl.).....	III	I	54	Native Lead from.....	II	X	406
D. reticulatum n. sp. (pl.) ..	III	I	58	Dog Rib Indians.			
D. variegatum Rud	III	I	59	Canada.....	III	V	216
Ditch Stone-Crop, Cana- dian localities	II	XV	549	Canoes.....	IV	V	197
Ditrupea bed, Trinidad	IV	VIII	113	Déné tribe.....	IV	IV	16
Diuretics, Déné	IV	IV	131	Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16
Diver (Bird), Hamilton spe- cies	II	V	396	Knew copper before con-			
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	122	tact with whites.....	IV	IV	136
Dividing Machine, Perreault	I	I	102	Myth regarding origin of... Myth of Deluge.....	IV	V	33
Dobbs, Arthur.				Tribe.....	III	VII	113
Account of coppermine				Dog Salmon	IV	IX	52
country, 1744.....	IV	IX	205	Dogiel, A. S.			
Account of Richard Norton's				Nature of Nissl granules:			
journey to coppermine				ref.....	IV	VI	432
country, 1717.....	IV	IX	207	Dogwood, Canadian	II	VI	34
Discussion with Capt. C.				Dolerite, Olivinitic.			
Middleton regarding				Chemical analysis of, from			
coppermine country....	IV	IX	206	Montarville, Que.....	II	V	436
Dobson, Chas. M., M.E.				Dolichocephalic.			
ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMAL-				Crania of Britain; questions			
GAMATION OF PRECIOUS				concerning.....	II	VIII	138
METALS FROM ARGENTI-				Cranial types in primitive			
FEROUS AND ALUMINIFEROUS				rares of Scotland.....	II	VII	421
ORES: abstract.....	III	VI	22	Measurement of Indian			
Dobson, G. E.				cranium, showing distor-			
Homologies of long flexor				tion.....	II	VI	411
muscles of foot in mam-				Dolichonyx, Hamilton species	II	V	392
malia: ref.....	IV	VI	570	D. oryzivorus, observations			
Mimicry of Audamans: ref.				on Ontario specimens....	III	III	98
Dobson, T.	II	XV	186		III	VII	191
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND					IV	III	68, 109
MODE OF INTERPRETING				Dolier.			
BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUA-				Map of his voyages in Can-			
TION: reprint.....	II	II	111	ada.....	II	II	399
D'oc.				Dollar.			
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK				Spanish, in Canada.....	IV	IX	237
TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN				Dolomites.			
FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON				Canadian localities.....	II	VI	155
LANGUE. By Arthur				Crystalline.....	II	VI	437
Harvey.....	IV	II	176	Crystalline, Canadian.....	II	VI	437
Langue.....	IV	II	183	Described.....	II	VI	439
Doctrine of Contradictory,				Formation of, in ocean....	IV	VII	549
Ferrier's, Prof., criticized	II	I	111	Formation of, T. Sterry			
Documents.				Hunt's theory.....	II	IV	276
Distribution of public, in				Marble Island.....	III	IV	198
United States.....	I	III	45	Mode of formation.....	II	II	355
Dodgson, C. L.				NOTE ON ORIGIN OF. By T.			
Autograph; brief comments	II	XIV	607	Sterry Hunt.....	II	IV	184
Doedalea, habits and On- tario habitats of				Tests.....	II	VI	155
D. confragosa (Boten)	IV	IX	77	Domenech, Abbe Em.			
D. unicolor, Fr.	IV	IX	77	Seven Years' Residence in			
Doel, John.				Great Deserts of N.			
Bind collection, ref.....	I	I	122	America: reviewed.....	II	VII	47
Postmaster, Toronto.....	II	XIII	94	Dominica.			
				Exports and Products of			
				(1859).....	II	VII	142

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|----------|--|------|------|------|
| Dominica—Con. | | | | Douglas, W. A. | | | |
| Physical features and geology of..... | IV | VII | 361 | ANTAGONISM OF SOCIAL FORCES..... | III | V | 136 |
| Don River and Valley. | | | | DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH AS RELATED TO PRODUCTION: abstract..... | IV | I | 14 |
| Described with drawings... | I | II | 106 | IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN ECONOMICS..... | IV | VIII | 305 |
| Erosion..... | III | VII | 29 | "LAND AND LABOUR": abstract..... | III | II | 27 |
| First bridge across..... | II | XII | 172 | RENT, CRITICISM OF PROF. WALKER'S WORK ON THAT SUBJECT: abstract..... | III | IV | 58 |
| Fossiliferous deposit..... | IV | VI | 39 | STUDY OF ECONOMICS: abstract..... | III | VI | 27 |
| Fossils in inter-glacial beds. | IV | VI | 37 | TWO VALUES: abstract..... | IV | II | 7 |
| Gazetteer notice (1813).... | II | XIV | 70, 378 | WEALTH AND ITS MEASUREMENT: abstract..... | III | VII | 7 |
| History of..... | IV | I | 211 | WAGES: abstract..... | III | III | 39 |
| In early history of Toronto | II | XII | 172 | Douglas Fir , area in Canada. | IV | VIII | 25 |
| In 1800..... | II | XII | 130 | Dove, Prof. | | | |
| Iroquois beach..... | IV | VI | 31 | Isothermal maps..... | I | II | 52 |
| Donati's Comet of 1858. | | | | Dove. | | | |
| CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS. | | | | Emblem of, in mythological connections..... | II | XIV | 413 |
| ON. By Rev. Jas. Williamson..... | II | III | 486 | Hamilton species..... | II | V | 393 |
| Full account of..... | II | VIII | 59 | Dove, mourning , Toronto specimens..... | IV | I | 53 |
| Doncaster , sewage farm..... | IV | II | 116 | | IV | III | 75 |
| Dongola , Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of..... | I | II | 179 | Dover Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 378 |
| Doobaunt Lake and River , coppermine region. | | | | Dowling, D. B. | | | |
| Traps and associated rocks on..... | IV | IX | 218 | CANADIAN COAL RESOURCES | IV | IX | 99 |
| Dorchester, Lord. | | | | Downes and Blunt. | | | |
| Autograph letter about son's commission..... | II | XV | 145 | SUNLIGHT EFFECT ON BACTERIA: ref..... | IV | VIII | 102 |
| How he saved Canada in 1775-76..... | II | XIV | 79 | Downy Hudsonia , Canadian localities..... | II | XV | 167 |
| Troubles with U. E. Loyalists..... | IV | VII | 410 | Draba, L. , Canadian localities of | | | |
| Dorchester , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 216 | <i>D. alpina</i> , L..... | II | XV | 162 |
| Dorchester Mount , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 378 | <i>D. arabisans</i> , Michx..... | II | XV | 162 |
| Dorchester Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 378 | <i>D. canadensis</i> , Brunet..... | II | XV | 162 |
| Dorcus parallelus , Say..... | I | III | 325 | <i>D. caroliniana</i> , Walt..... | II | XV | 162 |
| Dorian family , Horite traces in..... | II | XIII | 541 | <i>D. incana</i> , L..... | II | XV | 162 |
| Doric regions , Zimri traces in | II | XV | 298 | <i>D. nemorosa</i> , L..... | II | XV | 162 |
| Dorpat , number bacteria in milk supply..... | IV | VII | 468 | <i>D. verna</i> , L..... | II | XV | 162 |
| Dorsal fin. | | | | Dracontium foetidum , To..... | I | I | 218 |
| <i>Amiurus Catus</i> | III | II | 298 | Drago | I | I | 206 |
| Dorsal Muscles , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> | III | II | 326, 336 | Drainage. | | | |
| Dorso-epitrochlearis , orang | IV | VI | 525 | ANCIENT, AT NIAGARA FALLS. By P. W. Currie. | IV | VII | 7 |
| Dothiorella Canadensis E. and E. | IV | VI | 637 | Draper, John William. | | | |
| Douce, Francis. | | | | Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical: reviewed..... | II | III | 247 |
| His copy of Gracés Provincial Glossary with collection of local Proverbs and Popular Superstitions: now owned by Dr. Scadding: history of Douce and the Book..... | II | XIV | 326 | Draper, H. A. Chief Justice. | | | |
| Holbein's Dance of Death: reviewed..... | II | IV | 211 | ADDRESS DELIVERED AT ANNUAL CONVERSAZIONE OF THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1853..... | I | I | 217 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Draper, Hon. Chief Justice				Drift—<i>con.</i>			
— <i>Con.</i>				SOME NOTES ON DEPOSITS			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1857.....	II	II	81	OF WESTERN CANADA AND			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1858.....	II	III	97	ON ANCIENT EXTENSION			
Dreams, phenomena of.....	III	V	18	OF LAKE AREA OF THAT			
Dresden Codex.....	IV	VI	119	REGION. By E. J. Chap-	II	VI	221
Drift.				The Finess of, with boulders			
Accumulations in Canada.....	II	IX	6	on Lake Beach at Gar-	I	I	149
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OC-				net Common, Toronto.....	II	IX	257
CURRENCE OF FRESH				Driftless area, Wisconsin.....	IV	VI	59
WATER SHELLS IN UPPER,				Droescher,			
DEPOSITS, ONT. By E. J.				Benthalian System of Te-	III	II	421
Chapman.....	II	VI	497	Drosera, L., Canadian localities of			
Canadian, or Glacial For-				<i>D. linearis, Goldie</i>	II	XV	168
mation proper.....	II	VIII	453	<i>D. longifolia, L.</i>	II	XV	168
Condition under which, and				<i>D. rotundifolia, L.</i>	II	XV	167
post glacial deposits,				Droseraceae.			
accumulated.....	II	VIII	458	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Data concerning deposits,				Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
in Ontario and full de-				Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	637
scription of.....	II	VI	211	London species.....	II	XV	167
Deposits, central Ontario... Deposits, Michigan..... Deposits, Ontario.....	IV II I	VII VII I	164 77 114	Drugs, manufacture in Canada	IV	VIII	166
Description of, in America				Druids.			
(1855).....	I	III	385	Daritae original of.....	II	XV	283
Description of, in western				Remains in Brittany.....	III	X	78
Ontario.....	I	III	75	Skulls of.....	II	VII	432
Difference in time between,				Drumhins, Hastings Co., Ont.	IV	VII	170
formation and Loraine				Drummond, A. T., LL.D.			
shales at Toronto.....	I	I	149	Archean continent: ref.....	III	VII	221
Formation, Belleville (pl.)... Formation in Canada..... Formation Hastings Co., Ont.....	II II II	V V V	42 52 472	HOW PLANT LIFE IS DIS-			
Formation near Humber, at				TRIBUTED IN CANADA AND			
Toronto.....	I	I	147	WHY.....	I	VIII	23
Importance of, or Glacial				Drummond, Dr.			
Epoch.....	II	V	52	Laurentian strata at Fort			
L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60	Hill, Ont.: ref.....	IV	VII	149
Location and extent in				Drumstap, Toronto.....	II	XII	438
Minnesota.....	I	II	79	Drunkards, law in regard to	IV	VIII	70
NOTES ON DAVENPORT				Dry Coals, properties of.....	II	III	209
GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sand-				Dry-dance Mountain, In-			
ford Fleming.....	II	VI	247	dian war dances at.....	II	I	130
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED				Dryas, L., Canadian localities of			
GLACIAL, IN LABRADOR				<i>D. drummondii, Hook</i>	II	XV	363
PENINSULA. WESTERN				<i>D. integrifolia, Vohl</i>	II	XV	363
CANADA, AND SOUTH				<i>D. octopetala, Linn</i>	II	XV	363
BRANCH OF SASKATCHE-				Dryobates pubescens, ob-			
WAN. By H. Youle Hind:				servations on Ontario			
print.....	II	IX	253	visitors.....	IV	III	68, 80, 101, 105
Origin of, deposits in On-				D. villosus, observations on			
tario.....	II	VI	226	Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	186
Plan and sections of, de-				Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	48
posits at south of Clarke				Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	68, 100
tp., Durham Co., Ont.....	IV	VIII	14	Dryophanta, beginning of			
Skeletons of mammals found				development in.....	IV	III	360
in, deposits, Ont.....	II	VI	225	D. palustris O.S.			
				Cambium layer (pl.).....	IV		373
				Hosts and anatomy (pl.)... Hosts and anatomy (pl.)... Hosts and anatomy (pl.)...	IV IV IV		344

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Du Born.			Dudley Astronomical Observ.	II	64
Amalgamating process of	IV	362	Duel ... into of old	II	515
Du Croux, Jesuit.			Durden.		
Voyages in Canada (1632): ref.	II	VII	absence of dilated bands in		
Duane.			... in <i>A. tinnaria</i> : ref.	IV	390
Alpha rays lose power to			Dufrenoy ... crystallization		
produce secondary rays			of	I	148
when lose charge and			Duffin Creek, gazetteer notice	II	379
power to ionize: ref.	I	IX	Duffin's Creek River		
Dubawnt Lake.			gazetteer notice 181	II	60
Dublin.			Du Garding ... later notice	II	224
THE DUBLIN GREAT IN-			Duice of G... ... brother		
DU RIA EXHIBITION		250	of G...		
print			Dumas.		
Dublin, Ont. gazetteer notice			... ..	II	297
(1813)		378	Dumas ...		
Dubois.			Products	IV	198
Determination of age of			Dumelle, J. H.		
earth by sodium chloride			... FROM OR-		
criticized: ref.	I	V	... ON RICE		
Dubois, Lac, gazetteer notice			... EXPERIMENTS ON	II	414
(1813)			CONTRACTION AND EX-		
Ducharte.			ANSION OF ICE	II	418
Absorption of water by			... ..	
leaves: ref.	I		Some peculiarities of leaves		
Duck.			of <i>Nicotiana</i> : ref.	IV	323
Eider, Toronto	IV		Dunbar and Kister.		
Hamilton species	II		Bacteria in centrifugal treat-		
Mandarin, produced at			ed milk: ref.	IV	487
... ..			Comparison of gravel filter-		
... ..			ed and unfiltered milk:		
... ..			ref.	IV	486
... ..			Dundas, Ont.		
... ..			Fossils of Clinton formation	II	137
... ..			Valley (I.)	IV	175
... ..			<i>Nanthium spinosum</i> at	II	642
... ..			Dundas County, gazetteer		
... ..			notice (1813)	II	379
... ..			Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry.		
... ..			Autograph letter on war	II	533
... ..			matters		
... ..			Biography of man after		
... ..			whom Dundas St., Tor-	II	625
... ..			onto was called	II	92
... ..			Toronto named after		
... ..			Dundas St., Toronto.		
... ..			Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	216
... ..			YONGE ST. AND, TORONTO;		
... ..			THE MEN AFTER WHOM		
... ..			THEY WERE NAMED. By		
... ..			Rev. Dr. Scadding	II	615
... ..			Dunes.		
... ..			Theory of formation	I	225
... ..			Dunki.		
... ..			Babylonian monarch	IV	95

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Dunlop, Dr. Wm.				Dyce, Alex.			
Nom-de-plume "Back-woodsman"; selections from writings.....	II	xv	442	Autograph in volumes now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	539
Statistical sketches of U. Canada (1832).....	II	xv	34	Dycotyledonous , origin of number five in circles of parts of, plants.....	II	III	317
Dunlop, Prof.				Dyer's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	379
QUICHUA LANGUAGE: abstract.....	III	v	130	Dyes, Dénés	IV	IV	173
Dunn, A. R., V.C.				Dyke.			
Col. of 33rd Regiment.....	II	XIII	109	Diabase, of Pipestone Lake (pl.).....	III	v	180
Dunn family , Toronto.....	II	XIII	108	DIABASE, OF RAINY LAKE. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	v	173
Dunn, Thos.				GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IS, AND THEIR BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115
Autograph receipt.....	II	xv	533	Foliation in, in L. of Woods-L. Superior region.....	IV	VI	49
Career in Quebec during American Revolution.....	II	XIV	83	Dynamics.			
Dunwich Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	379	ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES IN KOSMOS. By W. J. M. Waterson; reprint.....	I	II	68
Duplay and Hallion.				EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	I	95
Method of ascertaining blood pressure during operation under anaesthetics: ref.....	IV	VII	208	Dynamite.			
Dupuytren.				Discovery of.....	II	XIV	362
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209	Properties.....	II	XIV	363
Durand, Mr. , Toronto.....	II	XIII	266, 355	Dytiscids , Kicking Horse Pass specie.....	II	v	213
Durham County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	379	Eagle , Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Durham, Lord.				Eagle, Bald headed.			
Autograph letter.....	II	XIV	113	Notes on Ontario visitors... ..	I	I	163
Durocher.				.....	II	VI	11
On Origin of Granite: ref..	II	III	205	.....	III	VII	182, 185
Dutch.				.....	IV	I	44
Coptic article in, examples.	II	XIII	113	.....	IV	III	84, 98, 110
Dutchman's Breeches , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	61	Eagle, Golden.			
Dutrochet.				Notes on Ontario visitors..	II	IV	446
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	212	.....	II	VI	13
Duvernoy, M.				.....	IV	I	44
Additional muscle from crest of pubis is part of pectineus in gorilla: ref..	IV	VI	551	Eagle Harbor , timber found in ancient cave there....	I	I	133
Attachment of pectoralis minor in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	532	Ear , Ontang.....	IV	VI	510
Flexor longus hallucis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	570	Earl of Elgin (7th).			
Flexor longus pedis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	539	Autograph letter on European affairs (1791).....	II	xv	536
Laryngeal pouches in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	514	Earland.			
Muscle of great toe of gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	563	Orbulina rock: ref.....	IV	VIII	384
Sartorius in gorilla: ref....	IV	VI	553	Planorbulina larvata: ref..	IV	VIII	387
Scapular region in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	557	Radiolarian rock, Jamaica: ref.....	IV	VIII	385
Fibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	562	Earth.			
Dwarf Laurel , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	VI	280	Age of, determined by amount sodium in ocean..	IV	VII	536
Dwellings , defective heating and ventilation of.....	I	III	6	Bone earth.....	II	I	487
				Formation of crust by cooling	IV	VII	542
				Increase of temperature with depth below surface..	II	IX	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Earth—Con.				Eberth.			
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON, AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345	Figures of.....	III	III	277
Mean Density of, by pendulum experiments.....	II	I	552	Fusiform corpuscles: ref....	IV	II	244
Measurement of its density. By Prof. Airey.....	I	III	45	Liver cells of Amiurus: ref....	III	II	411
On supposed relations between rotation of earth and gyratory movements which take place in liquid bodies under certain conditions.....	II	VI	526	On hardening reagents for pancreas: ref.....	IV	I	273
Theory of condition of interior of.....	I	II	53	" pancreatic nebenkerne in salamander: ref.....	IV	I	272
Earth-Boring machine.				Ebrard, August.			
EARTH BORING MACHINE. By Colin Mather: reprint	I	III	297	Opinion on genuineness of Ossian poems.....	IV	I	222
Working power of.....	I	III	298	Ebste.n.			
Earthenware, Eastern Townships possess material for its manufacture.....	I	I	240	Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref....	III	II	398
Earthworms, part of spectrum least affecting.....	IV	VIII	102	Eburacum, Roman skull derived from.....	II	II	221
Earthquake.				Echeneis, study of cephalic disk of Remora.....	II	XI	260
At Sinoda, Japan, 23rd. Dec. 1854, recorded on tide gauges at San Francisco.....	I	III	355	Echinodermata.			
EARTHQUAKE IN EASTERN CANADA, FEB. 8TH, 1855.	I	III	197	Characteristics.....	II	VI	511
EARTHQUAKE SHOCK OF 13TH MARCH, 1853, ONT.	I	I	185	New genus (Cyclocystoides) of, By Salter and Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43
Felt in France, 1855.....	I	III	336	Subdivisions.....	II	V	364
In California, 1856.....	II	II	299	Echinida, Ontario.....	II	VI	517
In Concepcion and Talcahuano, 1835.....	II	II	199	Echinococci, development....	II	IV	37
Lake Ontario 25th April, 1854, doubtful.....	I	II	278	Echinochama antiquata, Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	389
In San Salvador, 16th April, 1854.....	II	I	366	Echinocystis, Torr and Gray, Canadian localities of			
Mallet's Catalogue.....	I	II	54	E. lobata, Torr and Gray..	II	XV	554
MODE OF MEASURING FORCE OF (1854): reprint.....	I	III	269	Echinoderms, British Seas..	I	I	110
NOTICE OF, WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint	I	III	355	Echino-encrinites, Meyer..	II	II	303
Shocks felt in Canada.....	I	I	185	Echino-encrinites anatiformis.....	I	II	215
East Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	379	Echinorhynchus, duodenum of white Fish (pl.).....	II	IV	442
East Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Echinosphoerites, Wallenburg.....	II	II	303
Eastern District, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Echium vulgare, L., Canada	II	XIV	284
Eastern Coast Group, Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	25	Echo Lake, geological and topographical survey of..	II	VI	269
Eastern Denes.				Eckles.			
Dress.....	IV	IV	162	Milk supply of creamery examined for bacteria....	IV	VII	469
Knew copper before contact with whites.....	IV	IV	136	Pails to be used in milking: ref.....	IV	VII	482
Eastern Townships, earthenware and glass materials in	I	I	240	Eckles and Barnes.			
				Bacteria in centrifugal treated milk: ref.....	IV	VII	488
				Eclipse, Solar.			
				AMONG HINDOOS: reprint..	II	XII	85
				Appearance of moon's disc during, May 26th, 1854..	I	III	184
				Astronomical observations on, May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	182
				DARK SHADOW OF MOON SEEN IN AIR DURING TOTAL. Prof. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	44
				Dénés ceremonies during...	III	VII	154

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eclipse, Solar—Con.				Edinburgh, Ont., gazetteer notice	II	xiv	380
Eclipse of Thales, date.....	I	i	216	Edinburgh, Scot., sewage disposal	IV	ii	147
Effects of.....	I	iii	179	Edinburgh Review, No. CCV, Jan. 1858: reviewed	II	iii	137
Effects on animal and vegetable creation.....	I	iii	182	Edinger.			
Meteorological Observations at Kingston, Prescott, Toronto and Montreal during, of May 26th, 1854	I	iii	178	Epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.....	III	ii	399
Natural Phenomena attending.....	I	iii	180	Cilia in epithelium of intestine of eel, pike, etc.: ref.....	III	ii	404
Observations at various stations in Ontario on, of May 26th, 1854.....	I	iii	177	Peptic cells in Perca fluviatilis: ref.....	III	ii	400
ON SOLAR ECLIPSE IN HERODOTUS: reprint.....	II	ii	128	Edkins, Dr.			
Phenomena explained.....	I	iii	180	Turanian and Polynesian traces in America: ref....	III	i	23
Phenomena observed in Ontario during, May 26th, 1854.....	I	iii	177	Edmonton.			
Prof. Croft's remarks on, of May 26th, 1854.....		iii	182	Temperature peculiarities..	IV	v	50
SOLAR ECLIPSE, OF MAY 26TH, 1854; INSTRUCTIONS FOR OBSERVING.....	I	iii	177	Edomites, permitted to marry with Hebrews	II	i	8
SOLAR ECLIPSE, MAY 26TH, 1854, SUGGESTIONS TO OBSERVERS.....	I	ii	253	Edrioaster, Canadian	II	iv	46
Economica.				Edam Cheese, from pasteurized milk	IV	vii	116
IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN. By W. A. Douglass.....	IV	viii	305	Education.			
ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDATIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	vi	20	APPLICABILITY OF OUR SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE CITIES. By Thos. Henning.....	II	iii	422
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	xi	96	Blaikie's (J. Stuart) idea of.	II	i	179
STUDY OF. By W. A. Douglass: abstract.....	III	vi	27	British policy in India on... Canada, Directory and Calendar for 1807-8. By Thomas Hodgins: reviewed.....	IV	ix	88
Ecors Grand, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	380	COMPULSORY, IN CRIME. By Dr E. A. Meredith: abstract.....	III	ii	230
Ecors Petit, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	380	Compulsory, in Canada.....	IV	ix	223
Ectopantheria (Walker), generic characters: species ...	II	viii	370	Department, Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852... ..	I	i	61
E. scribonica, Stoll, characters; Canadian habitats ..	II	viii	370	Development of.....	II	ii	89
Ectoderm.				Female.....	II	vii	386
Sponges.....	II	xv	426	HIGHER, FOR WOMAN. By Prof. Daniel Wilson.....	D	xii	308
Zoanthus sociatas (pl.).....	IV	vi	392	History of Collegiate system in Europe.....	II	i	168
Ectethmoids, A. aiurus Catus (pl.)	III	ii	277	In middle ages.....	II	i	169
Ectopistes, Hamilton species	II	v	393	In Scotland.....	I	iii	162
E. migratorius, notes on Ontario specimens	IV	iii	67, 74, 89, 102	In Upper Canada, 1865.....	II	x	85
				Industrial Education in Europe, 1852.....	I	i	110
				Institutions of Toronto.....	II	iii	502
				Journal of, Lower Canada (Que.): reviewed.....	II	vi	487
				Journal of, for Upper Canada; notice of.....	I	ii	43
				Journal of, Quebec, 1857: reviewed.....	II	ii	288

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Education—Con				Ego.			
Journal of, for Quebec, Vol. III., 1859: reviewed.....	II	v	365	Doctrine of.....	II	II	290
Michigan system (1855)....	II	i	176	Doctrine in Philosophy....	II	xii	73
Neglected children's.....	II	vii	390	Ferrier's (Prof.) view of....	II	i	108
On course of Collegiate, adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	i	168	Metaphysical view of.....	II	i	120
On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	i	168	Non-ego and ego, doctrine of	II	i	383
ON MATERIAL HELPS OF. By Rev. W. Whewell....	I	iii	65	Egypt.			
ON MUSEUMS AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF, IN NATURAL SCIENCE. By Rev. Dr. Seadling.....	II	xiii	1	Aegypti dynasty of Horite descent.....	II	xiii	529
Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan: reviewed.....	II	i	168	Ammon traced in.....	II	xiv	202
Public school in Canada....	II	i	185	Ashchur traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
Simcoe's, Elgin's and Head's efforts towards higher, in Canada.....	II	xiii	463	Breed of horses in.....	I	i	199
Teaching a blind, deaf and dumb mute.....	II	xi	114	Birthplace of ancient mythology.....	II	xiii	157
TECHNICAL, OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville.....	IV	ix	15	CELT IN ANCIENT, AND BABYLONIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	v	89
Visual, as applied to geology at Crystal Palace.....	I	iii	9	John Campbell.....	IV	v	89
Edwards, M. Milne.				Celtic tablet found at Tell el Amarna translated, its date.....	IV	v	89, 94
OBSERVATIONS ON EXISTENCE OF VARIOUS MOLLUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS: reprint.....	II	vi	518	Connections with Phœnicia	II	xiii	38
EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED: reprint.	II	ix	262	Coptos rule in.....	II	xiii	530
Edwards and Halme.				Division of empire at time of Joseph: tale.....	II	xiii	528
Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarck).....	II	iv	100	Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur (Achuzam) with Egyptian names....	II	xiv	185
Edwardsburgh tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	65, 380	Dr. Lepsius' explorations in Ethnical identity of names in, and Palestine: line of argument used to trace connections.....	I	ii	150
Eggs.				Geographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius..	II	xiv	178
EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint..	I	vi	244	Grecian mythical heroes, etc., come from.....	I	ii	207
Collecting, for Natural History purposes, notes on..	I		175	Greek gods obtained from..	II	xiii	36
COMPOSITION OF, IN ANIMAL SERIES: reprint.....	III		301	Hittite army leaders in, who were celts.....	II	xiii	154
Preservation of.....	I	i	116	History of Jabez in.....	IV	v	99
Egerton, Arisaig and Porcupine Mts. , geological district of Nova Scotia.....				Home of civilization.....	II	xiii	203
	II	xv	16	Horites through Shobal gave, many divinities and early rulers.....	II	xiii	177
				Horse introduced into, and use made of.....	II	xiii	524
				Jehaleel son of Achuzam; evidence.....	I	i	156, 180
				Kingdoms in.....	II	xiv	187
				List of Bible names identified with Egyptian mon-archs	IV	vi	263
				Manahath ruler in.....	II	xiv	206
				Myth of Prometheus located in.....	II	xiii	526
				Onam ruler in.....	II	xiii	289
				Original home of race and migration to.....	II	xiii	527
				PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell	III	iii	283
					II	xiii	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Egypt—Con.				Egyptians—Con.			
Phoenicia and Greece intimately connected from very earliest times with...	II	XIII	36	Language of, connects Aryan and Semitic.....	II	XIII	287
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint... I	II		153, 179, 266	Lefthanded people.....	II	XIII	220
Reasons for believing Ashchur father of Mestraci of Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius's journey to....	II	XIV	182	Mythology from monumental basis.....	I	II	266
SHEPHERD KINGS OF. By John Campbell.....	I	II	266	Names of persons, places, things common to Aryan and Semitic.....	II	XIII	288
Egypt, traces in, of.	II	XIV	158, 219	Permitted to marry with Hebrews.....	II	I	8
Achashitari, fourth son of Ashchur.....	II	XIV	196	Philology's progress from Dr. Lepsius' exploration.....	I	II	266
Achuzam.....	II	XIV	185	Races descended from....	II	I	9
Akencheres.....	II	XIV	191	Roots traced through various languages.....	II	XIII	291
Anub.....	II	XIV	203	Words with definite article preched transplanted to other countries inseperated.....	II	XIII	291
Archies.....	II	XIV	201	Writing, symbols of.....	III	III	288
Asareel son of Jehaleleel....	II	XIV	191	Ehrenberg, Prof.			
Bakkan of Stranger Kings... I	II	XIV	191	Ceratospyris atouchus: ref. ON DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN: reprint.....	IV	VIII	385
Coz.....	II	XIV	202	Polycistenen Mergel: ref....	IV	VIII	386
Hepher.....	II	XIV	192	Podocyrtyis princeps: ref....	IV	VIII	385
Kenaz of I Chron. iv., 13 in, and connection with Pachna, Bakkan and Akencheres.....	II	XIV	191	Ehrlich-Biondi.			
Mareshah.....	II	XIV	205	Nissl granules affinity for methyl green in, combination.....	IV	VI	410
Othniel.....	II	XIV	194	Eichwaldia, Canadian.	II	IV	275
Pachnan or Pachnas.....	II	XIV	191	Eider Ducks, Toronto.	IV	I	58
Sephres.....	II	XIV	193	Eider, King.			
Temni.....	II	XIV	195	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	122
Tiria son of Jehaleleel.....	II	XIV	191	Toronto.....	III	VII	919
Zereth.....	II	XIV	199	Einhof.			
Zuiri.....	II	XV	200	Gluten from wheat flour: ref.....	IV	VII	197
Ziph.....	II	XIV	190	Eisteddfodan.	IV	V	66
Zohar or Zochar.....	II	XIV	200	Ekogmut, territory.	III	VI	265
Ziphah, daughter of Jehaleleel.....	II	XIV	191	Elaborative, fifth cognitive faculty of mind.	II	XI	312
Egyptian.				Elmagnacæ.			
ANCIENT, LANGUAGE. By Rev. Geo. Burnfield ...	III	III	281	Barrie list.....	II	XV	49
Egyptians.				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Archæology of, easy to fully describe.....	IV	IV	5	Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
Art.....	I	II	266	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	618
Babylonian and, alliance....	IV	V	97	Elagabalus.			
Brain volume of.....	II	XV	226	His legate in Britain as determined by Latin inscriptions.....	II	X	317
Celtic, and alliance.....	IV	V	97	Titles on coins, monuments, etc.....	II	III	227
Chronology.....	II	II	209	Elaphrus, species in Ontario.	I	III	325
Chorographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius.....	I	II	267	.....	II	I	33
Cranial distortion among ancient.....	II	VIII	154	Elaphus Canadensis.	II	I	387
Crania; peculiarities of....	II	VII	441	Elater (Ampedus) species in Ontario.	I	III	325
Divinities.....	II	XIII	525	Elateridæ, Kicking Horse Pass species	III	V	214
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	18				
Horse first domesticated by: theory.....	I	I	155				
Language of.....	III	III	285				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Elbow Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Electricity - Con.			
Elchingen, Duke of , campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	115	EXTRACTION OF METALS BY BATTERY: reprint.....	I	III	94
Elea or Velia in Lucania . Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	106	FORMATION OF BRASS BY GALVANIC AGENCY: reprint.....	I	III	302
Electoral Representation . Advantages of Party Government.....	IV	III	22	FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION, OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS. By Prof. Faraday: reprint.....	I	III	299
ELECTORAL REPRESENTATION. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	II	315	Galvanic.....	I	I	264
Prize of \$1,000 offered by Institute for best workable scheme.....	IV	III	21	History of atmospheric, experiments.....	I	II	155
Electric .				IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC, WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL. By Prof. Faraday: abstract.....	I	II	280
Bain's electric clock.....	I	I	41	LIGHTING BY: reprint.....	I	III	56
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE: reprint.....	I	I	212	MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT: reprint.....	I	I	142
Experiments on velocity of currents.....	I	II	82	ON, OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL. By M. Matteucci: reprint.....	II	VI	385
MECHANICAL ACTION ACCOMPANYING TRANSFER. By A. Crosse: reprint.....	II	III	113	VELOCITY OF ELECTRIC CURRENT: reprint.....	I	III	214
Time-Ball in Strand.....	I	I	47	Voltaic.....	I	I	264
Electric Fishes . Employed therapeutically.....	II	III	59	Electro-casting , time and expense involved.....	I	I	228
ON, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint.....	II	III	58	Electro-chemical . DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISSURES, ETC, BY AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75
Nile.....	II	III	61	Electro-Horticulture . ELECTRO-HORTICULTURE. By Alan Macdougall: abstract.....	IV	IV	210
Electric Light . Carbon arc regulator.....	I	I	118	Electro-Magnetic . Dr. Kemps', Engine.....	I	I	43
Carbons, arrangement of in arc, to prevent wasting.....	I	II	33	M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW ENGINE. By M. Becquerel: reprint.....	I	III	33
NEW METHODS FOR ITS MANAGEMENT. By Christopher Binks: reprint.....	I	II	32	Electro-Magnetism , review of (1858).....	II	IV	69
Produced from cells, and waste used for paints.....	I	I	213	Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation . ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM ARGENTIFEROUS AND AURIFEROUS ORES. By Chas. M. Dawson: abstract.....	III	VI	22
Electricity . Aluminium, method of preparing by.....	I	III	361				
Atmospheric electricity phenomena.....	I	II	157				
ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY. By Prof. J. Lovering: reprint.....	I	II	155, 181				
Atmospheric, St. Martin's, Isle Jesus, 1858. 1859.	II	III	287				
Conductibility of Minerals for Voltaic Electricity.....	I	I	261				
Electrical state of Atmosphere at St. Martin, Isle Jesus in 1852.....	I	II	9				
Evaporation, friction, combustion, causes of atmospheric electricity.....	I	II	182				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Electro-plating.				Ellet, Chas.			
Electro-plating of metallic articles with white metals. Aluminium, and silicium from clay stone and sand. By G. Gore: reprint.....	1	III	15	Cause and method of deposits at mouths of rivers: ref.....	1	III	77
Electro-Therapeutic.				MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS: reprint.....	1	II	9
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC APPARATUS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh: abstract.....	III	VI	14	Ellesmere, Earl of.			
Electro-thermotics.	II	II	452	Pilgrimage and other Poems: reviewed.....	II	I	302
Electrotype.				Ellice, Rt. Hon. Ed.			
Copperplates.....	1	III	61	Nom-de-plume "Mercator" with note on writings....	II	XV	441
NOVEL GALVANIC AND APPARATUS: reprint.....	1	III	241	Elliott, H. W.			
Electrotyping.				Aleuts and Japanese similarities: ref.....	III	VI	279
Actions in the electrolytic solution.....	1	I	230	Ellipsoldina, Caribbean region	IV	VIII	388
Adhesion of deposit to matrix	1	I	227	E. ellipsoides Seguenza,			
British Ordnance survey method.....	1	I	227	Jamaica, Italy, Fiji and Solomon Islands.....	IV	VIII	388
ON ELECTROTYPING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	1	I	226	E. subnodosa, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	388
Time and expense of electro-casting.....	1	I	228	Ellis, Dr.			
Elephant.				Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	V	68
Hunt in Ceylon.....	II	VII	352	Ellis, J. B. and John Dearness.			
Remains in Guadeloupe, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	361	NEW SPECIES CANADIAN FUNGI.....	IV	VI	637
Elephas antiquus, molars of, found in France.....	II	IX	276	Ellis, W. Hodgson.			
E. primigenius.				CALIFORNIA BORAX DEPOSIT MILK ANALYSIS: abstract..	II	XV	328
Bones found in Eyzies grotto, France.....	II	IX	261	MILK ANALYSIS AND MILK STANDARDS: abstract....	III	VII	25
Tusk of, found in France...	II	IX	276	NITRO-GLYCERINE; ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION.	II	XIV	356
Elfin pipes.	II	II	216	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1884-85.....	III	III	22
Elgin, Lord.				TANNIN IN CLOVES.....	III	IV	214
Autograph asking for drafts of despatches and some notes thereon.....	II	XIV	118	Ellis, W. H., H. Alleyne Nicholson and.			
Ellsee Reclus.				ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM ROCKY MTS.....	II	XIV	348
Features of Windward Islands: ref.....	IV	VII	351	Ellis, Rev. Wm.			
Ells, traces of Ashelnurines in.	II	XIV	253	Three visits to Madagascar, 1853-54-56: reviewed....	II	IV	204
Elizabeth College, Guernsey	II	XII	229	Ells.			
Elizabeth Town, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Origin of Canadian Apertites: ref.....	IV	VIII	495
Elizabeth Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65	Elm.			
Elk.				Effect of its sawdust on fish life.....	IV	VII	449
Canadian species and habits.....	III	VI	68	Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish life.....	IV	VII	454
Now disappearing from among Carrier Indians..	IV	IV	93	Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	268
Elk Bay, Corella willmeriana Herdman, from.....	IV	IX	122	Suitability for large spaces near public institutions..	IV	VIII	264
Elk Ridge, central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	73	Elm, rock and swamp, Canadian.....	II	VI	34
Elk River, drainage area of, in Central Basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	102	Elmsley, Capt., Toronto....	II	XIII	355

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Elmsley, Chief Justice (2nd of U.C.).				Emigrants.			
Autograph letter concerning laws and social customs...	II	XIV	96	INFORMATION FOR INTENDING, TO CANADA WEST: reprint.....	I	III	267
Toronto improvement.....	II	XIII	260	Emigration.			
Toronto property.....	II	XIII	95	Emigration during 1851....	I	III	213
Elmsley House, Toronto...	II	XII	228	Emmenagogue, native			
Elmsley Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Dénés.....	IV	IV	131
Elocutionary.				Emmenthaler Cheese.			
ELOCUTIONARY DRILL CHART. By T. B. Browning.....	III	VI	181	Bacteriological, difference from Cottage cheese.....	IV	VII	105
Elodea.				Microscopical analysis and cause of its ripening.....	IV	VII	104
Ammonium carbonate solution effect on.....	IV	VII	323	Ripening.....	IV	VII	119
Collateral chorisis in stems of.....	II	X	380	Schizomycetes and yeasts in	IV	VII	105
Elodes, Canadian localities of				Emmonsae, Edw. and H.,			
<i>E. virginica</i> , Nutt.....	II	XV	169	distinguished from Favosites.....	II	XIV	39
Elolis guineensis Jacq. , uses of.....	II	X	285	Emotions.			
Elora , fossils of Guelph formation in.....	II	XIV	142	ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	103
Elvins, Andrew.				Empidonax , notes on Ontario specimens.....	IV	III	68, 109
OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN 1887: abstract.....	III	VI	21	Emys picta , Lake Ontario ..	II	XIII	506
PLANET JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES: abstract.....	IV	IV	228	Enchanters Nightshade , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551
SATELLITES OF JUPITER.....	IV	IV	212	Enke's Comet.			
SUN SPOTS DURING 1889: abstract.....	IV	I	21	Motion of.....	II	VI	109
Sunspots and rainfall.....	III	V	6	ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATION AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint.....	II	III	57
Elsevir.				Encrenite , shales at Toronto	I	I	150
Printing establishment.....	II	XV	587	Enclrinurus punctatus ,			
Emberisa , Hamilton species.	II	V	391	Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Enivalis.				Encyclopædia Britannica ,			
Habits of.....	I	I	171	progress of mathematical and Physical Science, 1856.....	II	II	366
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171	Endgut , <i>Aminurus</i>	III	II	405
Embiotoca	I	II	88	Endlicher.			
E. Agass	I	II	89	Classification of spruce (1817).....	III	VI	171
E. caryi Agass	I	II	90	Endoceras.			
E. jackson, Agass	I	II	90	Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	21
Embryo.				Included in <i>Orthoceras</i>	II	IV	451
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.)	IV	V	278	Endodermis, internal.			
Equisetaceous.....	IV	V	280	<i>Botrychium</i> , <i>Helminthotachys</i> , <i>Ophioglossum</i> ...	IV	VI	602
Importance in natural history collecting.....	I	I	175	First appearance in <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	517
<i>Isœtes echinospora</i>	IV	V	280	In plants.....	IV	VI	599
Origin of haematoblasts in Amphibian.....	IV	II	249	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VII	528
Six-hooked, Anatomy, Physiology and density of...	II	IV	35	Endophyte , <i>Botrychium virginianum</i>	IV	V	275
Embryology.				Enderhizal , division in plants	II	XI	241
Entozoa.....	II	IV	28	Endosperm , parenchymatus, cell examined for iron....	IV	VII	506
Nematodes.....	II	IV	38				
Pine tree.....	I	I	79				
Emeralds , Algiers.....	II	II	302				
Emery, C.							
<i>Præpollax</i> and <i>præhallux</i> in anura: ref.....	IV	VI	515				
Carpal elements in larva of amphibia: ref.....	IV	VI	515				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Endogenous , origin of number "three" in circles of parts.....	II	III	317	England—Con.			
Energy.				ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION OF, AND SCOTLAND, AS SHOWN BY CENSUS OF 1861. By John Strang: reprint.....	II	VII	129
CONSERVATION OF, AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491	Precious metals of.....	I	III	46, 84
On re-concentration of Mechanical o' Energy of Universe. By W. J. M. Rankine.....	I	I	95	REAL GOLD MINE IN: reprint.....	I	II	173
Engine.				School system, re attendance.....	II	III	427
Dr. Kemp's Electro-Magnetic Engine.....	I	I	43	SOCIAL POSITION AND REWARD OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	339
ON S.S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE. By Wm. A. Norton.....	I	I	219, 271	Statistics of marriages in 1851.....	I	I	23
MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES. By T. H. Robinson.....	IV	VIII	273	Universal time in.....	III	III	64
MARIE DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC. By M. Becquerel: reprint....	I	III	33	English.			
Engineering.				ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND, MAPLE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	380
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING.....	I	I	12, 39	Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons....	II	XV	217
Engineering Contributions to Canadian Journal.....	II	I	199	Brain volume, comparative, of.....	II	XV	229
Engis skull	II	XV	513	Brain weights of.....	II	XV	202
England.				Breed of horses.....	I	I	201
Ancient beaver haunts.....	II	IV	379	CANADIAN ENGLISH. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie	II	II	344
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.)..	II	XIV	1	Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	150	Cranial capacity large.....	II	XV	216
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	389	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	400
Convict system in.....	II	X	422	Foreign words (German) Anglicised.....	II	X	223
Discovery of Iron stone.....	I	III	45	Italian words anglicised....	II	X	31
Foreign nations excelling in manufacture.....	I	I	160	Novel-ies of Canadian.....	II	II	345
Gaelic names of places in... ..	III	I	314	OLD, SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	III	II	219
Geological separation from continent.....	II	VI	372	PHONETIC ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VIII	329
Gold in.....	I	I	261	Universities versus German Vernacularisms in.....	II	I	171
Gold mining in.....	I	III	21	Wrong etymologies and misprints in.....	I	X	386
Horse, introduced into.....	I	I	180	English language.	II	XI	45
LATE REMARKABLE WEATHER IN (WINTER OF 1853-54): reprint.....	I	II	208	Changes produced by conquest in.....	III	VI	105
OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN NORTH OF. By R. Chambers: reprint	I	III	113	English Law.			
				Difficulty of codifying.....	IV	VIII	66
				SCIENCE AND. By Geo. Kennedy.....	IV	VIII	63
				Englishwoman, in America: reviewed.....	II	III	126
				Engraving.			
				ELECTRO-MAGNETIC, MACHINE: reprint.....	I	III	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Engraving—Con.				Entozoa—Con.			
NEW PROCESS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC, ON STEEL. By Fox Talbot; reprint.....	I	II	20	ON TRANSFORMATION OF. By P. J. Van Deneuden; reprint.....	II	VII	467
Enhydra marina , Steller, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	76	Proglottis.....	II	IV	33
Enhydria lutris (Linn) Coues, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	76	Species.....	II	IV	18
Enniskillen.				Enzymes.			
NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITION OF OIL WELLS OF. By Sanford Fleming	II	VIII	216	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	274
Oil wells of.....	II	VIII	416	Method of derivation in gland cells.....	IV	II	241
Enoicyla . Characters and N. American habitats of				Origin and properties of in cheese.....	IV	VII	118
<i>E. areolata</i> , Walker.....	II	VII	492	Secreted by larvae of Cynipidae.....	IV	IX	365
<i>E. designata</i> , Walker.....	II	VII	49	Source of, in Cynipid larvae.....	IV	IX	366
<i>E. difficilis</i> , Walker.....	II	VII	492	Eocene , formation West Indies.....	IV	VIII	381
<i>E. intercesa</i> , Walker.....	II	VI	492	Eosinophilous.			
<i>E. rambur</i>	II	VI	492	Substance in nerve cells....	IV	VI	409
Enstatite , non-pleochroic colorless rhombic pyroxene, in dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	178	Substance of hæmatoblasts derived from Chromatin and transformed finally into hæmoglobin.....	IV	II	237
Enteromorpha used in tanks for supporting animal life	I	II	308	Eospongia	II	VII	73
Entoderm cells , sponges....	II	XV	126	Ephemeris Epigraphica , 1877, Vol. III., comments on Latin Inscriptions in Britain.....	III	I	76
Entomological.				Ephemeridæ , L. Ontario... ..	II	XIII	502
Collection of Mr. Conper of Toronto: ref.....	I	I	122	Ephialtes asio and E. nudipes , Canadian specimens	II	II	220
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN ROCKIES. By Capt. Gamble Geddes.....	III	II	232	Epicauta atrata , Fabr.....	I	III	326
ENTOMOLOGICAL CURIOSITY: reprint.....	I	I	189	Epicotyledonary.			
Entomological Society of Canada.				System in <i>Gunnera scabra</i>	IV	VI	611
Annual Meetings and Reports.....	II	VIII	313	Stele in <i>Zea Mais</i>	IV	VI	625
.....	II	IX	59, 282	Epidermis.			
.....	II	X	216, 218	Cells of <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	252
.....	II	XI	129, 261, 399	Thickness in <i>Urodeles</i>	IV	VIII	489
Constitution and Bylaws... ..	II	XI	400	Epidemic Cholera.			
Entomologists.				REPORT ON RESULTS OF DIFFERENT METHODS OF TREATMENT.....	I	III	231
Meeting of, at Yorkville, Sept. 1862 to form Society	II	VII	525	Epidote.			
Entomology.				Characteristics.....	II	V	525
VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS. By Wm. Conper.....	I	III	355	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Entomostraca.				Epigea repens , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
Bivalve, of Canada. By T. R. Jones: ref.....	II	IV	43	Epigenesis	II	XV	233
Sub-divisions of.....	II	I	278	Epigraphy.			
Entouhonorons	II	VII	507	ON INSCRIBED SLING BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	IX	92
Entozoa.				Epilobium , L., Canadian localities of			
Embryology of.....	II	IV	28	<i>E. alpinum</i> , L.....	II	XV	552
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF. By M. A. Pouchet and Verrier: reprint	II	VII	372	<i>E. angustifolium</i> , L.....	II	XV	551
Habits, etc.....	II	IV	6	<i>E. coloratum</i> , Mohl.....	II	XV	552
				<i>E. latifolium</i> , L.....	II	XV	552
				<i>E. molle</i> , Torrey.....	II	XV	552
				<i>E. palustre</i> , L.....	II	XV	552
				<i>E. paniculatum</i> , Nutt.....	II	XV	552
				<i>E. tetragonum</i> , L.....	II	XV	552

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Epindusiatae	II	XII	365	Epithelium <i>Con.</i>			
Epingles, les , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	380	Glandular streak of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i>	IV	VI	395
Epitotics , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	272	Mesenterial filaments in <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> , continuity of, in various parts (pl.)	IV	VI	396
Epirus , Ashehurite traces in	II	XIV	261	Mesenteries in <i>Zoanthid larvæ</i>	IV	VI	399
Epistemology , Prof. Ferrier	II	I	106	Stomatodæal ectoderm of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.)	IV	VI	396
Epitaph , Shakespearian	II	I	399	Superficial, of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	398
Epitaphs, early Christian.				Striated border of, in guinea pig	IV	VIII	245
CHRISTIAN, OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. John McCaul	II	XI	271, 351	Preparation of specimen of intestinal, of newt (pl.)	IV	I	248
Age, name and date only given	II	XI	276	Epping Plains, Maine.			
Bibliography of works from which obtained	II	XI	272	MEASUREMENT OF BASE LINE FOR TRIANGULATION SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint	II	III	74
Characteristic of deceased stated	II	XI	280	Epyornis.			
Cyclic marks of Time given on	II	XII	41	EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint	I	III	244
Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated	II	XI	359	Equations.			
Heathen formula in commencement; most remarkable	II	XII	19	Analysis of solvable, of fifth degree	III	II	118
Most ancient example of representation of cross on	II	XII	3	Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible in solving, of fifth degree	III	II	122
Name and date only stated	II	XI	273	Auxiliary biquadratic with quadratic sub-auxiliary in solution of, of fifth degree	III	II	121
Occupation of deceased stated	II	XII	1	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF, By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	IX	26
Place of Burial mentioned or referred to	II	XII	2	ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL, OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY. By J. B. Cherriman	II	I	286
Posture in prayer given on stone (pl.)	II	XII	21	ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC. By J. B. Cherriman	II	V	209
Relationship of deceased stated	II	XI	281	PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF, OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS. By Geo. Paxton Young	III	II	79
Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated	II	XI	351	RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE, OF FIFTH DEGREE. By Geo. Paxton Young	III	II	127
To an acolyte	II	XI	363	Solvable irreducible, of m^{th} degree in prime	III	II	97
To foster father Antinio	II	XI	298	Equilibrium.			
Use of D.M. by Christians	II	XII	18	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES. By Jas. Loudon	II	XIII	135
Epithelial cells.				Equisetacæ.			
Covering villus of guinea pig	IV	VIII	245	Basic species	II	XV	59
Fat in, and manner of entering	IV	VIII	242	Canadian species	II	XIV	300
Of intestine absorb fluids under negative osmotic pressure	IV	VIII	253	Central cylinder	IV	VI	601
Epithelium.							
Cellular Parasite from intestinal, of <i>Diemictylus viridescens</i>	IV	I	248				
Ciliated bands of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.)	IV	VI	393				
Lat in	IV	VIII	247				
Lenticles in	IV	VIII	248				
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANECLES, OF TADPOLE. By A. B. Macallum; abstract	III	III	276				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Equisetaceæ - Con.				Eric Clays	II	XV	407
Characters	II	XII	364	Eric Fort , gazetteer notice	II	XIV	380
Hamilton species	III	II	155	(1813)	IV	VIII	26
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	652	Eric Group , Canadian flora ..			
London species	II	VIII	236	Ericsson .			
Monostelic and astelic ex-				ON ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR			
amples	IV	VI	611	CALORIC ENGINE; DES-			
Precocious root of	IV	V	280	SCRIPTION, THEORY AND			
Equisetaceus , embryo	IV	V	280	PERFORMANCE. By Wm.	I	I	219, 271
Equisetales	II	XII	361	A. Norton			
Equites of Aristophanes ,				Erie-us .			
v. 515; translated	III	I	170	Nom-de-plume of Adam			
Erdmann .				Hood Burwell; selections	II	XV	450
Mesenterial filaments; ref.	IV	VI	390	from poems			
Erebia , Rocky Mountain				Erigathus barbatus ,	III	VI	78
species with habitats	III	II	210	Fabr, Canadian localities ..			
Eremophila alpestris , For-				Eriocaulonaceæ , localities			
ster.				Canadian species	II	XIV	652
Habits of Ontario visitors ..	III	III	89	Eriophyes .			
Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	119	Extent of stimulation and			
Erethizon dorsatus , Linn,				abnormal activity of epi-	IV	IX	302
Canadian localities	III	VI	83	dermis			
Ereunetes pusillus , Toronto	III	VII	192	Host plant can originate			
Ergasilus centrarchidarum				new type of hairs under			
n. sp., full description				gall stimulus	IV	IX	303
with plates	III	I	213	Eriophyes sp. on host ,			
Ergot of Rye , poisonous pro-				Fagus grandifolia Ehrh (pl.)	IV	IX	299
perties of	I	I	219	Acer negundo, L. (pl.)	IV	IX	300
Errata Receipta .				Populus grandidentata			
Abbreviations	II	IX	149	Michx (pl.)	IV	IX	300
Contractions	II	IX	147	Populus tremuloides Michx			
Foreign words anglicised ..	II	IX	317	(pl.)	IV	IX	301
Letters	II	IX	139	Prunus nigra Ait (pl.)	IV	IX	301
Numerals	II	IX	144	E. abnormis (Garman) , on			
ON ERRATA RECEPTE WRIT-				host Tilia americana, L.			
TEN AND SPOKEN. By				(pl.)	IV	IX	301
Rev. Dr. Scaddling	II	IX	137, 317	E. querci Garman .			
	II	X	31, 223, 386	Acicular hair of, found in			
				reproductive axes of host.	IV	IX	369
				On host Quercus macrocarpa			
				Michx (pl.)	IV	IX	299
Eric, the Norseman , Dis-				E. serotinae, Bent , on host			
covery of America 989	II	IX	291	Prunus serotina, Ehrh			
Ericaceæ .				(pl.)	IV	IX	302
Barrie species	II	XV	48	Eriophyidæ .			
Canadian species	II	XIV	295	Feeding habits of larvae of ..	IV	IX	361
Hamilton species	III	II	150	Species	IV	IX	299
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	614	Ermatinger, Ed .			
London species	II	VIII	228	Nom-de-plume "British			
Ericson, Lief .				Canadian"; Theology in			
Colonization of Greenland				Univ. of Tor. (1851)	II	XV	447
999	II	IX	292	Ermine , Canadian localities	III	VI	75
Eridophyllum (Edwards				Ernest-town , gazetteer no-			
and Halme), generic				tice (1813)	II	XIV	67, 381
characters	II	IV	130	Erodium, L.' Her. Canadian			
Eridophyllum of Cornifer-				localities of			
ous Ontario				E. cicutarium, L'Her	II	XV	350
E. simcoense, Billings	II	IV	132	Erosion .			
E. strictum (E. and H.) ..	II	IV	133	Agency in forming Central			
E. verneuillanum (E. and H.)				Basin, Tennessee	III	VII	86
(pl.)	II	IV	130				
Erie and Huron .							
Geological area	II	XV	15				
Geology of district	II	XIV	581				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		
Erosion—Con.				Eskimo—Con.					
CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE; A STUDY IN. By Wm. Kennedy	III	VII	63	Comparative vocabulary of different sections	II	V	58		
Conditions of, in central Ontario	IV	VII	153	Counting system	IV	V	314		
Date of, of central Ontario	IV	VII	153	Crania	II	II	430		
Features before and after Lanyon epoch in Jamaica	IV	V	316	Crania compared with prehistoric	III	VI	284		
Features in Jamaica	IV	V	320	Cranial measurements of	II	II	433		
Features since Miocene period in Jamaica: reviewed	IV	V	351	Cree and Algonkin loan words in	III	VI	276		
L. Wendigokan region	IV	VIII	316	Dakota-Hidatsa and, vocabularies comparative	III	VI	321		
Period in West Indies	IV	V	333	Dialects of Alaska and Siberia	III	VI	264		
Rain as a factor in	III	VII	90	Dr. Rink's classification	III	VI	267		
Trinidad	IV	VIII	119	Dwellings	III	VI	213		
Valleys in W. Indies	IV	VII	309	ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne	III	VI	213		
Valleys of	III	VII	67	ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY. By R. F. Stupart	III	IV	95		
Vegetation as a factor in	III	VII	90	ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE—THEIR ORIGIN AND RELATIONS. By A. F. Chamberlain	III	VI	261		
White Limestones of Jamaica	IV	V	332	(abstract)	III	VI	8		
Errera.				Evidence of, skull in tracing origin	III	VI	281		
Cytoplasm in yeast cell: relation	IV	VI	192	Family life and homes vividly described	III	IV	104		
Erse, Coptic article in: examples	II	XIII	113	Fish net	III	VI	218		
Eruptive.				Fish spear	III	VI	218		
Basic, L. Wendigokan region	IV	VIII	358	Genius	III	VI	216		
Rocks	II	VI	126	Geographical distribution	III	VI	261		
Serpentines of Tuscany	II	VI	297	Grammar and dictionary	III	V	217		
Traps north shore, L. Superior	III	VII	222	Habits	III	IV	103		
Erysimum, L., Canadian localities of				History of	III	IV	96		
<i>E. cheiranthoides</i> , L.	II	XV	66	Implements of chase	III	VI	218		
Erythrite.				Indian relations with	III	VI	288		
CRYSTALLIZATION OF, FROM CO ₂ Li. By W. F. Green	IV	VIII	143	Japanese similarities to	III	VI	277		
Erythrospiza, Hamilton species	II	V	392	Language	III	VI	290		
Escarpments, parallelism of, in America	II	IX	260	Legends of origin of white man	III	VI	283		
Eskimo.				Legends regarding their origin	III	VI	279		
Alaskan dialect vocabularies	III	VI	314	Mackenzie R.	II	VII	341		
Angekok	III	VI	227	Masculine wet nurses among	II	IV	188		
Bibliograph of origin and migration of	III	VI	267	Methods of procuring food	III	VI	214		
Brain vol. of comparative	II	XV	229	Mongolian descent of	II	VII	347		
Brain weight of	II	XV	201	Mongolians related to	III	V	59		
Carving	III	VI	216	Morals	III	VI	224		
Characteristics and customs	III	IV	96	Mound Builders related to	III	VI	277		
Cherokee, Choctaw and, vocabularies, comparative	III	VI	322	Myth of deluge	III	VII	11		
Comanche and, vocabularies, comparative	III	VI	320	Norse information about	III	VI	271		
Comparative, and Indian Vocabularies	III	VI	318	Origin	II	II	415		
					III	V	57, III	VI	8
				Origin of term	III	VI	267		
				Physical characteristics	III	VI	221		
				Poetry	IV	VI	319		
				Possessions, etc.	III	IV	103		
				Religion	III	VI	226		
				Sports	III	IV	104		
					III	VI	219		

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eskimo—Con.			
Time reckoning.....	IV	v	314
Tradition of men being transformed into stars....	IV	v	35
Tradition of origin of Europeans.....	IV	v	35
Traits.....	III	vi	222
Tribal divisions.....	III	vi	262
Tribal nomenclature of Baffin Land.....	III	vi	265
Turanian comparative vocabulary.....	III	vi	323
Turanian grammatical resemblances.....	III	vi	336
Turanian vocabulary, comparative.....	III	v	71
Vocabulary.....	III	iv	113
Vocabulary by Father Petittot; ref.....	III	vi	264
Vocabularies of Hudson's Strait and Cumberland Sound.....	III	vi	317
Waitatpu, Molele and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	vi	319
Women, age of puberty....	III	iv	183
Word for Europeans discussed.....	III	vi	268
Eskimo Dog.			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	73
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	111
Essex, heart.	III	ii	420
Espa-t'a-ottines , branch of Nah'ane tribe at Fort des Liards.....	IV	vii	521
Esquimaux , see Eskimo....			
Essa Tp. , topographical features of.....	I	i	225
Essence.			
Artificial preparation of flavoring matters of fruits	I	i	17
Artificial production of essences of various fruit..	I	i	10
MODE OF MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES:			
reprint.....	I	ii	10
Of Pineapple Oil, Bergamot Pear Oil, Apple Oil, and Artificial Oil of Bitter Almonds; manufacture of	I	ii	11
Essex County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	381
Etaottines , branch of Nah'ane tribe in Good Hope Mts.....	IV	vii	521
Etching.			
ART OR. By Henry S. Howland, Jun.: abstract	III	ii	212
Etemankiaks , territory.	IV	ii	196
Ether.			
Calculation of density in space.....	III	ii	42

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ether—Con.			
Luminiferous. By J. M. Clark.....	IV	ii	93
(abstract).....	III	vii	15
Ethiny-u-wuk Indians , census 1847.....	I	i	198
Ethiopia.			
Dr. Lepsius' exploration of, in 1842.....	I	ii	154
Fluorite traces in.....	II	xiii	544
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPLORATION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint..	I	ii	153 179, 266
Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius's journey to....	I	ii	266
Zimran traces in.....	II	xv	289
Ethiopian.			
Religion of.....	II	x	59
Using stone and bone weapons.....	IV	iv	42
Ethnan , identity of.....	II	xiv	200
Ethnography.			
Advances in (1851).....	I	iii	80
Importance of Philology as a criterion in.....	IV	iv	21
Misconception as to ethnographical status of Déné.	IV	iv	14
Of sothern Dènes....	IV	iv	13
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF CONCORDIA, by Daniel Wilson.....	II	ii	177
Ethnological.			
Anthropology.....			
criticon of, differences.....	IV	iv	17
Collection Crystal.....			
Sydenham.....	I	i	17
CLASSIFICATION OF THE RACE. By Rev. F. C. Anderson: reprint.....	II	iii	89
Crania of ancient Romans	II	ii	221
Details of trapping devices useful in.....	IV	v	98
ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTIONS OF HUMAN CRANIUM. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	vii	399
HEURON RACE AND ITS HEAD FORM. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xiii	113
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECTILAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL. By Daniel Wilson	II	vi	414
LARTET AND CHRISTY'S RESEARCHES ON EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRAL FRANCE WHEN REINDEER INHABITED COUNTRY: reprint.....	II	ix	262

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ethnological—Con.				Etruscan—Con.			
Laws of consanguinity among Indians (Amer.) may be means of tracing origin.....	II	IV	225	Syllabic signs.....	III	V	95
Philology only safe criterion of, certitude.....	IV	VI	81	Turanian origin of.....	III	III	145
Sketch of Europe.....	I	II	217	Vocabulary.....	III	III	214
Ethnology.				Etsinaki.	IV	IV	255
Of Celts.....	I	II	247	Eturgeon Lac, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	381
Of Mound builders.....	I	I	197	Etymologies, wrong, and misprints in English Language.....	II	XI	45
Of Oscans and Umbrians ..	I	II	221	Etymon.			
Of Pelasgians.....	I	II	219	NOTE ON, OF ONTARIO. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VII	502
Of Tyrrhenians.....	I	II	220	Eubœa, Aschurite traces in.	II	XIV	251
Position in 1857.....	II	II	212	Eubœa, Chalcis in.			
PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	III	V	111	Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	269	Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
Remains found in drift in France evidence of antiquity of man.....	II	IV	496	Eubœa, Histia in, silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
Review of state of, 1861....	II	VI	117	Eucalyptus, sugar of.	II	I	81
Skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles.....	II	II	443	Euchætes (Harris), generic characters.....	II	VIII	366
TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN DRIFT (France): reprint.	II	IV	196	E. egie (Drury)	II	VIII	366
Ethnological, connection of ancient races.....	II	XIII	167	Euclid.			
Ethylamine, salts of.....	II	I	189	Legend's proof of twelfth axiom not true.....	II	V	311
Etobicoke River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209	NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5, BOOK I. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	III	318
Etobicoke Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	381	RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE. By Geo. Panjou Young.....	II	V	311
Etruria.				Eucosma galls, moth in larval stage.....	IV	IX	310
Early inhabitants of.....	I	II	220	Eucosma scudderiana, Clemens.			
ETRURIA CAPTA. By John Campbell.....	III	III	111	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	312
Etruscan.				On hosts <i>Solidago canadensis</i> , L., <i>S. serotina</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> (Gray).....	IV	IX	310
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Time of emergence of moths.....	IV	IX	310
Alphabet's origin.....	III	V	102	Eucyrtidina	IV	VIII	386
Basque construction in.....	III	III	152	Eudamus, Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Basque origin of.....	III	V	87	Eudercos picipes, Fabr (Meis. Cat.), Ontario.....	I	II	212, 326
Bilingual inscriptions.....	III	V	88	Euglena, nuclei of.....	IV	VI	450
Characters in writing.....	III	III	115	E. acus, Ereb (pl.)	III	I	308
ETRUSCAN QUESTION. By Rev. Prof. Ferguson.....	III	V	84	E. viridis, division of nucleus in.....	IV	VI	501
Inscriptions in Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	62	Eugubine Tables.			
Language.....	III	V	96	Described and part translated.....	I	II	275
Language is syllabic.....	III	V	91	History of.....	III	V	220
Language of, Inscriptions.....	III	III	152				
Language with examples.....	I	II	276				
Origin.....	III	V	103				
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	156				
Proper names.....	III	III	255				
Research: brief account of.....	III	V	85				
Sepulchral inscriptions.....	III	III	162				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Eugubine Tables—Con.				Europe—Con.			
Prof. Campbell's translation criticized.....	III	v	86	History of Collegiate System of education in.....	II	i	168
Umbrian portion interpreted.....	III	v	219	Introduction of horses into.....	I	i	180
Eugyra (Bostrichobran- chus) pilularis Verrill, Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	144	ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN. By H. Gätke; reprint.....	II	vi	459
Euler.				ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF REPRODUCTION OF OSTRICH IN; reprint.....	II	vi	46
EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	i	95	Proposal to establish railway connection with India.....	II	ii	84
Eumatopius stelleri, Lesson, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	ii	216
Eunomia, M. de Gasparis, its discoverer awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris.....	I	i	48	Teutonic Race's first appearance in.....	I	ii	218
Euomphalus De Cewi, Corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	vi	358	European.			
E. Conradi.	II	vi	529	Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	xv	229
E. uniangulatus, Ottawa R.	I	i	221	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	251
Euonymus, Tourn, Canadian localities of.				European Group, Canadian flora.....	IV	viii	27
E. americanus, L.....	II	xv	353	Eurosta solidaginis, Fitch.			
E. atropurpureus, Jacq.....	II	xv	353	Glands more plentiful or larger in galls than in normal tissue.....	IV	ix	368
Eupatorium perfoliatum, L., host of Neolasiptera perfoliata, Feit.....	IV	ix	323	Host and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	ix	325
Eupatoria perfoliatum, L., glands in galls but not in normal tissue.....	IV	ix	368	Euryalida.	II	vi	517
Euphorbia helioscopia, E. Polygonifolia, E. maculata and E. hypericifolia found around Toronto; described.....	I	i	206	Euscarians, primitive population in Europe.....	III	vi	110
Euphorbiaceæ.				Eutaenia.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	Nasal gland of Müller (pl.).....	III	i	393
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297	NASAL REGION IN. By A. B. Macallum (pl.).....	III	i	390
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152	E. sirtalis.			
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	648	Nasal region (pl.).....	III	i	390
London species.....	II	viii	232	Organ of Jacobson (pl.).....	III	i	391
Euphony, Blackfoot.	IV	v	131	Euthryphro § 12, Bekker, text and translation.....	II	vii	177
Euplotes charon, influence of temperature on.....	III	i	300	Euura, species.....	IV	ix	327
Euripides. Notes on, with translation of				E. S. gemma, Walsh.			
Phlogenia, in Aul, v. 808 and 1143.....	III	i	160	Anatomy (pl.) and hosts.....	IV	ix	328
Phoenisse 583.....	II	xiii	127	E. S. ovum, Walsh, anatomy (pl.).....	IV	ix	329
Europe.				E. serissimæ, Rohwer.			
Aryan migrations into and changes produced in language of.....	III	vi	110	Host.....	IV	ix	328
Celtic influence in South.....	I	ii	218	Underscribed Sawfly Gall anatomy (pl.).....	IV	ix	329
Cynric migrations into.....	II	xv	291	Evaporation.			
EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN, AND AMERICA. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	iv	359	At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1858.....	II	iv	265
Early races in.....	I	ii	218	1859.....	II	v	311
Flora common to America and.....	IV	viii	38	One cause of atmospheric electricity.....	I	ii	182
				Eve, F. C.			
				Alkalies' action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	113

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Evo, F. C.—Con.				Exhibition of 1861—Con.			
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.	IV	VI	406	EXTRACTS FROM LECTURES DELIVERED BEFORE THE SOCIETY OF ARTS.	I	I	9, 38, 135, 158
Nissl granules, slightly dissolved in acids: ref.	IV	VI	413	Essences of various fruits artificially produced, exhibited.	I	I	10
Evening Primrose , Canadian localities.	II	XV	553	Jury's report on Agricultural and Mineral exhibits of Canada.	I	I	90
Evermann.				Logan W. E., honored with Autograph letter from H. R. H. Prince Albert for his work.	I	I	42
Salmon all die on spawning grounds: ref.	IV	IX	31	Report of Juries: reviewed.	I	I	89
Evidence.				Results of.	I	II	56
THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND, By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	X	232	Scammony, exhibited at.	I	I	10
Evodinus monticola , Mels. Cat.	I	III	278	Exhibition, Paris or French 1855.			
Evolution.				AGRICULTURE OF. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.: reviewed Canada at: reviewed.	II	I	140
HUMAN, AND HUMAN DISEASE. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie.	IV	VIII	535	Canada in cereals at Canadian Exhibits compared with European.	II	II	36
POSITION OF, IN 1876. By R. Ramsay Wright.	II	XV	241	CANADIAN MINERALS AT OBSERVATIONS ON CANADIAN exhibit at.	I	III	211
Evotomys , Canadian localities of				Plows at.	II	I	142
<i>E. rutilus</i> , Pallas.	I	VI	80	Exhibition, Provincial.			
<i>E. rutilus</i> var. Gappe Vigors.		VI	80	Notice of, for 1852.	I	I	23
Ewart, A. J.				PROVINCIAL AGRIC. SHOW FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION.	I	I	52
Plants tend to neutralize both acids and alkalis: ref.	IV	VII	322	Existence, Absolute , Ferrier's (Prof.) view on, criticised.	II	I	113
Ex. Argent , interpretation of, on pigs of lead found in Britain.	II	VII	34	Exoccipitals , <i>Amiurus</i> <i>Canis</i> (pl.)	III	II	271
Exhibition.				Exochomus 15-punctata , <i>Oliv</i>	I	III	326
THE DUBLIN GREAT INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.	I	I	254	Exogenous , origin of number five in circles of parts.	II	III	317
EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF 6TH EXHIBITION AND FAIR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANICS' ASSOCIATION: reprint.	I	I	215	Exorhizal , division in plants.	II	XI	241
International of 1862.	II	VIII	108	Expeditions.			
IRISH INDUSTRIAL Paris, 1867.	II	XIII	1	ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS: re-print.	I	II	31, 141
Proposal to establish decennial, objects etc. re-viewed.	II	IV	236	Naval Astronomical to the Southern Hemisphere 1849, '50, '51, '52, by Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N. re-viewed.	II	II	125
Provincial Exhibition, London, 1854: notice.	I	III	13	RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN, OF COL. RAWLINSON: reprint.	I	III	309
Exhibition, Industrial, N.Y. NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.	I	III	11	Explosions.			
SPECIAL REPORT OF MR. DEKOR: reprint.	I	III	60	ON BOILER EXPLOSION. By Astronomer Royal, 1843: reprint.	II	IX	46
SUMMARY OF REPORT BY SIR CHARLES LYELL, GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint.	I	III	35	ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Sewell: reprint.	I	III	145
Exhibition of 1861.							
Canadian exhibit of sleighs at.	I	I	87				
Canadian mineral exhibit at.	I	I	38				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Explosions—Con.				Eye—Con.			
STEAM-BOILER EXPLOSIONS.				Asthenopia of	II	XI	24
MR. FAIRBAIRN'S EXPERI-				Hypermetropia of	II	XI	21
MENTS: PROPOSED ASSOCI-				Myopia of	II	XI	16
ATIONS FOR THEIR PRE-				NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR			
VENTION	I	III	81	PHOTOGRAPHING. THE			
Exports, British for 1853	I	III	67	POSTECTOR INTERNAL			
Extensæ	II	VIII	1	SCREENCE OF LIVING EYE;			
Extensive quantity	II	XI	315	WITH OUTLINE OF THEORY			
Extension or space, in Psy-				OF ORDINARY OPHTHAL-			
chology.	II	XI	315	MOSCOPE. By A. M. Rose-			
External Perception.				brugh	II	IX	81
Sir Wm. Hamilton—doctrine				Optical consideration of	II	XI	2
of: criticized	II	XII	57	OPTICAL DEFECTS OF, AND			
Extensor brevis digitorum,				THEIR TREATMENT BY			
Orang	IV	VI	563	SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-			
E. brevis digitorum pedis,				TACLES. By A. M. Rose-			
homologues extensor mi-				brugh	II	XI	1
nimi digiti and extensor				ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO-			
indis	IV	VI	580	DUCTED BY REFRACTIVE			
E. brevis pollicis, Orang	IV	VI	543	POWER OF. By A. Claudin:			
E. carpi radialis brevior,				reprint	II	IX	56
Orang	IV	VI	511	Optics of	II	IX	81
E. carpi radialis longior,				Optics of normal human	II	XI	13
Orang	IV	VI	511	Overcompensation of bright-			
E. carpi radialis longior et				ness of retinal image.	IV	V	308
brevior, homologue in				Presbyopia of	II	XI	27
foot	IV	VI	579	Orang Outang	IV	VI	510
E. carpi ulnaris.				Strabismus of	II	XI	26
Homologue in foot	IV	VI	579	Supposed law of visible di-			
Orang	IV	VI	542	rection	II	II	268
E. communis digitorum,				Eye glasses.			
Orang	IV	VI	511	FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VIS-			
E. i. diclis.				ION AND USE OF COLOURED			
Chimpanzee	IV	VI	542	AND SMOKED. By A.			
Gibbon	IV	VI	542	Kirschmann	IV	V	305
Gorilla	IV	VI	542	Eyzis	IV	IX	281
Homologue of extensor bre-				E. dessecta Koen.			
vis digitorum pedis	IV	VI	580	Full description of female			
Orang	IV	VI	542	(pl.)	IV	IX	283
Pithecia	IV	VI	542	Syn. E. extendens Koenike,			
E. longus digitorum, Orang	IV	VI	563	E. dessecta Koenike	IV	IX	283
E. longus hallucis, Orang	IV	VI	563	E. extendens Koenike, syn.			
E. longus pollicis, Orang	IV	VI	542	of.			
E. minimi digiti.				E. dessecta Koen	IV	IX	283
Apes	IV	VI	542	E. falcata Koen	IV	IX	282
Homologue of extensor bre-				E. marshallæ Koen	IV	IX	286
vis digitorum pedis	IV	VI	580	E. triangulifera Koen	IV	IX	285
Orang	IV	VI	511	E. falcata Koen.			
E. ossis metacarpi pollicis.				Full description of female			
Chimpanzee	IV	VI	547	(pl.)	IV	IX	282
Homologue in foot	IV	VI	579	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
Orang	IV	VI	543	E. falcata Koenike	IV	IX	282
Extrastela pith, AOsmantha				E. marshallæ Koen, n. sp.			
cinnamomea	IV	VIII	527	Full description (pl.)	IV	IX	286
Eyeshymer.				Syn. E. extendens Koenike	IV	IX	286
Irregularity in direction of				E. triangulifera Koen.			
rotation in Amblystoma				Full description of male (pl.)	IV	IX	285
eggs, etc.	IV	VIII	176	Syn. E. extendens Koenike	IV	IX	285
Eye.				E. triangulifera Koenike	IV	IX	285
Adaptation of, to dark	IV	V	308	Eyzis grotto, bones, etc.			
				found in	II	IX	263

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ezer , descendants and connections.	II	XV	281	Falco <i>Can.</i>			
Ezra family connection with Ashchur	II	XIV	167	Observations on Ontario species	III	VII	195, 196
Faber , Origin of Pagan idolatry ref.	II	XIII	152		IV	III	67
Fabrics , Materials for Textile	II	I	90	F. columbarius , winters around Toronto.	I	I	169
Textile, methods of bleaching	I	I	135	F. peregrinus , Canadian specimen	II	IV	447
Facialis , Amniurus	III	II	369	F. sacer , Forster, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120
Facility , Habit and, discussed	III	IV	38	Falcon , Hamilton species	II	V	388
Faculae on Sun , First observations on Origin	II	VIII	361	F. peregrine , Canadian specimen	II	IV	447
Fagopyrum esculentum , experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life	IV	VII	297	Hamilton frequenters	II	VI	13
Fagus ferruginea , Canadian	II	VI	31	Toronto visitor	III	VII	195
F. grandifolia Ehrh, host for Eriophyes sp.	IV	IX	269	Falconidae , Character and habits	II	IV	448
F. sylvatica , Canadian	II	VI	31	FAMILY OF. By Rev. W. Hincks	II	IV	443
Fairbairn, W. , EXPERIMENTS ON SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT PRESSURE reprint	I	III	172	Generic characters	II	IV	446
GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL SCIENCE IN 1852 reprint	I	II	72	Hamilton frequenters	II	VI	11
ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST IRON, PRODUCED BY USE OF IMPROVED COKE reprint	I	I	222	Falls, Great , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	381
Results of experiments on Steam boilers	I	III	82	Falls, Long , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	381
STEAM AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT reprint	I	III	315	Falls of Niagara , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	381
STEAM BOILER EXPLOSIONS EXPERIMENTS OF PROPOSED ASSOCIATION FOR THEIR PREVENTION reprint	I	III	81	False Acacia , Canadian habitus	II	XV	356
Fairclough, H. R., M.A. , PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF FIELD CO. COFFIN, DURING REBELLION OF 1847 abstract	IV	III	281	False Flax , localities Canadian species	II	XV	163
	IV	III	26	False Ginseng , characters; Canadian habitus	II	VI	281
Fairford, Alan , Real name 'John Kent', selections from his writings	II	XV	261	False Indigo , Canadian localities	II	XV	360
Fairles' grotto , France, excavations in	II	IX	271	False Loosestrife , Canadian localities	II	XV	553
Fatum , examination of	I	II	153	False Mermald , Canadian localities	II	XV	350
Fairy pipes	II	II	216	False Mitre-wort , Canadian localities	II	XV	549
Falco , Hamilton species	II	V	388	Famines , CAUSES OF, IN INDIA. By Rev. J. T. Sunderland	IV	VIII	213
				In India; causes and British policy regarding	IV	IX	91
				In India under native rule	IV	IX	93
				Rain-failure in India as cause of	IV	VIII	213
				Fankhauser , Prothallus of Lycopodium annotinum ref.	IV	V	267
				Fanshaw, Richard , Translation of Insaid of Cambens. Original folio now possessed by Dr. Scadding	II	XIV	607
				Faraday, Prof. F.R.S. , Atmospheric electricity	I	II	184
				Compounds in by-products of coal gas benzene	I	I	78

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Faraday, Prof. F.R.S. -Con.			
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS: reprint	I	III	299
His conception of Lines of force	I	I	31
IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC ELECTRICITY WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL: abstract	I	II	280
OBSERVATIONS ON MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint	I	I	191
NOTE ON REGELATION: reprint	II	VI	54
Observations on para. and diamagnetic substances	I	I	192
ON OXYGEN: reprint	I	II	10
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint	I	I	31
Relations of Gold to light	II	II	149
Regelation, principles involved	II	VI	63
Recommendation regarding lightning conductors	I	III	145
Farish, Prof.			
Autograph and characteristics	II	XIV	618
Farlow.			
Tracheides in <i>Pteris critica</i> : ref.	IV	V	281
Farmer.			
Internal endodermis in <i>Helminthostachys</i> : ref.	IV	VI	602
Precocious development of cotyledon of <i>Marattiaceae</i> : ref.	IV	V	280
Farmer's Association.			
Formed in E. Oxford, Oxford Co.	I	I	22
Farm Machinery, description of portable farming produce, Mill.	I	I	13
Farr, Mr., Toronto	II	XIII	182
Farrar, Canon.			
Grammatical gender: ref.	III	VII	216
Fat.			
Absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion	IV	VIII	242
Absorption in intestine; ref. to bibliography	IV	VIII	241
Absorption in intestine; Wilson's method of study	IV	VIII	243
ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE; by G. E. WILSON	IV	VIII	241
Capillaries take it up	IV	VIII	253
Distribution above and below nuclear zone	IV	VIII	247

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fat -Con.			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten	IV	VIII	403
How carried through adenoid tissue	IV	VIII	219
In parenchyma	IV	VIII	248
In epithelium	IV	VIII	247
In epithelial cells and manner of entering	IV	VIII	242
In muscle (pl.)	IV	VIII	406
In proximity to nuclei of muscle	IV	VIII	403
In striated border	IV	VIII	254
Localization of, in muscle	IV	VIII	404
Passage into lacteal	IV	VIII	252
Transfer through parenchyma	IV	VIII	249
Fata Morgana, cause of	I	I	7
Fatigue, experiments on, of secondary Rays	IV	IX	162
Faulted-Basins, Jamaica	IV	V	355
Faul, J. H., B.A., Ph.D.			
STELE OF <i>OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA</i>	IV	VIII	515
Fauna.			
British Columbia coast	IV	IX	115
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONTARIO IN 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson	II	XIII	490
Crustacean, of primordial zone in Europe and of Quebec group compared	II	VI	287
Evidence of a glacial period	IV	VIII	283
Manner of obtaining idea of successive faunas	II	VI	290
Miocene, of West Indies	IV	VIII	381
MATERIALS FOR, CANADENSIS. By Wm. Hincks	II	VII	446
ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint	II	VI	284
ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS. By Ernest E. Thompson	III	VII	275
Quebec Group of Rocks at Pt. Levi, Que	II	VI	43
REMARKS ON, DE QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan: reprint	II	VI	40
Subarctic, on coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	IV	IX	113
Faust.			
GETHE'S. By Prof. L. E. Horning	IV	VI	135

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Faust—Con.				F. polymorpha, Goldfuss.			
Tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known	IV	VII	135	Characteristics	II	XIV	39
Favolus. Habits and Ontario habitats of.				Devonian, Ontario	II	XIV	50
<i>F. canadensis</i> Klotzsch	IV	IX	77	Guelph formation, Hespeler	II	XIV	142
<i>F. europæus</i>	IV	IX	77	Limestone rocks, Ontario (pl.)	II	IV	110
Favosites (Lamarck).				F. reticulata, corniferous, Ontario	II	IV	111
Clinton Group, Owen Sound	II	XIV	140	F. seriata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood	II	XIV	150
FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By H. Alleyne Nicholson	II	XIV	38	F. trosti	II	IV	103
Generic characters	II	IV	99	F. turbinata (Billings).			
Generic limits of	II	XIV	38	Canadian specimen (pl.)	III	V	258
Species divided into groups	II	XIV	39	Corniferous Ontario (pl.)	II	IV	109
Species, massive and ramose	II	XIV	40	F. venusta, Hall.			
F. basaltica Goldfuss.				Hespeler and Elora	II	XIV	142
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)	II	IV	106	Niagara Limestone, Rockwood	II	XIV	148
Devonian, Ontario	II	XIV	43	Fayalite, and Livinite, compared	II	VII	41
Similar to <i>F. gothlandica</i>	II	IV	103	Febrifuge.			
F. cervicornis (De Blainville).				Native Dénés	IV	IV	130
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)	II	IV	116	Spruce shoots	IV	IV	130
F. dubia, De Blainville.				Fecundity, of Marine Vegetation at Paleozoic Ages	II	XI	191
Corniferous, Ontario	II	IV	111	Feejee Islanders, peculiarities of crania	II	VII	112
Niagara limestone, Rockwood	II	XIV	150	Fellings, nomenclology of	II	XI	318
F. favosa, Goldfuss, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound	II	XIV	147	Fehling, Prof.			
F. forbesi Edw and Haime, Corniferous, Ontario	II	XIV	45	DETERMINATION OF PERCENTAGE OF TANNIN IN SUBSTANCES USED FOR TANNING reprint	I	III	109
F. goldfussi	II	IV	103	Mode of manufacturing artificial essences	I	II	10
F. gothlandica, Lamarck, characteristic	II	XIV	39	Feine, who were they?	IV	I	225
Corniferous, Ontario	II	IV	11	Felspar.			
Description of various authorities	II	II	99	Artificial production of	II	III	205
Devonian, Ontario (pl.)	II	IV	101	Canadian ornamental characteristics	II	VIII	121
Hamilton Group, Boscawen	II	V	290	Characteristics Canadian localities of rock	II	V	521
Niagara Limestone, Rockwood, Howard, Owen Sound	II	V	116	Economic possibilities of lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in Canada	II	III	322
Ontario (pl.)	II	V	209	Lime	II	V	520
Ontario R.	I		222	Planché	II	VI	528
F. gracilis, corniferous, Ontario	II	V	111	Rock in Laurentian rocks	II	III	4
F. hemispherica Yandell and Shumard				Felspar, chemical analysis of, from			
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)	II	IV	107	Bedford, Que.	II	V	435
Huron Group, Boscawen	II	IV	47	Mc. Johnson, Que.	II	V	435
F. lycoperdon, Ontario R.	I		22	Mc. Ross, J. Que.	II	V	439
F. multipora, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood	II		150	Shelburne, Que.	II	V	431
Ontario (pl.)	II		150	Felta canadensis, Rich.			
F. niagarensis	II	I	95	Canadian localities	III	VI	72
				F. concolor, Linn.			
				Canadian localities	III	VI	71
				Comparison with them Que.	III	VII	281

- | | Sec. | Vol. | Page | | Sec. | Vol. | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| Felsites , Hudson's Bay | III | IV | 197 | Ferrier, Prof. | | | |
| Female Education | II | VII | 388 | AN EXAMINATION OF HIS | | | |
| Fenestella tenuis , Hall, | | | | THEORY OF KNOWING | | | |
| Clinton Group, Dundas | II | XIV | 112 | AND BEING. By Rev. G. | | | |
| F. tenuiceps , Hall | II | XIV | 111 | Panton Young | II | I | 105 |
| Fenni . | | | | Theory of Absolute Exist- | II | I | 113 |
| Taritis on arms of | IV | IV | 43 | ence | | | |
| Using Bone arrows | IV | IV | 43 | Theory of contradictory | II | I | 114 |
| Fenton, John , clerk of St. | | | | doctrine | II | I | 114 |
| James, Toronto | II | XII | 251 | Theory of divine knowledge | II | I | 109 |
| Ferdinand Phillip , Duke of | | | | Theory of Ego | II | I | 108 |
| Orleans. | | | | Theory of Epistemology | II | I | 160 |
| Autograph in volume now | | | | Theory of God's knowledge | | | |
| property of Rev. Dr. | | | | of Himself | II | I | 109 |
| Scabbling | II | XV | 510 | Theory of Ontology | II | I | 106 |
| Ferguson , of Niagara Spa La- | | | | Ferro Nickel , production | IV | II | 90 |
| tor | II | XII | 527 | Ferrocyanhydric Acid , pre- | | | |
| Ferguson, Rev. Prof. | | | | paration of | I | II | 172 |
| ETRUSCAN QUESTION | III | V | 83 | Ferruginous Thrush , habits | | | |
| Ferment theory , of gluten | | | | of Ontario visitor | III | III | 98 |
| formation | IV | VII | 511 | Fertilization , accidental, of | | | |
| Fermentation . | | | | Papilionaceous Plants | II | IX | 222 |
| Butyric Acid in Lactic | II | VI | 157 | Fertilizers , manufacture in | | | |
| Causes | IV | IX | 273 | Canada | IV | VIII | 167 |
| ITS DECREASE OF PRO- | | | | Fessenden, C. | | | |
| DUCEING INFUSORY CAP- | | | | NEW PLANIMETER | III | | 27 |
| ABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT | | | | Fewkes, Dr. | | | |
| FREEL OXYGEN. By M. J. | | | | Moki Indians, acquaintance | | | |
| Pasteur reprint | II | VI | 150 | with indigenous plants | IV | VI | 327 |
| Fernandina, Fa. | | | | Fiber, Canadian localities | | | |
| Notice of Longitude of, by | | | | of. | | | |
| chronometer exchanges | | | | F. ussouriensis, Lord | III | VI | 82 |
| from Savannah, Georgia | II | III | 71 | F. zibethicus, Linn | III | VI | 82 |
| Fern root . | | | | Fibrin, plant , in gluten | IV | VII | 498 |
| Diggers, Déné | IV | IV | 115 | Fibrine . | | | |
| How cooked by Dénés | IV | IV | 116 | Blood from liver does not | | | |
| Ferna . | | | | contain | II | IX | 178 |
| ALTERED IMPROVEMENT | | | | Blood from kidneys does | | | |
| IN ARRANGEMENT OF, AND | | | | not contain | I | IX | 179 |
| IN NOMENCLATURE OF | | | | LEAVES TENDING TO SHOW | | | |
| THEIR SUB-DIVISIONS. By | | | | DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND | | | |
| REV. Wm. Hinks | II | XII | 358 | TRANSFORMATION OF | | | |
| Classification of | II | XI | 361 | SEVERAL KIDNEY CAMES | | | |
| I—Huron district | II | XVI | 171 | OF, IN HUMAN BODY AND | | | |
| Species yielding paper fibre. | II | XI | 199 | ALSO WHERE THIS DEVELOP- | | | |
| Synopsis of Canadian, and | | | | MUST AND TRANSFORM | | | |
| Wildland Plants. By Geo. | | | | THIS TAKE PLACE. By J. | | | |
| Lawson reworked | II | IX | 348 | Blown Squard reprint | II | IX | 178 |
| Ferric Hydroxide . | | | | Liver transforms large part | | | |
| CHARACTERS OF COLLOIDAL | | | | of | II | IX | 182 |
| By F. F. Barton | IV | IX | 53 | Site of formation of, in | | | |
| Duchoux's formula for col- | IV | IX | 51 | blood | II | IX | 181 |
| loid | | | | Fibrospongiae , reproduction | II | XV | 422 |
| Effect of potassium phos- | | | | Fibrous Materials . | | | |
| phatic on colloidal regard | | | | STATISTICS of reprint | I | III | 63 |
| to velocity of particles in | | | | Fibro-vascular , strands in | | | |
| electric field | IV | IX | 57 | plants | IV | VI | 500 |
| Relation of electric charge to | | | | Fick, Dr. A. E. | | | |
| chlorine content of colloid | IV | IX | 54 | Adaptation of eye to dark | | | |
| | | | | red | IV | V | 308 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page	
Fick, Rudolf.				Fihol, E.				
Arteria genu suprema in orang; ref	IV	VI	552	OBSERVATIONS ON COLOUR-ING MATTER OF FLOWERS	I	III	192	
Clavicular portion of pectoralis magnus in oranges	IV	VI	530	Filicales.				
Double insertion of peroneus longus in orang; ref	IV	VI	561	Generic characters and species	II	XII	354	
Extensor longus hallucis in orang; ref	IV	VI	563	Siphonostelic type in	IV	VI	607	
Fat in cheeks of orang; ref	IV	VI	512	Young stellar system in	IV	VI	605	
Feet of man and apes anatomically alike; ref	IV	VI	591	Filices.				
Flexor accessorius in orang; ref	IV	VI	571	Barrie species	II	XV	50	
Flexor longus pollicis in Orang; ref	IV	VI	539	Canadian species	II	XIV	300	
Function of adductor hallucis in orang; ref	IV	VI	571	Hamilton species	III	II	155	
Gluteus maximus in orang; ref	IV	VI	556	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	653	
Intercossei in orang and man; ref	IV	VI	576	London species	II	XIII	236	
Ichio-temoral portion of biceps in orang; ref	IV	VI	561	Filicinae, dichotomy	IV	XIII	521	
Joint of first digit saddle-shaped in orang; ref	IV	VI	587	Filicoid Plants, synopsis of				
Levator anguli scapulae, origin in orang; ref	IV	VI	526	Canadian Ferns and Geo. Lawson; reviewed	II	IX	348	
Muscle variation in orang; ref	IV	VI	592	Filter.				
Orang's protrusion of lips for taking food; ref	IV	VI	510	Used for cleaning milk	IV	VII	485	
Peroneus parvus in orang; ref	IV	VI	565	Kinds and modes of action	IV	VIII	53	
Plantaris in orang; ref	IV	VI	567	Siphon, exhibited at 1851 exhibition	I	I	11, 12	
Pronator radii teres in orang; ref	IV	VI	536	Filter-tap.				
Sensorius in orang	IV	VI	557	ROBB'S REGISTERED FILTER TAP (pL)	I	I	12	
Sensorius not climbing muscle; ref	IV	VI	558	Filtoi.				
Sesamoid bone in orang; ref	IV	VI	543	Phosphorite beds; ref	IV	VIII	501	
Soleus of orang; ref	IV	VI	566	Finch.				
Throat muscles in orang; ref	IV	VI	550	Hamilton species	II	V	391	
					II	VI	47	
Fick and Wislicenus.				F. American Gold, habits of	Ontario visitors	III	III	96
Source of muscular power; ref	II	XI	251	F. pine, habits of Ontario	visitors	III	III	89
Fidler, Peter	III	VI	413	F. purple.				
Fidler, Rev. Isaac, Theodull	II	XIII	413	Notes and observations on Ontario visitors	III	III	92	
Fiji, Ellipsoidica in	IV	XIII	388		III	VII	188, 189	
Figians.					IV	III	69, 78, 95, 100	
Account of	II	XII	158	Pine grosbeaks and	IV	I	41	
Crab of	II	XIII	155	Finch Sp., gazetteer notice	(1813)	II	XIV	382
Filaments.				Finch's inn	II	XIII	441	
Hexactinian bibliography	IV	VI	487	Findlay, A. G.				
MESENTERIAL IN ZOANIMES SOCIATES. LYSIS. (By J. Playfair, McMurdo)	IV	VI	487	ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS, AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FAUNA OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN; reprint	I	III	160	
Filaria med'nensta	II	IV	27	ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL; reprint	I	I	248	
F. triaenucha n. sp., opt	III	I	72	Fin of Amiturus catus.				
				Anal	III	II	301	
				Caudal	III	II	301	
				Dorsal	III	II	298	
				Muscles of anal	III	II	338	
				Muscles of caudal opt	III	II	339	
				Muscles of dorsal	III	II	336	
				Muscles of pectoral arch and	III	II	331	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fin of <i>Amblyurus catus</i> — <i>Con.</i>			
Muscles of pelvic	III	II	334
Pectoral arch and	III	II	301
Pelvic arch and	III	II	306
Finland, Fine Arts in	I	I	261
Finns.			
Crania of	II	IX	328
Magic Songs	IV	VI	325
Of prehistoric times	II	IX	327
Original home of	III	VI	282
Finson, Niels R.			
Brief biography	IV	VIII	100
Effect of light on small pox patients	IV	VIII	106
FINSO, NIELS R. HIS LIFE AND WORK. By Chas. R. Dickson	IV	VIII	99
Irritant character of light upon skin and its cause	IV	VIII	106
Light baths	IV	VIII	112
Light cure for Lupus vulgaris	IV	VIII	114
Light Institute	IV	VIII	120
Stimulating effect of light on animals	IV	VIII	100
Fir family, species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199
Fire.			
Australian Aborigines' tradition concerning	II	I	509
Héne ceremonial	IV	VI	114
Héne mode of starting	IV	IV	114
Fire Arms.			
BRECH-LOADING AND SELF-CLEANING RIFLES, SHOT GUNS AND PISTOLS: reprint	I	III	60
NEW REVOLVING GUNS AND PISTOLS: reprint	I	III	61
ON FIRE-ARMS. By Mr. Wilkinson. reprint	I	I	216
	I	II	190
Fire-Balls			
Fire Engines, Steam, experiments with	I	III	341
Fire Pink, Canadian habitats	II	XV	170
Fire place.			
Héne	IV	IV	187
Diagram of new	I	III	25
POSITION OF. By Dr. Neil Arnott: reprint	I	II	38
Fire wood, Héne	IV	IV	47
Flioldæ, generic characters	II	XII	33
Fischer.			
Cyrtophyceæ's colourless central body: ref	IV	VI	445
Structure of Beggiatoa: ref	IV	VI	471
Fischer, B.			
Saunders Red solution to give best result in staining for ref	IV	VIII	405
His work	IV	IX	271
Synthesis of proteins: ref	IV	VIII	433

Fish.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GY-SOID. By A. B. Macal-lum: abstract	III	III	271
ARTIFICIAL BREEDING OF:			
reprint	I	I	18
	I	III	65
Bacteriological examination of sawdust water in shade and sunshine for effect on	IV	VII	466
Conditions determining	IV	VII	465
poisonous nature of sawdust pollution in streams	IV	VII	465
Cultures from sawdust extracts made by Dr. W. T. Connell, effect on	IV	VII	460
Decaying sawdust, effect on	IV	VII	458
Héne instruments for catching (pl.)	IV	72, 81, 123	
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL WORM FROM DEODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES. By Beverley R. Morris	II	IV	412
Desert sawdust polluted streams for purer tributaries	IV	VII	465
Difference in organic matter passing into streams from farms, and forest, and effect on	IV	VII	461
Difference in sunlighted and shaded streams on bacterial life and on	IV	VII	460
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING. By L. AGASSIZ: reprint	I	II	91
Effects of aerating pine extracts on	IV	VII	415
Effect of aromatic compound formed by bacteria on	IV	VII	459
Effect of discharge from pulp mills and beet sugar mills on	IV	VII	439
Effect of sawdust in Bonne-cherre River on	IV	VII	462
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on	IV	VII	433
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on, eggs	IV	VII	436
Effect of strength of sawdust extracts on	IV	VII	440
Effect of white pine extracts on	IV	VII	444
Effects of extracts from sawdust placed in sun and in shade on	IV	VII	460
Effect of extracts from white pine, hemlock and cedar barks on	IV	VII	457

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		SEC.	Vol.	Page
Fish—Con.				Fish Hawk, Hamilton species	II	v	388
Effects of extract of cedar and pine sawdust on	IV	vii	441	Fishes			
Electric, employed therapeutically	II	iii	59	Effect of absorption of ether vapour by leaves on plants. ref.	IV	vii	446
Electric, of Nile	II	iii	61	Fisher, Rev. Osmond.			
Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnechere River and its effect on	IV	vii	463	Determination of age of earth by sodium in ocean, criticized: ref.	IV	vii	537
EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY.				Fisher, Canadian localities	III	vi	71
By L. Agassiz: reprint	I	ii	87	Fisheries.			
First fish hatchery	I	i	279	American rights in Newfoundland fisheries	I	ii	116
Fish containing living young, discovery of, and proposed names	I	ii	87	Bay of Fundy	I	ii	117
Fish manures	II	iv	276	French, in Newfoundland history	I	ii	116
Found in mill ends in sawdust streams	IV	vii	450	HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICA: reprint	I	ii	116
Instinct leads them to avoid poisonous liquid	IV	vii	451	Whale, in the Arctic regions	I	i	118
Nutritive Relations in sawdust extracts, on	IV	vii	461	Fishery Act, 1868	IV	vii	426
Objections (1) to sawdust on propagation of food fishes. By W. Landmark Norway	IV	vii	428	Fishing.			
ON ELECTRIC, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND.				Australian aborigines' methods	II	i	260
By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint	II	iii	58	Déné methods	IV	iv	71
Preservation of, for natural history specimens, notes on	I	i	173	Fishing Islands, Pyralid per-versa from	I	iii	156
Propagation of Food fishes. By Prof. Rasch of Norway; effect of polluting streams on	IV	vii	428	Fissidens grandifrons.			
Rac'ad (electric)	II	iii	61	Niagara R.	II	xiv	472
Rate at which white pine extract dissolved out effects	IV	vii	449	Owen Sound	II	xiv	472
Razor, methods of catching	II	vii	359	Fissirostral.			
Razor, as food	II	vii	360	Families included in	II	ix	232
Remy's experiments on breeding	I	i	279	ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO, SE BORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	ix	230
REPEOPING OF STREAMS WITH, OR PISCICULTURE: reprint	I	i	278	Fissured uplands, Black River escarpment, Ont.	IV	vii	172
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE. By A. P. Knight	IV	vii	425	Fissures, ice; cause.	IV	ix	17
Sawdust extract on, and fish eggs	IV	vii	436	Fistulipora (M' Coy), generic characters	II	iv	97
Source of sawdust poison that affects	IV	vii	437	F. canadensis (Billings), Devonian Corniferous or Onondaga limestone, Ontario	II	iv	98
Siberian Sta.	II	vi	158	Fitzgibbon, Col. Jas., Toronto	II	xiii	110
Ulelekan, British Columbia.	II	ii	47	Fitzroy, Capt.			
White, Ichthyorhynchus in duodenum of	II	iv	142	MEMORANDUM ON METEOROLOGY (1851) TO BRITISH GOVT.: reprint	I	iii	87
				Fjord and Fleischman.			
				Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.	IV	vii	487
				Flagellata, Toronto tap water	III	i	121
				F. pantostomata, Toronto tap water	III	i	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Flagstones, Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467	Fleming, Sir Sandford—Con.			
Flames.				MEMORANDUM ON MOVE-			
O. ELECTRICITY OF, OF				MENT FOR RECKONING			
HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL.				TIME ON SCIENTIFIC			
By M. Matucci: reprint	II	VI	385	BASIS, BY WHICH GREAT-			
Flamingo, order to which be-				EST SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY			
longs	II	XI	151	AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE			
Flamborough Tp. gazetteer				OBTAINABLE THROUGHOUT			
notice (1813)	II	XIV	382	WORLD.....	IV	I	227
Flat Head Indians.				NEW COMPOUND RAIL.....	II	III	472
Artificially compress crania	II	I	190	NOTES ON DAVENPORT			
Expulsion from Alberta....	IV	IV	250	GRAVEL DRIFT.....	II	VI	247
Location.....	I	III	273	Note on early days of Can-			
	II	II	11	adian Institute.....	IV	VI	657
Process of flattening head	I	III	273	NOTE ON EARLY STEAM-			
Flathead River, Lebertictyr-				BOATS.....	IV	III	174
relli Koen, n. sp. in	IV	IX	291	NOTE ON ELECTORAL REPRESENTATION.....	IV	II	315
Flat Islands, gazetteer notice				NOTE ON MEMORABLE			
(1813)	II	XIV	382	EPOCH IN CANADIAN HISTORY.....	IV	VI	314
Flavia Augustina, Latin inscription to, at York, Eng.	II	VI	235	NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM			
Flavorings.				NAVIGATION.....	IV	III	165
MODE OF MANUFACTURING				NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMPS	IV	III	177
ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES: reprint	I	II	10	NOTES ON PRESENT CONDI-			
Preparation of.....	I	III	307	TIONS OF OIL WELLS OF			
Flax.				ENNISKILLEN.....	II	VIII	246
ACTION OF CITRIC, TAR-				REFORMS IN TIME RECKONING	II	II	128
TARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS				REPORT ON PRESERVATION			
ON, FIBRES: reprint.....	I	III	113	AND IMPROVEMENT OF			
Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	176	TORONTO HARBOUR (this			
Cultivation of.....	I	I	88	was awarded second pre-			
In Ireland and its products.	I	I	268	mium by the commis-			
New Zealand, at edge of				sioners in 1854).....	I	III	120a
lava streams.....	II	II	360	STORY OF STEAMSHIP.....	IV	IX	107
NEW ZEALAND FLAX: reprint				TIME RECKONING.....	III	I	97
.....	I	III	55	TORONTO HARBOUR; ITS			
Flaxweed, Canadian localities				FORMATION AND PRESER-			
.....	II	XV	161	VATION (with plans)....	I	II	105, 223
Flaxworks, Claussen's.....	I	II	233	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC			
Fleischman, Fjord and.				TIME.....	III	III	60
Centrifugal separation of				UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME			
milk: ref.....	IV	VII	487	WITH ALL CORRESPOND-			
Fleming, Sir Sandford.				ENCE ON SUBJECT IN POS-			
ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF				SESSION OF CANADIAN IN-			
FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY	IV	VI	616	STITUTE.....	III	III	309
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SUR-				VALLEY OF THE NOTTAWA-			
VEY AND ITS DIRECTOR				SAGA (with map).....	I	I	222
SIR WM. E. LOGAN.....	II	I	238	Ancient shore line along			
COSMIC TIME; STATEMENT				L. Ontario.....	III	VI	3
OF PROGRESS BEING MADE				Insurance of \$1000 in favour			
IN IT.....	IV	I	6	of Canadian Institute....	III	VII	43
EARLY DAYS OF CANADIAN				Insurance of his life in			
INSTITUTE.....	IV	VI	1	favour of Institute.....	IV	II	19
LONGITUDE AND TIME-REC-				Iroquois beach northwest of			
KONING; SELECTION OF				Toronto: ref.....	IV	VI	30
PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON				Patent for a centre rail rail-			
TO ALL NATIONS.....	III	I	138	way.....	I	I	93
				Presentation of his portrait			
				to Canadian Institute....	IV	IV	224
				Report on Toronto Harbour:			
				reviewed.....	I	I	162



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fleming, Sir Sandford—Con.				F. longus pollicis.			
Toronto Island formed by washings from Don.....	I	II	106	Gorilla.....	IV	VI	539
Transcontinental Ry. suggested in 1861 and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200	Lemurs.....	IV	VI	539
Flemming, W.				Orang.....	IV	VI	539
Chromatin abundant in dividing haematoblasts: ref.....	IV	II	236	F. sublimis digitorum.			
Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407	Homologue of flexor brevis digitorum and soleus....	IV	VI	580
Flexor brevis pollicis single headed in Orang: ref....	IV	VI	548	F. sublimis digitorum vel perforatus. Orang.....	IV	VI	537, 538
Masses in nerve cell that have peculiar affinity for nuclear stains: ref.....	IV	VI	405	F. tendons, flexor longus hallucis and, of four outer toes in man.....	IV	VI	570
Nissl granules in cord of Gadus: ref.....	IV	VI	409	Flicker, notes on habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	201
Fletcher, E. T.					IV	III	80, 93
Twenty years' Siege of Candia: reviewed.....		III	327	Flint instruments.			
Fletcher, Miss Alice.				Found with hearth stones in parts of France.....	II	IX	272
Love songs of Omaha Indians.....	IV	VI	340	Found in Loir-et-Cher....	II	IX	271
Fleurent.				Found near Sacy-le-Grand..	II	IX	271
Method of preparing glutenin.....	IV	VII	505	Florckes, Willd, Canadian localities of.			
Constituents of gluten: ref	IV	VII	500	<i>F. proserpinacoides</i> , Willd..	II	XV	350
Flexor accessorius.				Floor, improved floor to secure ground floors against wet, heat, etc.....	II	III	267
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	571	Floor of Scarpa's triangle			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	571	Orang.....	IV	VI	554
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	571	Flora.			
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588	Age of Canadian.....	IV	VIII	39
Orang.....	IV	VI	571	Austral type on east coast L. Huron, list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477
Variations in man: ref....	IV	V	572	BARRIE, LIST OF. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	XV	46
F. brevis digitorum.				Boreal type on east coast of L. Huron with list.....	II	XIV	474
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570	British Columbia, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36
Homologue of flexor sublimis digitorum.....	IV	VI	580	Canadian, neighbourhood of Toronto.....	II	III	266
Orang.....	IV	VI	569	Canadian prairies, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	34
F. brevis hallucis, Orang...	IV	VI	573	Causes of some species having wide range and others not.....	IV	VIII	29
F. brevis minimi digiti,				Common to Europe and America.....	IV	VIII	38
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	549, 575	Evidence of glacial period..	IV	VIII	283
F. brevis pedis, Cynopithecinae.....	IV	VI	571	FLORA HAMILTONENSIS. By J. M. Buchan.....	III	II	145
F. brevis pollicis, Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	539, 548	Flora Hamiltonensis, notes on.....	III	II	156
F. carpi radialis, Orang...	IV	VI	536	Hamilton and Belleville climates compared as influencing, of two places..	II	XIV	287
F. carpi ulnaris, Orang...	IV	VI	537	HOW PLANT LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23
F. digitorum fibularis.				Influence of Gt. Lakes on..	II	XIV	290
Distribution in apes.....	IV	VI	570				
Gibbon.....	IV	VI	570				
Orang.....	IV	VI	568				
F. digitorum tibialis.							
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570				
Orang.....	IV	VI	568				
F. longus hallucis.							
And flexor tendons of four outer toes in man.....	IV	VI	570				
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570				
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588				

Flora— <i>Con.</i>			Flora of Canada— <i>Con.</i>		
Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page
			Special causes of distribution.	IV	VIII 20
			Specimen of.	II	VI 276
			Western Plains group.	IV	VIII 26
			Floral display, Provincial Exhibition Toronto, 1852.	I	I 59
			Florida, reefs and corals of.	I	II 81
			Floridian Valley (pl.).	IV	V 364
			Floris.		
			Brain volume of, comparative.	II	XV 228
			Flour.		
			Export difficulties.	I	II 108
			Gliadin and gluten probably exist as such in.	IV	VII 513
			Flour Mill.		
			WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL, WITH PLATE.	I	I 245
			Flower, W. H.		
			Difference between foot of ape and of man: ref.	IV	VI 589
			Cranial development in gorilla: ref.	IV	VI 508
			Flowers, Prof.		
			Eskimo and Japanese similarities: ref.	III	VI 279
			Flowers.		
			Arrangement, etc., of circles in.	II	X 374
			CANADIAN WILD. By D. W. Beadle.	IV	III 125
			Methods of changing colour of.	I	III 192
			Names (various) for different classes of.	II	X 375
			OBSERVATIONS ON COLOURING MATTER OF. By E. Filhol: reprint.	I	III 192
			PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS ON GLASS OF: reprint.	I	III 315
			Wild, for gardens; advantages.	IV	III 125
			Wild, suitable for flower gardens.	IV	III 128
			Flowering dogwood, characters; Canadian habitats.	II	VI 280
			Fluids.		
			INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEATS OF ELASTIC FLUIDS. By M. V. Regnault: reprint.	I	II 133
			Fluophosphates.	IV	VIII 503
			Fluor-apatite.		
			From Bedford Tp., analysis of.	II	XIII 507
			From South Crosby, analysis of.	II	XIII 507
			Fluorescence.		
			Stokes theory.	I	I 82
			Sulphuretted hydrogen flame produces.	II	I 557
			LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND. By Hugh MILLER: reprint.	I	III 365
			List of Canadian plants with localities.	II	XIV 635
			LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W. Craigie.	I	II 222
			LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON, ONT. By W. Saunders.	II	VIII 219
			List of plants that do not occur at Belleville.	II	XIV 302
			NOTES ON, OF HAMILTON. By J. M. Buchan.	II	XIV 281
			On precarboniferous, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.	II	VI 486
			Sand area of east coast of L. Huron.	II	XIV 473
			Saskatchewan and Alberta, characteristics.	IV	VIII 35
			SPECIMEN OF A, OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks.	II	VI 165, 276
			SYNOPSIS OF, OF VALLEY OF ST. LAWRENCE AND GREAT LAKES. By John Macoun and John Gibson.	II	XV 51, 161, 349, 429, 546
			Wind as an agency in distribution.	IV	VIII 28
			Flora of Canada.		
			Absence of familiar trees from eastern coast distribution, cause.	IV	VIII 32
			Arctic group.	IV	VIII 27
			Boreal group.	IV	VIII 26
			British Columbia group.	IV	VIII 26
			Canadian group.	IV	VIII 25
			Cascade group.	IV	VIII 27
			Distribution of maritime plants in interior; cause.	IV	VIII 31
			Eastern Coast group.	IV	VIII 25
			Eric group.	IV	VIII 26
			European group.	IV	VIII 27
			Forest group.	IV	VIII 25
			General causes of distribution.	IV	VIII 27
			Maritime group.	IV	VIII 25
			Ontario group.	IV	VIII 26
			Prairie group.	IV	VIII 26
			Rocky Mt. group.	IV	VIII 26
			St. Lawrence group.	IV	VIII 26
			Southern British Columbia group.	IV	VIII 26

	Ser.	Vol.	P. e		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fluorine.				Folk Lore.			
In human bones and fossil bones.....	IV	viii	504	Among Dénés differs according to tribe.....	IV	iv	21
Tests for.....	II	ii	448	FRENCH-CANADIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract	IV	ii	34
Fluor spar.				Plant symbolism in.....	IV	vi	328
Canadian localities.....	II	vi	155	Plant symboli m in, of Indians.....	IV	vi	330
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	vii	251	Season myths.....	IV	vi	333
Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	x	410	Fomes, habits and Ontario habitats of.			
Tests.....	II	vi	155	F. connatus Fr.....	IV	ix	77
Flycatcher.				F. fomentarius Fr.....	IV	ix	77
Hamilton species.....	II	v	389	F. igniarius (L.), Fr.....	IV	ix	77
	II	vi	15	F. leucophaeus, Mont.....	IV	ix	77
Notes and observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	92, 99	F. pinicola (Swartz), Fr....	IV	ix	77
	III	vii	192, 193, 199	Fontaine-Moreau.			
	IV	iii	81	Transmission of Motive power, new method.....	I	i	120
Flying Proas.				Food.			
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE ISLANDS. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.....	III	vii	204	Alimentary.....	II	vii	361
Foa's fluid, modification of, for fixing nerve cells.....	IV	vi	407	Auxiliary.....	II	vii	365
Foetus, difference between human, and that of apes (pl.).....	IV	vi	589	Blood as.....	II	vii	362
Foin, Point au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	382	ELEMENTS OF: reprint.....	I	iii	148
Fokker.				FOOD AND ITS ADULTERATIONS: reprint.....	I	iii	279
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	vii	480	Gelatine as.....	II	vii	362
Follage leaves.				Human.....	II	vii	361
Absorption of water by: expts.....	IV	vii	248	Impurities of.....	I	iii	283
Bordeaux mixture's effect on	IV	vii	246	Medicinal.....	II	vii	365
Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts.....	IV	vii	292	On Food. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	vii	358
Effects of water on: bibliography.....	IV	vii	346	ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint... ..	I	ii	160
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON. By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	vii	237	ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	i	247
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (fig.).....	IV	vii	239	ON PRESERVATION OF FOOD. By J. T. Brondgeest.....	I	ii	107
Water absorption by; historical resumé.....	IV	vii	241	Preservation of.....	I	ii	109
Foliation.				Vegetable diet.....	II	vii	364
GNEISSIC, AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHEAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	iv	115	Fool's Parsley, Toronto.....	I	i	206
Gneissic, may be developed in granitic rock.....	III	iv	122	Foot.			
Gneissic, no proof of bedding	III	iv	117	Markings on, of man (photograph).....	IV	vi	522
				Markings on, of Orang (photograph).....	IV	vi	523
				Foot and Mouth Disease, nature of.....	IV	viii	54
				Footprints, human footprints in solid limestone..	I	i	95
				Foramen Centrale.			
				UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF, TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS. By J. C. Maxwell: reprint.....	II	ii	110
				Foraminifer, cell division....	IV	vi	497
				Foraminifera.			
				Characteristics.....	II	vi	505
				Fossils, Montreal.....	II	iii	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Foraminifera—Con.				Foreland, North, gazetteer			
In limestone of Jamaica....	IV	VIII	383	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
In Lower Silurian.....	I	III	194	Foreland, South, gazetteer			
In pteropod Marl, Jamaica.	IV	VIII	384	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
Notes on Fossil, of Trinidad				Forest and Stream (Paper).			
as bearing on Pacific connec-				Correspondence on effect of			
tions of Caribbean re-	IV	VIII	387	sawdust in streams on			
gion.....				trout.....	IV	VII	429
Organisms most important				Forest Group, Canadian			
in forming glauconite....	IV	VII	547	flora.....	IV	VIII	25
Receptaculites belongs to..	II	IV	466	Forest Products Labora-			
Forbes, Prof. Edward.				tory, Madison Wis.....	IV	IX	234
Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	VIII	363	Forest Reserves Act, On-			
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE				tario.....	IV	VIII	7
BRITISH SEAS.....	I	I	109	Forestry.			
Obituary.....	I	III	141	Canada's need of trained			
Shadow of moon during				foresters.....	IV	VIII	297
total eclipse.....	I	III	45	DO WE NEED A COLLEGE?			
THEORY OF GLACIERS: re-				By Thos. Southworth....	IV	VIII	297
print.....	I	III	44	FORESTRY AND NECESSITY			
Forbes, James David,				FOR ITS PRACTICE IN			
D.C.L., F.R.S.				ONTARIO. By R. W.			
Progress of Mathematical				Phipps.....	III	III	109
and Physical Science,				Need for Dept. in Canada			
1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366	and loss without it.....	IV	VIII	262
Force.				Forests.			
CENTRIFUGAL OF PLANETS.				Forests and rainfall.....	IV	VIII	6
By John Phillips: ab-				Influence on rainfall and			
stract.....	III	III	122	water supply.....	III	III	110
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY				Influence on water supply			
AND NATURE OF FORCE.				in valley d'Aragua Vene-			
By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491	zuela.....	I	II	131
Lines of Force, physical				Rainfall of Michigan and			
properties of magnetic.				Wisconsin influenced by			
By Prof. Faraday.....	I	I	31	destruction of.....	IV	V	40
METHOD OF DRAWING THE-				Value of products of Cana-			
RETICAL FORMS OF FARA-				dian, exported in 1849,			
DAY'S LINES OF FORCE				1850 and 1851.....	I	I	73
WITHOUT CALCULATION.				Foret, Isle au, gazetteer			
By J. Clerk Maxwell: re-				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
print.....	II	II	62	Foret, Isle la, gazetteer			
NEW PROOF OF PARALLELO-				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
GRAM OF. By Rev. Geo.				Forgeries, literary, of eigh-			
Paxton Young.....	II	I	357	teenth century.....	II	XII	177
POLYHEDRON OF. By J. T.				Forks of Bay of Quinte,			
Graves.....	II	II	113	gazetteer notice (1813)..	II	XIV	382
Proof of Poisson's Parallelo-				Formic acid.....	II	I	193
gram of, criticized.....	II	I	299	Forster, Rev. Chas.			
Theory of action at a dis-				Deciphering Sinaitic inscrip-			
tance and by contact....	II	XV	494	tions.....	IV	VI	245
Force, Isle de la, gazetteer				Forster, J. W. L.			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382	ARTISTS—THEIR EDUCA-			
Forchhammer.				TIONAL PRIVILEGES AND			
Magnesium in ash of sea				PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS:			
weeds: ref.....	IV	VII	550	abstract.....	IV	IV	239
Forcherite				CANADIAN ART OF TO-DAY:			
Ford.				abstract.....	IV	II	22
Bacteria from animals just				Canadian Institute's expres-			
killed: ref.....	IV	VII	478	sion of gratitude for gift			
Ford, Dr. H. A.				of Sandford Fleming's			
Discovered new species of				portrait.....	IV	IV	225
Orang.....	I	I	94				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Forster, J. W. L.—<i>Con.</i>				Fossil or Fossils—<i>Con.</i>			
CLEANINGS FROM EUROPEAN				Causes of absence of certain			
ART FIELDS: abstract...	IV	I	35	animals in fossiliferous de-			
NINETEENTH CENTURY				posits.....	II	XIII	379
SACRED ART: abstract...	IV	III	28	Causes of preservation of			
Forster.				organic remains in state.	II	I	186
Wrought iron plates of....	I	II	173	Clinton Group.....	II	XIV	137
Forster's Shrew , Canadian				Conditions influencing pre-			
localities.....	III	VI	89	servation of.....	II	VI	501
Fort Amherst , gazetteer no-				Cynocephalites in Potsdam			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	382	Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72
Fort Erady, Michigan , Me-				Conus, alleged discovery of,			
teorological Observations				in drift of Ontario.....	II	III	516
at Feb. 1855.....	I	III	245	Corniferous Canada (pl.)..	II	VIII	441
Fort Constantine , meteorolo-				Descriptions of new Palaeo-			
gical observations at....	IV	VIII	291	zoic, from Illinois and			
Fort Erie , gazetteer notice				Iowa.....	II	VI	528
(1813).....	II	XIV	211	Descriptions of new species			
Fort George , gazetteer no-				of Palaeozoic Fossils. By			
tice (1913).....	II	XIV	211, 382	Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	III	153
Fort Hill, Ont. , geology of..	IV	VII	148	Diagram of genera of Crus-			
Fort Hope, Ont. , mean tem-				tacea occurring in differ-			
perature and precipita-				ent geological epochs....	II	I	281
tion.....	IV	IX	151	Dr. Owen's description of			
Fort Rouille, Ont.				new mode of drawing			
Former name for Toronto..	II	XII	169	fossils.....	I	II	22
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	209	Don inter-glacial beds....	IV	VI	37
Fort Welland , gazetteer no-				Eospongia (n. sp.).....	II	VII	73
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	211	Esplanade cuttings, Toronto	II	I	74
Forts, Déné	IV	IV	195	Five types of animal organ-			
Fortuna Planet	I	I	96	isms in.....	II	VI	504
Fortunatow.				Foot-tracks of Connecticut			
Motion like that of cilia				Valley.....	II	V	307
in striz: ref.....	IV	VIII	255	Foraminifera of Trinidad as			
Foscolo, Ugo.				bearing on Pacific connec-			
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	205	tions of Caribbean region..	IV	VIII	387
Fossil or Fossils.				Fossil fishes, R. Owen's			
Additional tracks in Pots-				views on.....	II	V	539
dam Sandstone, Canada.	II	V	409	FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOT-			
AGELACRINITES BILLINGSII,				LAND, LESS KNOWN. By			
PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF.				Hugh Miller: reprint....	I	III	365
By E. J. Chapman.....	II	V	204	FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIA-			
Altered Rocks in Eastern				GARA AND GUELPH FOR-			
Massachusetts contain....	II	II	49	MATION OF ONTARIO. By			
Amount of inorganic matter				H. Alleyne Nicholson and			
in various animal bodies.	II	VI	502	Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	XIV	137
Ampyx.....	II	VII	73	Fossil Reptiles, Coal-me-			
Anticosti.....	II	II	47	sures, Nova Scotia.....	II	VIII	267
	II	III	327	FOSSIL SHARKS OF DEVON-			
Archaeocyathus, of Potsdam				IAN. By Mr. Lennox: ab-			
sandstones, Canada.....	II	VII	72	stract.....	III	III	120
As means of obtaining idea				Fossilized animal remains..	II	VI	503
of successive faunæ.....	II	VI	290	Fossilized vegetable re-			
Bathyrurus, in Potsdam				mains.....	II	VI	502
Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72	Fresh water, western Ont-			
Batrachians from coal strata				tario.....	II	XV	410
of Ohio.....	II	III	261	Fresh water shells from			
Beatricea of Anticosti Island	II	III	331	other Lake Deposits than			
Belleville.....	II	V	45	Iroquois beach gravels... IV VI 39			
Bones, amount of animal				Graptolites, American, fig-			
matter present in.....	II	VI	376	ured and described.....	II	I	388
Cainozoic Strata.....	II	VIII	458	Guelph Formation.....	II	XIV	142

Fossil or Fossils—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Fossil or Fossils—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hamilton.....	IV	VI	36	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Martet: reprint.....	II	VI	368
Hamilton formation, Ontario (pl.).....	II	VIII	445	ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	VI	284
Horse in post pliocene of America.....	II	IV	414	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Human skulls.....	I	II	172	Onondaga formation in Canada.....	II	VIII	438
Iowa.....	II	V	200	Ophiurians, classification..	IV	VIII	365
Iroquois Beach deposits....	IV	VI	35	ORDERS, AND DISTRIBUTION IN TIME. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	II	V	73
Irvine Ravine (Alta.).....	III	V	156	Oriskany formation, Canada.....	II	VIII	441
"Layton" series, Jamaica..	IV	V	339	Oriskany sandstone.....	II	VII	192
Leda clay (pl.).....	II	VIII	455	Palaeozoic and secondary rocks.....	II	II	265
Lorraine shales, Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51	Permian.....	II	III	357
Lowest, bearing rock, Lake Superior.....	II	VI	45	Primordial zone of Quebec (so-called).....	II	VI	42
Lucea Bay, Jamaica.....	IV	V	341	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND CLIMACTICHNITES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	486
Marine, western Ontario..	II	XV	410	Quadrupeds.....	I	III	110
Marine vegetable remains, composition and description of.....	II	II	217	Quebec Group of Rocks at Pt. Levi, Que.....	II	VI	42
Method of collecting.....	II	V	250	Red River.....	II	V	189
Montego Bay, Jamaica....	IV	V	341	REPTILE IN, TREE IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA.....	I	I	237
Montreal, found around. By Prof. Dawson.....	II	III	157	Rock at Toronto.....	I	I	149
Musk Ox found in Britain..	II	I	307	Riverbeds around Belleville	II	V	44
New, from coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	V	205	Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399
NEW GIGANTIC, BIRD: reprint.....	I	III	244	Species of, met with in Canadian rocks.....	II	VI	508
NEWER PLEIOCENE, OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint...	II	III	86	Strata giving same, widely removed geographically can only exceptionally be contemporaneous.....	II	XIII	269
Niagara formation.....	II	XIV	145	Tertiary, of Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	388
Niagara limestones, Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51	Three fold value of study of fossils.....	II	VI	500
NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER. By J. W. Salter.....	I	I	221	Wrentham Limestone in Huron district, Ont.....	I	III	50
NOTE ON THE CHARACTERISTIC, OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF TORONTO AND ENVIRONS. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	IV	450	Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	36
Obolella in Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72	Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	295
Oldest, found in Canada...	I	II	54	"White Limestone" of Jamaica.....	IV	V	333
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULAE AND SOME OTHER SHELLS. By E. W. Logan and T. S. Hunt...	I	II	264				
ON CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCK OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings.....	II	IV	97				
ON DEVONIAN, OF CANADA WEST. By E. Billings.	II	V	249				
	II	VI	138, 253, 329				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fossil or Fossils—Con.				France—Con.			
VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF, KNOWN AS STERNBERGÆ. By J. W. Dawson: reprint....	II	II	476	CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149
Yellow limestone of Maypen	IV	VIII	382	Celtic era in.....	II	IX	270
Fossiliferous.				CELTIC ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN. WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'O.C. By Arthur Harvey	IV	II	176
Clay, Interglacial, Scarborough Hts. and Humber.....	II	XV	395	Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Sand, Interglacial, Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	397	Development of sugar beet industry.....	II	VI	463
Strata, description of in western Ontario.....	I	III	28	Earthquake felt in, 1855....	I	III	336
Strata in eastern America..	I	I	125	Elephas antiquus and E. primigenius; parts of their skeleton found in France	II	IX	276
Strata in N. E. America...	I	III	28	EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRAL CANADA, WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED. By M. Milne Edwards and M. De Vibraye: reprint.....	II	IX	262, 270
Foster, P. Le Neve.				Hearth stones with flint instruments found in various places.....	II	IX	272
BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint	II	IX	46	Hyæna spelæa remains in...	II	IX	274
Fothergill, Chas., Toronto.	II	XII	348	Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and alumina deposits in.....	II	VI	387
Foucault, M.				MANUFACTURE OF SUGAR IN: reprint.....	I	III	149
Discovery of pendulum....	I	I	208	Rhinoceros tichorhinus remains in.....	II	IX	274
NOUVELLES EXPERIENCES SUR LE MOUVEMENT DE LA TERRE AU MOYEN DU GYROSCOPE: reprint.....	I	III	159	Troglodytes in southwestern Africa.....	IV	II	181
Foucault pendulum.				Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	309
Experiments at Quebec on	I	II	64	Frances Lake, Nah'ane tribes northern limit.....	IV	VII	521
SECOND REPORT OF LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC ON...	I	IV	64	Francis Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208, 382
Foulkes, Antiquity of.....	III	V	74	Francis, Lake St., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Foulkes.				Francois River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.....	IV	VII	247	Franklinite, analysis of.....	II	IV	495
Fowler, Prof.				Franco-Canadian.			
Species of Spruce.....	III	VI	173	CONTRIBUTION TO STUDY OF DIALECT. By J. Squair..	III	VI	161
Fownes, G., F.R.S.				Frank and Krüger.			
Elementary Chemistry: reviewed.....	I	II	170	Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Fox.				Frankland, Dr.			
Arctic, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	113	Chlorides in atmosphere: ref.....	IV	VII	335
Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	73	Frankland, Dr. Edward.			
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	102	ON COMBUSTION IN RAREFIED AIR: reprint.....	II	VI	380
Different varieties in same litter.....	IV	IV	95	ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER.....	II	XI	248
Fraas.				Franklin, Benjamin.			
On ancient weapons: ref...	IV	IV	42	Atmospheric electricity....	I	II	182
Fraenkel, Carl.				Autograph in book.....	II	XV	534
Circumstances under which underground waters can be obtained pure: ref....	IV	I	159				
Fragaria, Tourn, Canadian localities of.							
F. vesca L.....	II	XV	431				
F. virginiana Ehrhart.....	II	XV	430				
France.							
Agriculture in; condition in 1850.....	II	I	141				
Ancient crania of.....	II	IX	377				
Bauxite deposits in.....	II	VI	387				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Franklin, Commodore S. R.				F. sambucifolia, Canadian..	II	VI	30
Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	III	314	Frazer.			
Franklin, Sir John.				On varieties of totems.....	IV	IV	203
Account of Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	215	Freaks of Nature.			
Autograph letter to Robinson of Canada Co.....	II	XIV	111	FREAKS OF NATURE: reprint	II	I	75
Brief account of his last expedition.....	IV	VIII	394	Frecheville, Wm.			
Brief account of voyage to discover northwest passage.....	IV	VIII	394	TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER....	IV	IX	65
Chief Factor Macpherson's report from Esquimalt concerning.....	I	II	84	Frederick Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Dr. Rais discovery of bodies of crew.....	I	III	91	Frederickton, N.B., earthquake at.....	I	I	185
McClure's report on clues of Magnetic observations on his last voyage.....	II	III	57	Fredericksburg, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68
ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH FATE OF. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160	Fredericksburgh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Probable fate.....	I	II	21	Freeland, Patrick.			
SEARCH FOR. By Capt. Peterman.....	I	I	118	NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR MICROSCOPE.....	II	II	277
FATE OF: DR. RAE'S LETTER TO SIR GEO. SIMPSON: reprint.....	I	III	91	ON MOVEMENTS OF DIATOMACEÆ.....	II	VI	324
STORY OF A, SEARCH EXPEDITION. By J. B. TYRRELL.....	IV	VIII	393	Freestone, Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Franklinite.				Freezing, vegetables.....	I	I	142
NEW JERSEY ZINC AND....	I	I	211	Freiberg process.....	IV	IV	364
Franks.				French.			
Inscriptions concerning Elagabalus.....	II	II	227	Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.....	II	XV	217
Fraser, A.				Characteristic of crania of, in Canada.....	II	IX	396
ON CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE-EXPERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE: reprint.....	I	II	307	Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413
Fraser, Alex. C.				Discoveries etc. in America compared with British...	II	II	403
Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course: reviewed.....	II	III	347	EARLY DISCOVERIES OF, IN NORTH AMERICA. By John Langton.....	II	II	393
Fraser River, B.C.				EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF, IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint.....	II	IX	186
Periodicity of big runs of salmon.....	IV	IX	35	Fisheries in Newfoundland, history.....	I	II	116
Spawning grounds of salmon	IV	IX	27	FRENCH SHORE QUESTION. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	III	VII	33
Salmon.....	IV	IX	24	French traders in Canada conduct towards Indians	IV	III	252
Fraxinea, Canadian species.	I	III	292	Gender anomalies.....	IV	VI	64
Fraxinus americana, L.				Settlement north of Toronto 1800.....	II	XIII	451
Canadian.....	II	VI	30	French Canadian.			
Host of Cecidomyia pellex O. S.....	IV	IX	321	Birth rate 1861.....	II	X	11
F. pubescens, Canadian.....	II	VI	30	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	402
				FRENCH CANADIAN FOLKLORE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	34
				French Maps, of Canada. How obtained.....	II	II	394
				French River, Ont.			
				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	383
				Geological and topographical survey of.....	II	IV	269

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Presenius.				Fuchs			
Oxidation of alkaline arsenites.....	II	x	334	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Fresh-water Seal, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	Stereochrome of.....	I	III	107
Frost.				Fucoids			
Account of Coppermine Country.....	IV	ix	205	Geological and geographical distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains.....	II	xi	194
Freudenreich.				Magnesium in sea water removed by.....	IV	vii	550
Effect of temperature on bacteria in milk: ref.....	IV	vii	492	On, in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lesqueureux: reviewed.....	II	xi	191
Effect of vaseline on hands when milking on number of bacteria: ref.....	IV	vii	482	Possibly caused supposed fossil tracks known as Protichnites and Climactichnites.....	II	xv	488
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	vii	480	Size of.....	II	xi	192
Freudenreich, Wüthrich and				Toronto shales contain....	I	i	150
Bacteria in Cow Manure from different feedings: ref.....	IV	vii	481	Fucus species in British Seas			
Friction, one cause of atmospheric electricity.....	I	ii	182	F. articulatus.....	I	i	109
Friedel, M.				F. canaliculatus.....	I	i	109
ZIRCON WITH BASAL PLANES: reprint.....	II	ii	218	F. serratus.....	I	i	109
Friedmann, Dr				Fuegians, origin.....	III	v	68
State of primitive thought: ref.....	IV	vi	315	Fuel			
Friendly Societies, Finlaison's report on.....	I	iii	84	Artificial, from coal refuse..	I	ii	46
Frigate, Iron cased.....	II	vi	74	ECONOMY OF, FOR STEAM MACHINERY. By Alfred Brunel C.E.....	II	i	336
Fringilla				For Marine Boilers.....	I	iii	132
Hamilton species.....	II	v	391	FUEL SAVING AND SMOKE CONSUMING FIRE PLACES. By Niel Arnott M.D. F.R.S.....	I	iii	6, 25
Species that winter in Toronto with notes.....	I	i	170, 171	Fuel Saving grate description of.....	I	iii	8
Fritillaria meleagris, abnormal development of..	II	iii	315	Heating values of.....	I	iii	218
Frobisher, Benjamin				Smoke utilized for.....	I	i	103
Endeavour to get congress to permit passage of traders to upper country during revolutionary war	IV	iv	300	Table showing cost of, on American and Canadian Rys. for 1855.....	II	i	337
Fur trade 1784.....	IV	v	75	Waste in fire places.....	I	iii	8
Frog, Aborigines of Australia's tradition concerning....	II	i	508	Fuerteventura, sorrocloco custom.....	IV	vii	35
Frontals, Aniuirus Catus (pl.).....	III	ii	275	Fulbrook, C.			
Frontenac County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT: report.....	II	iii	50
Frost				Fulgur perversa, mounds in Otonabee tp. Ont. (pl.)..	IV	ix	4
Mound builders identical with Nahuas: ref.....	II	v	62	Fulica, Hamilton species....	II	v	393
Fruit				F. americana, Toronto.....	IV	iii	105
Artificial preparations of flavoring matter of.....	I	i	17	Fulvicins.....	II	xi	158
Carpel in.....	II	vi	496	Fuligula, Hamilton species..	II	v	395
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF. By Wm. Hincks....	II	vi	495	Fulminuric, or Isocyanuric Acid.....	II	i	82
Frying Pan Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	Fumaria, L., Canadian localities of.			
				F. officuallis L.....	II	xv	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fumariaceae.				Fusus dupetithouarsi , Pacific representative of <i>F. henekenii</i> Sow.	IV	VIII	390
Barrie species.	II	XV	46	F. harpularius Couthoy, St. Lawrence Valley.	II	III	86
Canadian species.	II	XIV	291	F. henekenii Sow, Caribbean and Pacific.	IV	VIII	390
Collateral chorisis in androccium of.	II	X	380	F. lamellosus . From great sea depths.	II	VI	520
Hamilton species.	III	II	146	F. tornatus , Gould, St. Lawrence Valley.	II	III	86
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636	Gabb, Dr. W. W. Older Miocene in Santo Domingo: ref.	IV	V	333
London species.	II	XV	61	Gad , mining tool of mound builders (pl.)	I	I	133
Stamen peculiarities in, explained.	II	V	339	Gadow, Hans . Arrangement of Central American land in geological times: ref.	IV	VIII	376
Fumitory , Canadian localities.	II	XV	61, 62	Incubation of <i>Cæcilians</i> eggs: ref.	IV	VIII	474
Function.				Gadus , Nissl granules in cord of.	IV	VI	409
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.	II	VIII	273	Gaelic . <i>Albanic</i> Duan.	IV	V	302
Funeral customs , Tungus and Dénés.	IV	V	193	Book of Deer.	IV	V	300
Fungus tissue , <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.)	IV	V	273	Coptic article in; examples.	II	XIII	413
Fungl.				Cornwall, names of places, etc.	III	III	47
NEW SPECIES OF CANADIAN. By J. B. Ellis and John Dearnness.	IV	VI	637	Devonshire rivers with names.	III	III	44
PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN. By Thos. Langton.	IV	IX	69	GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA. By Dr. Neil MacNish.	III	III	43
Furfurine , formula of.	II	I	487	GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish.	III	II	181
Furnace.				Idioms.	III	VI	238
Juke's Patent, for consumption of smoke.	I	II	307	Names.	IV	II	108
REFUSE AT SMELTING FURNACES: reprint.	I	III	242	Names of places in England	III	I	314
Fur trade.				Names of places, etc., in Scilly Isles.	III	III	55
Detroit 1765.	IV	III	266	Names of place in Isle of Man of, origin.	III	II	185
Exploration of route to Northwest in Canadian territory.	IV	V	77	Names of places in Wales of, origin.	III	II	181
FUR TRADE, 1783-7. By Capt. E. Cruikshank.	IV	V	74	Origin of topographical names in Brittany.	III	V	82
Three share concern of 1781	IV	V	75	PECULIARITIES AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS OF, LANGUAGE. By David Spence (abstract).	III	VI	238
Transportation troubles, 1785.	IV	V	80	Settlement of Scotland.	III	I	318
Furs , value of, at time of conquest.	IV	III	262	TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE. By Neil MacNish	III	I	310
Furst, Livius.				Umbrian Tables in.	III	V	220
Light skinned calves best for developing vaccine: ref.	IV	VIII	103	Words in language of Brittany.	III	V	78
Fusel-oil.							
Perfumes obtained from.	I	I	105				
Preparation of valerianic acid from.	I	II	172				
Fusiform corpuscles.							
Bibliography.	IV	II	243				
Described.	IV	II	242				
Factors operative in production.	IV	II	247				
Fate of.	IV	II	247				
Origin of.	IV	II	245				
Fusion Point , variation with pressure.	I	II	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gaelic—Con.				Galena—Con.			
Words relating to hearing and speaking traced through Aryan languages	III	VI	242	Ottawa valley	I	II	114
Words relating to heat and light traced through Aryan languages	III	VI	240	Galeoscoptes carolinensis , observations on Ontario frequenters	III	VII	192
Words relating to water traced through Aryan languages	III	VI	241		IV	III	72, 83, 108
Words similar to those in other Aryan languages	III	VI	242	Galera tenora Schöff, habits; Ontario habitats	IV	IX	73
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with Irish Gaelic	IV	VII	81	Galerita janus , Fabr (Mels. Cat.), Ontario	I	III	210, 325
Gaels.				Galette , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	384
Component of Celtic stock	II	XV	277	Galette, Riviere a la vieille , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	384
Connection between those of Scotland and Ireland shown by names of persons and places	IV	III	140	Galgacus .			
Of Wales	IV	V	64	Defeated by Agricola; Latin inscriptions at Birrens commemorating defeat translated	II	III	11
Gage.				Gallenule , Hamilton species	II	V	393
Respiration in <i>Diemyctylus</i> : ref.	IV	VIII	489	Gallienus, Emperor .			
Gage Island , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	383	Legate in Britain as given by Latin inscription at Caerleon	II	X	321
Gahnite , artificial formation of	II	IV	54	Gallinago delicata , Listowel visitor	IV	III	66
Gainsborough Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	383	Galline .			
Galactase , ferment in cheese and milk	IV	VII	114	Map of his voyages in Canada	II	II	399
Galatia.				Gallinula .			
Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	248	Hamilton species	II	V	393
Gileadite traces in	II	XV	78	Toronto specimen	IV	III	108
Zimri traces in	II	XV	294	G. chloropus	II	VII	510
Galbraith, John.				G. galeata , Toronto specimen	IV	III	108
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE	II	XV	491	G. martinica	II	VII	510
Galbraith and Haughton.				Gallinulins	II	XI	158
Scientific Manuals: reviewed	II	V	48	Galloos, les , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	384
Gale, Justice.				Gallop, Point au , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	384
Nom-de-plume "Nerva"; selections from his writings	II	XV	339	Galloway.			
Gales.				Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246
Atlantic, 1857. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.: reviewed	II	II	280	Galloway and Woods.			
SAXBY GALE. By D. L. Hutchinson	IV	IX	253	Effects of bordeaux mixture on growth of potatoes: ref.	IV	VII	318
Galena.				Gall-bladder , <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	407
Characteristics and Canadian localities	II	V	181	Gall, insect or Galls.			
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region	III	VII	253	Anatomy of American	IV	IX	298
Deposition of	IV	II	124	Beginning of, development	IV	IX	358
L. Superior district	II	X	408	Bibliography of morphology and biology of	IV	IX	375
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN, AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar. (abstract)	IV	II	121	Cell proliferation induced by injecting into plant tissue water in which larvae were washed	IV	IX	371
	IV	II	12	Characteristics of Diptera	IV	IX	326

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gall, insect or Galls—Con.				Gametophyte—Con.			
Cytology of.....	IV	IX	357	GAMETOPHYTE OF BOTRYCHUM VIRGINIANUM: By			
Feeding habits of larvæ of gall producers.....	IV	IX	361	Edward C. Jeffrey.....	IV	v	265
Hemiptera, characteristics and effect on leaf of host.....	IV	IX	369	Lycopodiinæ.....	IV	v	267
Larva can change starch to sugar and thus feeds itself and: experiments.....	IV	IX	371	Lycopodium cernuum.....	IV	v	268
Origin.....	IV	IX	297	Gamgee.			
Protective zone in Cynipid.....	IV	IX	356	Denies chemical individuality to nuclein bodies: ref.....	IV	II	239
Protoplasm of host endowed with property enabling it to produce fairly definitely shaped but abnormal structure.....	IV	IX	372	Gamodesmic cylinder, in plants.....	IV	VI	600
Gall-Producer.				Gananoque and Back Townships.			
Changes produced in affected parts of host.....	IV	IX	368	Geological area.....	II	XV	
Produces hypertrophy or hyperplasia.....	IV	IX	368	Geology of.....	II	XI	
Sawfly.....	IV	IX	328	Gananoqui River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XI	51
Stimulates dormant characteristics in host.....	IV	IX	368	Ganaraska River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Gall-Producing, stimulus...	IV	IX	367	Ganges.			
Galls, sawfly.				Quantity of mud carried down annually: its effect on sea level.....	I	III	59
Characteristics of Hymenoptera.....	IV	IX	336	Volume of solid matter carried into Bay annually.....	I	I	280
Localization of Tannin-bearing tissue in.....	IV	IX	337	Ganglion cells, Nissl granules in.....	IV	VI	409
Ovipositing by, producers.....	IV	IX	338	Ganibeta, word used in Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	64
Undescribed, on <i>Salix humilis</i> , Marsh.....	IV	IX	335	Gannett.			
Galt, Chief Commissioner Canada Co.				OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329
Autograph letters (two)....	II	XIV	110	University museum specimen.....	IV	I	55
Brief account of his conduct of Company's affairs.....	II	XII	237	Ganocephala.....	II	V	75
Galt.				Garioidei, species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425
Climate.....	III	II	203	Garnet Fishes.			
Fossils of Guelph formation about.....	II	XIV	142	ALIMENTARY CANAL IN. By A. B. Macallum: abstract.....	III	III	271
Galton, Capt. R. E.				Ganong.			
REPORT ON RAILWAYS (BRITISH) FOR 1853: reprint..	I	III	103	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244
Galvanic.				Garnets.			
NOVEL, AND ELECTROTYPE APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	III	111	Canadian.....	II	VI	435
Galvanoglyphy.....	I	II	181	Characteristics.....	II	V	523
Galvanography.....	I	II	181	Chrome, Orford Que.....	II	VI	435
Galvanoplastic Process.....	I	II	181	Dykes, Rainy Lake.....	III	V	177
Gambling.				Garnier, Dr. J. H.			
Déné.....	IV	IV	77	NEW SPECIES OF MENOBRANCHUS.....	III	V	218
Déné, sticks.....	IV	IV	77	SNAKE POISONS: abstract..	III	V	255
Gambler and Great Bear...	IV	IV	79				
Game, sought after by Western Dénés.....	IV	VI	93				
Games, of Western Dénés...	IV	IV	78, 111				
Gametophyte.							
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	V	270				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Garreau.				Gasparis, M. de.			
Absorption of water by leaves; ref.	IV	VII	243	Discoverer of planet Euno-mia, awarded prize of Academy of Sciences.	I	I	48
Corrugations and hairs over veins of leaves aid absorption of water: ref.	IV	VII	256	Gaspe peninsula.			
Garrison Common , "Striated Pavement" in till at Garrison Creek, Toronto, 1800.	II	XV	394	Bog iron ore.	II	V	465
Garrick, David.				Bog manganese.	II	V	466
Autograph.	II	XIV	493	Building stones.	II	V	467
Garrulus.				Chromic iron ore.	II	V	466
Hamilton species.	II	V	392	Copper ore.	II	V	466
G. canadensis , winters around Toronto.	I	I	169	Devonian plants.	II	IV	316
G. cristatus , winters around Toronto.	I	I	170	Flagstones.	II	V	467
Garry, W. E.				Fossils.	II	V	465
Effect of certain solutions diffusing towards a colony of infusoria: ref.	IV	VII	328	Geological exploration of, 1858.	II	V	464
Garry Fort, 1855.	II	I	137	Geology of.	II	III	515
Gas.				Lime.	II	V	468
Application of water-gas to heating machines for preparing and combing wool.	I	I	17	Mill stones.	II	V	467
GAS PATENTS. By Henry Croft, D.C.L.	I	I	28, 77	Peat.	II	V	468
Improved Apparatus for purifying and carbonising gas.	II	I	313	Roofing slates.	II	V	467
In solution by substances in state of igneous fusion.	II	IX	280	Shell marl.	II	V	468
Manufacture of illuminating gas from wood.	I	I	165	Serpentine.	II	V	466
ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY-HEATED IRON BY. By M. L. Cailletet: reprint.	II	IX	277	Tile stones.	II	V	467
Pettenhofer prepared it from wood.	I	I	78	Wad.	II	V	466
Purifications of.	I	II	233	Gaspe-limestone.			
Water and coal gas.	I	I	78	Formation in Quebec.	II	XV	100
Gas, Coal.				Series along Intercolonial Ry.	II	XV	384
Brief history of.	I	I	28	Gaspe-sandstone.			
By-products in.	I	I	78	Formation, Quebec.	II	XV	100
Croll's patent for purifying.	I	I	29	Gaspe series of rocks, Quebec.	II	XV	383
Discovered by Clayton.	I	I	28	Gassiot, J. P.			
Laming's patent for purifying.	I	I	29	HEATING EFFECTS OF SECONDARY CURRENTS: reprint.	I	III	113
Manufacture.	I	I	28	Gasteromycetes , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	79
Properties.	II	III	210	Gasteropoda or Gasteropods.			
Purification.	I	I	29	Belleville species.	II	V	45
Gas, natural.				Canadian.	II	IV	272
Brief history.	I	I	28	Canadian genera.	II	VII	119
GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR. By John C. McRae.	III	VI	338	Canadian: reviewed.	II	IV	465
Gasparin, M. de.				Characters available for arrangement.	II	XII	29
Potash replacing soda in plants: ref.	II	VI	51	Characters.	II	VII	119
				Devonian Ontario, list.	II	XIV	135
				Fossils near Montreal.	II	III	157
				Generic characters.	II	XI	189
					II	XII	26
				Nerve cell development.	IV	VI	428
				Ontario species.	II	VI	358
				Orders.	II	XII	26
				Position in Canada.	II	VI	289
				Scarboro Hts.	II	XV	399
				Toronto species.	I	I	150
					II	IV	451
					II	VI	328
				Gasteropodus trispinatus, peptic cells.	III	II	401

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gaston.			
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	II	185
Gastræa	II	XV	242
Gastric mucosa , structures occurring in, of salamander.....	IV	I	247
Gastrocnemius.			
Homologue of pronator radii teres.....	IV	VI	567
Orang.....	IV	VI	566
Gastrophysa cæruleipennis Say, (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	259, 326
Gastropod , see Gasteropod.			
Gatchell, J. L.			
AN IMPROVEMENT IN HYDRAULIC RAMS: reprint..	I	II	13
Gütke H. of Heligoland.			
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE: reprint.....	II	VI	459
Gaudichaud.			
Distilled water placed on leaf becomes alkaline: ref.	IV	VII	263
Gaudin, M.			
Method of preserving Colodion plates: ref.....	I	III	3
Gaul.			
Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF, AND BRITAIN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	369
History of ancient.....	II	IX	372
Physical characteristics of ancient.....	II	IX	373
Zimi traces in.....	II	XV	309
Gaultheria procumbens , Suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128
Gaura, L., Canadian localities of.			
G. biennis, L.....	II	XV	551
Gauss.			
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
Gayomers, Persia	II	XV	283
Gazetteer.			
Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	XV	34
Canada in 1839. By Chas. Foote: ref.....	II	XV	36
Canadian (1846). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref.....	II	XV	38
Concise Account of N. America. By Major R. Rogers, 1765.....	II	XV	27
EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.			
FIRST, OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIV	55 208, 305, 367, 513, 658
Geographical view of Province of Upper Canada. By M. Smith (American) (1813).....	II	XV	29
Lovell's Dominion Directory, 1871-73.....	II	XV	38
North American and West Indian, 1759.....	II	XV	24
Quebec Almanac and British American Royal Calendar for 1819.....	II	XV	29
Sketches of Canada (1833). By W. L. McKenzie: ref	II	XV	35
Statistical account of Canada, 1822.....	II	XV	32
Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836.....	II	XV	35
Statistical sketches of U. Canada. By Dr. Dunlop (1832).....	II	XV	34
Topographical description and Provincial, of U. Canada, 1799.....	II	XV	28
Topographical description of Canada, etc., 1815....	II	XV	31, 32
Gazetteer. The first Gazetteer of Canada was published in 1799 with a second edition in 1813. It is reprinted in the Canadian Journal and contains accounts of the following places.			
Abino Creek.....	II	XIV	305
Abino Point.....	II	XIV	212, 305
Addington County.....	II	XIV	305
Adolphustown.....	II	XIV	68
Adolphus Town.....	II	XIV	306
Aldborough Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alempignon Lake.....	II	XIV	306
Alfred Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alumetes, les.....	II	XIV	306
Alnwick Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alured Cape.....	II	XIV	306
Ameliasburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Amherst Island.....	II	XIV	307
Amherstburgh.....	II	XIV	214, 307
Amikones, River of the....	II	XIV	307
Ancaster Tp.....	II	XIV	307
Angousoka River.....	II	XIV	307
Ann's, St. Island.....	II	XIV	307
Annequonchemom Lake....	II	XIV	307
Apostles, the Twelve.....	II	XIV	307
Appance River.....	II	XIV	307
Atokas River.....	II	XIV	308
Attica Bay.....	II	XIV	308
Attica River.....	II	XIV	308

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.				Gazetteer—Con.			
Augusta.....	II	XIV	65	Cataraqui, Isle de Petite....	II	XIV	373
Augusta Tp.....	II	XIV	308	Cataraqui Petit.....	II	XIV	373
Bachouanan River.....	II	XIV	367	Catfish Creek.....	II	XIV	373
Barbue Point.....	II	XIV	367	Catfish Island.....	II	XIV	373
Barbue River.....	II	XIV	367	Cauchois Isle.....	II	XIV	373
Baril, Isles du.....	II	XIV	367	Cedar Creek.....	II	XIV	373
Baril, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	367	Cedar Island.....	II	XIV	373
Barque, Isle de la.....	II	XIV	367	Celeron Isle.....	II	XIV	373
Barrier Point.....	II	XIV	367	Charlottenburgh.....	II	XIV	373
Barton Tp.....	II	XIV	367	Charlottenburg Tp.....	II	XIV	63
Bass Cove.....	II	XIV	367	Charlottetown.....	II	XIV	212
Bass Island.....	II	XIV	368	Charlottetown Tp.....	II	XIV	213, 373
Bass Islands.....	II	XIV	367	Charron River.....	II	XIV	373
Bastard Tp.....	II	XIV	368	Chasse, Rivière de la Belle..	II	XIV	373
Batteau Island.....	II	XIV	368	Chat, Isle au.....	II	XIV	373
Batture Grand.....	II	XIV	368	Chat Lake.....	II	XIV	373
Bayham Tp.....	II	XIV	368	Chatham.....	II	XIV	214
Bearded Island.....	II	XIV	368	Chatham Tp.....	II	XIV	373
Beaver Creek.....	II	XIV	368	Chaudière Falls.....	II	XIV	374
Beaver River.....	II	XIV	368	Chaudière Lake.....	II	XIV	374
Beauharnois Isle.....	II	XIV	368	Chaudière, Rivière à la.....	II	XIV	374
Bedford Tp.....	II	XIV	368	Chebontequion.....	II	XIV	374
Belle River.....	II	XIV	368	Chenal Ecarté, Isle de.....	II	XIV	374
Bertie Tp.....	II	XIV	368	Chenal Ecarté River.....	II	XIV	374
Beverly Tp.....	II	XIV	368	Chêne, Isle du.....	II	XIV	374
Biche, Marais à la.....	II	XIV	368	Chêne, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	374
Binbrook Tp.....	II	XIV	369	Chêne, Portage du.....	II	XIV	374
Black Bay.....	II	XIV	369	Chêne, Rivière du.....	II	XIV	374
Black Creek.....	II	XIV	369	Cheveaux, Pointe du.....	II	XIV	374
Black River.....	II	XIV	208	Chippewa Creek.....	II	XIV	374
Blandford Tp.....	II	XIV	369	Claics, Lake aux.....	II	XIV	374
Blenheim Tp.....	II	XIV	369	Clarence Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Block Tp.....	II	XIV	369	Clarke Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Bodét, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	369	Clinton Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Bodét, River au.....	II	XIV	369	Cochon Isle au.....	II	XIV	375
Bois Blanc Island.....	II	XIV	369	Cochela Island.....	II	XIV	375
Bonne Chere, Rivière de la..	II	XIV	369	Colchester Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Bowen's Creek.....	II	XIV	370	Cooke's Bay.....	II	XIV	357
Brant's Villiage.....	II	XIV	370	Coote's Paradise.....	II	XIV	210, 375
Bristol.....	II	XIV	370	Coppermine Point.....	II	XIV	376
Burford Tp.....	II	XIV	370	Cornwall Tp.....	II	XIV	63, 376
Burgess Tp.....	II	XIV	370	Cramahe Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 376
Burlington Bay.....	II	XIV	210	Credai River.....	II	XIV	376
Cabot's Head.....	II	XIV	370	Credit River.....	II	XIV	209, 376
Caistor Tp.....	II	XIV	370	Creuse River.....	II	XIV	376
Calumet, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	370	Cris (Big and Little).....	II	XIV	376
Calumet Grand.....	II	XIV	370	Crosby Tp.....	II	XIV	376
Caledonia Tp.....	II	XIV	370	Crowland Tp.....	II	XIV	376
Cambridge Tp.....	II	XIV	370	Cumberland Tp.....	II	XIV	376
Camden East.....	II	XIV	370	Cunningham's Island.....	II	XIV	376
Camden Tp.....	II	XIV	370	Darling Island.....	II	XIV	377
Canada.....	II	XV	25	Darling's Island.....	II	XIV	208
Canada, Upper.....	II	XIV	371	Darlington Tp.....	II	XIV	377
Canard's River.....	II	XIV	372	Delaware.....	II	XIV	215
Canise Island.....	II	XIV	372	Delaware Tp.....	II	XIV	377
Cardinal, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	372	Dereham Tp.....	II	XIV	377
Carleton Island.....	II	XIV	372	Detroit.....	II	XIV	377
Caribou Island.....	II	XIV	372	Detroit, le Petit.....	II	XIV	377
Castle Point.....	II	XIV	373	Detroit, Little.....	II	XIV	377
Cat Island.....	II	XIV	373	Detroit, Turn of Little.....	II	XIV	377
Cataraqui.....	II	XIV	373	Detour.....	II	XIV	377

Gazetteer—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Detour Point.....	II	XIV	377
Diablo, Isles au.....	II	XIV	378
Don River.....	II	XIV 70,	378
Dorchester.....	II	XIV	216
Dorchester Mount.....	II	XIV	378
Dorchester Tp.....	II	XIV	378
Dover Tp.....	II	XIV	378
Dyer's Island.....	II	XIV	379
Dublin.....	II	XIV	378
Dubois, Lac.....	II	XIV	378
Duck Cove.....	II	XIV	378
Duck Islands.....	II	XIV	378
Duck Point.....	II	XIV	379
Duffin's Creek.....	II	XIV	379
Duffin's Creek (River).....	II	XIV	69
Dundas County.....	II	XIV	379
Dundas Street.....	II	XIV	216
Dunwich Tp.....	II	XIV	379
Durham County.....	II	XIV	379
East Bay.....	II	XIV	379
Eastern District.....	II	XIV	380
East Lake.....	II	XIV	380
Ecors Grand.....	II	XIV	380
Ecors Petit.....	II	XIV	380
Edwardsburgh Tp.....	II	XIV 65,	380
Edinburgh.....	II	XIV	380
Elbow Island.....	II	XIV	380
Elizabeth Tp.....	II	XIV	65
Elizabeth Town.....	II	XIV	380
Elnsley Tp.....	II	XIV	380
Epingies les.....	II	XIV	380
Erie Fort.....	II	XIV	380
Ernest town.....	II	XIV	67
Ernest Tp.....	II	XIV	381
Essex County.....	II	XIV	381
Eturgeon Lac.....	II	XIV	381
Etobicoke River.....	II	XIV	209
Etobicoke Tp.....	II	XIV	381
Falls, Great.....	II	XIV	381
Falls, Long.....	II	XIV	381
Falls of Niagara.....	II	XIV	381
Fredericksburg.....	II	XIV	68
Frederick Point.....	II	XIV	383
Fredericksburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	383
French River.....	II	XIV	383
Fighting Island.....	II	XIV	381
Finch Tp.....	II	XIV	382
Foin, Point au.....	II	XIV	382
Flamborough Tp.....	II	XIV	382
Flat Islands.....	II	XIV	382
Force, Isle de la.....	II	XIV	382
Forland, North.....	II	XIV	382
Forland, South.....	II	XIV	382
Forêt, Isle au.....	II	XIV	382
Forks of Bay of Quinte.....	II	XIV	382
Fort Amherst.....	II	XIV	382
Fort Erie.....	II	XIV 211,	212
Fort George.....	II	XIV 211,	382
Fort Rouillé.....	II	XIV	209
Fort Welland.....	II	XIV	211
Francis Island.....	II	XIV 208,	382

Gazetteer—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Francis, Lake St.....	II	XIV	383
Francois River.....	II	XIV	383
Frontenac County.....	II	XIV	383
Frying Pan Island.....	II	XIV	383
Gage Island.....	II	XIV	383
Gainsborough Tp.....	II	XIV	383
Galette.....	II	XIV	384
Galette, Rivière à la vieille..	II	XIV	384
Galloas, les.....	II	XIV	384
Gallop, Point au.....	II	XIV	384
Gananoqui River.....	II	XIV	384
Ganaraska River.....	II	XIV	384
Geneter, Isle au.....	II	XIV	384
Geneva Lake.....	II	XIV 210,	384
George Lake.....	II	XIV	384
Gibraltar Point.....	II	XIV 209,	384
Glanlord Tp.....	II	XIV	384
Glengary County.....	II	XIV	384
Gloucester.....	II	XIV	385
Gloucester Fort.....	II	XIV	385
Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay	II	XIV	208
Gloucester Tp.....	II	XIV	385
Glasgow.....	II	XIV	384
Gorgontua.....	II	XIV	385
Goshfield Tp.....	II	XIV	385
Gower Tp.....	II	XIV	385
Grand Bay.....	II	XIV	385
Grand Island.....	II	XIV	386
Grand Isle.....	II	XIV	385
Grand Marsh.....	II	XIV	385
Grand or Ottawa River.....	II	XIV	386
Grand River.....	II	XIV	385
Grange Isle.....	II	XIV	386
Grantham Tp.....	II	XIV	386
Grasse Bayede.....	II	XIV	386
Gravel Point.....	II	XIV	386
Graves Island.....	II	XIV	386
Gravois, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	386
Gravois, Riviere au.....	II	XIV	386
Great Cape.....	II	XIV	386
Green Point.....	II	XIV	387
Grenville County.....	II	XIV	387
Grey's River.....	II	XIV	387
Grimsby Tp.....	II	XIV	387
Grosse Isle.....	II	XIV	387
Grosse Isle aux Dindes.....	II	XIV	387
Grosse, Isle la.....	II	XIV	387
Gull Island.....	II	XIV	387
Gwillimbury Tp.....	II	XIV	387
Haldimand Cove.....	II	XIV	513
Haldimand Point.....	II	XIV	513
Haldimand Tp.....	II	XIV 69,	513
Hallowell Tp.....	II	XIV	513
Hamilton Cove.....	II	XIV	513
Hamilton Point.....	II	XIV	513
Hamilton Tp.....	II	XIV 69,	513
Hare Island.....	II	XIV	513
Harsen's Island.....	II	XIV	513
Harwich Tp.....	II	XIV	514
Hastings County.....	II	XIV	514
Hawkesbury Tp.....	II	XIV	514

Gazetteer—Con.			Gazetteer—Con.		
	Ser.	Vol. Page		Ser.	Vol. Page
Hay Bay.....	II	xiv 514	La Trenche.....	II	xiv 520
Hinchinbroke Tp.....	II	xiv 514	Latitudes, Longitudes, of Several Important places in Canada.....	II	xiv 673
Henry Point.....	II	xiv 514	Leeds County.....	II	xiv 520
Herbes, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv 514	Leeds Tp.....	II	xiv 65, 520
Hesse.....	II	xiv 514	Lenox.....	II	xiv 520
Hocquart Isle.....	II	xiv 515	Lenox County.....	II	xiv 305, 520
Hog Island.....	II	xiv 214, 511	Levi, Isle du Fort.....	II	xiv 520
Holland's River.....	II	xiv 515	Lincoln County.....	II	xiv 210, 521
Home District, The.....	II	xiv 515	Little Bay.....	II	xiv 521
Hope's Cove.....	II	xiv 515	London.....	II	xiv 215
Hope Tp.....	II	xiv 69, 515	London Tp.....	II	xiv 216, 522
Horn Cape.....	II	xiv 515	Long Beach.....	II	xiv 522
Hospital Island.....	II	xiv 515	Long Lakes.....	II	xiv 522
Houghton Tp.....	II	xiv 516	Long Point.....	II	xiv 522
Howe Island.....	II	xiv 516	Long Point Bay.....	II	xiv 212
Howard Tp.....	II	xiv 516	Long Saut, isle au.....	II	xiv 522
Howe Island.....	II	xiv 65	Long Sault Rapid.....	II	xiv 64
Humber River.....	II	xiv 209, 516	Longueuil Tp.....	II	xiv 522
Humberstone Tp.....	II	xiv 516	Loughborough Tp.....	II	xiv 522
Hungerford Tp.....	II	xiv 516	Louth Tp.....	II	xiv 523
Huntingdon Tp.....	II	xiv 516	Lower Landing.....	II	xiv 522
Industry Point.....	II	xiv 516	Lunenburgh.....	II	xiv 523
Iroquois.....	II	xv 25	Lynn River.....	II	xiv 523
Iroquois Bay.....	II	xiv 208	Lyon's Creek.....	II	xiv 523
Iroquois, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv 516	Maidstone Tp.....	II	xiv 523
Isle de Quinti, Nicholas Is- land.....	II	xiv 68	Malahide Tp.....	II	xiv 523
Ivrogne Point.....	II	xiv 516	Malden Tp.....	II	xiv 214
Jervois, River au.....	II	xiv 516	Malden Tp.....	II	xiv 523
Joachims, l'Etang des.....	II	xiv 516	Maligne, Grande Pointe... ..	II	xiv 523
John's Island.....	II	xiv 517	Maligne, la Petite Pointe... ..	II	xiv 523
Johnson Point.....	II	xiv 517	Mamonce.....	II	xiv 523
Johnstown.....	II	xiv 517	Manitou Islands.....	II	xiv 523
Johnstown, New.....	II	xiv 517	Manitoulin.....	II	xiv 523
Kamanestingoyan.....	II	xiv 517	Marais Grande.....	II	xiv 524
Katabokokouk.....	II	xiv 517	Marandier Point.....	II	xiv 524
Kempentfelt's Bay.....	II	xiv 208, 517	Markham Tp.....	II	xiv 209, 524
Kent County.....	II	xiv 517	Marlborough Tp.....	II	xiv 524
Kenyon Tp.....	II	xiv 63, 518	Maish Creek.....	II	xiv 524
Ketche Sepee.....	II	xiv 518	Mary's, St. Point.....	II	xiv 524
Kettle River.....	II	xiv 518	Marysburg Tp.....	II	xiv 524
Kiasan Point.....	II	xiv 518	Mataonashic River.....	II	xiv 524
Killikokin Point.....	II	xiv 519	Matchedash.....	II	xiv 524
King Tp.....	II	xiv 518	Matchedash Bay.....	II	xiv 208
King's Head Inn.....	II	xiv 210	Matilda Tp.....	II	xiv 524
Kingston.....	II	xiv 518	Maurepas Isle.....	II	xiv 524
Kingston Town.....	II	xiv 67	Michilimackinack.....	II	xiv 524
Kingston Tp.....	II	xiv 67, 519	Mecklenburgh.....	II	xiv 524
Kitley Tp.....	II	xiv 519	Mersea Tp.....	II	xiv 524
Knagg's Creek.....	II	xiv 519	Michipicoten Bay.....	II	xiv 526
Lac, Pointe du.....	II	xiv 519	Michipicoten Isle.....	II	xiv 526
Lake Erie.....	II	xiv 212	Michipicoten River.....	II	xiv 526
Lake of the Woods.....	II	xiv 668	Middle Island.....	II	xiv 525
Lake Ontario.....	II	xiv 216	Middle Sister.....	II	xiv 525
Lake Simcoe.....	II	xv 25	Midland District.....	II	xiv 525
Lake St. Clair.....	II	xiv 208, 374	Miliquean Creek.....	II	xiv 525
Lancaster Tp.....	II	xiv 214	Milles, Isles les.....	II	xiv 525
Lancaster Tp.....	II	xiv 63, 519	Milles Roches, Isle au.....	II	xiv 525
Landing, West.....	II	xiv 519	Mills near Niagara.....	II	xiv 212
Landguard.....	II	xiv 213, 519	Minatte, Isle de.....	II	xiv 525
Landsdown Tp.....	II	xiv 65, 519			

Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Gazetteer—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mississaga Island	II	XIV	525	Osnabruock Tp.	II	XIV	64, 532
Mississaga Point	II	XIV	211, 526	Oswegatchie Fort	II	XIV	65
Mississaga River	II	XIV	526	Oswego	II	XIV	532
Mohawk Bay	II	XIV	526	Oswego Creek, Great	II	XIV	532
Mohawk Settlement	II	XIV	526	Oswego Creek, Little	II	XIV	533
Mohawk Village	II	XIV	526	Oswegatchie, New	II	XIV	532
Moirs River	II	XIV	527	Ottawa or Grand River	II	XIV	533
Molla Shannon	II	XIV	527	Ottawa River	II	XIV	386
Montagne, Portage de	II	XIV	527	Otter's Head	II	XIV	533
Montagu Tp.	II	XIV	527	Oubesaoutegongs Point	II	XIV	533
Montreal	II	XV	25	Ouentarouk Lake	II	XIV	533
Montreal Isle	II	XIV	527	Ouse	II	XIV	533
Montreal, River de	II	XIV	527	Oxford	II	XIV	216
Moravian Village	II	XIV	215, 527	Oxford Tp.	II	XIV	533, 534
Morgan Point	II	XIV	527	Fais Plat	II	XIV	534
Morpion Isle	II	XIV	527	Paps, The	II	XIV	534
Morpions, Isle aux	II	XIV	527	Paresseux, Portage des	II	XIV	534
Mouille Pointe	II	XIV	527	Paterson's Creek	II	XIV	534
Moulenet Isles au	II	XIV	528	Patie Island	II	XIV	534
Mountain Tp.	II	XIV	528	Peach Island	II	XIV	534
Muddy Creek	II	XIV	528	Pêches, Rivière aux	II	XIV	534
Muddy Lake	II	XIV	528	Pelham Tp.	II	XIV	534
Murray Tp.	II	XIV	69, 528	Pelè Point	II	XIV	534
Nanticoke Creek	II	XIV	528	Pemetescoutiang	II	XIV	534
Narrows, The	II	XIV	528	Penetanguishene	II	XIV	71
Nassau	II	XIV	528	Penetanguishene Harbour	II	XIV	209
Navy Hall	II	XIV	528	Perch Cove	II	XIV	534
Navy Island	II	XIV	528	Perches et Cave, Rapids de	II	XIV	535
Nelson Tp.	II	XIV	529	Percy Tp.	II	XIV	535
Nen River	II	XIV	70, 529	Père, Point au	II	XIV	535
Nepean Tp.	II	XIV	529	Peterborough	II	XV	36
New River	II	XIV	530	Peter's, St. Bay	II	XIV	535
Newark (Niagara Town)	II	XIV	210	Petite Isle aux d'Indes	II	XIV	535
Newark Town	II	XIV	529	Petite Nation River	II	XIV	63
Newark Tp.	II	XIV	529	Philippeaux Isle	II	XIV	535
Newcastle	II	XIV	529	Pic Rivière au	II	XIV	535
Newcastle Harbour	II	XIV	69	Pickering Tp.	I	XIV	69, 535
Niagara	II	XIV	530	Pigeon Bay	II	XIV	535
Niagara, East	II	XIV	530	Pilkington Island	II	XIV	535
Niagara Falls	II	XIV	211	Pin, Portage du	II	XIV	535
Niagara, Little	II	XIV	530	Pins, Pointe aux	II	XIV	536
Niagara River	II	XIV	211	Pittsburgh Tp.	II	XIV	65, 536
Niagara town	II	XIV	210	Plantagenet Tp.	II	XIV	536
Nicholas Island	II	XIV	530	Pleasant Pointe	II	XIV	536
Nipegon Lake	II	XIV	530	Pline, Lac la	II	XIV	536
Norfolk County	II	XIV	530	Pline, Rivière la	II	XIV	536
Norman Marais	II	XIV	530	Pointe au Bodét	II	XIV	62
North Channel	II	XIV	530	Point Pele	II	XIV	213
North Forcland	II	XIV	213	Portage de plein Champ	II	XIV	536
Northumberland County	II	XIV	531	Portage, le Grand	II	XIV	536
Norwich	II	XIV	531	Portland Tp.	II	XIV	536
Norwich Tp.	II	XIV	531	Pottohawk Point	II	XIV	213, 536
Nottawasaga Bay	II	XIV	209	Priest's Island	II	XIV	537
Nottawasaga River	II	XIV	208	Prescott County	II	XIV	536
Oak Point	II	XIV	531	Presentation Fort	II	XIV	536
Ontario County	II	XIV	531	Presqu' isle	II	XIV	537
Ontario Fort	II	XIV	531	Presquisle Major	II	XIV	537
Orford Tp.	II	XIV	531	Presqu' isle de Quinte	II	XIV	537
Orphan Island	II	XIV	532	Pressé, Matouan	II	XIV	537
Orwell River	II	XIV	532	Prince Edward Bay	II	XIV	537
Osgoode Tp.	II	XIV	532	Prince Edward County	II	XIV	67, 537

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gazetteer—Con.				Gazetteer—Con.			
Prince William Henry's Island.....	II	XIV	208	Saumon River.....	II	XIV	650
Prince William's Island.....	II	XIV	537	Saut Long.....	II	XIV	659
Puces, Rivière aux.....	II	XIV	537	Savatte, Isle à la.....	II	XIV	659
Quebec Province.....	II	XIV	370	Schlosser Fort.....	II	XIV	661
Queenstown.....	II	XIV	211, 537	Scarborough Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 670
Quinte Bay.....	II	XIV	67, 68	Seymour Tp.....	II	XIV	69
Quinte, Isle de.....	II	XIV	538	Serpent, Le.....	II	XIV	659
Quinte Lake.....	II	XIV	538	Severn R.....	II	XIV	208, 660
Rables, Isles aux.....	II	XIV	538	Shanganac.....	II	XIV	660
Rables, Pointe aux.....	II	XIV	538	Shannon River.....	II	XIV	68, 660
Raby Head.....	II	XIV	538	Shawnese Tp.....	II	XIV	660
Rain Lake.....	II	XIV	538	Ship Island.....	I	XIV	660
Rainham Tp.....	II	XIV	538	Short Point.....	II	XIV	660
Raisin Isles.....	II	XIV	538	Shyon Cape.....	II	XIV	660
Raisin Pointe.....	II	XIV	539	Sidney Tp.....	II	XIV	660
Raisins, Rivière aux.....	II	XIV	539	Simcoe Lake.....	II	XIV	660
Raleigh Tp.....	II	XIV	539	Sinclair River.....	II	XIV	661
Rapid Plat, Isle au.....	II	XIV	539	Simion Lake.....	II	XIV	661
Rawdon Tp.....	II	XIV	539	Sister, East.....	II	XIV	661
Red River.....	II	XIV	539	Sister, West.....	II	XIV	661
Regis St.....	II	XIV	539	Smith's Creek.....	II	XIV	661
Remon Grand.....	II	XIV	539	Sophiasburg Tp.....	II	XIV	661
Retreat Pointe.....	II	XIV	539	Sorcerer's Lake.....	II	XIV	661
Rice Lake.....	II	XIV	539	Southwold Tp.....	II	XIV	661
Richmond Tp.....	II	XIV	539	St. Lawrence River.....	II	XIV	65
Rideau, Petite Rivière.....	II	XIV	540	St. Regis.....	II	XIV	63
Rideau River.....	II	XIV	66, 540	Sugar-loaf Hill.....	II	XIV	661
River St. Clair.....	II	XIV	214	Sutherland's Creek.....	II	XIV	661
Roche, Capitaine, Portage.....	II	XIV	540	Talbot's River.....	II	XIV	661
Rochers, Pointe aux.....	II	XIV	540	Talon's, Portage de.....	II	XIV	662
Rochester Tp.....	II	XIV	540	Tegaogen.....	II	XIV	662
Rock Point.....	II	XIV	540	Thames River.....	II	XIV	215, 662
Rocky Island.....	II	XIV	540	Thessalon Point.....	II	XIV	662
Rocky Point.....	II	XIV	540	Thessalon River.....	II	XIV	662
Romney Tp.....	II	XIV	541	Thompson's Island.....	II	XIV	662
Rose, Portage à la.....	II	XIV	541	Thorold Tp.....	II	XIV	662
Rouge River.....	II	XIV	541	Thunder Bay.....	II	XIV	662
Roxburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	63, 541	Thurlow Tp.....	II	XIV	662
Royal Isle.....	II	XIV	541	Tilbury Tp.....	II	XIV	662
Runial, Pointe à la.....	II	XIV	541	Tobacoke.....	II	XIV	663
Ruscom River.....	II	XIV	541	Tonagayon.....	II	XIV	663
Russell Tp.....	II	XIV	541	Tonagayor Bay.....	II	XIV	663
Sables Dorés, Portage aux.....	II	XIV	658	Tonianta Creek.....	II	XIV	663
Sables, Rivière aux.....	II	XIV	658	Toronto Bay.....	II	XIV	663
Saganaskokam River.....	II	XIV	658	Toronto Lake.....	II	XIV	663
Salmon Creek.....	II	XIV	658	Toronto River.....	II	XIV	663
Salmon Creek, Big.....	II	XIV	658	Tortue, Portage de la.....	II	XIV	663
Salmon Creek, Great.....	II	XIV	658	Tourtes, Isle aux.....	II	XIV	663
Salmon Creek, Little.....	II	XIV	658	Tourtes, Point aux.....	II	XIV	663
Saltfleet Tp.....	II	XIV	658	Touti, Petite Isle.....	II	XIV	663
Sangas or St. Dusk's Point.....	II	XIV	659	Touti River.....	II	XIV	663
Sangas Point.....	II	XIV	659	Tower Point.....	II	XIV	664
Sandusky Island.....	II	XIV	658	Townsend Tp.....	II	XIV	664
Sandwich Town.....	II	XIV	214	Traverse Bay.....	II	XIV	664
Sandwich Tp.....	II	XIV	658	Traverse Cape.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy Bay.....	II	XIV	659	Traverse Isle.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy Bay, Great.....	II	XIV	659	Traverse Pointe.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy Bay, Little.....	II	XIV	659	Traverse, Pointe à la.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy Point.....	II	XIV	659	Traverse, Rivière à la.....	II	XIV	664
Sandy River.....	II	XIV	659	Trafalgar Tp.....	II	XIV	664
				Trent River.....	II	XIV	67, 664

Gazetteer—Con.			Ser.	Vol.	Page				Ser.	Vol.	Page
Trois Chenaux Écartés, Isle						Geese, Wild, notes on					
"ie.....	II	XIV	664			Toronto visitors.....	III	VII	190		
Trous Leveillier.....	II	XIV	664				IV	III	107		
Turkey Island.....	II	XIV	664			Gegenbaur, C.					
Turkey (or Fighting) Island	II	XIV	214			Fish bone classification: ref.	III	II	309		
Turkey Point.....	II	XIV	213, 665			Flexor longus pollicis absent					
Turtle Island.....	II	XIV	665			from thumb in man: ref..	IV	VI	540		
Twelve Rivers.....	II	XIV	210			Palmar: interossei in man:					
Twenty Rivers.....	II	XIV	210			ref.....	IV	VI	551		
Two Rivers, The.....	II	XIV	665			Relations and origins of					
Urle River.....	II	XIV	665			opercular bones: rel.....	III	II	291		
Uxbridge.....	II	XIV	665			Sartorius in anthropoid					
Vesey Cape.....	II	XIV	665			apes and man: ref.....	IV	VI	553		
Vaughan Tp.....	II	XIV	665			Gegenbaur and Oscar					
Wabuscommong Lake.....	II	XIV	665			Schmidt.					
Wainfleet Tp.....	II	XIV	665			Carpus or tarsus of water					
Walpole Tp.....	II	XIV	665			tortoise a sim,ic form					
Walsingham.....	II	XIV	213			from which structure of					
Walsingham Tp.....	II	XIV	666			foot can be determined:					
Wapose Island.....	II	XIV	666			ref.....	IV	VI	577		
Washquarter.....	II	XIV	666			Geiger and Marsden.					
Waveney River.....	II	XIV	666			Alpha rays reflected from					
Wenitagouk.....	II	XIV	666			substances they strike: ref	IV	IX	156		
West Bay.....	II	XIV	666			Geikie, Archibald.					
West Bay, Great.....	II	XIV	666			Story of a Boulder: reviewed	II	III	493		
West Lake.....	II	XIV	666			Geikie, Rev. A. Constable.					
Western District, The.....	II	XIV	666			CANADIAN ENGLISH.....	II	II	344		
Westminister Tp.....	II	XIV	667			NOTES ON POPULATION OF					
Whirlpool.....	II	XIV	212			NEW ENGLAND.....	II	I	245		
Whitby Tp.....	II	XIV	667			Gela in Sicily, Coppe. coin					
Whitechurch Tp.....	II	XIV	667			from, in Canadian Insti-					
Whitefish Island.....	II	XIV	667			tute.....	II	IX	228		
Williamsburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	64, 667			Gelatin, plant, in gluten....	IV	VII	497		
Willoughby Tp.....	II	XIV	667			Gelatino.					
Windham Tp.....	II	XIV	667			As food.....	II	VII	362		
Winchester Tp.....	II	XIV	667			Exhibition of, at Exhibition					
Wolfe Island.....	II	XIV	667			of 1851.....	I	I	9		
Wolford Tp.....	II	XIV	667			Methods of production....	I	I	9		
Woodhouse.....	II	XIV	212			Gelechiidae, species.....	IV	IX	309		
Woodhouse Tp.....	II	XIV	668			Gender.					
Woods, Lake of the.....	II	XIV	668			Bibliography on origin of					
Wye River.....	II	XIV	668			Grammatical.....	III	VII	216		
Yarmouth Tp.....	II	XIV	668			Blackfoot.....	IV	V	137		
Yonge St.....	II	XIV	71, 668			French anomalies in.....	IV	VI	62		
Yonge Tp.....	II	XIV	65, 669			German anomalies in.....	IV	VI	62		
York.....	II	XIV	671			Greek.....	IV	VI	63, 67		
York City.....	II	XIV	70			Iroquois.....	IV	VI	71		
York County.....	II	XIV	669			Languages possessing and					
York Harbour.....	II	XIV	209			not possessing Gram-					
York Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 672			matical.....	III	VII	216		
Geaster, habits and Ontario						Latin.....	IV	VI	63, 67		
habitats of						ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT					
<i>G. limbatus</i>	IV	IX	79			OF GRAMMATICAL. By A.					
<i>G. triplex</i>	IV	IX	79			F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	216		
Geckoes, Ceylon.....	II	VII	354			ORIGIN OF. By Prof. A. J.					
Geddes, Capt. Gamble.						Bell, Ph.D.....	IV	VI	61		
AFFECTION OF INSECTS FOR						Sanskrit.....	IV	VI	67		
THEIR YOUNG: abstract..	III	III	42			Genealogical.					
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN						MALCOLM'S, TREE OF					
ROCKIES.....	III	II	232			ROYAL FAMILY OF GT.					
						BRITAIN: reprint.....	II	VII	152		

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Genealogy, Tungus	IV	v	210	Geological—Con.			
Generatio equivoca	II	IV	7	Collections Crystal Palace, Sydenham.....	I	I	47
Genesee Farmer , for Jan. 1853: reviewed.....	I	I	139	Composition of Laurentian Hills.....	I	III	97
Geneter, Isle au , gazetteer notice.....	II	XIV	384	CONTEMPORANEITY OF STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF CONTINUITY. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIII	269
Geneva, lake, Switz , Seiches in.....	I	II	27	Continuity.....	II	XIII	275
Geneva Lake, Ont. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	210, 384	Divisions of New Brunswick.....	II	XV	103
Geniohyoideus , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	320	Divisions of Nova Scotia... ..	II	XV	109
Genital Organs , <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	II	443	Evidences of Antiquity of Man with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell: reviewed.....	II	VIII	378
Genth, Dr. Contributions to Mineralogy.....	II	VII	152	Examination of Lake Huron Coast between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858.....	II	V	462
Gentianaceæ. Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	Exploration of Gaspé Peninsula in 1858.....	II	V	464
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297	Features of eastern America, brief.....	I	I	126
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Features of Grand Manan, B. of Fundy.....	II	XIII	235
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	647	Features of Niagara and Gore districts.....	II	V	498
London species.....	II	VIII	231	Features of Western Ontario	I	III	1
Genuine	II	VIII	3	GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS OF CARIBBEAN REGION. By R. J. L. Guppy.....	IV	VIII	373
Geodesy. First attempts to measure earth's circumference....	I	I	85	GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBOURNE, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae.....	III	VI	338
Progress up to 1857.....	II	II	465	GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR. By Dr. Robert Bell.....	IV	VI	45
Trigonometrical Survey of arc of meridian in Gt. Britain and East Europe.	I	I	85	GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A PORTION OF WESTERN CANADA	I	III	21
Geoghegan. Potassium in brain tissue exceeds sodium in amount: ref.....	IV	IX	402	Geographical and, distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains....	II	XI	194
Geographical. Advances in China and Africa (1863).....	II	VIII	105	History of central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	82
Information obtained by Dr. Lepsius in Egypt....	I	II	267	History of Michigan.....	II	VII	76
Geological and, distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains: reviewed.....	II	XI	194	Jamaica, basement.....	IV	V	330
Geological structure determines formation of features.....	I	III	2	Jamaica, succession and oscillations, table.....	IV	V	357
Geography. Advances in (1854).....	I	III	89	LOCAL NOTES (TOR.). By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	493
Geography and History of British America and other colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	III	47	Map of Western Canada (southern Ont.) and Eastern Michigan.....	II	IX	4
Honduras.....	II	I	361	Map of Canada: note on... ..	II	I	74
Lowell's General: reviewed.	II	VI	485	New, Magazine (Geologist, London).....	II	III	358
Modern, for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson, Edinburgh: reviewed....	II	I	464				
San Salvador.....	II	I	362				
Geological. Age of N. Zealand.....	II	II	363				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geological—Con.				Geological Survey of Canada—Con.			
ON LEADING AREAS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.	II	xv	13, 92	Logan W. E., knighted . . .	II	i	186
ON SECTION OF INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint	I	III	35	Opinions regarding value of Practical value of	I	III	255 254
PLACES OF INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HAT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton	III	v	150	REPLY OF PROF. CHAPMAN TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855) . . .	I	III	289
Relations of Crustacea	II	i	280	Report for 1857: reviewed.	II	IV	268
Relations of trilobites	II	i	280	Report for 1858: reviewed . .	II	v	451
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PART OF NEBRASKA TERRITORY. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from: reprint	II	ii	79, 101	Report from commencement to 1863: reviewed . .	II	IX	207
Restorations at Crystal Palace	I	III	9	Report, 1850-51: reviewed.	I	i	112
Structure of Highland Rim in central basin of Tennessee	III	vii	75	REPORT OF PROGRESS, 1852-3	I	III	97
Sub-divisions of Quebec	II	xv	92	Reports for 1853-54-55-56: reviewed	II	III	260, 320
UNITY OF PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN. By L. Sæmann: reprint	II	vi	525	REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855)	I	III	250
Geological Formations.				Scientific truths derived from	I	III	252
Burlington Beach and Hts.	II	v	509	Sketch-map of the, of Ontario	II	viii	457
Contemporaneous, contain wholly different fossils	II	xiii	274	STATEMENT OF SURVEYS MADE BY W. E. LOGAN . . .	I	III	253
Give characteristic mineral waters; laws regarding	I	i	152	SUMMARY OF WORK DONE UP TO 1855	I	III	235
Michigan	II	vii	73	Geological Survey.			
Ontario in Petroleum areas	II	vi	319	Report of, in the state of Iowa, 1858: reviewed	II	v	195
Geological Survey of.				Geologist.			
Bruce mines (1857)	II	iv	269	Canadian Naturalist and. By E. Billings: reviewed	II	i	164
Country between L. Huron east of Spanish River and upper part of Ottawa. By Murray	II	iii	324	"Geologist", new geological Magazine	II	vi	529
Echo Lake (Ont.), 1857	II	iv	269	Geology.			
French River, Ont., 1857	II	iv	269	A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND, OF CANADA. By Prof. E. J. Chapman	II	v	1, 108, 517
Magdalen R., Gaspé	II	iv	270		II	vi	149, 425, 500
Michigan; first biennial Report: reviewed	II	vii	73		II	vii	108
Geological Survey of Canada.					II	viii	17, 111, 185, 437
Advice of Prof. Jas. Hall about	I	III	250		II	ix	1
CANADIAN, AND ITS DIRECTOR SIR WM. E. LOGAN. By Sanford Fleming	II	i	238	ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT. ATTEMPT TO DISCOVER GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES. By Edward Hitchcock, D.D.: reprint	I	i	139
Decades I and IV: reviewed	II	iv	465	Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	I	III	39
Defects and recommendations, 1854	I	III	236	American. By Jas. D. Dana: ref	II	viii	49
Economic value of	I	III	253	Anticlinal regions of N. America	I	III	27
Estimated Annual cost of	I	III	237	Anticosti	II	II	47
Expenses of	I	III	254	Apatite region in Canada	III	III	296
Government attitude to	II	x	86				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geology—Con.				Geology—Con.			
Barbados, W. Indies.....	IV	vii	366	Geology against great age attributed to archaeological remains.....	IV	iv	42
Barry Islands.....	IV	ix	219	Geology and the Bible.....	II	ii	202
Beaches and terraces of L. Huron.....	I	i	226	Geology and physical characteristic of Anticosti Island.....	II	iii	327
Bibliography of, of Caribbean area.....	IV	viii	148	GEOLOGY IN AMERICA. By Prof. James D. Dana: reprint.....	I	iii	357, 385
Bibliography of, of West Indies.....	IV	viii	373	GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	III	v	125
BROAD OUTLINES OF, OF NORTHWEST OF L. SUPERIOR. By Arthur Harvey.....	III	vii	218	GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	41
Canada (brief).....	II	i	378	GEOLOGY OF GOLD: reprint	I	ii	160
Canada; surface, and drift formation of Canada. By Prof. Ramsay; reviewed.....	II	iv	318	GEOLOGY OF LAKE WENDIGOKAN REGION. By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	viii	341
Coal supply of Britain.....	I	iii	86	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA. By W. E. Logan	I	iii	27
Composition of earths crust as produced by cooling process.....	IV	vii	542	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA, WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS. By Alex. Murray.....	I	iii	73
Coppermine region.....	IV	ix	218	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By Alex. Murray.	I	iii	49
Defined. By Prof. James D. Dana.....	I	iii	358	GRAPTOLITES EXPLAINED. By Prof. James Hall: reprint.....	I	iii	356
Definition of.....	II	v	1	GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir R. J. Murchison: reprint.....	I	iii	16
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	iii	75	Guadeloupe Archipelago....	IV	vii	360
Description of, of Georgian Bay and Huron Coast....	I	iii	49	Historical references and sources of information to, of Ontario.....	IV	vii	140
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEOZOIC ROCKS. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	iii	88	History of Calcium in sea water.....	IV	vii	548
DISTRIBUTION OF GOLD....	I	i	17	History of Great Salt Lake of Utah.....	IV	vii	557
Dr. Owen's report on, of Wisconsin; extracts from.....	I	ii	22	History of Magnesium in sea water.....	IV	vii	548
Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of Canada.....	II	ix	9	History of Ocean.....	IV	vii	535
Erie and Huron District..	II	xiv	584	History of potassium in ocean water.....	IV	vii	545
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of composition of primeval ocean.....	IV	vii	556	History of sodium in sea water.....	IV	vii	547
Evidence from lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	vii	555	Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	200
Fort Hill, Ont.....	IV	vii	148	Increased interest in.....	I	iii	286
Fossils, oldest found in Canada.....	I	ii	54	Inliers of central Ontario..	IV	vii	146
Gananoque and Back Tps..	II	xiv	581	Interior of earth, condition of.....	I	ii	53
Gaspé.....	II	iii	515	Iowa prairies.....	I	ii	101
General changes of level of land and sea in W. Indies	IV	vii	368	Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	i	226
General survey of, in 1853..	I	ii	53	Kingston Mills, Ont.....	IV	vii	147
				Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	ix	4
				Lake Ontario dist.....	II	xiv	582

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geology—Con.				Geology—Con.			
LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES IN LEVEL IN JAMAICA. By John Spencer.....	IV	v	325	Ontario (résumé).....	IV	vii	141
Lower Ottawa dist.....	II	xiv	580	Ontario north of granitic ridge.....	I	i	126
Manitoutin Dist.....	II	xiv	585	Origin of Lake Basins.....	II	viii	86
Manual of. By Jas. D. Dana: reviewed.....	II	viii	49	Outliers evidence as to pre-sedimentary surface of Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	153
Marble Island.....	III	iv	196	OUTLINE OF, OF ONTARIO. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiv	580
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. James Hall: reprint	I	iii	337	Period when ridges were elevated in Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	150
McKenzie River.....	III	i	220	Phenomena of elevation, described.....	I	ii	53
Metamorphic region of eastern Ontario.....	II	v	453	PHYSICAL, OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	vii	139
Mill Creek, Ont.....	IV	vii	147	Popular. By Hugh Miller: reviewed.....	II	iv	406
MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL: reprint.....	I	iii	269	PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	iii	314
North shore of L. Huron... ..	I	i	125	Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	120
North shore of L. Ontario.. ..	II	xv	390	Primordial zone in Quebec .	II	vi	285
North shore of L. Superior.. ..	I	i	125	PROGRESSE OF GEOLOGY: reprint.....	I	i	276
Northwest Canada.....	III	v	150	Progression and non-progression theories.....	I	ii	54
NOTES ON, OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, IN COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304	Quebec district, showing break in formations.....	II	vi	44
Notes on, of Murray Bay, St. Lawrence. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	301	RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan.....	II	iii	107
NOTES ON, OF TORONTO. By H. Y. Hind.....	I	i	147	Review of progress (1857).. ..	II	ii	472
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NORFOLK CO., ONT. By J. De Cew.....	II	vi	295	Review of (1860).....	II	v	122
Observations on, of Burlington, Iowa. By Chas. White: reviewed.....	II	vi	301	Recent deposits, Ontario... ..	II	viii	460
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL, OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497	Red Mt., Ont.....	IV	vii	146
Oceanic rocks of Jamaica... ..	IV	viii	380	Relation of History of Life to Physical History of Globe.....	II	viii	51
ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF EARTH IN N. AMERICA. By Abraham Gesner: reprint....	II	vii	81	Report of surface geology of part of Lake Winnipeg valley.....	II	v	187
ON FORMATION OF CONTINENTS. By Prof. Benjamin Peirce: reprint.....	II	iii	69	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS. By J. W. Spencer.. ..	IV	v	359
ON FORMATION OF MOUNTAIN RANGES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	v	542	Rock metamorphism.....	II	ii	300
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	iii	1	St. Lawrence Basin.....	II	ix	7
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONES OF NORTH AMERICA. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	I	iii	36	Scotland.....	II	i	74
				SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	544
				Sir Charles Lyell's Elementary: reviewed.....	I	iii	285

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geology—Con.				Geometry—Con.			
SKETCH OF, OF ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL RY. By Robert Bell.....	II	xv	381	On a Reduction of Curves of Second Order.....	II	viii	291
SKETCH OF, OF HASTINGS CO., ONT. By E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	v	470	ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE. By J. B. Cherriman	II	i	286
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON N. JERSEY COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint....	II	ii	480	Geomys, Canadian localities of			
Subsidence of N. Jersey Coast.....	II	i	387	G. hirsarius (Shaw), Rich..	III	vi	84
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	191	G. douglassii, Rich.....	III	vi	85
Tables for calculating thickness, etc., of inclined strata.....	II	vi	72	George IV.			
Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller: reviewed..	II	ii	201	Autograph.....	II	xv	146
Theory of formation of primitive molten crust of earth.....	II	iii	206	George, Henry.			
Theory of plastic condition in crystalline rocks.....	II	iii	204	SCIENTIFIC ASPECT OF, MOVEMENT. By W. Houston: abstract.....	III	vi	33
Thunder Bay, Dist.....	II	xii	218	George Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	384
Topography of pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.	IV	vii	142	Georgia, U.S., Tetradymite from.....	II	iv	325
Toronto.....	II	iii	502	Georgian.			
Trinidad.....	IV	vii	365	Aztec forms compared with Craria.....	III	ii	168
Trinidad formations and growths (pl.).....	IV	viii	138	Craria.....	II	v	324
Two great divisions into which Ontario and Quebec are divided, with their characteristics.....	I	i	125	Georgian Bay.			
Upper Lakes Dist.....	II	xiv	585	ALGONQUINS OF, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	iv	232
Victoria Ry., Ont. Dist....	III	i	261	Geological character of valleys on, coast (map)....	IV	vii	174
VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO. By B. Waterhouse Hawkins: reprint..	I	iii	9	L. Huron and, coasts.....	I	iii	49
Volume of solid matters carried down by rivers gives period of formation of coal beds.....	I	i	280	Shells found near.....	IV	vi	40
Western and Huron districts, Ontario.....	I	iii	49	Georgics B. III, v. 348, translated with notes.....	III	i	91
WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES. By J. W. Spencer.....	IV	vii	351	Geothlypis, observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	193
Geomorphy, application of, to drowned valleys.....	IV	v	367		IV	71, 72, 74	
Geometry.				Geraniaceæ.			
Foundations.....	IV	viii	336	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin.....	II	v	331	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	252
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	III	iii	7	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
				Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	349
				London species.....	II	viii	223
				Geranium, abnormal development in.....	II	iii	315
				Geranium, L., Canadian localities of			
				G. carolinianum, L.....	II	xv	349
				G. maculatum, L.....	II	xv	349
				G. robertianum, L.....	II	xv	349
				Gorgonidæ, from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520
				Gregory.			
				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244
				Germ Theory.			
				PRESENT ASPECTS OF, OF DISEASE. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	i	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
German.				Geum, L., Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i>			
Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.....	II	xv	217	<i>G. strictum</i> , Ait.....	II	xv	364
Celtic traces in.....	II	xv	86	<i>G. triflorum</i> , Pursh.....	II	xv	364
COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW, POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	IV	III	43	<i>G. vernum</i> , Torr and Gray.	II	xv	364
Coptic article in: examples..	II	XIII	413	<i>G. virginianum</i> , L.....	II	xv	363
General anomalies and origin.....	IV	VI	62	Geuna.			
German words anglicised....	II	x	223	Number bacteria found in milk supply of Amsterdam: ref.....	IV	VII	408
Horite traces in, mythology	II	XIII	543	Geysers.			
Physique of.....	II	IX	131	CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS OF ICELAND. By Dr. Stephenson Macadam: reprint.....	I	III	173
Universities versus English.	II	I	171	Gibb, Dr. G. D.			
German Mills, Markham...	II	XIII	442	CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG.: reprint.....	II	II	216
Germanic.				Canadian caverns.....	II	VI	386
Beavers mentioned in, languages.....	II	IV	360	Gibbon.			
Connection with family of Onam.....	II	XIV	562	Abduction of digits of foot.	IV	VI	576
Equivalents of Onam family, table.....	II	XIV	567	Biceps.....	IV	VI	561
Race, appearance in Europe	I	II	248	Extensor indicis.....	IV	VI	542
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246	Extensor minimi digiti....	IV	VI	542
Traces of Ashchurites in, peoples.....	II	XIV	266	Flexor digitorum fibularis..	IV	VI	570
Germany.				Head arises from pectoralis major.....	IV	VI	535
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	149	Length of arm.....	IV	VI	517
Experts employed by manufacturers: numbers, 1897.	IV	IX	225	Pectoralis minor, attachment in.....	IV	VI	532
Sugar beet industry, development of.....	II	VI	473	Scansorius separate muscle in foetal.....	IV	VI	557
Universal time in.....	III	III	63	Supinator longus.....	IV	VI	541
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	313	Tibialis anticus.....	IV	VI	562
Gernhardt.				Thumb muscles.....	IV	VI	550
Examination of freshly drawn milk for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	470	Gibbs-Thomson principle..	IV	IX	396
Germination, Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	V	267	Gibraltar Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209, 384
Geshurite family, in Palestine.....	II	XIV	418	Gibson, David, Wis. wdale..	II	XIII	441
Gesture-language.				Gibson, John, Macoun and.			
Among Indians (Amer.)....	IV	VI	277	SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY AND GREAT LAKES.....	II	XV	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET. By Rev. J. Maclean.....	IV	V	44	Gibson, John, and John Macoun.			
In primitive times.....	IV	VI	276	BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON.....	II	XIV	467, 635
Gesner, Abraham.				Giessen.			
ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF EARTH IN NORTH AMERICA: reprint	II	VII	81	Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468
Geum, L., Canadian localities of.				Gilbert, G. K.			
<i>G. album</i> , Gmelin.....	II	xv	363	History of Great Salt Lake of Utah: ref.....	IV	VII	557
<i>G. geniculatum</i> , Michx.....	II	xv	364	OLD SHORE LINES IN ONTARIO BASIN.....	III	VI	2
<i>G. macrophyllum</i> , Willd....	II	xv	363	Water level of L. Iroquois..	IV	VI	44
<i>G. rivale</i> , L.....	II	xv	364	Gilbert, James.			
				ARIZONA COPPER MINE....	II	II	321

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gilder.				Glacial.			
Eskimo language: ref.	III	VI	291	Deposits in Eastern Canada	II	XV	412
Gileadite traces in				Deposits, etc., in Ohio and	II	XV	410
Babylonia.....	II	XV	77	neighbourhood.....	II	XV	410
Bithynia.....	II	XV	78	Deposits in Prince Edward			
Chaldea.....	II	XV	77	Island.....	II	XV	121
Cilicia.....	II	XV	78	Deposits in Quebec.....	II	XV	97
Cappadocia.....	II	XV	78	Epoch in northern hemis-			
Elamita.....	II	XV	77	sphere.....	II	V	52
Galatia.....	II	XV	78	GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL			
Gaul.....	II	XV	84	STRATA OF SCARBORO			
German tribes.....	II	XV	86	HTS. AND OTHER LOCALI-			
Greece.....	II	XV	80	TIES NEAR TORONTO (pl.).			
India.....	II	XV	76	By Geo. Jennings Hinde.	II	XV	388
Italy.....	II	XV	80	GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION			
Macedonia.....	II	XV	79	IN SCOTLAND, RELATIVE			
Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	77	DATE AND CONNECTION			
Spain.....	II	XV	84	WITH GLACIAL PHENO-			
Syria.....	II	XV	78	MENA. By R. Chambers:			
Thrace.....	II	XV	79	reprint.....	I	III	143
Gileadite tribe.	II	XV	74	OBSERVATIONS ON SUP-			
Gilead.				POSED, DRIFT IN LABRA-			
Eponym of Celt.....	II	XV	74	DOR PENINSULA, WEST-			
Family of.....	II	XV	281	ERN CANADA AND SOUTH			
Gill.				BRANCH OF SASKATCHE-			
Eastern Polynesian term for				WAN. By Henry Youle			
God and plant symbol-				Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253
ism: ref.....	IV	VI	329	Origin of Gl. Lakes in			
Gillenia, Mönch, Canadian				America.....	II	VIII	86
localities of				Origin of L. Superior.....	IV	VI	51
G. trifoliata, Mönch.....	II	XV	362	Origin of Swiss lakes.....	II	VIII	86
Gilliss, Lieut.				Proofs of action in Niagara			
Account of U.S. Naval				district.....	II	V	507
Astronomical Expedition				Till sheets in central Ontario	IV	VII	167
to Southern Hemisphere,				Glacial Action.			
1849-50-51-52: reviewed.	II	II	195	Eastern Ontario.....	IV	VII	171
Gills.				In forming valleys.....	III	VII	70
Development of, in Urodele	IV	VIII	484	L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60
Development of, in Pletho-				L. Superior and Winnipeg			
don.....	IV	VIII	484	districts.....	II	IX	259
Ginseng, Canadian species				L. Ontario formed by; evi-			
and habitats.....	II	VI	281	dence.....	II	XV	396
Girdler				Marble Island.....	III	IV	200
Boiler Plate, in Victoria				North shore L. Superior....	III	VII	224
Bridge.....	II	I	473	On rocks beneath drift in			
Trellis.....	II	I	474	Ontario.....	II	VI	222
Single Triangle.....	II	I	474	Ontario.....	II	XV	409
Tubular.....	II	I	474	Western Ontario.....	II	XV	405
Girnar				Glacial period.			
Asoka edict at (pl.).....	IV	IV	270	Alternate glaciation of each			
Proclamation of Askola				hemisphere: theory.....	IV	VIII	281
found at, translated.....	IV	IV	266	Elevation of N. America			
Girod, M.				previous to.....	IV	VI	46
Method of preserving Col-				Fauna and flora as an evi-			
lodion plates: ref.....	I	III	3	dence of.....	IV	VIII	283
Gitchi Naigou				IS BELIEF IN, JUSTIFIED. By			
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	304	Henry De Q. Sewell.....	IV	VIII	279
Givins, Lt.-Col., Toronto				N. America; cause.....	IV	VI	55
II	XIII	180,	183	Ontario.....	II	XV	403
IV	IV	I	129	Weight of ice cause of de-			
Gizeh, Dr. Lepsius' examina-				pression of north-eastern			
tion of pyramids in 1842.	I	II	153	part of continent.....	IV	VI	55

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Glaciation.				Glandular streaks—Con.			
North Wales.....	I	III	114	Ectodermal origin in Mani-	IV	VI	403
Glaciers.				cina.....			
Action in central Ontario...	IV	VII	180	In <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> onto-			
Action in L. Wendigokan				genetically distinct from	IV	VI	401
region.....	IV	VIII	360	ciliated bands.....	IV	VI	395
Aar valley, Switzerland....	II	V	53	<i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.)....	IV	VI	384
Cause of appearance in				Glasgow, Ont., gazetteer			
Europe.....	I	II	313	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Glaciers of Switzerland and				Glass.			
North Wales. By A. C.				Discovery of.....	I	I	207
Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	V	51	Eastern Townships possess			
ON CAUSE OF, MOTION. By				materials for its manufac-			
J. L. Thompson.....	II	XII	412	ture.....	I	I	240
ON PROBABLE FORMER EX-				NOTES ON APPARENT UNI-			
ISTENCE OF PALAEOZOIC.				VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE			
By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	III	114	ANALOGOUS TO REGELA-			
Switzerland and Wales, com-				TION, ON PHYSICAL NA-			
pared.....	II	V	55	TURE OF GLASS, AND ON			
THEORY OF By Professor				PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF			
Forbes: abstract.....	I	III	44	WATER IN STATE CORRE-			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCI-				SPONDING TO THAT OF			
ENT, OF NORTH WALES.				GLASS. By Ed. W. Bray-			
By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	III	114	ley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
Gladstone, Dr.				Novel application of.....	I	II	173
SOME DICHROMATIC PHENO-				PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS OF			
MENA AMONG SOLUTIONS				FLOWERS ON: reprint....	I	III	315
AND MEANS OF PRESERV-				Regelation in.....	II	VI	65
ING THEM: reprint.....	II	II	62	Glaucosite.			
Glaisher, Jas.				Deposited in Mesozoic, Cre-			
ON RECENT COLD WEATHER				taceous, Tertiary and			
AND ON CRYSTALS OF SNOW				Palæozoic times.....	IV	VII	547
OBSERVED DURING ITS				Foraminifera most import-			
CONTINUANCE: reprint....	I	III	232	ant in forming.....	IV	VII	547
SCIENTIFIC BALLOON AS-				Localities where found....	IV	VII	546
SENT, 5TH SEPT., 1862:				Mode of formation in ocean			
reprint.....	II	VII	526	bed.....	IV	VII	546
Glanford Tp., gazetteer no-				Glaucocystis nostochine-			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	384	arum.			
Glands.				Chromatophore.....	IV	VI	442
Present in some galls on				No nucleus in.....	IV	VI	442
host normally glandless..	IV	IX	368	Glaux, flower peculiarities of.	II	V	340
Present in normal tissue				Gleditschia, L., Canadian			
more plentiful or larger in				habitats of			
galls from that tissue .	IV	IX	368	<i>G. triacanthos</i> , L.....	II	XV	361
Glandula arenicola, Ver-				Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to			
rill, syn <i>Cnemidocarpa</i>				Gen. Brock).			
<i>mollis</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	145	Autograph letter concerning			
G. fibrosa, Stimpson, syn.				property left to him.....	II	XIV	104
<i>Pandocia fibrosa</i> (Stimp-				Gleicheneisæ	II	XII	364
son).....	IV	IX	146	Glengary County, gazetteer			
G. mollis, Traustedt, syn.				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
<i>Cnemidocarpa mollis</i>				Gliadin.			
(Stimpson).....	IV	IX	145	Analyzed for iron.....	IV	VII	503
G. mollis (Stimpson), syn.				Bran contains it.....	IV	VII	514
<i>Cnemidocarpa mollis,</i>				Chemical composition....	IV	VII	503
Stimpson.....	IV	IX	145	Constituent of gluten.....	IV	VII	497
Glandular streaks.				Exists probably as such in			
Development in buds of				flour.....	IV	VII	513
<i>Zoanthus sociatus</i>	IV	VI	400	Form in which iron and			
				phosphorus exists in....	IV	VII	506
				Iron in its ash.....	IV	VII	502

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gliadin—Con.				Gluten—Con.			
Not from same parent substance as glutenin.....	IV	VII	514	Chemical composition of...	IV	VII	505
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502	Coagulates at 70° C.....	IV	VII	512
Obtained from flour by alcohol.....	IV	VII	512	Fleurent's method of preparing.....	IV	VII	505
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501	From gluten.....	IV	VII	499
Properties of.....	IV	VII	509, 514	Form in which iron and phosphorous exists in....	IV	VII	506
Same as glutenin.....	IV	VII	499	Exists as such in flour.....	IV	VII	513
Shorts contain it.....	IV	VII	514	Gliadin not from same parent substance.....	IV	VI	514
Gliddon.				Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502
Man and monkeys' remains in same geological strata in America: ref.....	II	II	413	Osborne and Voorhees' method of preparing.....	IV	VII	504
Globigerina limestone, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383	Properties of.....	IV	VII	505, 510
Globular, form in minerals..	II	V	9	Gluteus maximus, orang (pl.)	IV	VI	555
Globulin, bran proteid.....	IV	VII	514	G. medius.			
Glöocapsa, cell substances in.....	IV	VI	441	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VII	557
Glomeruli, action in kidney.	IV	IX	399	Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	556
Glooscap.				G. minimus.			
Of Penobscots and Micmacs	IV	VI	275	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	557
Tradition.....	IV	III	202	Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	555
Glossinia morsitans.....	I	I	189	Glutin, in gluten.....	IV	VII	497
Glossopharyngeus.				Glutton, Canadian localities.	III	VI	74
Amiurus.....	III	II	369	Glycerine.			
Nerve, Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	359	Artificial formation of.....	II	II	306
Glottology.				Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	165
ON NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. van der Smissen.....	II	XV	509	Glycogen.			
Gloucester, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	In Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	482, 492
Gloucester Fort, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	Solutions.....	IV	VIII	62
Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208	Glycyrrhiza, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Gloucester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	G. lepidota, Nutt.....	II	XV	357
Glucinium, in mineral waters	I	I	152	Glyptocrinus decadactylus.			
Glue.				Toronto localities.....	II	I	74
Method of production.....	I	I	9		II	IV	452
On preparation of liquid glue.....	I	I	168	G. plumosus, Hall.			
Properties of liquid.....	I	I	116	Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XIV	141
Gluten.				G. ramulosus.			
Artolin in.....	IV	VII	500	Ottawa Valley.....	II	I	165
CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN. By Geo. G. Nash-Smith.....	IV	VII	497	Possessed free movement...	II	IV	467
Chemistry of wheat, bibliography.....	IV	VII	516	Glyptocystites (Billings).			
Contains gliadin and zymom	IV	VII	497	Canadian.....	II	IV	45
Ferment theory of its formation.....	IV	VII	511	Characteristics.....	II	II	303
Formation of.....	IV	VII	515		II	VI	515
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502	Discovery and description of.....	I	II	215
On, of wheat.....	I	II	312	G. multipora.			
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501	Illustrated and fully described.....	I	II	216
Phytalbumose in.....	IV	VII	499	Gnatcatcher, Blue, Gray,			
				Listowel frequenter.....	IV	III	72
				Toronto frequenter.....	IV	III	108
				Gnathostomata.....	II	XV	243
				Gneiss.			
				Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	147
				Characters: Canadian localities.....	II	VI	434
				Hornblendic and micaceous, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
				Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gneiss—Con.				God, Nodons.			
Intrusion in schists; ex- amples from north shore of L. Superior	III	IV	119	Evidence of, in Britain . . .	II	VI	405
Ridges in limestone band of Laurerian rocks	II	III	3	Goddard, Jas. Stanley.			
Rocks in Canada	II	III	323	Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac	IV	IV	306
Theory of origin	III	IV	128	Goddess Sul.			
Gneissic Foliation.				Latin inscription at Bath to	II	VI	401
GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEAR- ING UPON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson	III	IV	115	Godwits (Birds).			
No proof of bedding	III	IV	117	Canadian	II	XI	159
May be developed in grani- tic rock	III	IV	122	Hamilton species	II	V	394
Rock formations in Lake of the Woods (drawing) . . .	III	IV	117	Goebel.			
Recks in White Fish Bay (figures)	III	IV	119	Sexual phase of lycopodium inundatum: ref.	IV	V	268
Gneissoid Strata, Canada.	II	VIII	115	Goethe (post).			
Gnorimoschema gallæas- terella Kellicott.				Autograph	II	XV	150
Habits	IV	IX	313	Faust, tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known	IV	VII	135
Host plants for	IV	IX	310	GÆTHER'S FAUST. By Prof. L. E. Horning	IV	VII	135
On hosts <i>Solidago latifolia</i> , L.; <i>S. cæsia</i> var <i>axillaris</i> , Gray	IV	IX	310	Goette.			
G. gallæosolidaginis, Riley.				Origin of first two pairs of radial chambers in <i>Scy- phomedusæ</i> : ref.	IV	VI	402
Habits	IV	IX	312	Origin of haematoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref. . .	IV	II	249
On hosts <i>Solidago cana- densis</i> , L.; <i>S. serotina</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> , Gray; <i>S. rugosa</i> , Mill.	IV	IX	310	Gogebic, iron range.	IV	II	305
Time of emergence of moths	IV	IX	310	Goldelica.	IV	V	300
Gnathodon, deposits of Mo- bille Bay.	II	IV	318	Gold.			
Gnotic Species, "Unio Cana- densis"	II	II	382	Alleged discovery of, around Nottawasaga Bay	II	III	262
Goadby, Henry, M.D.				Alloys in blowpipe with bis- muth, copper, lead, pla- tinum, silver, thallium, tin, but not with zinc . . .	II	XV	257
PARASITES IN BAT	I	III	355	Amalgamation processes practiced up to 1800	IV	IV	357
Goadby, Dr., and J. Bovell, M.D.				Analogy of effect of, dis- covery on prices to that of silver discovery in Mexico in 16th century	II	I	443
PASSING VISITS TO RICE LAKE, HUMBER RIVER, GRENADIER'S POND, AND ISLAND	I	III	201	ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANA- DIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar	IV	I	141
Goadby's Solution, for pre- serving Natural history specimens.	I	I	174	Associated with arsenical ores in North Hastings . . .	II	XIII	330
Goat, Rocky Mt., Canadian localities.	III	VI	70	Australia diggings	I	I	237
Goat-sucker.				Australian discovery of, resultant rush; and results	II	I	435
Hamilton species	II	V	389	Californian discovery of, rush to fields, and results	II	I	435
	II	VI	14	Canadian	II	VIII	461
Gcd.				Cause of its depreciation in producing areas	II	I	439
His knowledge of Himself.	II	I	109	Coins in Canada after con- quest	IV	IX	238
Prof. Ferrier's view	II	I	109	Character of, bearing rocks in North Hastings, Ont. . .	II	XIII	330
God, Dew	IV	VI	356	Chaudière district	I	I	112

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gold—Con.				Gold—Con.			
Does it exist in Canada....	I	I	255	REAL GOLD MINE IN ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	II	173
Deposition of, in rocks....	IV	II	123	Relations to light.....	II	II	449
Deposits and productions in Canada up to 1905.	IV	VIII	161	REMARKABLE BELT OF ATRIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MARMORA TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	330
Discoveries, causes of high prices.....	II	I	433	Repulse Bay.....	III	IV	199
Discoveries and high prices.	II	I	431	Sources from which derived Sulphur absorbed by it and amalgamation process retarded.....	IV	I	147
Discoveries in Van Dieman's Land.....	I	I	23	Testing with magnet.....	I	II	24
Distribution in Canada in 1852.....	I	I	112	Tintin process in extracting Ural.....	IV	IV	302
Distribution of.....	I	I	17	Ural.....	I	I	18
Districts of Nova Scotia... ..	II	XV	110	Veins worked in Marmora Tp., Ont.....	II	XIII	332
Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation of Precious Metals from their ores. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract....	III	VI	22	Washoe or pan process in extracting.....	IV	IV	364
England.....	I	I	261	Weighed by machinery at Bank of England.....	I	I	264
Fields of Australia.....	I	I	23	World production, 1833....	I	III	41
GEOLOGY OF: reprint.....	I	II	160	World's supply of, since 1800.....	II	I	439
Gold bearing areas and formations in United States.	I	III	35	Gold Pens.			
GOLD FIELDS, Victoria, Bathurst and Turon, Aust., 1852.....	I	I	23	MANUFACTURE OF: reprint.	I	II	197
GOLD IN CANADA.....	I	I	255	Gold stain, nerve cells of Apathy.....	IV	VI	417
MINING ON SASKATCHEWAN. By Chas. Levey: abstract	III	III	267	Gold Thread, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	56
How to TELL GOLD: reprint	I	I	245	Golden Club, Bayfield River	II	XIV	478
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Golden Saxifrage, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	549
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES. By E. A. Meredith.....	II	I	430	Goldfinch, notes and observations on habits, etc., of Ontario visitors.....	I	I	170
Ireland.....	I	I	267		II	V	391
ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir Roderick Impey Murchison: reprint.....	I	III	16		III	VII	181, 183, 187, 191
Mining in England.....	I	III	21		IV	III	69, 82, 87, 96, 99
Morro Velho lode in Brazil.	I	I	17	Goldfuss.			
Native, characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	176	Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarek): ref.....	II	IV	99
North Devon.....	I	I	17	Golding Bird's battery and decomposing cell.....	I	I	16
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting.....	IV	IV	358	Goldner's Process of preserving meat.....	I	III	280
Nova Scotia.....	II	VI	529	Goldschmidt.			
NOTES ON HISTORY OF AMALGAMATION PROCESS. By Robert Dewar.....	IV	IV	357	Goniometer for measuring crystals.....	IV	VIII	445
OCCURRENCE OF, AND SILVER IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar... (abstract).....	IV	II	121	Goldwin Smith.			
	IV	II	12	LAMPS OF FICTION. ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY... ..	II	XIII	347
ON FORMING VESSELS OF, BY AID OF PHOSPHORUS: reprint.....	I	II	313	Gomphina.			
Origin of alluvial gold.....	I	III	39	Genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	451
Patio process of extracting.	IV	IV	359	N. American species.....	II	VII	457
Pices in Australia during fever.....	II	I	435	Gomphoceratidæ.....	II	II	265
Process of coining.....	I	III	129		II	VIII	19
				Gomphus, characters and N. American habitats of			
				G. colubrinus, Hagen.....	II	VII	458
				G. parvulus, Selys.....	II	VII	457

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gomphus, characters and N. American habitats of—<i>Con.</i>				Gordian, Emperor.			
<i>G. spicatus</i> , Hagen.....	II	VII	457	Legate in Britain given by inscriptions.....	II	X	320
Gondar , capital of Abyssinia	II	X	47	Gordon, Alex. The Antiquary.			
Goniatidae	II	II	266	Biography.....	II	XIV	14
				.....	II	XV	122
Goniatites.				.....	II	XIV	33
Canadian.....	II	VIII	24	Career in new world.....			
New species.....	II	VI	190	GORDON, ALEXANDER, THE ANTIQUARY. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XIV	9
Gonidec, Le.				GORDON ALEX., THE ANTIQUARY. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTICE. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XV	122
Breton language.....	III	V	81	His Will.....	II	XV	142
Gonicocarpa <i>nov.</i> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	131	Itinerary Septentrionale: reviewed.....	II	XV	13
G. coccodes <i>sp. n.</i> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	131	Gore, G., M.D.			
G. placenta (Packard), Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	145	ON ELECTRO-PLATING OF METALLIC ARTICLES WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINIUM AND SILICUM, FROM CLAYSTONE, AND SAND... I III 15			
Gonloceras anceps , Ottawa River.....	I	I	222	Gore, Governor, U. Canada.			
Gonnard and Adelphi.				Autograph invitation, License (hotel) and letter concerning current news of day.....	II	XIV	100
Apatite crystals: ref.....	IV	VIII	509	Reminiscences, etc., of.....	II	XIII	184
Good.				Gore, geological features of, district (Ont.).....	II	V	498
Good's Foundry, Toronto..	II	XIII	263	Gorge.			
GOOD'S LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE "TORONTO", DRAWING OF FIRST MADE IN CANADA: reprint.....	I	II	76	Hypothesis of mode of, formation and character of floor of, Niagara.....	IV	VII	11
Goodsir, Prof. Henry.				Niagara cuesta.....	IV	VII	173
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209	Gorgias of Plato (505 B.), correct translation of....	II	XIII	426
Difference between hand of man and ape: ref.....	IV	VI	519	Gorgontua , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
Obituary notice.....	II	V	125	Gorilla.			
Good Hope Mts. , Home of Etaottines.....	IV	VII	521	Abduction of digits of foot..	IV	VI	576
Goosander , Hamilton species	II	V	395	Abnormity of integument of.....	II	IX	52
Goose.				Coronoid head.....	IV	VI	536
Hamilton species.....	II	V	395	Cranial development.....	IV	VI	508
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121	Controversies concerning... II VIII 104			
Goose Isd., B.C. , <i>Ascidopsis paralropa</i> <i>sp. n.</i>	IV	IX	120	Difference between brain of, and of man; dispute between Huxley and Owen. II VIII 315			
Goose, Solan.				Extensor indicis.....	IV	VI	542
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329	Extensor minimi digiti....	IV	VI	542
Gooseberry , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	435	Flexor accessorius.....	IV	VI	571
Goosefoot , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199	Flexor brevis digitorum and flexor digitorum tibialis..	IV	VI	570
Gopher, Canadian localities of				Flexor longus hallucis.....	IV	VI	570
Grey.....	III	VI	87	Flexor longus pollicis.....	IV	VI	539
Northern Pocket.....	III	VI	84	Interossei.....	IV	VI	576
Pacific Pocket.....	III	VI	85	Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	VI	514
Pouched.....	III	VI	84	Opponens hallucis.....	IV	VI	573
Striped.....	III	VI	87	Opponens minimi digiti....	IV	VI	575

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gorilla—Con.				Governor Simcoe—Con.			
Peroneus parvus	IV	VI	565	Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition . . .	II	XIII	463
Sartorius	IV	VI	553	Gower Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	385
Scansorius not separate muscle in foeta ¹	IV	VI	557	Grabau.			
Skull compared with man's	IV	VI	509	Drainage of Ontario lowland in pre-glacial period: ref.	IV	VII	181
Structural differences separating man from	II	IX	157	Graber.			
Subclavius	IV	VI	534	Part of spectrum least affecting earthworms: ref.	IV	VIII	102
Thumb muscles	IV	VI	550	Gracilis, Orang.	IV	VI	552
Tibialis anticus	IV	VI	562	Grackle, notes on habits of Ontario species.	III	III	94
Troglodytes, new species of	I	I	94		III	VII	195
Two heads of biceps	IV	VI	561		IV	III	69, 75, 81
Goring, F., Niagara, 1779	IV	IV	303	Graduate.			
Gorrie, Wm.				Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. McCaul: article on University Question, 1845 . . .	II	XV	445
Description of red spruce	III	VI	179	Graham, Dr.			
Gorrie's Wharf, Variations in lake levels for Sept. and Oct., 1853 at	I	II	27, 62	Authenticity of Ossian poems	IV	IV	328
Gorsedd, ceremony	IV	II	207	Graham, Professor Thos.			
Gosahbahndahnwin	II	III	304	BAKERIAN LECTURE ON OSMOTIC FORCE: reprint	I	III	12
Gosfield Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	385	Chemical report on burning of ship Amazon (1852)	I	I	24
Goshawk, Toronto	IV	III	76, 86	Elements of Chemistry: reviewed	I	I	19
Goshawk, American, Canadian specimens of	II	IV	447	Regelation of glass; views on Elements of inorganic chemistry: reviewed	II	III	488
Gospels, autograph copies of, of early date	II	XV	153	Grakles, see Grackle.			
Goths, survivals of, and Iberians in Pyrenean valleys	IV	II	180	Grallatores.			
Gough.				Distinguishing characteristics of	II	XI	159
Notes on Latin Inscription on Bath Tablet	II	III	8	Families in	II	XI	152
Gould, John, F.R.S.				GRALLATORES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	XI	147
Monograph of Trochilidae or Humming Birds: reviewed	II	IV	47	Proper limits of	II	XI	150
Gourgaud, Gen.				Gramineæ.			
Campaign of 1815: ref.	III	IV	150	Canadian species	II	XIV	290, 654
Gourlay, Robert.				Hamilton species	III	II	154
Brief biography	II	XII	233	London species	II	VIII	236
Statistical account of Upper Canada (1822)	II	XV	32	Grammar.			
Government.				Algonkin language and	III	VI	122
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL, IN ONTARIO. By Prol. Adam Shortt	IV	VII	409	Growth of language indicated by	IV	VI	282
Beginning of local, in Ontario	IV	VII	412	Iroquois language and	III	VI	125
Government School of Mines, Eng.				Nah'are	IV	VII	531
Position of Industrial Education in 1852	I	I	110	Sahaptin or Nez-percés, and language	I	VI	114
Governor Simcoe.				Grammarus, L. Ontario	II	XIII	500
Canadian Institute's efforts to have his diary published	IV	II	6	Grammatical Gender.			
DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1793. By Hon. Alex. Macdonell	IV	I	128	Bibliography on origin of	III	VII	216
				Languages possessing and not possessing	III	VII	216
				ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF. By A. F. Chamberlain	III	VII	216

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Grammatopteris , Permian of Autun.....	IV	VIII	529	Granites—Con.			
Grammitidinae	II	XII	365	Granitic ridge of Canada....	I	I	128
Grand Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	Grey, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Grand Canon, Colorado , formation.....	III	VII	68	Origin of.....	II	III	204
Grand Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386	POLISHING OF, BY DRIVING SAND. By Wm. Blake: reprint.....	I	III	357
Grand Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	Reddish, on north shore of Lake Superior.....	I	I	125
Grand Manan, Bay of Fundy.				Granitoid trachytic Rock , Chemical Analysis of, from Yamaska Mt., Que.....	II	V	432
Ascidians on coasts.....	IV	IX	112	Grant, Hon. Alex. , U. Canada.....	II	XIII	179
Copper ore, quality and workings.....	II	XIII	236	Grant, Lewis, D.P.S. Survey of Newark, 1793... ..	IV	I	98
Elevation and depression of	II	VII	82	Grantham Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
General description of.....	II	XIII	234	Granules.			
Geological features.....	II	XIII	235	Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	465
Mineral bed.....	II	XIII	235	Cyanophyceæ, effects of digesting with gastric juice.....	IV	VI	468
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	234	Masked iron in, of Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	467
Grand Marsh , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385	Oscillariæ, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Microcoleus terrestris, have two types	IV	VI	465
Grand or Ottawa River , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	386	Types in <i>Cylindrospermum majus</i>	IV	VI	469
Grand River, Ont.				Types in <i>Oscillaria tenerima</i>	IV	VI	469
Fossil <i>Conus</i> found in drift in district.....	II	III	516	Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	490
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	385	Grape.			
ON APPEARANCE AND DECLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER.	II	IV	40	BRIEF HISTORY OF CATAWBA: reprint.....	I	III	220
Grand Trunk Ry. Co.				Canadian localities.....	II	XV	351
APPENDIX TO PROSPECTUS: reprint.....	I	I	235	Effect of bordeaux mixture on.....	IV	VII	318
CANADA GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY: reprint.....	I	III	18	ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price: reprint.....	I	II	70
Description of works of....	I	III	225	Graphic systems , origin....	IV	IV	206
LUMBERING ON LINE OF: reprint.....	I	III	46	Graphite.			
Report for 1854: reviewed.	I	III	18	Buckingham Tp., Ont., analysis of.....	II	XII	265
SOME NOTES OF VISIT TO WORKS OF, WEST OF TORONTO, 1855. By Fred. Cumberland.....	I	III	225	Canadian.....	II	VIII	120
Statistics for 1854.....	I	III	19	Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	177
Grange, The , Toronto.....	II	XIII	103	Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	172
Grange Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386	In meteoric stone.....	II	I	308
Granites.				Origin in Apatite deposits..	IV	VIII	512
Character; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	431	Graphisurus pusillus , Kirby.....	I	III	326
Formations in central Ontario.....	IV	VII	146	Grapow, Max.			
Gneissic foliation may be developed in granitic rocks.....	III	IV	122	Palmar fasciæ: ref.....	IV	VI	537
Granite country on North Shore of L. Superior.....	III	VII	224	Grapta , Rocky Mountain species with habitats....	III	II	240

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Graptodera , Canadian species.....	I	III	326	Gratiolet and Alix—Con.			
Graptolidae , primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43	Laryngeal sacs in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	515
Graptolites .				Peroneus parvus in chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	565
American, figured and described.....	II	I	388	Sartorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	553
Canadian.....	II	IV	274	Gravel and Sand , stratified Post Glacial, Scarborough.....	II	XV	403
Characters.....	II	VI	506	Gravel Drift.			
Found at Toronto.....	I	I	151	NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	247
GRAPTOLITES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	356	Gravel Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Graptolites - American, characters with drawings of				Gravenhurst , Birds observed at.....	IV	III	65
<i>G. bicornis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Grave Creek Stone , inscription on, translated.....	IV	V	56
<i>G. bicornis</i> (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452	Graves, J. T.			
<i>G. caduceus</i>	II	I	390	POLYHEDRON OF FORCES: reprint.....	II	II	113
<i>G. furcatus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Graves Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<i>G. gracilis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Gravity.			
<i>G. laevis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Normal effects on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	189
<i>G. mucronatus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	389	NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES OF CENTRE OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	VIII	33
<i>G. priodon</i> , Bonn.....	II	I	390	Gravitation.			
<i>G. pristis</i> (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452	RELATION OF LAW OF, TO PRINCIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
<i>G. pristis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Gravols, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<i>G. ramosus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Gravols, Riviere au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<i>G. sagittarius</i> , Portlock.....	II	I	390	Gray, Asa.			
<i>G. scaris</i>	II	I	390	Falconidae divided into seven sub-families.....	II	IV	444
<i>G. serratus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	How Plants Grow: reviewed.....	II	IV	145
<i>G. sextans</i> , Hall.....	II	I	389	Description of species of Spruce in editions of his works.....	III	VI	172
<i>G. tenuis</i> , Portlock.....	II	I	390	Great Angelica , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	556
<i>G. venosus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390	Great Bear and the Gambler , legend.....	IV	IV	79
Graptolithus . Primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43	Great Bear and the Hunter.			
G. Loganii (Hall), Calciferous Rocks, Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	191	Deductions from legend.....	IV	IV	195
Grass.				Legend.....	IV	IV	194
Making, into hay.....	II	III	523	Great Britain.			
Species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198	CENSUS OF, IN 1851 WITH DESCRIPTION OF MACHINERY AND PROCESSES EMPLOYED. By E. Cheshire: reprint.....	I	II	70
Grass Finch , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95				
Grass of Parnassus , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	547				
Grasse Bayede , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386				
Grasshoppers.							
VERMES IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	355				
Gratiolet and Alix.							
Abduction of digits of foot in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	577				
Adductor obliquus in orang and chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	574				
Chimpanzee's thumb muscle: ref.....	IV	V	540				
Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	547				
Flexor accessorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	571				
Gluteus medius and g. minimus in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	557				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Great Britain—Con.			
Currency in, compared with American.....	I	I	179
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	195
Metal trade of.....	I	I	240
Sterling currency described	I	I	177
Great Cape , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
Great Chesters.			
Latin inscriptions bearing titles Parthici and Medici found at.....	II	XIV	154
Latin inscription at, giving Emperor Severus' legate in Britain.....	II	X	319
Roman name <i>Æsica</i> : evidence.....	II	XIII	148
Great Dog Portage	II	IX	258
Great Lake Nipissing	IV	VI	57
Great Lakes.			
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF. By John Macoun and John Gibson.....	II	XV	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
Great Northern Diver , Prince of Wales Sound... III v 122			
Great Tantamar Marsh , submergence of.....	II	VII	83
Great Western Railway.			
CANADA GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY: reprint.....	I	III	19
Cost and condition, etc., 1853.....	I	II	204
Progress of (1852).....	I	I	22
Report for 1852-53: reviewed.....	I	I	257
Statistics for 1854.....	I	III	19
Grebe.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	396
	II	VI	136
Greece.			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	251
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	80
Egypt and Phœnicia intimately connected with, from very ancient times..	II	XIII	36
Heroes and great families of mythical Greek history came from Egypt.....	II	XIII	36
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	539
Horse, its use in.....	I	I	180
Names of families common to both, and Phœnicia...	II	XIII	37
Onite connection in.....	II	XIV	422
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS. By John Campbell	II	XIV	395, 559
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	302
Greek.			
Beaver mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360

Greek—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
CELTIC, ROMAN AND, TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE d'Oc. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	176
Coptic articles in: examples.	II	XIII	413
Crania; characteristics of...	II	VIII	143
Coins (copper) in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Coins (silver) in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
Déné analogies to.....	IV	I	187
DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT, SCULPTURE: reprint.....	I	III	240
DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT, MANUSCRIPTS: reprint...	I	III	33C
Gender.....	IV	VI	63, 67
Gods derived from Egypt..	II	XIII	154
Inscriptions on two altars found at Corbridge.....	II	V	290
International arbitration as practised by.....	IV	VIII	41
Knowledge of ancient Celts.	II	IX	370
NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES.....	II	VII	478
OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF PLATO. POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160
Slave of 15th century.....	II	I	391
Sun-baths, value of.....	IV	VIII	99
Type at Marseilles.....	IV	II	202
Greek. Translation with notes of			
Æschines contra Ctesiph, sec. 77.....	II	XIV	53
Æschylus, Agam. V, 1618..	III	I	170
Aristophanes, Equites V, 545	III	I	170
Demosthenes dc Corona, sec. 292.....	II	XIV	54
Demosthenes, Phil. I, § 15..	II	XIII	427
Demosthenes' speeches against Aphobus, 815, 836-38.....	III	IV	17
Euripides, Iphigenia in Aul. V, 808 and 1143.....	III	I	160
Euripides, Phœnissæ, 583..	II	XIII	427
Euthyphrc, § 12 (Bekker)..	II	VII	478
Georgias of Plato (505 E.)..	II	XIII	426
Homer, Iliad, B. XVIII, v, 119.....	III	I	161
Homer, Odys. XII, 82.....	II	XIII	426
Meno, § 29 (Bekker).....	II	VII	484
Meno, § 20, 21 (Bekker)...	II	VII	485
Phaedrus §§ 51, 52, 53 (Bekker).....	II	VII	480
Phaedrus, § 51 (Bekker)....	II	VII	482
Philebus, § 7 (Bekker).....	II	VII	489
Philebus, § 149 (Bekker)...	II	VII	491
Plato, Philebus 30. B and 42. C.....	III	I	88

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Greek. Translation with notes of—<i>Con.</i>				Gregory, E. L.			
Plato, Philebus 17. B, 18. B, 19. C, 20. D, 30. E, 40. E, 44. D, 46. E, 47. C.....	III	I	162	Basal cells of hairs on leaves best fitted for absorption of water: ref.....	IV	VII	316
Plato, <i>Repub.</i> B. X, 615. D.	III	I	161	Gregory, Dr J. W..			
Plato, <i>Repub.</i> IX, chap. 9, 583 B.....	III	IV	18	Bed in Barbados below oceanic series: ref.....	IV	VIII	381
Sophocles' <i>Antigone</i> 263 ..	II	XIII	426	Classification of Ophiuroidea: ref.....	IV	VIII	366
Sophocles' <i>Antigone</i> 250 foll. and <i>Æschylus</i> <i>Sept. c. Theb.</i> 1042.....	II	XIV	52	Cuban radiolarian rocks: ref. Land connection between Caribbean Region and North Africa and water connection to Pacific: ref.	IV	VIII	377
Sophocles, <i>Ajax</i> V, 416	III	I	90	Protaster brisingoides: ref.	IV	VIII	366
Xenophon, <i>Anab.</i> V, vii 25.	III	I	161	Radiolaria from Cuban marls: ref.....	IV	VIII	386
Xenophon, <i>H. G.</i> II, I, 28..	III	I	169	Grenada, Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	141
Green, W. F.				Grenadier's Pond, Toronto. PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Godly and Dr. J. Bovell	I	III	201
CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRINE FROM COBALT....	IV	VIII	443	Origin of name.....	II	XII	168
Green Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387	Grenadines, W. Indies, geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	364
Greene, Prof. J. Reay.				Grenet, M. L. F.			
Galbraith and Houghton's <i>Scientific Manuals. Experimental and Natural Science Series. Manual of the Animal Kingdom. Protozoa: reviewed.....</i>	II	V	48	Exhibit of gelatine at exhibition of 1851.....	I	I	9
Manual of sub-kingdom <i>Coelenterata: reviewed..</i>	II	VII	78	Grenville Canal, cost and construction.....	II	X	269
Protozoa.....	II	V	49	Grenville County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
Greenland.				Grenville rocks.....	IV	VIII	497
ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND. By Capt. Irlinger: reprint.....	II	II	124	Grey Rabbit, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
Colonization of, by Leif Ericson in 999.....	II	IX	292	Grey's River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
Relics of ancient Norse settlement in.....	II	IX	294	Grey Seal, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Greenlander.				Grey Wolf, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Brain volume of, comparative	II	XV	228	Griffin, F.			
Greenlet, Hamilton species..	II	V	393	Junius Discovered: reviewed	II	I	58
Greenough.				Griffon.			
Obituary.....	I	III	262	Absorption of bordeaux mixture by leaves sprayed with it: ref.....	IV	VII	318
Greenstones.				Assimilating power of leaves of plants near sea and same inland.....	IV	VII	337
Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	429	Effect of nutrient solutions in soil on leaves of plants: ref.....	IV	VII	322
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Grimm, Jacob.			
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348	Language formation and growth.....	III	VI	94
North shore, L. Huron.....	I	I	125	Origin of gender.....	IV	VI	65
Trap, north shore of L. Superior.....	I	I	125	Grimsby Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
Greenstreet, F. H.				Grimsel, description of lake..	II	V	54
Patent for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44				
Greenwich Observatory.							
Advantages of, as prime meridian.....	III	I	139				
Dip instrument (1856).....	II	II	455				
Equipment of.....	I	II	310				
Periodic movement of Transit Circle.....	II	II	455				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|----------|-------------------------------------|------|------|--------|
| Grissell, H. | | | | Grote, Geo. | | | |
| Patent for coating metals... | I | I | 43 | Autograph letter on some | | | |
| Gristle | II | X | 202 | point in his researches... | II | XIV | 480 |
| Grizzly Bear | | | | Grotenfelt Gosta. | | | |
| Are there two varieties of it? | IV | IV | 94 | Bacteria in udder milk: ref. | IV | VII | 471 |
| Canadian localities..... | III | VI | 76 | Ground-hog, Canadian lo- | | | |
| Gros Ventres. | | | | calities..... | III | VI | 88 |
| Blackfoot gestures for..... | IV | V | 45 | Ground Nut. | | | |
| Migrations..... | IV | IV | 250 | Canadian localities..... | II | XV | 360 |
| Grosbeaks. | | | | Characters; Canadian habi- | | | |
| Ayr, Ont..... | III | VII | 189 | tats..... | II | VI | 282 |
| Ontario, visited by large | | | | Ground Robin, habits of | | | |
| numbers in winter 1889- | | | | Ontario visitors..... | III | III | 93 |
| 90..... | IV | I | 26 | Ground waters. | | | |
| Toronto..... | IV | III | 107 | Circumstances under which, | | | |
| Grosbeak, Crimson-breast- | | | | can be obtained pure.... | IV | I | 159 |
| ed, habits of Ontario visi- | | | | Constitution of..... | IV | I | 154 |
| tors..... | III | III | 97 | SOME POINTS IN NATURAL | | | |
| Grosbeaks, Evening. | | | | HISTORY OF. By P. H. | | | |
| Appearance in Toronto..... | IV | III | 182 | Bryce..... | IV | I | 149 |
| Appearances in United | | | | Source of..... | IV | I | 149 |
| States..... | IV | III | 184 | Grouse, Hamilton species... | II | V | 393 |
| Cause of migrating..... | IV | III | 184 | G. Canada, Orillia..... | IV | III | 98 |
| Description..... | I | III | 287 | G. Pallas' Sand, migrations. | IV | III | 181 |
| Food..... | IV | III | 117 | G. Ruffed. | | | |
| Habits in captivity..... | IV | III | 94 | Nesting habits of..... | IV | III | 78 |
| Hamilton..... | IV | III | 118 | Toronto winter bird..... | I | I | 171 |
| Listowel..... | IV | III | 69 | G. sharptailed. | | | |
| Manitoba..... | IV | III | 118 | SHARPTAILED GROUSE OR | | | |
| MIGRATION OF. By J. B. | | | | PRAIRIE CHICKEN. By | | | |
| Williams..... | IV | III | 181 | Ernest E. T. Seton..... | III | I | 435 |
| Migration..... | IV | III | 119 | G. spruce, Toronto winter- | | | |
| REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF, | | | | bird..... | I | I | 171 |
| IN ONTARIO WINTER, 1889 | | | | Grubb. | | | |
| 90..... | IV | III | 111 | Telescope of four feet aper- | | | |
| University Museum..... | IV | I | 5 | ture..... | I | II | 50 |
| Grosbeak, Pine. | | | | Gruinæ, generic characters.. | II | XI | 155 |
| Capture of, in Toronto.... | IV | I | 51 | Grus. | | | |
| Habits in captivity..... | IV | III | 95 | G. AMERICANA AND G. CANA- | | | |
| Habits of Ontario visitors.. | III | III | 89 | DENSIS; ARE THEY THE | | | |
| Hamilton frequenters..... | II | VI | 17 | SAME BIRD IN DIFFERENT | | | |
| Hybrid of, and purple finch. | IV | I | 41 | STAGES OF GROWTH? By | | | |
| Listowel visitor..... | IV | III | 69 | T. J. Cottle..... | II | IV | 266 |
| Observations on Toronto | | | | Gruyere Cheese, nature of | | | |
| specimens..... | III | VII | 184, 199 | fatty acids in..... | IV | VII | 111 |
| | | | | Guadeloupe Archipelago, | | | |
| Wintering in Muskoka..... | III | VII | 191 | W. Indies. | | | |
| Wintering in Toronto..... | I | I | 170 | Elephant remains in..... | IV | VII | 361 |
| | | | | Physical features and geo- | | | |
| | | | | logy..... | IV | VII | 360 |
| | | | | Guanche. | | | |
| | | | | Basque origin of..... | IV | VII | 34 |
| Grosbeak, Rose-breasted. | | | | Botanical names..... | IV | VII | 39 |
| Habits of..... | IV | I | 50 | Canary Islands..... | IV | VII | 31 |
| Listowel visitor..... | IV | III | 70 | Celtic origin of..... | IV | VII | 34, 53 |
| Toronto visitor..... | III | VII | 192 | Celtic words in..... | IV | VII | 38 |
| Grosse Isle, gazetteer notice | | | | Crania related to Caribs of | | | |
| (1813)..... | II | XIV | 387 | W. Indies..... | III | V | 74 |
| Grosse Isle aux Dindes, | | | | More Cymric than Gaelic.. | IV | VII | 37 |
| gazetteer notice (1813)... | II | XIV | 387 | MSS..... | IV | VII | 29 |
| Grosse, Isle la, gazetteer no- | | | | Peruvian words in..... | IV | VII | 40 |
| tice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 387 | Relation to Berber..... | IV | VII | 34 |
| Grossulacæ, London species | II | VIII | 225 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Guano , French use of it in 1854.....	II	I	141	G. scabra .			
Guatemala .				Epicotyledonary system....	IV	VI	611
Indians.....	II	I	392	Gunnery , problems in....	II	IX	36
Java's ancient art resembles	IV	VI	117	Gunprimers , Winiwarter and			
Guayaquil, Gulf of , in geo-				Gersheine patent gun-			
logical times.....	IV	VIII	380	primers and composition	I	I	189
Guelph .				for fire-arms.....			
Fossils of Guelph formation				Günsberg .			
at.....	II	XIV	142	Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	498
Milk supply examined for				Guppy, R. J. Lechmere .			
bacteria.....	IV	VII	469	GEOLOGICAL CONNECTIONS			
Guelph Formation .				OF CARIBBEAN REGION....	IV	VIII	373
Canadian.....	II	VIII	215	GROWTH OF TRINIDAD	IV	VIII	137
Fossils (pl.).....	II	VIII	215	Gutenberg , Discoverer of			
	II	XIV	142	Printing.....	II	XV	579
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF				Gutta Percha .			
ONTARIO. By H. A. Nic-				Improved material as sub-			
holson and Geo. J. Hinde	II	XIV	137	stitute.....	I	II	171
Guepinia spathulata , hab-				Substitute for.....	I	III	46
its; Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	79	Guttation drop .			
Guernsey , Elizabeth College	II	XII	229	Calcium bicarbonate chief			
Guiana , ancient tribes of....	III	V	68	constituent of.....	IV	VII	262
Guiana, British , Exports and				On leaves, analysis of.....	IV	VII	261
Products of (1859).....	II	VII	140	Guysboro geological area ,			
Guiche , division of Maya-				Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	117
Quiche.....	IV	VI	119	Gwillimbury Tp. , gazetteer			
Guigniant , mythological				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
researches: ref.....	II	XIII	36	Gwynne-Vaughan .			
Guillemot , Hamilton species	II	V	396	Cauline central cylinder in			
G. Black , Prince of Wales				Primula: ref.....	IV	VI	608
Sound.....	III	V	123	Theory of polystely: ref....	IV	VI	608
Guinea , examination of brain				Primitive type of stelar			
of negro of.....	II	XV	180	system in <i>Primula obtusi-</i>			
Guldin's Properties .				<i>folia</i> and <i>P. involucri</i> : ref	IV	VI	622
NOTE ON. By J. B. Cherr-				Gymnocladus, Lam., Can-			
man.....	II	VIII	33	adian localities of			
Gulf Stream .				<i>G. canadensis</i> , Lam.....	II	XV	361
EXPLORATION OF: reprint..	I	III	12	Gymnostomum curviro-			
Gull , Hamilton species.....	II	V	395	strum.			
	II	VI	136	Niagara R.....	II	XIV	472
Notes on species frequent-				Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	472
ing Toronto.....	III	VII	188, 190	Gymnotus , electrical pro-			
				perties of.....	II	III	59, 65
	IV	I	41	Gynœcium	II	VI	495
	IV	III	76, 85, 89, 90	Gypo geranus , not a <i>Gral-</i>			
G. Herring , Prince of Wales				latoidal.....	II	XI	150
Sound.....	III	V	122	Gypsiferous .			
Gull Island , gazetteer notice				Deposits Ontario.....	I	I	114
(1813).....	II	XIV	387	Rocks in Ontario.....	I	III	1
Gulo luscus (Linn) , Sabine.				Shale, distribution in west-			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74	ern and Huron regions of			
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	113	Ontario.....	I	III	73
Gun barrels , old horseshoe				Gypsum .			
nails best material for..	I	I	103	Beds in Iowa.....	I	II	80
Gun-Cotton , Report by				Deposits and productions in			
Committee of British As-				Canada.....	II	VI	161
sociation investigating				Canada.....	II	VIII	437, 174
some improvements in....	II	IX	37	Distribution in Western On-			
Gunnery .				tario.....	I	III	74
Central cylinder.....	IV	VI	611	New York State.....	I	II	37
Fibro-vascular system.....	IV	VI	610	Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
				Tests.....	II	VI	161

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|---------|---------------------------------|------|------|------|
| Gyr, Falcon, Prince of Wales | | | | Hæmatite deposits—Con. | | | |
| Sound..... | III | v | 120 | Nova Scotia..... | IV | viii | 186 |
| Gyrocephalus rufus (Jacq), | | | | Ontario..... | IV | viii | 186 |
| Prof. habits; Ontario | | | | See also Hæmatite. | | | |
| habitats..... | IV | ix | 79 | Hæmatoblast. | | | |
| Gyromitra esculenta Fr., | | | | Chromatin abundant in | | | |
| habits; Ontario habitats | | | | dividing (pl.)..... | IV | ii | 236 |
| habits..... | IV | ix | 80 | Derived from mesoblasts | | | |
| Gyroscope. | | | | alone..... | IV | ii | 251 |
| DESCRIPTION OF. By M. | | | | Eosinophilous substance of, | | | |
| Foucault: reprint..... | I | iii | 159 | derived from chromatin | | | |
| Gzowski, Casimir S., Tor- | | | | and finally transformed | | | |
| onto..... | II | xiii | 447 | into hæmoglobin..... | IV | ii | 237 |
| Haberlandt. | | | | Hæmoglobin derived from | | | |
| Absorption of water by | | | | chromatin of..... | IV | ii | 239 |
| leaves: ref..... | IV | vii | 215 | Origin and growth in am- | | | |
| Habia ludoviciana. | | | | blystoma larvæ..... | IV | ii | 253 |
| Notes on Ontario specimens | III | vii | 192 | Origin of, in amphibian | | | |
| | IV | i | 50 | embryo..... | IV | ii | 249 |
| | IV | iii | 70, 107 | Reaction of chromatin of, | | | |
| Habenaria, suitable for flower | | | | on hæmatoxylin..... | IV | ii | 234 |
| gardens..... | IV | iii | 130 | Hæmatogen. | IV | ii | 239 |
| Habit. | | | | Hæmatoidine. | II | i | 311 |
| And contiguous association | | | | Hæmatoxylin, reaction of | | | |
| discussed..... | III | iv | 36 | chromatin of hæmato- | | | |
| And facility discussed.... | III | iv | 38 | blasts on..... | IV | ii | 234 |
| And impulsiveness discussed | III | iv | 38 | Hæmionitidine. | II | xii | 365 |
| And exercise of voluntary | | | | Hæmoglobin. | | | |
| muscular control..... | III | iv | 43 | Bayer's experiments..... | IV | ii | 226 |
| LAW OF. By Alfred S. John- | | | | Derived from chromatin of | | | |
| son..... | III | iv | 26 | hæmatoblasts..... | IV | ii | 239 |
| Relation to moral nature... | III | iv | 51 | Derived from chromatin; | | | |
| Hæbitancum. | | | | proof supported by occur- | | | |
| Ancient name of Risingham; | | | | rence of phosphorus in | | | |
| Inscription showing this. | II | xii | 125 | hæmoglobin of blood of | | | |
| Notes on Latin Inscriptions | | | | goose..... | IV | ii | 239 |
| on slabs found at..... | II | iv | 324 | Eosinophilous substance of | | | |
| Haddon, Prof. | | | | hæmatoblasts derived | | | |
| Art of South Pacific Island | | | | from chromatin and fin- | | | |
| ers: ref..... | IV | vi | 327 | ally transformed into.... | IV | ii | 237 |
| Haddon and Shackleton. | | | | Method of preparing pre- | | | |
| Function of mesenterial fila- | | | | parations to show..... | IV | ii | 225 |
| ments in zoanthids: ref.. | IV | vi | 391 | Nuclear network contains it | | | |
| General appearance of gland- | | | | or chromatin?..... | IV | ii | 232 |
| ular streak: ref..... | IV | vi | 395 | Origin of..... | IV | ii | 221 |
| Thickening of epithelium of | | | | Origin of, in red discs..... | IV | ii | 230 |
| glandular streak in Zoan- | | | | Reagent which shows pre- | | | |
| thus maegillivrayi: ref.. | IV | vi | 396 | sence of, and of its ante- | | | |
| Hades. | | | | cedent..... | IV | ii | 223 |
| HADES OF HOMER AND OF | | | | Staining preparations to | | | |
| VIRGIL. By Neil Macnish | II | xv | 646 | show..... | IV | ii | 225 |
| Hadrian's legate, in Britain. | II | x | 310 | Hagarty, Hon. Chief Jus- | | | |
| Hæckel. | | | | tice. | | | |
| HÆCKEL'S ANTHROPO- | | | | Nom-de-plume "Zadig"; | | | |
| GENIE. By R. Ramsay | | | | poem "Martial Music of | | | |
| Wright..... | II | xv | 231 | England"..... | II | xv | 454 |
| Nature of spines in Radio- | | | | Presidential address before | | | |
| laria: ref..... | II | xv | 418 | Canadian Institute, Janu- | | | |
| Protozoa and Metazoa divi- | | | | ary 18th, 1862..... | II | vii | 1 |
| sion of animal kingdom: | | | | Hague Tribunal, articles | | | |
| ref..... | II | xv | 419 | governing it..... | IV | viii | 45 |
| Hæmatite deposits. | | | | | | | |
| Manitoba..... | IV | viii | 186 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Haldas , month names.....	IV	vi	332	Haldimand Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 513
Haidenhain .				Hale, Eliphalet , Toronto... ..	II	xiii	260
Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	397	Hale, Horatio .			
Haldenhain and Peszke .				American Indians origin: ref.	III	v	57, 61, 69
Gall capillaries of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	411	Country of Eastern Dénés: ref.	IV	iv	11
Hall .				DEVELOPMENT OF LANGUAGE.....	III	vi	92
Coloured.....	I	i	261	Haleakala volcano	IV	iii	16
Leopold von Buch's theory of origin of.....	II	viii	36	Hales, Stephen .			
Mohr's theory of origin of... ..	II	viii	37	Water absorption by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	242
ON ORIGIN OF. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.....	II	viii	35	Halesidota characters and Ontario habitats of			
Various theories of.....	II	viii	36	Halesidota (Hubner).....	II	viii	367
Vogel's theory of.....	II	viii	36	<i>H. caryæ</i> (Harris).....	II	viii	368
Volta's theory of.....	II	viii	36	<i>H. fulvoflava</i> , Walker.....	II	viii	369
Halleybury, Ont. , mean temperature and precipitation.....	IV	ix	150	<i>H. maculata</i> (Harris).....	II	viii	369
Haimé .				<i>H. tessellaris</i> (Sm. Abb.)....	II	viii	367
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	vi	388	Half breeds .			
Haiméophyllum (Billings) , generic characters.....	II	iv	139	Buffalo hunting.....	II	i	129, 133
H. ordinatum (Billings) , corniferous, Ontario (pl.).....	II	iv	139	Characteristics.....	II	i	129
Hair , of Carrier Indians.....	IV	iv	18, 181	NOTES OF SOJOURN AMONG, OF HUDSON BAY CO.'S TERRITORY, RED RIVER. By Paul Kane.....	II	i	128
Hairy men .				Ultimate result of hybrid race.....	II	xiv	443
HAIRY MEN OF YESSO: reprint.....	II	x	134	War methods.....	II	i	131
Haiti Island .				Halichærus grypus, Fabr , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	78
In tertiary and miocene times.....	IV	viii	377	Hallætus , Ham'ilton species.	II	v	388
Miocene fauna.....	IV	viii	381	H. leucocephalus , notes and observations on Ontario frequenters.....	II	iv	446
Orthaulax inornatus, Gabb.	IV	viii	380	III	vii	182, 185	
PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN, UNDER PRES. LEGITIME. By Chas. G. Y. King: abstract.....	IV	i	14	IV	i	44	
Rostelaria inornata, Gab... ..	IV	viii	389	IV	iii	84, 98, 102, 103, 110	
White limestone.....	IV	viii	383	Hallburton, R. G.			
Haldimand, Lord .				Identification of Norse names in America: ref... ..	III	vi	272
Autograph documents of (several) American Revolution episodes.....	II	xiv	80	Pleiades' Year.....	IV	iii	191
Brief biography of, when in Canada.....	II	xiv	82	Hallchondrida , reproduction	II	xv	422
Troubles with U.E. Loyalists.....	IV	vii	410	Halifax, N.S.			
Haldimand County .				ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xiii	26
<i>Athyris clara</i> in.....	II	v	275	Winter of 1760.....	II	xv	531
<i>Athyris rostrata</i> in.....	II	v	281	Halifax currency	IV	ix	239
<i>Atrypa scitula</i> in.....	II	v	278	Halloma, Ehrenberg , Jamaica.....	IV	vii	386, 387
<i>Rhynconella unisulcata</i> in... ..	II	v	279	Hallomatina , Jamaica.....	IV	viii	387
<i>Rhynconella tethys</i> in.....	II	v	270	Halsarca , reproduction.....	II	xv	422, 427
Haldimand Cove , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513	Hall, Capt. Basil .			
Haldimand, Fort , construction of, and trade at.....	IV	iv	301	Autograph letter on American papers, 1830.....	II	xiv	107
Haldimand Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513	Hall, C. B.			
				ON VAGARIES OF MEDICINE	II	xi	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hall, C. M., H. L. Bolley and.				Halo—Con.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471	H. Y. Hind describes remarkable, on 8. 3., 1847	I	I	26
Hall, Prof. Jas.				Remarkable ones, described	I	I	26
Advise regarding Geological Survey of Canada	I	III	251	Theory of Mariotti's and Young's	I	I	26
Canadian protoliths: ref.	II	IV	274	Halocynthia.			
COAL FIELDS OF MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS: reprint		III	357	Syn. of Pyura (sens. resti.)	IV	IX	134
Contributions to Palaeontology 1858, 1859 and 1860. By cycle vol.	II	VI	187	Syn. Tethyum (sens. nov.)	IV	IX	135
Contributions to Palaeontology: reviewed	II	VI	529	H. auct. part. , syn. Boltenia (sens. nov.)	IV	IX	133
Contributions to Palaeontology of Iowa: reviewed	II	V	551	H. igaboja, Oka , syn. Tethyum igaboja (Oka)	IV	IX	136
Descriptions of New Species of Palaeozoic Fossils: reviewed	II	III	153	H. okai, Ritter , syn. Tethyum igaboja (Oka)	IV	IX	136
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEOZOIC ROCKS: reprint	II	III	88	Haloragæ.			
Genus Protaster: ref.	IV	VIII	363	Canadian species	II	XIV	293
GRAPTOLITHUS EXPLAINED: reprint	I	III	356	Hamilton species	III	II	148
MAUVAISES TERRES: reprint	I	III	357	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	640
ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS: reprint	II	VI	284		II	XV	550
Opinion on variations in levels of the lakes	I	II	297	Halorhagidacæ , fibro-vascular system	IV	VI	610
Hall, James and J. D. Whitney.				Halton, Chesters , Roman name Hunnum: evidence	II	XIII	145
Report of Geological Survey of state of Iowa: reviewed	II	V	195	Halysites agglomerata , Hall, Niagara limestone, Rockwood	II	XIV	146
Hall, T. P.				H. catenulatus.			
PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEMICAL ACTION OF LIGHT: abstract	III	II	220	Anticosti Island	II	III	327
Hallam.				Ontario (pl.)	II	VI	509
Autograph acknowledgement of lady's request for autograph	II	XIV	480	Ottawa River	I	I	222
Halle (Ger.).				Owen Sound and Rockwood			
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	VII	467	Niagara Limestone	II	XIV	146
Number bacteria in milk supply	IV	VII	468	St. John Valley, Que.	II	IV	271
Hallesus, Stephens. Characters and N. American habitats of				Hamamelacæ.			
H. guttifer, Walker	II	VII	491	Canadian species	II	XIV	293
H. hostis, Hagen	II	VII	491	Hamilton species	III	II	148
H. mutatus, Hagen	II	VII	492	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	640
Halliwell, J. O.					II	XV	550
Autograph note	II	XIV	487	London species	II	VIII	225
Hallowell, Benjamin, Toronto	II	XIII	187	Hamamelidacæ , habitats	II	VI	279
Hallowell Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	513	Hamamelis, L.			
Halo.				Canadian species with habitats	II	XV	550
Described and accounted for	I	I	26	Characters	II	VI	279
				H. virginiana, L.			
				Canadian localities	II	VI	279
				Characters	II	XV	550
				Host for Hecmaphis hamamelidis, Fitch	IV	IX	304
				Host for Hamamelistes spinosus shimer	IV	IX	304
				Hamamelistes spinosus, Shimer.			
				Inhabit alternately Betula nigra L. and Hamamelis virginiana L.	IV	IX	305
				On host Hamamelis virginiana L. (pl.)	IV	IX	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hamians, Cohort of , Latin inscription to, found in Britain.....	II	IX	218	Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan. Obituary.....	II	x	364
Hamilton, A., M.A., M.D. PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH: abstract.....	IV	IV	225	Hamilton, Ont. Botanical nature of country around.....	II	XIV	286
Hamilton, Governor , Detroit, 1777.....	IV	IV	302	Christ's Church, design and construction.....	II	I	303
Hamilton, G. RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON PRESERVATION OF FRESH MEAT: reprint...	I	III	113	Climate.....	III	II	202
Hamilton, Jas. Cleland, M.A., LL.B. ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS: abstract.....	IV	IV	232	Climate of, compared with Belleville as influencing Flora of places.....	II	XIV	287
FAMOUS ALGONQUINS: ALGIC LEGENDS.....	IV	VI	285	English woman's opinion of, in 1857.....	II	III	133
GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRONOMICAL STUDY.....	IV	III	189	Evening Grosbeak at.....	IV	III	118
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA.....	III	VII	260	FLORA HAMILTONENSIS. By J. M. Buchan.....	III	II	145
MOUND BUILDERS OF AMERICA: abstract.....	III	VII	41	Fossils.....	IV	VI	36
Slavery in Canada.....	IV	I	102	LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	V	387
Hamilton, Rob. Douglas, M.D. Wrote under name of "Guy Pollock", specimens of writings.....	II	XV	264	LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W. Craigie.....	I	II	222
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Contradictions in his system of Philosophy pointed out by Mills.....	II	XI	368	In 1852.....	I	I	31
Doctrine of External Perception criticized.....	II	XII	57	List of Birds observed near. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed.....	II	XI	245
Doctrine of Sensitive Perception: reviewed.....	II	II	285	Mean monthly temperature.....	III	II	204
Essays on Human Mind: reviewed.....	II	II	285	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT, FROM 1816 to 1853.....	I	II	187
Exposition of his Philosophy.....	II	XI	300	Meteorological Register for: see under Meteorological Register.....	I	I	153
His doctrine of Consciousness criticized.....	II	XI	368	Mineral springs at.....	I	I	153
His statement of Philosophy of the Conditioned.....	II	XI	374	NOTES ON FLORA OF. By J. M. Buchan.....	II	XIV	281
His System of Philosophy criticized.....	II	XI	367	NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	VI	6, 129
Hypothetical Realism views criticized.....	II	XII	57	St. Andrew's Church; style and construction.....	II	I	203
Investigations on Phenology.....	II	XI	379	Hamilton Cove , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513
Obituary of.....	II	I	396	Hamilton Formation. Athyris chloe (n. sp.) (pl.), in shales of.....	II	V	282
Philosophy of, reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	I	379	Canadian.....	II	VIII	444
Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by..	II	XI	375	Described.....	I	III	75
SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY: AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM. By Rev. J. Clark Murray ..	II	XI	207, 300, 367	Fossil corals in, of Ontario.....	II	IV	126
			II XII 57	Ontario.....	II	V	253
				Western and Huron districts of Ontario.....	II	VI	254
					II	VII	444
					I	III	1
				Hamilton Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	III	75
					II	XIV	513

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hamilton Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	69, 513	Harbor Seal, Canadian localities	III	VI	77
Hamite language.				Hardhack, Canadian localities	II	XV	362
Aryan element in it.....	II	XIII	286	Hardy.			
Semitic element in it.....	II	XIII	286	Action of Electrolytes on Colloidal solutions: ref....	IV	IX	53
Hammer.				Hardy-Linder-Picton Law.	IV	IX	60
Chemical rays sun cause of sun burn: re.....	IV	VIII	103	Hare, Julius Chas.			
Hammer.				Autograph and brief biography.....	II	XIV	625
New Steam.....	II	I	395	Hare, Thos.			
Stone, of Dénés.....	IV	IV	4	Electoral scheme of representation.....	IV	II	328
SVKES' STEAM, WITH ENGRAVING OF: reprint.....	I	II	255	Hare, Canadian species and localities	III	VI	83
Hammolek-th, descendants of	II	XV	278	Hare Indians or Hareskins.			
Hamy, Dr. E. F.				Canada.....	III	V	216
Asiatic origin of American civilization: ref.....	III	V	66	Déné tribe, its habitat and population.....	IV	IV	16
Hanbury, David.				Language influence on Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529
Copper in Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	218	Myth concerning Deluge... ..	III	VII	12
Hand.				Traditions regarding origin. Tribe (Déné).....	IV	V	19
Man's, distinguishes him from Quadrumana.....	II	IX	162	Tribe (Déné).....	III	VII	113
Orang.....	IV	VI	518	Hare Indian Dog, Canadian localities	III	VI	73
Hane.				Hare Island, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	513
Cranial cavity of Cyprinus: ref.....	III	II	380	Hare, Polar, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	116
Hangnest, Hamilton species.	II	V	392	Harelda glacialis, L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	121
Ham's inheritance	II	I	5	Harkness, Prof.			
Hanlan's Island, Toronto, origin of	I	I	163	ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND: reprint	I	III	114
Hansgirk.				Harlech Grits, Wales	I	I	248
Cyanophyceae have neither nucleus nor chromatophore: ref.....	IV	VI	442	Harlequin Duck, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	122
Hansen.				Harmony.			
Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	VI	481	Laws of, in Psychology....	II	XI	305
Haplodon rufus, Coues, Canadian localities	III	VI	84	Origin of, in natural landscapes.....	II	III	413
Haplosporella staphylina E. and D.	IV	VI	638	Harp Seal.			
Harbour, Toronto.				Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Improvements suggested... ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION. By Sandford Fleming.....	I	III	43	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117
Harbour, Reports by W. Shanly, Sir R. Bonycastle, Sandford Fleming and Kivas Tully with map: reviewed.....	I	II	105	Harpesidæ	II	I	285
REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING THOSE AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON. Printed as a supplement following... TORONTO HARBOUR. By Kivas Tully.....	I	I	162	Harpoon, Déné	IV	IV	71
	I	III	120	Harporhynchus rufus, observations on Ontario visitors	III	III	98
	I	III	68		IV	III	72, 83, 105, 107
				Harrier.			
				Canadian specimen of, hen.	II	IV	448
				Genetic characters.....	II	IV	448
				Hamilton species.....	II	V	388
				Harrington.			
				Origin of Canadian Apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	495

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Harris, Elijah P.							
Meteorites: reviewed.....	II	IV	411				
Harris, J.							
Temperature effects on chloroform poisoning: ref.	IV	VII	200				
Harris, Thaddeus Wm.							
Treatise on some Insects injurious to Vegetation: reviewed.....	II	VII	521				
Harrow, Inventor of.....	I	I	111				
Harrison, F. C.							
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL	IV	VII	467				
RIPENING OF CHEESE AND RÔLE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS IN PROCESS.....	IV	VII	103				
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471				
Milk supply of Guelph ex- amined for bacteria.....	IV	VII	469				
Harrison, Jas. Bealey, Tor- onto.....	II	XIII	190				
Harrison, J. P.							
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE: reprint.....	II	III	51				
Harsen's Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513				
Harshman's theory, on steam power.....	II	I	343				
Hartmann, Robert.							
Cranium of young Orang: ref.....	IV	VI	508				
Harvard College, account of Great Comet of 1858. By G. P. Bond: reviewed...	II	VIII	57				
Harvard University (1855)...	II	I	174				
Harvest, in 40 English coun- ties.....	I	III	69				
Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.							
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPE- CIAL REFERENCE TO PRE- HISTORIC MAN.....	IV	II	116				
BROAD OUTLINES OF GEO- LOGY OF NORTHWEST OF L. SUPERIOR.....	III	VII	218				
CANADIAN INSTITUTE PRO- BLEMS AND DIFFICULTIES...	IV	II	5				
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC.....	IV	II	176				
CRUEL PLANT.....	III	VII	226				
(abstract).....	IV	I	11				
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND ON COMETS.....	IV	VI	345				
ON APPEARANCE AND DE- CLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER GRAND RIVER...	II	IV	40				
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI- DES.....	IV	I	213				
				Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.— Con.			
				PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE, WITH ESPECIAL REFER- ENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION.....	IV	VIII	73
				REPORT AS DELEGATE TO MONTPELIER CONGRESS ON ROMANCE TONGUES:.. (abstract).....	IV	II	188
				Obituary.....	IV	II	15
				Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	VIII	98
				W. A. Douglass' paper on Two Values criticized....	IV	III	316
					IV	II	8
				Harvey, Sir John.			
				Autograph letter to Col. Givins re succession to Col. Claus, Supdt. of In- dian affairs.....	II	XIV	102
				Harwich Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	514
				Hastings County, Ont.			
				Character of auriferous rock in.....	II	XIII	330
				Drumlins.....	IV	VII	170
				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	514
				Gold associated with arseni- cal ores in.....	II	XIII	330
				SKETCH OF GEOLOGY. By E. J. Chapman: reprint..	II	V	470
				Hastings rocks.....	IV	VIII	497
				Haughton, Prof.			
				Separation of effect of sun and moon on tides: ref....	II	II	465
				Hausmann.			
				Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
				Hausmannite, artificial for- mation of.....	II	VI	526
				Havelocque, Mons.			
				Language is an organism: ref.....	III	V	165
				Hawaiian.			
				First settlement and changes produced in Language...	III	VI	108
				Origin.....	IV	III	16
				Religion.....	IV	III	16
				Hawaiian Island.			
				Capt. Cook's visits.....	IV	III	15
				VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND. By H. Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15
				Hawk.			
				Canadian specimens of American Sparrow, Gos- hawk and Stanley.....	II	IV	447
				Generic characters.....	II	IV	447
				Hamilton species.....	II	V	387, 388, 389
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	189, 195, 196
					IV	I	56
					IV	III	76, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 107
				Wintering around Toronto..	I	I	169

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hawk, Bullet , Hamilton frequenter and mode of attacking prey.....	II	VI	13	Hearne, Samuel—Con.			
Hawk, Night , Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	14	Arctic exploration, 1769-72..	III	IV	202
Hawk, Red shouldered , different species from winter?.....	II	IV	445	Journey of exploration to Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	212
Hawkins, B. Waterhouse. ON VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. WITH PLATE: reprint....	I	III	9	Physical features of Northern Indians: ref.....	IV	V	179
Hawkesbury Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514	Report on copper mines in Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	213
Hawthorn.				War expedition by Dénés: methods of attack.....	IV	V	191
Canadian.....	II	VI	35	Heart.			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	433	Amiurus catus.....	III	II	418
Hay.				Does respiration or, stop first in chloroform poisoning.....	IV	VII	199
Incubation of <i>Amphiuma</i> eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474	Heart's ease , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	165
Making Grass into.....	II	III	523	Hearth-stones , found with flint instruments in parts of France.....	II	IX	272
Hay Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514	Heat.			
Hayden, Dr. F. V. PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint ...	II	VII	149	Conductivity of Hydrogen for.....	II	VI	384
Hayem, Geo.				Dynamic theory of.....	I	II	68
Fusiform corpuscles: ref....	IV	II	243		II	IX	35
Influence of position on production of syncope: ref....	IV	VII	189	Dynamical theory of; general review in 1853.....	I	II	51
Hayoka , of Dakotas.....	IV	VI	275	Hopkins expts., on effect of pressure on temperature at which bodies solidify and theory of structure of interior of earth.....	I	I	83
Hays, Dr.				INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEAT OF ELASTIC FLUIDS. By M. V. Regnault: reprint.....	I	II	133
Description of jaws of <i>Mastodon giganteus</i> : ref.....	I	I	232	Mechanical theory of.....	I	II	133
" He who sang the song of Charity. " Nom-de-plume of Prof. Chapman.....	II	XV	455	ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES. By Prof. Maynus: abstract.....	II	VI	383
Head.				ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOLTEN SUBSTANCES. By J. Nasmyth: reprint.....	II	III	53
Muscles of, of <i>Amiurus catus</i> : table.....	III	II	350	Problems in gas expansions requiring explanations....	I	II	134
Head, Sir Edmund.				Relation between temperatures and elastic forces of saturated vapours under different pressures.....	I	II	135
Autograph letter concerning Capital and confederation	II	XIV	119	REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF, IN AGITATED WATER. By G. Rennie: reprint....	II	III	53
Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIII	481	State of knowledge of, in 1883.....	III	II	37
Head, Sir Edmund Walker, Bart.				Theory of.....	I	I	83
Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli: reviewed.....	II	III	336	Thermodynamic theory of, reviewed (1857).....	II	II	460
Head, Sir Francis Bond.				Heating , defects of.....	I	III	25
Autograph letter on current events.....	II	XIV	113	Heather family , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199
Governor of U. Canada....	IV	III	285				
Health.							
SALUBRITY OF TOWNS: reprint.....	I	III	264				
Hearne, Samuel.							
Account of finding remains of Capt. Knight and his crew.....	IV	IX	205				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Heavy Spar.				Held, Hans—Con.			
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156	Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407
New form in Crystallization of.....	II	VI	55	Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	VI	416
Tests.....	II	VI	156	Nissl granules insoluble in mineral acids: ref.....	IV	VI	413
Heber, Richard.				Nissl granules not digested in pepsin and hydrochlo- ric acid: ref.....	IV	VI	412
Book collector; his copy of "Monumenta Illustrium Virorum et Elogia" and Catalogue of Jas. West's Library now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of books and Heber.....	II	XIV	328	Helderberg, Lower, condi- tions under which formed in Tennessee.....	III	VII	83
Hebrew.				Helianthemum, Tourn., Canadian habitats of.			
Adjective comparative forms similar to Déné.....	IV	I	185	<i>H. canadense</i> , Michx.....	II	XV	167
Allowed to marry with Egyptians and Edomites.	II	I	8	Helianthus.			
Coptic article in; examples	II	XIII	413	Expts. to test whether nu- trient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	VII	275
Déné article shows affinity with.....	IV	I	182	H. decapetalus, L., host for <i>Cecidomyia bulla</i> , Walsh	IV	IX	317
Righthandedness among...	II	XIII	215	H. divaricatus, L., host for <i>Cecidomyia bulla</i> , Walsh.	IV	IX	317
Hebrides, coral region.	I	I	110	Heliautograph	II	VIII	99
Hecate Straits.				Helicodæ, generic characters.	II	XII	34
<i>Cæsira hecateia</i> sp. n. from.	IV	IX	125	Helicellinæ, generic charac- ters.....	II	X	43
<i>Cæsira apoploa</i> sp. n. from...	IV	IX	124	Helicidæ.			
<i>Corella rogosa</i> sp. n. from...	IV	IX	122	Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Hector, Thos.				Generic characters.....	II	X	43
SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES.....	II	III	309	Helina , Hamilton species..	II	V	390
Hedge, Mustard, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	161	Heliolites (Forites).			
Hedysarum, Tourn., Cana- dian localities of.				Clinton Group, Owen Sound	II	XIV	140
<i>H. boreale</i> , Nutt.....	II	XV	357	Ottawa River.....	I	I	222
Heer.				H. interstincta, Wahlen- berg, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	146
Atlantis Hypothesis investi- gated: ref.....	IV	VIII	374	Heliomanes bimaculatus, Say	I	III	324
Heldenhain, M.				Heliophyllum. Characters and Ontario localities of			
Changeable character of outer edge of epithelium: ref.....	IV	VIII	245	<i>Heliophyllum</i> (Hall).....	II	IV	124
How fat is carried through adenoid tissue: ref.....	IV	VIII	249	<i>H. canadense</i> (Billings)....	II	IV	125
Lanthanin of nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	410	<i>H. cayugaense</i> (Billings)....	II	IV	124
Heimann, E.				<i>H. colligatum</i> (Billings)....	II	IV	126
Another green staining sub- stance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.....	IV	VI	410	<i>H. criense</i> (Billings).....	II	IV	124
Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	VI	416	<i>H. exiguum</i> (pl.).....	II	V	261
Heinse, Johan Jacob Wil- helm.				<i>H. halli</i> (Edwards and Haime).....	II	IV	126
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	206	<i>H. tenuisepatum</i> (Billings)	II	IV	126
Helah, history of	II	XIV	199	Heliotropium, experiments with solutions of CaH_2 (CO_2) ₂ and Ca(OH)_2 placed on leaves in drops.	IV	VII	312
Held, Hans.				Helix.			
Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	413	A PROPOSED CLASSIFICA- TION OF GENUS. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	VIII	343
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	VI	406	Divisions of toothed shells..	II	VIII	346
				Divisions of toothless shells.	II	VIII	343
				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|----------|---|------|------|----------|
| Helix, Characters and N. American habitats of | | | | Hemans, Mrs. | | | |
| <i>H. albolabris</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 343, 346 | Autograph with Spanish quotation..... | II | XIV | 485 |
| <i>H. alternata</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | Hematite. | | | |
| <i>H. arborea</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | Attempt to discover geological age of beds in U.S. (See also Hematite). | I | I | 139 |
| <i>H. chersina</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | H. pseudomorphs, Orillia, Ont. | II | III | 357 |
| <i>H. clausa</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | Hemicosmites (Von Buch)... | II | II | 303 |
| <i>H. concava</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | Hemicrepidius mennoius, Hbst. | I | III | 325 |
| <i>H. diodonta</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 346 | Hemicystites, Hall. | | | |
| <i>H. egena</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | Notes on..... | II | II | 304 |
| <i>H. fallax</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 346 | Ottawa Valley..... | I | II | 272 |
| <i>H. gularis</i> (Say)..... | I | VIII | 346 | n. parasitica. | I | II | 215 |
| <i>H. harpa</i> (Say)..... | | VIII | 345 | Hemidactylum, development of digits. | IV | VIII | 483 |
| <i>H. hortensis</i> (Müller)..... | | III | 343 | Hemiptera. | | | |
| <i>H. hydrophila</i> (Ingalls).... | I, | III | 346 | Characteristics of galls and effect on leaf on which they occur..... | IV | IX | 309 |
| <i>H. inflecta</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 346 | Eggs..... | II | IV | 324 |
| <i>H. inornata</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | Feeding habits of larvæ of families Aphididæ and Psyllidæ..... | IV | IX | 361 |
| <i>H. labyrinthica</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 347 | Species..... | IV | IX | 303 |
| <i>H. ligera</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | Hemlock. | | | |
| <i>H. lineata</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 347 | Canadian..... | II | VI | 35 |
| <i>H. minuta</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344 | Effect of Concentration of its extracts on fish..... | IV | VII | 455 |
| <i>H. monodon</i> (Rackett).... | II | VIII | 347 | Effect of extract from hemlock bark on fish life..... | IV | VII | 457 |
| <i>H. palliata</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 346 | Its medicinal properties.... | IV | IV | 132 |
| <i>H. perspectiva</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 344, 345 | Its sawdust's effect on fish.. | IV | VII | 448 |
| <i>H. porcina</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 345 | H. American, Toronto. | I | I | 206 |
| <i>H. pulchella</i> (Müller)..... | II | VIII | 345 | H. bark, effects of concentrations of its extracts on fish. | IV | VII | 453 |
| <i>H. striatella</i> (Anthony).... | II | VIII | 345 | Remlock Parsley, Canadian localities. | II | XV | 556 |
| <i>H. thyoidus</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 347 | Henbane, Toronto. | I | I | 219 |
| <i>H. tridentata</i> (Say)..... | II | VIII | 347 | Henderson, R., Toronto. | II | XII | 518 |
| Hell divers, Hamilton trequenters. | II | VI | 137 | Henke. | | | |
| Hellens. | | | | Chlorides in octopus muscle: ref..... | IV | VIII | 409 |
| NUMBER BACTERIA FOUND IN MILK SUPPLY OF HELLINGSFORS: ref..... | IV | VII | 468 | Hennepin, Father. | | | |
| Helliwell family, Toronto. .. | II | XII | 354 | At Niagara, 1678..... | IV | I | 71 |
| Helminthophila, observations on Ontario species. | III | VII | 192, 193 | Voyages in America (1679-82): ref..... | II | VII | 502 |
| | IV | III | 71, 107 | Hennessy, Prof. | | | |
| Helminthology. | | | | ON ISOTHERMAL LINES: reprint..... | II | II | 127 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS TO AMERICAN. By R. Ramsay Wright (plates)..... | III | I | 54 | Henning, Thos. | | | |
| Helminthostachys, internal endodermal layer in. | IV | VI | 602 | APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE CITIES..... | II | III | 422 |
| Helopora fragilis, Hall, Clinton group, Dundas. | II | XIV | 141 | METEORS AND FALLING STARS..... | I | II | 188, 209 |
| Helotiaceæ, list of Ontario; their habits and habitats. | IV | IX | 80 | PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER..... | I | III | 206 |
| Helotium confluens, Schweinitz, habits: Ontario habitats. | IV | IX | 80 | | | | |
| Helsingfors, number bacteria in milk supply. | IV | VII | 468 | | | | |
| Helvellaceæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats. | IV | IX | 80 | | | | |
| Helvella. Habits and Ontario habitats of | | | | | | | |
| <i>H. crispa</i> | IV | IX | 81 | | | | |
| <i>H. elastica, Ball.</i> | IV | IX | 80 | | | | |
| <i>H. intula</i> | IV | IX | 81 | | | | |
| <i>H. lacunosa, Afz.</i> | IV | IX | 80 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Henning, Thos.—Con.				Hepburn, David—Con.			
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPI- TER.	I	III	206	Ventral segments of dorsal interossei in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	551
Hennuyer, A.				Hepher , traces of, in Egypt..	II	XIV	192
Tsequil, toltèque tsaa: ref..	IV	VI	90	Hippocampus , Barras Island	II	II	364
Henriques and Hansen.				Heptandria , seven prevailing numbers in.	II	III	411
All fat absorbed as soap in striated border: ref.	IV	VIII	257	Heracleum, L., Canadian localities of			
Henry, Alex.				H. lanatum, Michx.	II	XV	555
Visit to R. Ontonagan, Ont., in 1765: ref.	II	I	234	Heracleopolis	II	XIII	527
Trader on L. Superior after conquest.	IV	III	261	Heraldry , scallop shell in.	II	III	388
Henry, Prof.				Herb Robert , Canadian lo- calities.	II	XV	349
ACOUSTICS AS APPLIED TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS: reprint	II	II	130	Herb Yellow Root , Canadian localities.	II	XV	57
LECTURE ROOM, SMITHSON- IAN INSTITUTION; WITH DRAWINGS.	II	III	110	Herbes, Pointe aux , gazet- teer notice (1813).	II	XIV	514
MODES OF TESTING BUILD- ING MATERIALS: reprint..	I	III	362	Herculeaneum , description of	I	II	241
Report on Meteorology in connection with Agricul- ture: reviewed.	II	III	240	Heredity.			
Henry Point , gazetteer no- tice (1813).	II	XIV	514	Chemical composition of cell organisms depends on.	IV	VII	541
Hensen's line , in muscle (pl).	IV	VIII	405, 410	Doctrine of.	III	V	17
Henslow.				Hering.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	243	Liver cells of Amiurus: ref.	III	II	410
Corrugations and hairs over veins of leaves aid absorp- tion of water: ref.	IV	VII	256	Hermann.			
Hepaticæ.				Brain weight of.	II	XV	209
Canadian species.	II	XIV	656	Herndon.			
London species.	II	VIII	238	Art of painting among Mojos of Bolivia. ref.	IV	VI	334
Hepatica, Dillen, Canadian localities of				Hernia , Dénés method of treating.	IV	VII	22
H. acutiloba, D.C.	II	XV	52	Hérons.			
H. triloba, Chaix.	II	XV	52	Generic characters.	II	XI	154
H. triloba , phléoterma in.	IV	VI	619	Hamilton species.	II	V	394
Hepatin	IV	II	239	Observations on Toronto frequenters.	IV	III	74, 85, 98, 109
Hepburn, David.				Herodotus.			
Abduction of digits of foot in anthropoids: ref.	IV	VI	576	Account of origin of Lydians	I	II	220
Flexor accessorius in chim- panzee: ref.	IV	VI	571	Herring Gull , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	122
Double origin of rectus femo- ris in anthropoids: ref.	IV	VI	555	Herschel, Sir Jol.			
Extensor brevis pollicis in orang: ref.	IV	VI	543	Autograph letters declining invitations.	II	XV	151
Grooves on palm in anthro- poid apes: ref.	IV	VI	520	OPINION ON CLOSING TOR- ONTO OBSERVATORY.	I	I	146
Latissimo-condyloideus of orang: ref.	IV	VI	525	RECKONING OF THE ASTRO- NOMICAL DAY: reprint.	IV	III	311
Pectoralis minor attach- ment in gibbon: ref.	IV	VI	532	Theory of volcanic action.	II	III	207
Scansorius in chimpanzee, gibbon, gorilla, orang: ref.	IV	VI	557	Herschel, Sir Wm.			
Sesamoid bone in orang: ref.	IV	VI	543	Theory as to constitution of Comet's tail.	II	VIII	65
				Hertwig, Bros.			
				Structure of Hexactinian filaments: ref.	IV	VI	389
				Hespeler , fossils of Guelph formation at.	II	XIV	142
				Hesperis, L., Canadian lo- calities of.			
				H. matronalis, L.	II	XV	66

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hesperomys, Canadian localities of				Hickory.			
<i>H. austerus</i> , Baird.....	III	vi	79	Canadian.....	II	vi	35
<i>H. boylii</i> , Baird.....	III	vi	79	Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	269
<i>H. leucogaster</i> , Maxim.....	III	vi	79	Hieroglyphics.			
<i>H. leucopus</i> , Raf.....	III	vi	79	Akatzeeb, translated.....	IV	vi	194
<i>H. leucopus</i> var <i>sonoriensis</i> , Leconte.....	III	vi	79	Chichanchob inscriptions translated.....	IV	vi	187
<i>H. michiganensis</i> , Aud and Bach.....	III	vi	79	DECIPHERMENT OF, INSCRIP- TIONS OF CENTRAL AMER- ICA. By Prof. J. Campbell	IV	vi	101
<i>H. myoides</i> , Baird.....	III	vi	79	Egyptian.....	IV	vi	18
H. cognatus n. sp.....	II	i	189	Maya, attempts to solve... Maya, ideographic.....	IV	vi	121 123
H. gracilis n. sp.....	II	i	189	Maya, Prof. Campbell's method of reading.....	IV	vi	123
Hesse , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	514	Maya Quiche; translation of Palenque tablet.....	IV	vi	143
Heterocyst.				Palenque Tablet.....	IV	vi	117
Development in Cyanophy- cæ.....	IV	vi	469	Yuctan.....	IV	vi	186
Development in <i>Cylindro-</i> <i>spermum majus</i> and <i>Toly-</i> <i>pothrix</i>	IV	vi	470	Hieronimus.			
Heterocarpous , characters in plants.....	II	xi	240	Cell structure in Cyanophy- cæ: ref.....	IV	vi	447
Heteropoda , characters; Cana- dian localities (pl.).....	II	vii	118	Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481
Heterosiphonidæ	II	ii	265	Hieronimus of Syracuse, copper coin of, in Cana- dian Institute.....	II	ix	230
Heuchera, L., Canadian localities of				Hierro , inscriptions in Canary Islands.....	IV	vii	35
<i>H. americana</i> , L.....	II	xv	549	Hierro Island , prehistoric in- scriptions.....	IV	vii	58
<i>H. hispida</i> , Pursh.....	II	xv	549	Highholder , observations on Toronto visitors.....	III	vii	190, 196 IV iii 93
<i>H. villosa</i> , Michx.....	II	xv	548	Highland Rim.			
Howard family , Toronto.....	II	xiii	105	Central basin, Tennessee ..	III	vii	72
Howard, Major , Toronto... H xiii 89	II	xii	342	Central basin, Tennessee; geological formation....	III	vii	75
Hexactinellida , system of tubes in.....	II	xv	418	High Rochester , notes on Latin Inscription on Altar, etc., at.....	II	xii	123 II xiv 550
Hexactinias , development of mesenterial filaments....	IV	vi	398	Hilbert, David.			
Hexactinian filaments.				Foundations of geometry: ref.....	IV	viii	336
Literature on subject.....	IV	vi	387	Hill, Robert T.			
Typical arrangement.....	IV	vi	390	Eocene beds in Jamaica....	IV	viii	382
Hexagonal.				White limestone in Cuba... Geology of Jamaica: ref...	IV	viii	383 380
System of crystals.....	II	vi	3	Hill S.W. of Copper Falls mine.			
System in minerals.....	II	v	7	Spear-head from mine....	I	i	133
Hexanitrite of Cobalt and sodium , shows potas- sium in muscle.....	IV	viii	412	Hill and Barnard.			
Hexham , notes on Latin In- scription on slab, etc., found at.....	II	ix	217 II xiv 148	Abdominal pressure and blood pressure: ref.....	IV	vii	195
Hezron , descent and descen- dants.....	II	xiv	158	Influence of gravity on cir- culation: ref.....	IV	vii	190
Hiawatha.				Himantopterus , Scotland... Hinchinbroke Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	i	482 II xiv 514
Career.....	IV	vi	308	Hincks, Rev. Ed.			
Origin.....	IV	vi	265	Obituary.....	II	xi	262
Origin of name.....	IV	vi	262				
Song of. By Longfellow: re- viewed.....	II	i	48				
Hibiscus, L., Canadian lo- calities of.							
<i>H. moscheutos</i> , L.....	II	xv	175				
<i>H. trionum</i> , L.....	II	xv	176				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hincks, Sir Francis.				Hincks, Rev. Wm.—Con.			
Development of permanent currency for Canada.....	IV	IX	247	ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDATIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.....	II	VI	20
Hincks, Rev. Wm.				PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1869	II	XII	97
AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL LAWS WHICH REGULATE INTERCHANGE OF COM- MODITIES BETWEEN IN- DIVIDUALS AND NATIONS AND EFFECTS OF INTER- FERENCE WITH THEM.....	II	VII	180	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1870.	II	XII	356
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF FRUITS.....	II	VI	495	REMARKS ON CLASSIFICATION OF MAMMALIA.....	II	V	512
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS.....	II	VII	103	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANIMAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	X	19
ATTEMPTED IMPROVEMENT IN ARRANGEMENT OF FERNS, AND IN NOMEN- CLATURE OF THEIR SUB- DIVISIONS.....	II	XII	358	SENSATIONALIST PHILOSOPHY.....	II	IV	396
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS VEGETABLE STRUCTURES.....	II	III	311	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS.....	II	XI	31
FAMILY OF FALCONIDÆ.....	II	IV	443	SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS.....	II	VI	165 276
GRALLATOIRES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS ..	II	XI	147	STRUTHIONIDÆ; EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS	II	VIII	462
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS CAREX.....	II	XI	398	THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND EVIDENCE.....	II	X	232
MATERIALS FOR AUNA CANADENSIS.....	II	VII	446	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Canada (Ont.); reviewed by..	II	XI	244
MOLUSCOUS ANIMALS.....	II	XI	319, 392	Obituary.....	II	XIII	253
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICULTURE.....	I	II	207	Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.			
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS	II	XI	96	GLANCE AT POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA.....	II	VIII	409
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF "SULA BASSANA" (SOLAN GOOSE OR GANNETT) LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO	II	VII	329	NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TORONTO.....	I	I	147
ON CHORISIS.....	II	X	371	ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VALLEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND SASKATCHEWAN.....	II	IV	253
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSessorIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT....	II	IX	230	REPORT ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF TORONTO HARBOUR; BEING THAT AWARDED FIRST PREMIUM BY COMMISSIONERS, 1854.....	I	III	120a
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ.....	II	V	332	OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN LABRADOR PENINSULA, WESTERN CANADA, AND SOUTH BRANCH OF SASKATCHEWAN: reprint.....	II	IX	253
				Climate of Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	16
				Explorations in northwest of Canada (1858).....	II	V	548

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.—	Con.			Hindoo or Hindu—Con.			
Halo observed on 8, 3, 1847	I	i	26	Eclipse among.....	II	xii	85
Insects and Diseases Injurious to wheat crop: reviewed.....	II	ii	442	Mythology related to other systems.....	II	xiii	158
Narrative of Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ones of 1858: reviewed..	II	vi	175	Period in India.....	IV	ix	83
North West Territory, Reports of Progress; together with a preliminary and general report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition made under instructions from Provincial Secretary, Canada: reviewed	II	v	187	Turanian substratum of, speech.....	IV	iv	262
Sketch of Overland Route to British Columbia: reviewed.....	II	vii	200	Women develop early.....	III	iv	182
Hind, J. E.				Hindustani, Coptic article in:			
Comet of 1853.....	I	ii	45	examples.....	II	xiii	413
Discoverer of planet Irene, awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris.....	I	i	48	Hinduism, Horite traces in..	II	xiii	537
Discovery of planets.....	I	ii	49	Hipochrenes, Rostelia inornata Gab. compared with.....	IV	viii	389
New planet discovered.....	I	i	24	Hippodamia, Characters and Canadian habitats of			
Hindi, extent of literature....	III	vii	4	II. parenthesis, Say.....	I	iii	259 326
Hinde, Geo. Jennings.				13-punctata, Lin. Mels. Cat	I	iii	259 326
GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (pl.)	II	xv	388	5-signata, Kirby.....	I	iii	326
NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF XANTHIUM SPINOSUM: LINNÆUS.....	II	xv	642	Hippotherium, post pliocene, America.....	II	iv	416
OCCURRENCE NEAR TORONTO OF BOULDERS BELONGING TO CALCIFEROUS FORMATION.....	II	xv	644	Hippuris, L., Canadian localities of.			
Lake Ontario terraces and ridges: ref.....	III	vi	3	H. vulgaris, L.....	II	xv	551
Pleistocene deposits of central Ontario: ref.....	IV	vii	165	Hippurite limestone, Jamaica.....	II	v	307
Hinde, G. J., H. A. Nicholson and.				Hird.			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF ONTARIO.....	II	xiv	137	Amount filth in milk supply of Washington, D.C.: ref.	IV	vii	467
Hindoo or Hindu.				Hirundinidae, generic characters.....	II	ix	234
Arabic system of notation invented by.....	IV	v	317	Hirundo, Hamilton species..	II	v	389
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216	H. erythrogastra Horro- rum, habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93
Brain volume of.....	II	xv	226	H. riparis, Toronto specimens	II	iii	503
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	xv	229	H. purpurea, Toronto specimens.....	II	iii	503
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201	His, W.			
Connection with Onam family.....	II	xiv	569	Neuroblast development criticized.....	IV	vi	421
				Origin of Neuroblasts: ref..	IV	vi	418
				Hister, Characters, Ontario habitats of			
				H. abbreviatus (Mels. Cat.)	I	iii	257
				H. binaculatus, Lin.....	I	iii	324
				Histiæa in Eubœa, silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	107
				History.			
				CANADIAN LOCAL; FIRST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Henry Scadding.....	II	xiv	55
				208 305 367 513 658			
				Early Press in Toronto....	I	xii	520 526
				Geography and, of British America and of other Colonies of Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed	II	iii	47

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
History—Con.				Hoatzin , notes on	III	vii	189
History of Canadian Institute's origin	I	i	3	Hobday, Prof.			
History of Celts: brief	I	ii	247	Hydrocyanic acid as antidote in Chloroform poisoning: ref.	IV	vii	219
History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed	II	xii	323	Hocquart Isle , gazetteer notice (1755)	II	xiv	515
History of Toronto (brief)	I	i	51	Hodder, Ed M., M.R.C.S.			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS. By Rev. Henry Scadding	II	xiv	73	ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO	I	i	204 218
	315	479	597	Hodgetts, Chas. A., M.D., L.R.C.P.			
MEMORABLE EPOCH IN CANADIAN. By Sandford Fleming	IV	iv	311	MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN	IV	viii	191
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS. By John Campbell	II	xiv	395, 559	Hodgins, J. George.			
STUDY OF. By Prof. G. M. Wrong: abstract	IV	ii	39	EFFORTS OF EDUCATION DEPARTMENT TO ESTABLISH METEOROLOGICAL SYSTEM IN CANADA	I	iii	410
Summary of Canadian, from time of Cartier to 1860	II	v	537	REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF LAKES	II	i	19
History, Natural.				Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire: reviewed	II	iii	47
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes	I	i	109	Hodgins, Thomas.			
Histrionicus torquatus, L.				Canada Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8: reviewed	II	ii	207
Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	122	RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE—AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR 1763—AN UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF THE BLACK WATCH	IV	iii	229
Hitchcock, Ed.				Hodgson, Rev. John.			
ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT., WITH AN ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES: reprint	I	i	139	Opinion as to who built Roman wall	II	xiii	137
Hittite.				Høven, J. van der.			
Alphabet	III	iii	168	Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate Animals: reviewed	II	iii	347
Army leaders in Egypt who were Celts	IV	v	99	Hofbauer.			
History (brief)	IV	iv	263	Fat taken up as emulsion in striated border: ref.	IV	viii	257
Hittite forms from monuments compared with Basque, Japanese and Aztec	III	ii	179	Hoffbauer.			
Hittite myth occurs among American Indians	III	ii	172	Age of Carp can be determined by concentric rings on scales: ref.	IV	ix	37
Iroquois league descended from	IV	vi	264	Höfding.			
Khitans same as	III	ii	159	Children and savages have no sense for Nature's beauties: ref.	IV	vi	313
Lat alphabet is	IV	iv	265	Hofmeister.			
Phonetic values of characters	III	ii	157	Gametophyte of Botrychium virginianum: ref.	IV	v	265
Traces in Aztecs of Mexico	III	ii	158	Pteris aquilina: ref.	IV	vi	606
Hitzig.							
Phoenicians, Philistines and Greeks intimately connected in earliest times: ref. to his researches	II	xiii	3*				
Hlava.							
Fusiform corpuscle: ref.	IV	ii	244				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|---------|---|------|------|------|
| Hog Island , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 214 511 | Holmgren, Emil. | | | |
| Hog peanut , Canadian habitats..... | II | XV | 360 | Migration of masses of nuclear chromatin to cytoplasm: ref..... | IV | VI | 434 |
| Hogan, J. Sheridan. | | | | Helmholtz, M. | | | |
| Prize Essay on Canada at Paris Exhibition: reviewed..... | I | III | 351 | RATE OF TRANSMISSION OF IMPRESSIONS MADE UPON NERVES: abstract..... | I | II | 281 |
| Hogg, Jas. , York Mills..... | II | XIII | 439 | Holopea, Hall , Ottawa R.... | I | I | 221 |
| Hogg. | | | | H. gracilis, Billings , Guelph..... | II | XIV | 144 |
| Source of motive power of diatomaceæ..... | II | VI | 324 | Holom , region..... | IV | VI | 180 |
| Hog's Back, Rideau , Eylais marshallæ Koen., from pond near..... | IV | IX | 287 | Holostomata , characters; Canadian localities (pl.).... | II | VII | 120 |
| Holbein. | | | | Holosomatous , species of British Columbia coast.... | IV | IX | 117 |
| Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Froggall Dibdin: reviewed..... | II | IV | 211 | Holothurida | II | VI | 518 |
| Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce: reviewed..... | II | IV | 211 | Holozoa clavata (Sars) . | | | |
| Holcaspis Cassetti, Gillette , host and anatomy (pl.).... | IV | IX | 200 | Canadian Atlantic coast.... | IV | IX | 138 |
| H. globulus, Fitch. | | | | Distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada)..... | IV | IX | 111 |
| Host and anatomy (pl.).... | IV | IX | 360 | Homalonotus , Canadian (pl.) | II | VIII | 32 |
| Inquiline larva in gall of..... | IV | IX | 367 | Home District, The , gazetteer notice (1788)..... | II | XIV | 515 |
| Holconotus , family described. | I | II | 88 | Homer. | | | |
| Holhun. | | | | HADES OF, AND OF VIRGIL. | | | |
| Region..... | IV | VI | 180 | By Neil Macnish..... | II | XV | 646 |
| War god..... | IV | VI | 183 | Iliad, B. XVIII, V. 119, translated with notes.... | III | I | 161 |
| Holland. | | | | Odys. XII, 82 translated with notes..... | II | XIII | 426 |
| ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER IN. By Dr. Buys Ballot: reprint..... | II | IX | 49 | Homertæ. | | | |
| Holland Cheese , bacilli in.... | IV | VII | 109 | Family..... | II | XV | 288 |
| Holland, Major. | | | | In northern Africa..... | II | XV | 290 |
| Autograph letter to Gov. Simcoe about latter's father..... | II | XIV | 85 | Homœopathia. | | | |
| Holland, Major S. , Holland Landing..... | II | XIII | 573 | Treatment..... | II | XI | 229 |
| Holland River. | | | | Homœopathy. | II | VII | 366 |
| Birds observed at..... | IV | III | 87 88 | Homœophytes. | II | I | 530 |
| Gazetteer notice (1790)..... | II | XIV | 515 | Homophonous words , distinction of, in Amoy dialect..... | II | XI | 91 |
| In 1800..... | II | XIII | 572 | Homoptera. Characters and Canadian habitats of | | | |
| Holland. | | | | <i>H. alba</i> Boisd..... | II | X | 250 |
| Relations and origin of opercular bones: ref..... | III | II | 291 | <i>H. albo-fasciata</i> nov. sp.... | II | X | 256 |
| Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref..... | IV | VI | 388 | <i>H. contracta</i> , Walk..... | II | X | 258 |
| Holle. | | | | <i>H. calycanthata</i> , Smith.... | II | X | 251 |
| Periderm tissue in ophioglossaceæ: ref..... | IV | V | 284 | <i>H. duplicata</i> nov. sp.... | II | X | 257 |
| Holme, Prof. | | | | <i>H. edusa</i> , Drury..... | II | X | 255 |
| Fossil horse in post-pliocene of America: ref..... | II | IV | 414 | <i>H. herminioides</i> , Walk..... | II | X | 258 |
| Holmes, Oliver Wendell. | | | | <i>H. involuta</i> , Walk..... | II | X | 253 |
| Britain and America: a poem..... | II | III | 365 | <i>H. lineosa</i> , Walk..... | II | X | 259 |
| | | | | <i>H. lunata</i> , Drury..... | II | X | 252 |
| | | | | <i>H. minerea</i> | II | X | 254 |
| | | | | <i>H. nigricans</i> , Bethume.... | II | X | 252 |
| | | | | <i>H. obliqua</i> | II | X | 258 |
| | | | | <i>H. saundersii</i> , Bethume.... | II | X | 256 |
| | | | | Homopteridæ, Guen , characters; N. American genera..... | II | X | 247 |
| | | | | Honduras, British. | | | |
| | | | | Exports and Products (1859)..... | II | VII | 137 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Honduras, British—Con.				Horites—Con.			
Geography of.....	II	I	361	Egypt obtained many of			
Hone, W.				divinities and earliest			
Autograph letter on weather	II	XV	537	rulers from.....	II	XIII	524
Honey Locust , Canadian				From Shobal in line of Ra			
localities.....	II	XV	361	or Alvan came Caphtorim			
Hong Kong.				who invaded Palestine be-			
Description of city.....	II	II	163	fore close of Israel's wan-			
Description of inhabitants.	II	II	164	derings.....	II	XIII	529
Size of city and customs ...	II	II	165	Left distinct geographical			
Honigmann.				traces in and about Palest-			
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472	ine which find their coun-			
Honolulu , New Era and				terparts in other lands...	II	XIII	515
Argus Magazine, 1857:				No obscure Troglodytes but			
reviewed.....	II	III	451	race preeminently noble			
Hood fire , description of ...	I	III	26	and distinguished.....	II	XIII	512
Hooded Seal , Canadian lo-				One family ol, appears in			
calities.....	III	VI	79	somewhat disguised form			
Hooker, Sir Jos.				in book of Chronicles and			
Species of spruce.....	III	VI	174	furnishes connecting link			
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson.				with other histories.....	II	XIII	517
Obituary.....	II	X	364	Origin.....	II	XIV	181
Hooper, Lieut. W. H. H.				Horite traces in			
ON THE AURORA: reprint ..	I	I	95	Arabia and evidences of			
Hop Hornbeam , Canadian..	II	VI	35	their greatness.....	II	XIII	534
Hope, Lieut.-Col. H.				Asia Minor.....	II	XIII	538
Member of commission to				Bœotia.....	II	XIII	540
inquire into Indian Trade				Celtic mythology.....	II	XIII	543
of Mackinac.....	IV	IV	306	Chaldea and evidence of			
Hope Island , <i>Metandrocarpa</i>				their greatness.....	II	XIII	534
<i>dermatina</i> sp. n. from...	IV	IX	129	Crete.....	II	XIII	539
Hope River, Jamaica.				Dorian family.....	II	XIII	541
Geological formation of				Ethiopia.....	II	XIII	544
canyon.....	IV	V	339	German mythology.....	II	XIII	543
Geology of.....	IV	V	350	Greece.....	II	XIII	539
Hope Tp. , gazetteer notice				Ihyria.....	II	XIII	542
(1813).....	II	XIV	69, 515	India.....	II	XIII	537
Hope's Cove , gazetteer notice				Italy.....	II	XIII	542
(1813).....	II	XIV	515	Persia.....	II	XIII	536
Hopkins.				Phœnicia settled by them;			
Effect of pressure on tem-				evidence of their greatness	II	XIII	533
perature at which bodies				Rhodes Island.....	II	XIII	540
solidify and theory of				Hormaphis hamamelidis,			
structure of interior of				Fitch.			
earth.....	I	I	83	Inhabit alternately <i>Betula</i>			
ON EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON				<i>nigra</i> L. and <i>Hamamelis</i>			
TEMPERATURE OF FUSION				<i>virginiana</i> L.....	IV	IX	305
OF DIFFERENT SUBSTAN-				On host <i>Hamamelis virgini-</i>			
CES: reprint.....	I	III	159	ana L.....	IV	IX	304
Hops.				Horn Cape , gazetteer notice			
Properties, etc., described..	I	II	57	(1813).....	II	XIV	515
Sulphur in.....	II	I	394	Hornbills , generic characters	II	IX	233
Horace , Epistle I., I, lines 13-				Hornblende.			
19 explained.....	III	IV	20	Augite's relations to.....	II	III	517
Horan, Rev. Mr.				Canadian.....	II	VI	435
Testimony regarding Geo-				Characters.....	II	V	526
logical Survey of Canada	I	III	255	Hornblende gneiss, north			
Hordeic Acid	II	I	194	shore, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Horites.				Hudson's Bay Schists.....	III	IV	197
Biblical references to.....	II	XIII	510	Peculiarities of crystal's of			
HORITES. By Rev. John				black.....	IV	VIII	510
Campbell.....	II	XIII	510	Rock, character.....	II	VI	435

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Horne, R. C. , Toronto.....	II	XII	520	Horticulture—Con.			
Horner, L.				Horticultural display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	I	59
Bones found near Paris caves of great antiquity: ref.....	II	VI	374	Horus , in Egyptian mythology.....	II	XIII	525
Horning, Prof. L. E.				Hosman, Miss , American Sculptress.....	II	I	87
GÖTTE'S FAUST.....	IV	VII	135	Hospital , Toronto, 1800.....	II	XII	227
Horse.				Hospital Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	515
Arab horse, reason for excellence.....	I	I	199	Hot Springs , New Zealand..	II	II	358
Breeds found in different parts of Europe.....	I	I	199	Hottentots.			
Condition in India.....	I	I	180	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Domesticated after Ass....	I	I	155	Honduras.			
Domesticated in Cental Asia; evidence for.....	I	I	155	Geography, Topography, Climate, Population, Resources, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	I	359
Domesticated in Egypt: evidence.....	I	I	155	Hough, Dr.			
Exhibit at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852..	I	I	62	Advantages of network of meteorological observations.....	I	II	243
Extinct American.....	II	IV	414	Houghton, Dr.			
First importation into Israel	I	I	156	Age of copper bearing rocks of L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Fossil remains of, in post pliocene periods in America?.....	II	IV	414	Levels of L. Michigan, 1819-1840.....	I	II	62
India's first importation....	I	I	156	Observation on variations in Levels of Gt. Lakes.....	I	II	299
Indigenous to Central Asia.	I	I	155	Houghton, Jacob C. E.			
Introduction and use in Arabia.....	I	I	181	WATER-WORKS IN UNITED STATES.....	I	III	259
Introduction into England..	I	I	180	Houghton Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
Introduction into Egypt...	I	I	156	Hour , history of.....	IV	I	7
Introduction into Europe...	I	I	180	House Mouse , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81
Introduction into various countries and its use....	I	I	180	House Wren , Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
Jews use of.....	I	I	181	Houses , Déné.....	IV	IV	185
Mahomet's use of.....	I	I	181	Housteads , Roman name Borcovicus: evidence....	II	XIII	147
Philological evidence of domesticating it.....	I	I	157	Houston, Wm.			
THE HORSE AND ITS RIDER. By J. Bailey Turner. I	I	154, 180	198	CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND NIGHT OF MEETING.....	IV	II	4
Traditions concerning.....	I	I	180	GENESIS AND GROWTH OF CAPITAL: abstract.....	IV	II	40
Wild horses found in Britain at Caesar's invasion....	I	I	200	OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION: abstract	III	II	219
Worship of.....	I	I	180	LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO: abstract.....	IV	IV	241
Horse chestnut.				LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA.....	IV	I	77
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353	REFORM IN SPELLING: abstract.....	III	IV	188
Suitability for street planting.....	IV	VIII	268	RELATION BETWEEN POLITICAL SCIENCE AND PRACTICAL POLITICS: abstract	III	VI	40
Horsley.				SCIENCE OF ENGLISH: abstract.....	III	VII	5
Latin Inscriptions found in Britain: ret.....	II	V	283				
	II	VI	230				
	II	X	98				
Horse-radish , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	62				
Horse-tails.							
Medicinal properties of....	IV	IV	131				
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199				
Horticulture.							
ELECTRO HORTICULTURE. By Alan Macdougall: abstract.....	IV	IV	240				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Houston, Wm.—Con.				Hudson Bay—Con.			
SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC CLAIMS OF SOCIOLOGY: abstract.....	III	v	25	Levels in Sea and Land; changes.....	III	iv	200
SCIENTIFIC ASPECTS OF HENRY GEORGE MOVEMENT: abstract.....	III	vi	33	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF By Robert Bell.....	III	iv	192
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN POLITICS.....	III	iv	61	Voyage of exploration in 1884 in.....	III	iv	98
Houzeau, M.				Hudson Bay Co.			
History of the Hour.....	IV	i	7	Condensed sketch of.....	II	vi	176
Hovelacque, Prof.				List of forts and trading posts, with their positions given by David Thompson.....	III	vi	157
Man acquired articulate speech in different places hence different linguistic systems: ref.....	IV	vi	276	NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS OF, TERRITORY RED RIVER. By P. Kane.....	II	i	128
Howard, J. G., Toronto...	II	xiii	357	Hudson River Ship Canal: review of Reports and Estimates.....	I	i	186
Howard Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516	Hudson River Formation.			
Howden.				Anticosti.....	II	xv	102
Method of burning soft coal	III	iv	88	Brachiopoda in, Toronto...	II	iv	451
Howe, Dr.				Canadian.....	II	viii	205
Teaching Laura Bridgeman a deaf, dumb and blind mute.....	II	xi	114	Canadian fossils (pl.).....	II	viii	205
Howell, Henry Spencer.				Characteristics of, Toronto.	II	iv	450
VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: abstract.....	IV	iii	15	Conchifera in, Toronto....	II	iv	452
Howe Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	65, 516	Direction of current of, deposition.....	II	iii	88
Howland, H. S., Jun.				Economic materials of, of Canada.....	II	viii	207
Art of Etching: abstract...	III	ii	242	Gasteropoda of, Toronto...	II	iv	451
Howland, O. A.				Iowa.....	II	v	198
Canadian Institute and Upper Canada College grounds.....	IV	ii	4	Middle Tennessee.....	III	vii	77
Obituary.....	IV	viii	98	Mollusca of, Toronto.....	II	iv	451
Howland, iron mine (Ont.)...	III	i	264	New York, equivalent in Tennessee.....	I	ii	138
House Pass, discovery of....	III	vi	149	North shore, L. Ontario....	II	xv	391
Huastecs, or Huastecas.				NOTE ON THE MORE CHARACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF, OF TORONTO AND ENVIRONS.			
Brief account of.....	II	i	375	By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	iv	450
Contests with Aztecs.....	IV	vi	178	Ontario.....	II	v,ii	206
Division of Maya-Quiche...	IV	vi	118	Origin of dolomites in....	II	ii	356
History.....	IV	vi	177	Quebec.....	II	viii	207
Spaniards treatment of....	IV	vi	178	Trilobites of, Toronto.....	II	iv	450
Hubbard.				Hudson Strait.			
Habits of <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> when escaping enemies.....	IV	viii	472	Autumn in.....	IV	v	110
Protective devices for <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> : ref..	IV	viii	469	ESKIMO OF. By F. F. Payne	III	vi	213
Hubner, Prof.				Ice conditions.....	IV	v	111
Translation of Latin inscriptions found at Birdswald.....	II	xiv	151	MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND.			
Hudson Bay.				By F. F. Payne.....	III	v	111
Early French explorations and trips to (17 century).	II	viii	411	SEASONS By F. F. Payne..	IV	v	104
Formation of icebergs in ..	II	iv	181	Spring at.....	IV	v	105
Huronian rocks on north-west side.....	III	iv	196	Summer at.....	IV	v	107
				Winter at.....	IV	v	111
				Hudsonia, L. Canadian localities of.			
				H. tomentosa, Nutt.....	II	xv	187

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hudson's Bay Lemming.			
Canadain localities.....	III	vi	82
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116
Huichay Cave foetus, crania of.....	II	vi	421
Huish, Capt. M.			
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR CAUSE AND MEANS OF PREVENTION; DETAILING PARTICULARLY VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE IN USE AND HAVE BEEN PROPOSED; WITH THE REGULATIONS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH LINES.....	I	i	8
Hull, Que., iron deposits....	IV	viii	153
Human.			
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF, EMOTIONS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	vii	103
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND, DISEASE. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie.....	IV	viii	535
Human Body.			
FACTS TENDING TO SHOW DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND TRANSFORMATION OF SEVERAL KILOGRAMMES OF FIBRINE IN, AND ALSO WHERE THIS DEVELOPMENT AND TRANSFORMATION TAKE PLACE. By E. Brown Séquard; reprint..	II	ix	178
Human Crania.			
Catalogue of, in Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs; reviewed.....	II	vi	364
Human race.			
Antiquity of, as evidenced from remains found in France.....	II	iv	496
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Rev. Prof. Anderson; reprint.....	II	iii	89
Reasons for believing in Biblical account of origin of.....	I	iii	284
UNITY OF.....	I	iii	229, 284, 302
Unity of, discussed.....	I	iii	303
Various opinions on Unity of; rel.....	I	iii	229
Human Skulls, fossils of....	I	ii	172
Humber Bay, Toronto.			
DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S JOURNEY FROM, TO MATHURTA BAY, 1793. By Hon. Alex. Macdonnell..	IV	i	128
Interglacial fossiliferous clay of.....	II	xv	395
Iroquois beach at.....	IV	vi	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Humber River.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	209, 516
History of.....	IV	i	241
PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell....	I	iii	201
Humberstone, Mr., York ..	II	xiii	440
Humberstone Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516
Humboldt.			
Corn, an American grain; ref Nations of America one race; ref.....	II	ii	408
Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex.			
Autograph.....	II	xiv	500
Humboldt, M. de.			
Forests influence on water supply in Valley d'Aragua Venezuela, and Steppe of Baraba, Siberia.....	I	ii	132
Humboltine, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	151
Hume, Jos.			
A ograph letter of advice to a young sailor.....	II	xiv	115
Hume.			
His treatise on Human Nature criticized.....	II	xi	215
Humidity.			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1860-62).....	II	ix	117
Abnormal variations of, at Toronto with wind directions.....	II	ix	118
Effect on refraction.....	I	i	7
Mean results at Toronto for 1861.....	II	vii	98
Northwestern Canada.....	III	i	157
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que., for 1858.....	II	iv	264
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, results, 1859.....	II	v	310
Toronto results, 1859.....	II	v	238
Toronto results, 1860.....	II	vi	211
Humming Bird.			
Canadian.....	II	ii	382
Family characteristics of... ..	II	ix	233
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Monograph of Trochilidæ. By John Gould; reviewed.....	II	iv	47
Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	i	48
	IV	iii	77, 108
Obvious characters for classifying.....	II	iv	49
Humpback Salmon.....	IV	ix	25
Humphrey, Dr.			
Homologies between muscles of thigh and arm; ref.	IV	vi	555
Popliteus in leg homologue of pronator radii teres in forearm; ref.....	IV	vi	566

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Humphrey, Dr.—Con.				Hunt, T. Sterry—Con.			
Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	206	Mineral spring water at Ancaster, Ont., analysed by	I	I	153
Humulus lupulus	I	II	57	Obituary.....	IV	III	21
Hungerford , geology of district (pl.).....	II	V	47	Salts in primeval ocean: ref.	IV	VII	551
Hungerford Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	Vertebrate animal bones in Lower Silurian formation discovered by.....	I	I	122
Hun-nak-pet , deity.....	IV	VI	183	Waters of St. Lawrence and Ottawa analysed.....	II	II	300
Hunnum , Roman name of Halton Chesters: evidence.....	II	XIII	145	Hunt, T. S., W. E. Logan and.			
Hunt, Dr. J.				CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ AND SOME OTHER SHELLS.....	I	II	264
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHARACTER OF NEGRO: reprint.....	II	IX	53	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF CANADA: reviewed.....	II	I	378
Hunt, Leigh.				Hunter.			
Autograph in volume now property of Dr. Scadding	II	XV	538	Interpretation of Latin inscription on coffin found at Combe Down near Bath	II	III	223
Hunt, R.				Hunter, A. F., B.A.			
ON THE CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS: reprint.....	I	II	69	BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO U. Canada, 1825-37: abstract.....	IV	IV	229
Hunt, T. Sterry.				FRENCH RELICS FROM VILLAGE SITES OF HURONS: abstract.....	IV	I	3
CANADIAN CHLORITOID: reprint.....	II	VI	484	MILITARY AND NAVAL EXPLOITS ON NOTTAWASAGA DURING WAR OF 1812: abstract.....	IV	III	1
CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE SPRINGS OF CANADA: reprint.....	II	VIII	168	NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF HURONS AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN NORTH SIMCOE.....	IV	III	225
NOTE ON ORIGIN OF DOLOMITES.....	II	IV	184	(abstract).....	IV	III	3
ON FORMATION OF MAGNESIAN LIMESTONES.....	II	IV	184	SITE OF MISSION OF STE. MARIE ON WYE: abstract	IV	IV	230
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF MONTREAL DISTRICT.....	II	V	426	Hunter, Governor	II	XIII	566
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS AND VOLCANOES..	II	III	201	Hunter, Lieut.-Gen.			
ON THEORY OF TYPES IN CHEMISTRY.....	II	VI	120	Letter permitting Ensign Cheniquy to join his regiment.....	II	XIV	89
ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSIS OF SOME SEDIMENTARY rocks.....	II	II	355	Huntingdon Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONES OF NORTH AMERICA: reprint	I	III	36	Huntoh of Cachiquels.			
REPORT ON MINERAL SPRINGS OF CANADA: reprint.....	I	III	99	History.....	IV	VI	125
ROCK METAMORPHISM: reprint.....	II	II	300	Wars.....	IV	VI	159
TESTIMONY REGARDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA.....	I	III	255	Huntaman, A. G.			
Analysis of Saussurite.....	II	III	262	ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF CANADA.....	IV	IX	111
Apatite deposits in Canada occur in interbedded veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	500	Hupa.			
Formation of dolomites: ref.	II	IV	276	Conservatism of.....	IV	IV	20
Fossil discoveries around Toronto: ref.....	I	I	149	Habitat and numbers.....	IV	IV	13, 16
Methods of collecting mineral statistics in various countries.....	III	V	189	Influence over neighboring tribes.....	IV	IV	19
				Hurakan.			
				Quiches, call Voc, messenger of.....	IV	VI	116

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hurakan—Con.				Huron Lake. See L. Huron.			
War god.....	IV	VI	181	Huronian Formation, etc.			
Hurl Gate, N.Y., blasting of rocks at.....	I	I	48	Arkose, L. Wawang.....	IV	VIII	358
Huron.				Arkose, L. Wendigokan re- gion.....	IV	VIII	357
Erie and, geological area...	II	XV	15	Associated intrusive rocks in Canada.....	II	VIII	125
Erie and, Districts, geology of.....	II	XIV	584	Bruce Mines, examination of, limestone.....	II	IV	269
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Union Ry: condition of...	I	I	144	Canada.....	II	VIII	113
Territory; description of soil and timber in: ref.....	II	VI	487		II	IX	2
Huron Indians.				Characteristics and extent in Canada.....	II	II	440
Branch of Iroquois.....	IV	I	89	Cupriferous, age of.....	I	I	125
Crania.....	II	II	425	Description.....	II	VIII	123
	II	VII	401	DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO, AND LAURENTIAN. By Sir			
Cranial measurements of...	II	II	428	Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439
	II	XIII	131	Economic Materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	125
Cranial type (pl.).....	II	XIII	129	L. Huron and L. Temis- camung.....	II	II	441
Divinity.....	IV	VI	275	L. Superior.....	IV	VI	48
Earthworks in north Simcoe	IV	III	226	L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348
FRENCH RELICS FROM VIL- LAGE SITES OF. By A. F.				Lower conglomerate, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	355
Hunter: abstract.....	IV	I	3	Mineral characters of.....	II	VIII	123
History and characteristics...	II	XIII	118	Mineral veins of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	125
HURONS. By D. B. Read...	IV	I	86	Northern Ontario.....	II	XIV	586
HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD- FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	XIII	113	North west of Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	196
Introduction of Christianity by Jesuits.....	IV	I	93	Repulse Bay.....	III	IV	199
Iroquois exterminated them	IV	I	94	Sedimentary origin of.....	IV	VII	536
Jesuit explorations.....	II	XIII	120	Topographical distribution of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	126
Languages compared with Basque.....	III	I	287	Hurricane.			
Mean measurements of, skulls, compared with un- usual Indian skull from Barrie and Scioto Mound skull.....	II	VII	402	HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL, 1855 (ONTARIO)	I	III	241, 261
NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF, AS INDICATED BY THEIR RE- MAINS IN NORTH SIMCOE. By A. F. Hunter.....	IV	III	225	Hurricane Island, dyke cutting mica schists in (figure).....	III	IV	121
(abstract).....	IV	III	3	Hutcheson, Francis.			
Origin.....	IV	III	228	Originator of Scottish School of Philosophy.....	II	XI	211
Ossuaries.....	II	XIII	120	Hutchin's, (C. S.) Thos. (1730-1789)			
	IV	III	225, 227	Brief biography of.....	II	XIV	56
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	I	196	Hutchins Goose, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
Probably met Cartier at Hochelega, 1535.....	IV	I	87	Hutchinson, D. L.			
Sepulchral rites.....	II	XIII	120	SAXBY GALE.....	IV	IX	253
Skulls; type (pl.).....	IV	IX	9	Hutton.			
Territory.....	IV	I	86	Detritus carried down by rivers and its geological effects; ret.....	I	III	78
Territory in 1615.....	IV	III	227	Hutton, Prof. Maurice.			
Tribe in early times.....	IV	I	86	ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE....	IV	VI	651
Villages where massacres took place, 1649 (Map)...	IV	III	225	CLASSICAL NOTES.....	III	IV	17
War with Iroquois when French first came and its cause.....	IV	I	90				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Huts, Déné.....	IV	IV	191	Huxley, Prof. Thos. H —Con.			
Huxley, Prof. Thos. H.				Opponens hallucis in orang:			
Abductor ossis metatarsi				ref.....	IV	VI	573
quinti in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	565	Pectoralis minor attachment			
Anatomical differences be-				in chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	532
tween foot and hand of				Peroneus quinti digiti in			
man: ref.....	IV	VI	579	lower apes: ref.....	IV	VI	565
Articular surfaces in Apes:				Scansorius in lower apes,			
ref.....	IV	VI	587	chimpanzee, gibbon, gor-			
Biceps in lower apes: ref...	IV	VI	561	illa, orang: ref.....	IV	VI	557
Chin in Anthropoid Apes:				Subclavius in Gorilla: ref..	IV	VI	534
ref.....	IV	VI	511	Superficial and deep exten-			
Classification of mankind..	III	II	8	sor muscle to each digit: ref.	IV	VI	580
Common origin of inter-				Supinator longus in gibbon:			
osseous group of muscles:				ref.....	IV	VI	541
ref.....	IV	VI	585	Tibialis anticus in gibbon: ref.	IV	VI	562
Dispute with Prof. Owen				Hyacinths in glasses.....	II	I	76
on differences between				Hyæna-Den.			
brains of man and of				ON A, AT WOOKEY-HOLE			
gorilla.....	II	VIII	315	NEAR WELLS. By W.			
Double insertion of inter-				Boyd: reprint.....	II	VII	377
ossei in anthropoid apes:				Hyænapelæa, France.....	II	IX	274
ref.....	IV	VI	551	Hyalophane, composition...	II	I	483
Extensor indicis in Orang:				Hybrid.			
ref.....	IV	VI	542	Anas glaucitans or A. bima-			
Extensor ossis metacarpi				culata.....	II	VII	226
pollicis in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	544	Duck.....	II	VII	226
Fat in cheek of orang: ref..	IV	VI	512	Pinicola enucleator, Carpo-			
Flexor accessorius in gorilla:				cladus purpureus, notes on	IV	I	41
ref.....	IV	VI	571	Hybridity.			
Flexor digitorum fibularis in				Perpetuated fertile.....	II	III	80
gibbon: ref.....	IV	VI	570	Hyde, Miss.			
Flexor brevis digitorum and				Origin of first two pairs of			
flexor digitorum tibialis in				radial chambers in Scy-			
gorilla and orang: ref....	IV	VI	570	phomedusa: ref.....	IV	VI	402
Flexor brevis pedis in Cyno-				Hyderabad Commission.			
pithecinae: ref.....	IV	VI	571	Report on effect of Chloro-			
Flexor longus pollicis in				form on heart: ref.....	IV	VII	199
orang: ref.....	IV	VI	539	Hydnaceæ, list of Ontario,			
Foot of orang deviates from				their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	77
that of man: ref.....	IV	VI	587	Hydnum, habits and On-			
Gibbon's short head of				tario habitats of			
biceps arises from tendon				H. adustum, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
of pectoralis major: ref..	IV	VI	535	H. albonigrum, Pk.....	IV	IX	78
His theory of relation be-				H. aurantium.....	IV	IX	78
tween man and brute				H. caput-ursi, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
criticized.....	II	IX	165	H. coralloides, Scop.....	IV	IX	77
Laryngeal pouches of gorilla:				H. erinaceum, Bull.....	IV	IX	78
ref.....	IV	VI	514	H. ferrugineum, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Lectures on Elements of				H. repandum, L.....	IV	IX	78
Comparative Anatomy:				H. septentrionale, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
reviewed.....	II	X	40	Hydra (fresh water), effect			
Muscles in leg and arm,				of Cedar extract on.....	IV	VII	441
homologues: ref.....	IV	VI	578	Hydrachniden.			
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	VI	527	REVISION OF MY "NORDA-			
On Origin of Species or				MERIKANISCHE". By F.			
Causes of Phenomena of				Koenike: translated by			
Organic Nature: reviewed	II	VIII	390	E. M. Walker.....	IV	IX	281
Origin of Life on Globe:				Hydractena, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	501
theory.....	IV	VIII	430	Hydrastis, L. Canadian lo-			
Origin of man.....	II	IX	160	callities of			
				H. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	57

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|----------|
| Hydrate. | | | | Hydropsyche, characters | | | |
| ON, OF HYDROSULPHURIC | | | | and N. American habi- | | | |
| ACID. By H. Croft..... | II | I | 126 | tats of— <i>Con.</i> | | | |
| Hydrated Silica | II | I | 80 | H. scalaris, Hagen..... | II | VII | 498 |
| Hydraulic. | | | | H. sordida, Hagen..... | II | VII | 499 |
| ON, LIMES. By M. Fr. | | | | Hydropsychina, N. Ameri- | | | |
| Kuhlman: reprint..... | I | III | 333 | can species..... | II | VII | 498 |
| Hydraulic Ram. | | | | Hydropterides. | | | |
| AN IMPROVEMENT IN. By J. | | | | Canadian species..... | II | XIV | 300 |
| L. Gatchell: reprint..... | I | II | 13 | Hamilton species..... | III | II | 156 |
| DESCRIPTION OF. J. L. | | | | Hydroptila, Characters and | | | |
| Gatchell's: reprint..... | I | II | 13 | N. American habitats of | | | |
| Hydrocarbons, synthesis of. | II | III | 520 | H. albicornis, Hagen..... | II | VII | 494 |
| Hydrocharidaceæ. | | | | H. dalman..... | II | VII | 494 |
| Canadian species..... | II | XIV | 298 | H. tarsalis, Hagen..... | II | VII | 494 |
| Hamilton species..... | III | II | 153 | H. tenebrosa, Walker..... | II | VII | 494 |
| Localities Canadian species. | II | XIV | 651 | Hydrostatics. | | | |
| Hydrochelidon nigra suri- | | | | ON STABILITY OF FLOATING | | | |
| namensis, Toronto | III | VII | 194 | BODIES. By Jas. Loudon. | II | XIII | 135 |
| | IV | III | 76 | Hydrosulphuric Acid. | | | |
| Hydrocotyle, Tourn, Can- | | | | ON HYDRATE OF. By H. | | | |
| adian habitats of | | | | Croft..... | II | I | 126 |
| H. Americana, L..... | II | XV | 554 | Hygrometric. | | | |
| Hydrocyanic acid. | | | | ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN, | | | |
| Antidote to chloroform | | | | FORMULAE. By Capt. A. | | | |
| poisoning..... | IV | VII | 219 | Noble..... | II | I | 24 |
| Blood pressure in dogs given, | | | | Hygrophorus miniatus, Fr., | | | |
| injection (tracing)..... | IV | VII | 220 | habits and Ontario habi- | | | |
| Hydrogen. | | | | tats..... | IV | IX | 71 |
| Conductivity of, for heat... | II | VI | 384 | Hygroscopic, property of zeo- | | | |
| ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS | | | | lites..... | II | IV | 54 |
| OF, AND OTHER GASES. | | | | Hyksos, origin of word | II | XIV | 185 |
| By Prof. Magnus: ab- | | | | Hylonomus. | | | |
| stract..... | II | VI | 383 | Footprints in Nova Scotian | | | |
| ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES | | | | coal measures..... | II | VII | 146 |
| OF, AND ALCOHOL. By M. | | | | Coal measures of Nova | | | |
| Mateucci: reprint..... | II | VI | 385 | Scotia..... | II | VIII | 267 |
| Hydrography, Jamaica coast | IV | V | 327 | Specimens secured from | | | |
| Hydroids, individual or | | | | Nova Scotia..... | II | VII | 146 |
| colony | II | XV | 424 | Hylurgus terebrans, Oliv | | | |
| Hydroids | II | VI | 169 | and H. dentatus, Say, | | | |
| Hydrophathia, treatment | II | XI | 230 | Ontario..... | I | III | 326 |
| Hydrophyllacæ. | | | | Hymenomycetes, list of On- | | | |
| Barrie species..... | II | XV | 40 | tario..... | IV | IX | 69 |
| Canadian species..... | II | XIV | 296 | Hymenophyllinae | II | XII | 364 |
| Hamilton species..... | III | II | 151 | Hymenoptera. | | | |
| Localities Canadian species. | II | XIV | 646 | Characteristics of Cynipidæ | IV | X | 354 |
| London species..... | II | VIII | 230 | Characteristics of galls of | | | |
| Hydrophides, Ceylon | II | VII | 355 | this group..... | IV | IX | 336 |
| Hydrophytes, size | II | XI | 192 | Feeding habits of larvæ of | | | |
| Hydropsyche, characters | | | | families Tenthredinidæ | | | |
| and N. American habi- | | | | and Cynipidæ..... | IV | IX | 362 |
| tats of | | | | Species described..... | IV | IX | 327, 339 |
| Hydropsyche, Pictet..... | II | VII | 498 | Hyohydroideus, Amiurus catus | | | |
| H. alternans, Walker..... | II | VII | 499 | (pl.)..... | III | II | 320 |
| H. chlorotica, Hagen..... | II | VII | 499 | Hyoid. | | | |
| H. indecisa, Walker..... | II | VII | 499 | Amiurus catus..... | III | II | 288 |
| H. maculicornis, Walker..... | II | VII | 499 | Muscles of, arch of Amiurus | | | |
| H. morosa, Hagen..... | II | VII | 498 | catus..... | III | II | 320 |
| H. phalerata, Hagen..... | II | VII | 499 | Hyomandibular. | | | |
| | | | | Amiurus catus..... | III | II | 287 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hyomandibular—Con.				Hypnotism—Con.			
Metapterygoid and, functions and development in Amiurus.....	III	II	290	Cerebro-Spinal Irritation and.....	III	II	70
Hyopectoralis , amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	322	Condition of system in hypnotic state.....	III	II	64
Hyosciamus niger , Toronto.	I	I	219	HYPNOTISM AND ITS PHENOMENA. By P. H. Bryce....	III	II	62
Hypercompa , Characters and Canadian habitats of				RECENT FRENCH INVESTIGATIONS ON. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright: abstract	III	VI	10
Hypercompa, Hubn.....	II	VIII	373	Hypnum commutatum , Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399
H. clymene, Esper.....	II	VIII	376	Hypostoma.			
H. confinis, Walker.....	II	VIII	376	Asaphus Canadensis's described with drawings.....	II	IV	1
H. contigua, Walker.....	II	VIII	374	ON, OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	1
H. interrupto-marginata, Beauv.....	II	VIII	377	Hypotrionchis columbarius , Canadian specimen.....	II	IV	447
H. lecontei, Boisd.....	II	VIII	376	Hypothetical Realism , Sir Wm. Hamilton's view on, criticized.....	II	XII	57
H. militaris, Harris.....	II	VIII	375	Hypoxylum coccineum , habits, Ontario habitats..	IV	IX	80
Hypericaceae.				Hyrtl, Prof.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	Kidney of Siluroids: ref... "Resurrection Bone": ref... Theory of Righthandedness. Suprarenal bodies in Siluroids: ref.....	III IV II III	II IX XIII II	440 45 202 437
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	Hysteria , theories concerning	III	II	67
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Hystero-epilepsy	III	II	62
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637	Hystrix pilosus (Catesby) , Rich., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
London species.....	II	XV	168	I-and-Wah-wah.			
London species.....	II	VIII	222	Career of.....	IV	VI	293
Hypericum , Canadian habitats of.				Ibbetson, Fred H.			
H. canadense, L.....	II	XV	169	CANADIAN COLEOPTERA COLLECTION.....	I	III	325
H. corymbosum, Muhl.....	II	XV	168	Iberians , survivals of Goths and, in Pyrenean valleys.	IV	II	180
H. ellipticum, Hooker.....	II	XV	168	Iberic Toltecs , Celtic element in.....	IV	VII	48
H. kalmianum, L.....	II	XV	168	Ibises	II	XI	156
H. mutilum, L.....	II	XV	169	Ice.			
H. perforatum, L.....	II	XV	168	Action on shores when breaking up.....	IV	IX	19
H. pyramidatum, Ait.....	II	XV	168	Amount of dry snow that it will support.....	IV	IX	16
H. sarothra, Michx.....	II	XI	21	Contraction and expansion of, due to temperature... Conditions in St. Lawrence. Expansions effects of temperature more noticeable than contraction..... Expansion on lakes and its effects.....	II I II IV	III II III IX	415 75 419 18
Hypermetropia.	II	XI	21				
Hyperplasia , accompaniment of gall production.....	IV	IX	368				
Hypersthene.							
Characters.....	II	V	527				
Rock of McCulloch and Emmous.....	I	III	36				
Hypertrophy , accompaniment of gall production..	IV	IX	368				
Hyphe.							
Botrychium virginianum... Indian Soap.....	IV IV	V VII	273 2				
Hyphantria , Characters and N. American habitats of							
Hyphantria (Harris)..... H. cunea (Drury)..... H. textor (Harris).....	II II II	VIII VIII VIII	365 365 365				
Hypoholoma , Habits and Ontario habitats of							
H. appendiculatum, Bull.. H. incertum, Pk..... H. sublateralium, Shaff....	IV IV IV	IX IX IX	74 74 74				
Hypindusiatae	II	XII	365				
Hypnotism.							
Anaemia theory of.....	III	II	65				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ice—Con.				Iceland.			
Expansion shoves gravel and sand upon lake shore	IV	IX	18	CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS. By Dr. Stephenson Macdam: reprint	I	III	173
Fissures: cause	IV	IX	17	Icelanders , description of N. American aborigines in 1001	I	I	108
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY. By John Rae	II	IV	180	Icelandic , remains of, Christian woman who died 1051 found near Washington: story	II	XII	137
From salt water retains some salt	II	IV	329	Ichthyopterygia	II	V	79
ICE ACTION ON RICE LAKE BRIDGE. By T. C. Clarke, C.E.	I	III	249	Icterus.			
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell	IV	IX	13	Hamilton species	II	V	392
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble, C.E.	II	III	414	I. galbula , observations on Ontario frequenters	III	III	97
Manner of disappearing in Spring	IV	IX	19	IV III 69, 75, 81, 107, 108	II	II	191 194
Manner of formation on lakes	IV	IX	14	I. spurius , Toronto	III	VII	184
Measurements on its Coefficient of expansion with heat	II	V	420	Ideographic , Maya hieroglyphics	IV	VI	123
ON GROUND ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint	II	VIII	320	Ideomotor	I	I	275
Of irregular fusibility	II	VI	62	Idiocy.			
Regelation	II	VI	70	Massachusetts	II	I	248
Regelation of two pieces of ice in contact; theories of	II	VI	54	Prevalence of in New England and Massachusetts (1855)	II	I	247
Retreat from Great Lakes	IV	VI	44	Idiot , brain of	II	XV	184
Rough, on Yukon R.	IV	IX	15	Idocrase.			
SOME EXPERIMENTS ON CONTRACTION AND EXPANSION OF. By J. H. Dumble	II	V	118	Characters	II	V	524
Ice, Anchor.				Peculiarities of crystals of	II	V	474
Causes of formation	II	VIII	321	Igasurine	II	I	82
Formation	II	VII	176	Iglou of Eskimo	III	IV	102
NOTES ON. By T. C. Keefer	II	VII	173	Igneous rocks.			
Raises level of St. Lawrence in Winter	II	VII	175	Gneissic foliation and schistose cleavage may be developed in	III	IV	117
Icebergs.				L. Superior	IV	VI	50
Boulders carried by	II	IV	183	ON THEORY OF, AND VOLCANOES. By T. Sterry Hunt	II	III	201
Conditions necessary for formation	II	IV	181	Schistose cleavage may be developed in	III	IV	126
Formation of, in Hudson's Bay region	II	IV	181	Sedimentary origin of	II	III	203
Formation of, in Smith's Sound	II	IV	182	Wales	I	I	248
FORMATION OF, AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY ICE. By John Rae	II	IV	180	Ignorance , theory of	II	I	114
Ice-breakers.				Iguanodon , constructing a model of	I	III	11
Déné	IV	IV	75	Ikogmut , territory	III	VI	265
On Victoria Bridge	II	I	473	Iliad , B. XVIII V. 119 translated	III	I	161
Ice-scoops , Déné	IV	IV	156	Ikley , note on Latin Inscription found at	II	VI	234
				Il. or Ra , great god of Babylonian	II	XIII	523
				Illænidæ	II	I	285
				Illænus.			
				Canadian (pl.)	II	VIII	30
				Illinois.			
				Coal fields of	I	III	357
				Descriptions of new palæozoic fossils from	II	VI	528

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Illness.				India—Con.			
AVERAGE AMONG LABOUR- ING CLASSES: reprint....	I	III	84	Benefits conferred on, by Gt. Britain.....	IV	VIII	233
Illyria.				British Educational policy..	IV	IX	88
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	542	British Civil Service.....	IV	IX	87
Zinri traces in.....	II	XV	305	British Medical Service....	IV	IX	88
Ilmenite , characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	173	British policy during period 1750-1856.....	IV	IX	85
Ivalte , composition of.....	II	VII	42	Breeds of horses in.....	I	I	200
Imagination , defined.....	III	V	17	Britain as a peacemaker in..	IV	VIII	235
Imaklimut , territory.....	III	VI	264	BRITISH RULE IN. By J. Patterson.....	IV	IX	83
Imlatalinaki	IV	IV	255	CAUSES OF FAMINES IN. By Rev. J. T. Sunderland... Causes of Impoverishment of People.....	IV	VIII	213
Immigration.				Claim that, is prosperous... Co operative Credit, policy of British.....	IV	VIII	221
BRITISH, INTO U. CANADA 1825-37. By A. F. Hun- ter: abstract.....	IV	IV	229	Destruction of native manu- factures as cause of im- poverishment.....	IV	VIII	228
Causes of large British, into U. Canada, 1825-37.....	IV	IV	229	Drain of wealth from, to Gt. Britain, its amount... Education in.....	IV	VIII	230, 231 IV VIII 234
Into Canada, 1855.....	I	III	341	Efforts towards self govern- ment.....	IV	VIII	236
Impatiens, L. , localities Cana- dian species.....	II	XV	350	Famine; its causes and British policy regarding..	IV	IX	91
I. biflora , Walt.				Famines under native rule..	IV	IX	93
Host of <i>Cecidomyia impa- tientis</i> O.S.....	IV	IX	319	Food in plenty even in Famine Years.....	IV	VIII	216
Host of <i>Lasioptera impati- entifolia</i> Felt.....	IV	IX	323	Genealogy of ancient gods of.....	II	XIV	574
I. fulva , Nutt., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350	Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	76
I. pallida , Nutt.				Government by foreigners as cause of impoverish- ment.....	IV	VIII	225
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350	Heavy taxation as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	224
Host of <i>Lasioptera impa- tientifolia</i> Felt.....	IV	IX	323	Hindu rule in.....	IV	IX	83
Implements.				Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	537
Copper, contemporaneous with stone implements... Stone, in use among historic nations.....	IV	IV	137	Horses' condition in.....	I	I	180
Imports , comparative state- ment of, to Canada.....	I	III	267	Horse first introduced....	I	I	156
Impulsiveness and habit , discussed.....	III	IV	38	Irrigation in.....	IV	VIII	214
Imuksenia	IV	IV	256	Japan and, contrasted.... Maharatta rule in.....	IV	VIII	235
Inca.				Meteorite that fell at Dhurnsalla in 1860 fully described.....	IV	IX	84
Language.....	III	V	130	METEORIC STONES IN.....	II	VII	194
Origin of word.....	IV	VII	47	Military expenditure as a cause of impoverishment..	IV	VIII	227
Inclusa , characteristics and families in.....	II	XI	397	MODE OF CONSTRUCTING TELEGRAPHS IN INDIA: re- print.....	I	II	6
Incrustations.				Mohamendan rule.....	IV	IX	84
Cause and function of, on certain leaves.....	IV	VII	257	NEW READING OF BUDDHIST INSCRIPTIONS OF. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	IV	261
Chemical composition of, on leaves.....	IV	VII	258				
Functions on leaves.....	IV	VII	262				
On desert plants.....	IV	VII	261				
Prevention of, in steam boilers.....	I	I	24				
Incus , <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	378				
India.							
A STORM IN, NOR'WESTER OR HURRICANE: reprint....	I	III	70				
Average income of people...	IV	VIII	219				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
India—Con.				Indian, American—Con.			
ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN. By C. R. Markham: reprint.....	II	IX	56	Antiquity and origin of, relics found near Brockville.....	II	I	333
Overland route from Europe.....	II	II	84	Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
Over population as theory of cause of famine.....	IV	VIII	216	Asiatic origin.....	IV	V	19
People deprived of power of self protection as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	223	Asiatic origin traced by geographical names; criticized.....	III	V	74
Poverty of people.....	IV	VIII	217	Bleeding implements (pl.)..	IV	VII	16
Proposition to establish railway connection from Europe.....	II	II	84	Bœothick arts and ornaments	IV	II	101
Railways in.....	IV	VIII	235	Bœothick customs and habits.....	IV	II	100
Rain-failure as cause of famine.....	IV	VIII	213	Bœothick burial customs... ..	IV	II	100
Remedy for her impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	237	BœOTHICK, OF NEWFOUNDLAND. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
Root of her trouble.....	IV	VIII	237	(abstract).....	IV	II	26
Salt tax.....	IV	VIII	224	Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	219
Telegraphs electric established in.....	I	I	120	Brain volume comparative..	II	XV	229
Telegraph to.....	I	III	341	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
True defence against Russia	IV	VIII	228	British Govt. attempt to regulate sale of liquor to Indians.....	IV	III	268
Traces of Achshur in.....	II	XIV	237	Burial customs.....	II	III	401
Unrest 1906-10 period.....	IV	IX	97	Burial ground at Arica.....	II	X	284
Village Community in.....	III	IV	62	Burial rites of Blackfeet....	III	V	21
Women develop at early age	III	IV	182	Cannibalism among.....	IV	III	232
Zimran traces in.....	II	XV	284	Canadian, Govt's. mode of treating.....	II	XIV	433
Indian, American.				CANADIAN, RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY; FORMATION OF. By Rev. Ed. F. Wilson.....	IV	I	8
Adoption of white man into, family, ceremony.....	IV	III	238	Causes of continual wars among them.....	II	III	118
Affinities with Asiatic tribes	III	I	172	Causes of decline in population.....	I	I	198
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF NEGRO AND. By A. F. Chamberlain, abstract.....	IV	II	21	Central America.....	II	I	377
African origin of South American.....	III	V	68	Character.....	II	IV	261
Agriculture among, in C. America.....	II	I	377	Characters of their Evil Spirits and Great Spirit..	II	III	121
Algonquin, Wyandots, Iroquois, Chippewas, Mississaugas, Eries; locations in Canada.....	I	III	209	Charter under which they obtain lands in Canada..	IV	IV	233
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Chiefs, characteristics and powers.....	II	III	120
AMERICAN, IN LITERATURE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	I	33	Children, manner of upbringing.....	II	III	298
American operations against them in Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	391	Chingalacose, chief of Chippewas in war of 1812.....	IV	IV	233
Animistic ideas of Blackfeet	III	V	23	CHINOOK INDIANS. By Paul Kane.....	II	II	11
Ancessor common of all tribes.....	IV	IV	251	CHINOOK, HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS OF. By Paul Kane.....	I	III	273
Ancient Copper implements found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native Copper.....	II	I	335	Civilization effects on.....	II	XIV	440
				CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF, OF ONTARIO. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
				Copper utensils not used by.	I	I	132
				Corn as used by Abenakis..	IV	III	200

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indian, American—Con.				Indian, American—Con			
Crania, distorted ones found at Montreal measured	II	VI	415	Happy Hunting Grounds, their idea of	II	IV	257
Crania, distortion	II	VII	417	Hatchet knife and spear of copper found near Brockville; described and illustrated	II	I	330
Crania of	II	V	144	Historical and statistical information respecting history and prospects of Indian Tribes of United States: reviewed	II	III	43
Crania of brachycephalic form	II	VII	406	Historical value of relics	I	III	168
Crania of dolichocephalic form	II	VI	406	Hudson Bay's Company' dealings and control of	II	XIV	434
Cranial distortions among Crees as Agriculturists	I	II	101	HYBRIDITY AND ABSORPTION IN RELATION TO RED INDIAN RACE. By Daniel Wilson	II	XIX	432
Cree, Buffalo hunt	II	V	192	INDIAN AS AN ARTIST. By Alan Macdougall	IV	III	42
Cree, Buffalo pound described	II	V	193	INDIAN GRAVES OF PERU reprint	I	X	284
Cree, method of entrapping Buffalo	I	V	193	INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IN MANITOBA NORTH WEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA. By Rev. John McLean	III	V	215
Customs of tribes of Qu'Appelle and Assiniboine Rivers	II	V	190	INDIANS OF CANADA. By A. F. Chamberlain abstract	IV		17
Day and night myths	IV	V	35	INDIAN REMAINS FOUND IN BEVERLY TOWNSHIP NEAR GUELPH RD. By R. V. C. Dade	I	I	6
DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE. By Thos Reynolds M.D.	II	I	329	INDIAN REMAINS FOUND NEAR ORILLIA CO. OF SIMCOE, ALONG WITH RELICS: reprint	I	I	54
Dead, disposal of	I	III	156	INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA. By Wm. Bleasdel, M.A.	I	II	209
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANADIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract	III	VII	11	Introduction of Christianity by Jesuits	IV		93
Difficulty of obtaining head measurements	II	II	421	Indian shell used as currency and ornament	II		380
DISCOVERY OF REMAINS COUNTY NORFOLK ONT. By Daniel Wilson	II	I	511	Jewish or Semitic origin; reasons against	IV		26
Domestic customs 1763	IV	III	239	Knowledge (earliest) of	II		406
Effects of admixture of white blood	II	XIV	437	Kutch-a-Kutchin	II		344
Eskimo relations with	III	VI	288	Kyuse	I		417
European origin of	III	V	70	Kyuse, customs on receipt of bad war news	I	I	420
Extinction and partial absorption of	II	I	11	Kyuse, savagery of	II	I	422
Favorite dish	IV	V	181	Language	II	I	439
Firearms distributed among, after Pontiac conspiracy	II	XIV	80	Language differences and formation of dialects	IV		282
Flat Head, artificially compressed crania	II	I	189	Languages in British Columbia	III	V	216
Flat Head, location of	II	II	11	Laws of consanguinity; may be means of tracing their origin	II	IV	225
Flatheads; origin of	II	VII	417	Legal customs in Canada	II		444
Flat-Head, process of flattening head described	I	III	273				
Food, method of preparing 1763	IV	III	239				
Fortifications unknown until French arrived	I	I	108				
Forts around Lake Simcoe	II	V	410				
French and English relations with, before Conquest	II	XIV	438				
French traders conduct towards	IV	III	254				
Gesture language	IV	VI	277				
Government, their former	IV	IV	233				
Graves on Noncon Island	III	VII	14				
Guatemala	II	I	392				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------------|------|------|----------|
| Indian, American—Con. | | | | Indian, American—Con. | | | |
| Legends concerning burial | II | IV | 369 | ODIAHWAH, LANGUAGE. By | | | |
| Legend concerning houses | II | III | 125 | F. Assikinick. | II | III | 481 |
| Legend of "Crossing Red Sea" | II | III | 125 | | II | V | 182 |
| Legend of "Crossing of Tongues" | II | III | 125 | Ododams, tribes divided by | | | |
| Legend of "The Deluge" | II | III | 123 | these into sub-tribes or | | | |
| Legend of "Ki-use-gi" | II | IV | 189 | families. | II | III | 119 |
| LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS | | | | ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS | | | |
| OF ODAHWAH. By E. E. | | | | AND CUSTOMS COMMON | | | |
| Asstikinae. | I | I | 1 | AMONG, IN VALLEY OF | | | |
| Major travels with, after | I | III | 267 | ASSINIBOINE AND SAS- | | | |
| conquest. | | | | KATCHEWAN. By Henry | | | |
| Selkirk's route | | | | Y. Hind. | II | IV | 253 |
| regarding land of | | | | ON THE PROBABLE NUMBER | | | |
| Ever Settlement. | II | | 1 | OF NATIVE INDIAN POPU- | | | |
| Lost ten tribes. | | | | LATION OF BRITISH AMER- | | | |
| Man growing Indian | | | | ICA. By Capt. | | | |
| Marriage customs | | | | froy. | I | I | 193 |
| Medicine men | | | | in family, connection. | II | XIV | 569 |
| Medicine pipe. | | | | in girl. | II | I | 77 |
| Monks in winter. | | | 37 | in American | | | |
| Montana. | | | | revolutionary War. | IV | VII | 396 |
| Montana. | | | | Origin of. | III | I | 16 |
| Montana. | | | | | III | V | 57 |
| Montana. | | | | Ossuaries, description of in | | | |
| Montana. | | | | Severly Tp. | I | III | 156 |
| Montana. | | | | Philology of. | II | III | 439 |
| Montana. | | | | PICTURE WRITING AMONG | | | |
| Montana. | | | | BLACKFEET. By Rev. | | | |
| Montana. | | | | John Maclean. | IV | V | 114 |
| Montana. | | | | Pipes. | II | II | 235, 330 |
| Montana. | | | | Pipes compared. | | | |
| Montana. | | | | Builders. | II | II | 334 |
| Montana. | | | | Pipes from ossuaries. | II | II | 326 |
| Montana. | | | | Pipe, mouthpiece. | | | |
| Montana. | | | | sandstone, | | | |
| Montana. | | | | found near B. | | | |
| Montana. | | | | figured and descri. | II | I | 331 |
| Montana. | | | | Potatoes. | IV | III | 199 |
| Montana. | | | | Pontiac's war, attack on | | | |
| Montana. | | | | Capt. Robson's party. | IV | III | 230 |
| Montana. | | | | Population in British Co- | | | |
| Montana. | | | | lumbia, 1820, 1847. | I | I | 197 |
| Montana. | | | | Population in Canada by | | | |
| Montana. | | | | countries. | I | I | 197 |
| Montana. | | | | Population in Canada by | | | |
| Montana. | | | | tribes. | I | I | 194 |
| Montana. | | | | Population in 1850 in United | | | |
| Montana. | | | | States. | I | I | 198 |
| Montana. | | | | Prisoners of war, disposal of | IV | III | 231 |
| Montana. | | | | Prisoners, treatment of. | IV | III | 231 |
| Montana. | | | | Pyrula perversa and spirata | | | |
| Montana. | | | | found in, graves near | | | |
| Montana. | | | | Dundas. | II | III | 402 |
| Montana. | | | | Relics found on St. Law- | | | |
| Montana. | | | | rence at Les Galops | | | |
| Montana. | | | | Rapids. | II | I | 329 |
| Montana. | | | | Relics of prehistoric man in | | | |
| Montana. | | | | Europe similar to articles | | | |
| Montana. | | | | used by. | IV | II | 116 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indian, American—Con.				Indian, American—Con.			
Relics in various sepulchres in Ontario.....	II	III	399	Traffic carried on by, in tropical shells.....	II	III	404
Religious beliefs.....	II	III	120	Treaties, manner of making and preserving them....	IV	VI	310
REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765. By Daniel Wilson..	III	I	255	Tribes of Georgian Bay....	IV	IV	232
REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR BALSAM LAKE. By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract..	IV	II	33	Tribes of Northern Canada..	III	I	172
REPORT ON COPPER IMPLEMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE. By H. Croft	II	I	334	Tribes in Canada.....	II	III	48
Revolutionary war, objects of operations against them in.....	IV	VII	393	Tribe that met Cartier....	IV	I	87
Sacrifices and offerings....	II	IV	260	Trouble with, over boundary and railroad surveys....	II	XIV	452
San Salvador.....	II	I	376	Vocabularies, comparative Eskimo and.....	III	VI	318
Saugeen Peninsula surrendered by.....	I	III	168	Walla-Walla, customs on receipt of bad war-news..	II	I	420
Scalping customs; origin... ..	II	III	303	Walla-Walla, savagery of..	II	I	422
Scioto Mound skull.....	II	VIII	128	Wanderings of an Artist among, of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through Hudson's Bay Co.'s Territory and back again. By Paul Kane: reviewed.....	II	IV	186
Secret societies.....	II	III	304	War dances at Dry-Dance Mountain.....	II	I	130
Shells from Mexico (Gulf), distributed over North America.....	II	III	396	Woman, age of development.....	III	IV	183
Skeletons found near Brockville (ancient).....	II	I	332	Youkon, burial customs of..	II	VII	348
Skeleton found in Norfolk Co., Ont., fully described.	II	I	512	Youkon, marriage customs, etc.....	II	VII	344
Skull of unusual form found near Barrie now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400	Youkon, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF ODAHWAH. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	297	Indian Chickweed , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	174
Social customs.....	II	III	120	Indian Corn , abnormal....	II	II	381
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT. By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	IV	249	Indian Mallow , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	175
Spirit worship of Blackfeet..	III	V	23	Indian Physic , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362
Tahl-tan.....	IV	IV	35	Indian Soap.			
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America.....	II	VIII	128	Fruit of Polyporus.....	IV	VII	5
Theory of origin.....	II	III	116	Hyphae in.....	IV	VII	2
Tobacco appeases evil spirit	IV	III	239	ON ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP". By Miss M. Dawson.....	IV	VII	1
Tobacco offering to spirits: custom.....	IV	III	2	Saponaceous substance in..	IV	VII	4
Tobacco, use by.....	II	II	235	Spores (pl.).....	IV	VII	3
Toronto district in early days.....	IV	VI	288	Staining solutions.....	IV	VII	2
Traders (early) conduct towards.....	IV	III	267	Structure.....	IV	VII	1
Trade, state of, and necessity for regulation.....	IV	V	81	Indian Tobacco , Toronto... ..	I	I	218
Trade with, during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	269	Indian Turnip , Toronto....	I	I	206
Trade with French, 1760... ..	IV	III	255	Indices.			
				REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	VIII	273
				Indigenous Races.			
				Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott, M.D. and Geo. R. Glendon: reviewed.....	II	II	208

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Indigo Bird , Hamilton.....	II	V	391	Industry Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
Indigo-Carmine , staining fluid.....	IV	II	224	Inepoia	IV	IV	255
Individualism .				Infanticide .			
INDIVIDUALISM FROM SOCIAL AND HISTORIC POINT OF VIEW. By T. B. Brown-ing: abstract.....	III	VI	21	MARRIAGE AND, IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming.....	II	XI	178
Indo-European .				Inferobranchiata , generic characters.....	II	XII	27
COPTIC ELEMENTS IN LANGUAGES OF FAMILY. By Rev. John Campbell... II	XIII		282, 403	Infra-orbitals , <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	II	277
Egyptian language connects, and Semitic.....	II	XIII	287	Infraspina , <i>orang</i>	IV	VI	533
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to.....	III	VI	240	Infusoria .			
Polynesian languages contain, elements.....	II	XIII	404	Characters.....	II	VI	504
Semitic roots and, indicate same source.....	II	XIII	284	Effects of temperature on... III	I	300	
Semitic races and, have common parent?.....	II	XIII	162	History of, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomeæ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: reviewed.....	II	VII	368
Traces of Ashchurites in traditions of nations of, stock.....	II	XIV	233, 248	Larvæ of Intestinal worms.. I	I	18	
Indo-Hittite .				NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN. By J. Playfair McMur- rich, M.A.....	III	I	300
Inscriptions in common, character (pl.).....	IV	IV	270	NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF SOME, WITH VIEW TO DISPLAY OF THEIR CILIA. By Jas. Bovell.....	II	VIII	341
Syllabary (pl.).....	IV	IV	270	ON OCCURRENCE OF FERMENTATION PRODUCING, CAPABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT FREE OXYGEN. By M. L. Pasteur: reprint... II	VI	456	
Indra , connection with Onam II	XIV		570	On true Sexual Reproduction in. By M. Balbani: reviewed.....	II	VII	391
Industrial .				I. ciliata , Toronto tap water. III	I	424	
ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO, PATHOLOGY. By T. K. Chambers, M.D.: reprint.....	I	III	29	Ingen-Houssz .			
British Industrial University projected.....	I	I	48	Action of plants on atmosphere.....	II	IX	421
CRYING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN CANADA. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.....	IV	IX	223	Inglis, Rev. David .			
Education in Europe in 1852 I	I	110		ON RELATION OF QUANTITY TO ÆSTHETIC SENTIMENT II	III	409	
IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.....	I	I	265	Inglefield, Capt.			
Industry .				Arctic exploration.....	I	II	85
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF DOMINION. By W. R. Lang.....	IV	VIII	151	Ingulikhmut , territory.....	III	VI	264
Foreign nations excelling England in manufacture.. I	I	160		Ink , manufacture of.....	I	105	
NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCIENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF INDUSTRY: reprint.....	I	I	150	Inliers , Ontario.....	IV	VII	146
Problems requiring solution in natural industries of Canada.....	IV	IX	226	Innok , tradition of creation.. III	VI	289	
Use of steam in.....	I	III	315	Innuit .			
Uses of Animals in relation to, of Man. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Alaska.....	III	VI	264
				Territory.....	III	VI	264
				Tribe.....	II	XII	484
				Inoceramus problematicus , Nebraska and Kansas.....	II	IV	322
				Insanity .			
				Defined.....	III	V	45
				JURISPRUDENCE OF. By D. A. O'Sullivan.....	III	V	44
				Jurisprudence of, claimed by doctors and lawyers.....	III	V	46

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Insanity—Con.			
Prevalence of, in New England and Massachusetts (1855).....	II	I	247
Inscriptions.			
ABORIGINAL AMERICAN, IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS. By Rev. John Campbell..	IV	V	53
Akatzeeb, at Chichen-Itza.	IV	VI	193
Altar, at Copan, Honduras, deciphered.....	IV	VI	151
Attempts at deciphering Sinaitic.....	IV	VI	245
Buddhist in Common Indo-Hittite character (pl.)...	IV	IV	270
Buddhist proclamation of Asoka found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	IV	266
Buddhist Tsurami inscription found at Mathura, translated.....	IV	IV	268
Canary Island.....	IV	VII	55
Chichen-Itza, Chichanchob.	IV	VI	185
CUNEIFORM, OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA. By Col. Rawlinson: reprint.....	I	III	364
DECIPHERMENT OF HIEROGLYPHIC, OF CENTRAL AMERICA. By Prof. J. Campbell.....	IV	VI	101
Déné rock.....	IV	IV	206
Etruscan sepulchral.....	III	III	162
Greek, on two altars found at Corbridge, notes on...	II	V	290
La Candia, Island of Hierro	IV	VII	59
La Dehesa on Island of Hierro	IV	VII	58
Moro rock in New Mexico	II	IX	311
Mound-Builders, found in Iowa, translated.....	IV	V	59
Mound-Builders, found in Ohio, translated.....	IV	V	57
Mound-Builders, on Grave Creek stone in West Virginia, translated.....	IV	V	56
Mound-Builders, on inscribed rocks of Yorkmouth, N.S., translated..	IV	V	55
Mound-Builders, on Northman's Written Rock near West Newbury, Mass., translated.....	IV	V	55
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST, OF INDIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	IV	261
Ogam.....	IV	V	295
Ogam, of Wales.....	IV	V	65
ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	IX	92
Palenque Tablet, analysis of, in light of written documents.....	IV	VI	179

Inscriptions—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Palenque tablet, in light of historical documents....	IV	VI	170
Port of La Caleta on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	59
Prehistoric, of Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	55
Prehistoric, on Island of Canaria.....	IV	VII	57
Prehistoric on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	58
Principal varieties of, on Sling-Bullets.....	II	IX	93
Redoua inscription translated.....	IV	VI	266
SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	II	261
(Abstract).....	IV	III	20
Tejeleita on Island of Hierro.....	IV	VII	59
Wady Eufrea, translated...	IV	VI	253
Wady Guene, translated...	IV	VI	255
Wady Hebran, translated..	IV	VI	254
Wady Mokkaieb.....	IV	VI	253
Wady Sittere, translated...	IV	VI	265
Inscriptions, Latin.			
INSCRIPTIONS BRITANNICÆ LATINÆ: reviewed.....	II	XIV	145
NOTES ON, FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	III	7, 220
	II	IV	173, 349
	II	V	283, 483
	II	VI	230, 395
	II	VII	28
	II	IX	217
	II	X	95, 303
	II	XII	108
Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on Inscriptions found on gravestones, altars, etc., at			
Aesica (Gt. Chesters)...	II	X	105
Ardoch, Scot.....	II	V	483
Bath.....	II	III	8
	II	V	484
	II	VI	395
	II	X	106
Bath to Sul.....	II	VI	401
Benwell (North) ancient Condercum.....	II	I	177
Birdoswald (Ambolanna).....	II	XIV	150
Birrens, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	III	220
	II	XIV	150
Birrens, on defeat of Galgacus by Agricola Bremenium, High Rochester.....	II	III	11
	II	VI	242
	II	XII	123
	II	XIV	550

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Inscriptions, Latin—Con.				Inscriptions, Latin, notes			
Caerleon.....	II	vii	464	(Dr. McCaul's) on—Con.			
	II	ix	222	Constructions used in, on			
	II	xiv	154	pigs of lead found in			
Carvoran, Magna.....	II	ix	218	Britain.....	II	vii	28
	II	xii	114	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
	II	xiv	154	1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 914.	III	i	77
Caernarvon.....	II	v	292	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
Caerboran, to Calpur-				1877, Vol. III, pp. 132,			
nus Agricola.....	II	x	311	133.....	III	i	79
Caerwent.....	II	vi	245	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
Chester.....	II	v	284	1877, Vol. III, pp. 161-			
Chesterholm.....	II	xii	117	163, 203, 204, six examples			
Cilurnum.....	II	xiv	544	of "spectavit".....	III	i	81
Combe Down near Bath				Gunston's Articles of Roman			
Corbridge (North)....	II	iii	223	Period were not found in			
Gt. Chester, bearing				London: evidence.....	II	v	489
titles Parthici and				Inscriptions Britanniae La-			
Medici.....	II	xiv	15	tinae No. 97.....	II	xiv	153
Hexham.....	II	ix	217	Lapidarium Septentrionale			
	II	xiv	148	n. 446.....	III	i	77
	II	vi	234	Letters "D.M." in.....	II	x	95
Ilkley.....	II	xii	113	On metallurgical relics in			
Jarrow.....	II	xiv	149	Britain.....	II	vi	410
	II	vi	230	On pig of lead found at Car-			
Lanchester.....	II	v	287	thagena, Spain.....	II	vi	246
Lincoln.....	II	vi	237	On pigs of lead found in			
	II	v	494	Britain.....	II	vii	30
Lydney.....	II	iv	179	Roman, in Britain;			
Malpas (Cheshire)....	II	iii	11	McCaul's rendering of			
Maryport (Olenacum) .	II	xii	131	Bath, correct.....	II	iii	465
Netterby.....	II	vi	397	Roman Governors of Britain			
Northall (Cumber-				during second, third and			
land).....	II	x	97	fourth centuries deter-			
Old Penrith.....	II	x	96	mined from.....	II	x	310
Piercebridge, beginning				Sepulchral designations in			
with D.M.....	II	xiv	147	Britain.....	II	v	489
	II	xiv	153	Syria, "ANN XII, P.C." ..	III	i	85
Plumpton Wall.....	II	xii	130	To God Nodon, Nodens or			
Papcastle.....	II	xiv	552	Nudens.....	II	v	493
	II	iv	354	To Lamia.....	II	x	104
Risingham (Haban-				To Roman legate A.D. 205,			
cum).....	II	ix	224	207.....	II	x	314
	II	x	102, 104	To various governors of			
	II	xii	125	Britain whose title is			
	II	xiv	155	doubtful.....	II	x	323
Roman wall.....	II	ix	221	Translation of words D.M.			
	II	xii	108, 118	in.....	II	xiv	147
Vindolana (Chester-				Inscription Latin, notes on,			
holm).....	II	x	98	giving Legate in Britain			
Whitechapel, London..	II	v	291	of Emperor			
Wroxeter.....	II	iv	349	Carcalla.....	II	x	315
York.....	II	iv	173	Elagabalus.....	II	x	317
	II	v	288	Gallienus.....	II	x	321
	II	vi	235	Gordian.....	II	x	320
	II	ix	219	Maximinus.....	II	x	319
				Severus.....	II	x	319
Inscriptions Latin, Notes				Insectivora, Canadian species			
(Dr. McCaul's) on				and localities.....	III	vi	88
Archæologia Æliana, p. 261.	II	v	485	Insecta.			
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover-				Characters and subdivisions	II	vii	448
nor of Britain according				L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	501
to, found at Urbisaglia...	II	x	309				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Insect				Intereosel.			
AFFECTED OF, FOR THEIR				Gorilla.....	IV	VI	576
YOUNG. By Capt. Gamble				Man and orang.....	IV	VI	576
Geddes: abstract.....	III	III	42	Orang.....	IV	VI	582
Bibliography of morphology				Interepithelial Pigment-			
and biology of, galls.....	IV	IX	375	Cells, Aminrus.....	III	II	255
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO.				Integrity, Laws of, in Psy-			
By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210	chology.....	II	XI	305
CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHO-				Integropallialia, suggested			
LOGY AND BIOLOGY OF,				leading division of Lamel-			
GALLS. By A. Cosens.....	IV	IX	297	libranchiata.....	II	XI	395
Essays on. By H. Y. Hind,				Intensive quantity	II	XI	315
M.A.: reviewed.....	II	II	412	Interglacial			
Indications of presence of,				Fossiliferous clay, Humber			
in coal measures of Nova				Bay.....	II	XV	395
Scotia.....	II	VII	145	Fossiliferous Clay, Scarboro			
Method of preserving.....	II	VIII	341	Hts.....	II	XV	395
MINING INSECTS: reprint...	I	II	193	Fossiliferous Sand, Scarboro			
Treatise on some, injurious				Hts.....	II	XV	397
to Vegetation. By Thad-				GLACIAL AND STRATA OF			
dens William Harris: re-				SCARBORO HTS. AND			
viewed.....	II	VII	521	OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR			
Insessores	II	XI	148	TORONTO (WITH PLATE).			
Insessorial Birds.				By Geo. Jennings Hinde.			
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BE-				Laminated Clay and Sand,			
LONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL				Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	402
SUBORDER OF, AND REAL				SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EX-			
POSITION OF SOME WHICH				ISTENCE OF, AMERICAN			
HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO				MAN. By Daniel Wilson.	II	XV	557
IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	IX	230	Interjection, Blackfoot	IV	V	165
Instincts.				Intellect, manifestations of ..	III	V	16
Appetites distinct from				International Arbitration.			
natural.....	III	IV	30	INTERNATIONAL ARBITRA-			
Inspiratory stridor, blood				TION. By J. M. Clark,			
pressure of.....	IV	VII	211	K.C.....	IV	VIII	41
Instinct, Darwin's theory of.	II	V	381	Brief history of its develop-			
Institute.				ment.....	IV	VIII	41
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE				Development between Gt.			
NEW HALL (TORONTO):				Britain and the United			
reprint.....	I	II	78	States.....	IV	VIII	43
Institut Canadien (Mont-				Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41
real), ninth Annual				Hague Tribunal, articles			
Meeting.....	I	II	173	governing it.....	IV	VIII	45
Institutions.				Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41
GOVERNMENT AID TO SCIENTIFIC				Interoperculum, Annius			
AND LITERARY, IN				catus (pl.).....	III	II	289
UPPER AND LOWER CAN-				Interossel.			
ADA.....	I	III	168	Anthropoid and lower apes.	IV	VI	551
Insurance.				Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	552
Life, in Canada.....	IV	VIII	85	Common origin of, muscles.	IV	VI	585
Lite, principles.....	IV	VIII	79	Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	550, 575
Marine.....	IV	VIII	77	Palmar portion of dorsal,			
PRINCIPLES OF, WITH ESPE-				relation to intermediate			
CIAL REFERENCE TO SICK				layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584
BENEFIT PROVISION. By				Interosseus primus volaris	IV	VI	548
Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VIII	73	Intestine.			
Intercolonial Ry.				ABSORPTION OF FAT IN. By			
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF				G. E. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	241
ROUTE OF. By Robert				Absorption of fat in, Biblio-			
Bell.....	II	XV	381	graphy: ref.....	IV	VIII	241
				Absorption of fat in, Wil-			
				son's method of study....	IV	VIII	243

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Intestine—Con.				Iodine—Con.			
Fat absorbed in fine particles as emulsion.....	IV	VIII	242	Discovery of.....	I	II	202
Intestinal Worms , inlusoria, larvæ of.....	I	I	18	Liebig's test for.....	II	I	487
Intracellular bodies , intestinal epithelium of newt..	IV	I	249	Plates for electrotyping prepared with.....	I	I	228
Intrusive Rocks.				Staining action in yeast cells	IV	VI	489
Associated, in mineral veins of Huronian Series.....	II	VIII	125	Test for.....	II	I	557
Laurentian.....	II	VIII	118	Iodo-Nitrate of Silver	II	I	79
Mode of formation.....	II	III	206	Ion (Greek) , same as Onam..	II	XIV	422
ION, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. STERRY				Ions.			
HUNT: reprint.....	II	V	26	Early history of.....	IV	III	131
Intrusæ	II	VIII	4	Lost MSS. of.....	IV	III	137
Intuition , Belief and.....	II	X	245	Origin of name.....	IV	III	133
Intsij'qa hwotdtjkan	IV	V	24	Ionian.			
Inquiline , stimulates tissue to abnormal activity.....	IV	IX	367	Babylonian connection.....	II	XIV	412
Inventions.				Assyrian connection.....	II	XIV	412
Harrow.....	I	I	111	Onite same as.....	II	XIV	422
Of primitive man.....	IV	VI	327	PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF. By John Campbell.....	II	XIV	395, 559
Reaping machine.....	I	I	111	Ionichus , traces of, in primitive times.....	II	XIV	402
Invertor femoris , is function of scansorius muscle.....	IV	VI	558	Ionisation , experiments on polonium at very low pressures.....	IV	IX	157
Invertebrate.				Ions , coagulating power of ions of different valencies in colloidal solutions.....	IV	IX	59
Invertebrates that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425	Ioque shell.			
Life evolution of, accelerated by increase of calcium in ocean.....	IV	VII	536	Used as currency by American Indians.....	II	III	380
Preservation of, for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	I	175	Value and mode of procuring	II	III	380
Iodates , crystalline form of double salts.....	II	I	394	Iowa.			
Iodide.				Analyses of economic substances found in.....	II	V	200
Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	18	Coal measures of.....	I	II	80
Cadmio-iodide of Ammonium, preparation of.....	II	I	15	Contributions to Palæontology of. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	V	551
Cadmio-iodide of Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	16	Descriptions of new Palæozoic Fossils from.....	II	VI	528
Cadmio-iodide of Potassium, preparation of.....	II	I	13	Fossils.....	II	V	200
Cadmio-iodide of Sodium, preparation of.....	II	I	14	General Geology of State.....	II	V	196
Cadmio-iodide of Strontium, preparation of.....	II	I	16	Geology of prairie country..	I	II	101
ON, OF BARIUM. By H. Croft.....	II	X	333	Gypsum beds in.....	I	II	80
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.....	II	I	13	Hudson River Group in....	II	V	198
Potassium, cure for snake bite.....	III	V	257	Ironstone locations in.....	I	II	80
Strontium, preparation of..	II	I	18	Palæontology of.....	II	V	200
Iodine.				Physical Geography of.....	II	V	198
Absence from air one cause of goitre and cretinism...	II	I	557	Potsdam Sandstone.....	II	V	196
				Report of Geological Survey of, 1858. By Jas. Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	V	195
				REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from.	I	II	79, 101
				Ipigals , in Aul V. 805 and 1143 of Euripides: notes on.....	III	I	160

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<i>Ipomœa purpurea</i>, experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	vii	279	Irish—<i>Con.</i>			
<i>Ipukimunosawa</i>.....	IV	iv	256	Poems (old) almost same as old Welsh.....	IV	iii	218
Ireland.				Prosody.....	IV	iii	212
Coal fields.....	I	i	266	Satarna connects with ancient, history through stairn.....	IV	v	98
Copper mines.....	I	i	267	Irish-Gaelic.			
Discovery of Ironstone in..	I	iii	45	Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	vii	81
Flax and its products.....	I	i	268	Irish Sea.			
Gaels of Scotland and, closely connected, shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	iii	140	ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF. By Rev. J. G. Cumming: reprint....	II	iii	143
Gold in.....	I	i	267	Irlinger, Capt. R.D.N.			
Iron mines.....	I	i	266	ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND GREENLAND: reprint....	II	ii	124
Lace industry.....	I	i	270	Iron.			
Lead mines.....	I	i	267	Absorption by leaves of, in solution.....	IV	vii	319
Linen manufactures.....	I	i	269	African native, working of..	II	i	190
Marbles.....	I	i	268	Aleuron cell analyzed for...	IV	vii	506
Musical instruments.....	I	i	270	ALLOYS OF. By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	iii	411
Muslin industry.....	I	i	269	Axes of, first introduced to Dénés.....	IV	iv	140
Poplins and tabinets.....	I	i	269	Bog ore in Ottawa Valley...	I	ii	113
Silver.....	I	i	267	Bog ore in Gaspé Peninsula..	II	v	465
Woollen industry.....	I	i	270	Carrier Indians, prehistoric, used.....	IV	iv	140
Irene , Hind awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris for discovery of this planet.....	I	i	48	Cast, in battery or cell.....	I	i	243
Iridacœs.				Characteristics and localities of various ores in Canada..	II	v	171
Barrie species.....	II	xv	50	Charcoal smelting.....	III	i	226
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	299	Chromatinalways contains it	IV	vi	411
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153	Chromic, in Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	v	466
Localities Canadian species..	II	xiv	651	Cleveland, Yorkshire iron districts recently discovered.....	I	i	18
London species.....	II	viii	234	Coating iron with copper... Coating, with zinc, tin, silver, copper or alloys of these.....	I	i	165
Iridescent, paper manufacture	I	i	105	Crystallized specular, artificial formation of.....	II	vi	526
<i>Iridoprocne bicolor</i>, habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93	Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	viii	153
<i>Iridosmine</i>, removal from gold.....	I	iii	130	DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	viii	403
Iris.				EXPORTS OF BRITISH.....	I	iii	197
Abnormal development in..	II	iii	318	Form in which it exists in gliadin and glutenin....	IV	vii	506
Species yielding paper fibre..	II	xi	199	Forster's wrought iron plates.....	I	ii	173
Irish.				Geological formations in Ontario where, mines occur.....	III	v	187
Brain capacity largest.....	II	xv	216				
Connection with Onam family.....	II	xiv	562				
Convict system.....	II	x	423				
Cranial characteristics of... IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.....	II	ix	382				
IRISH PEAT COMPANY: REPORT BY POWELL.....	I	i	265				
IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.....	I	iii	40				
Ossian poems belong to, Gaels.....	I	i	33				
Peat or turf.....	IV	iii	211				
Physique of.....	I	i	265				
	II	ix	131				

<i>Iron—Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gliadin analyzed for.....	IV	VII	503
Gliadin ash contains.....	IV	VII	502
Gogebic, range.....	IV	II	305
History of industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	153
Home market for, in Canada	IV	II	312
Hydrated sesquioxide of, and alumina, deposits in France.....	II	VI	387
IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENT IN MANUFACTURE OF, AND OTHER METALS BY INTRODUCTION OF LIQUID PURIFIER: reprint.....	I	III	55
IMPROVEMENT IN MANU- FACTURE OF. By M. August Laugel: reprint..	I	III	104
Impurities in cast-iron....	I	I	223
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF ONTARIO. By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	III	V	185
Iron-cased Frigates.....	II	VI	74
Magnetic ore, artificial for- mation of.....	II	VI	526
Magnetic Oxide of, in Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	112
Magnetite; composition of..	II	IV	54
Magno-ferrite, artificial for- mation of.....	II	VI	526
Marbleized iron and stone..	I	I	263
Manufacture historical sum- mary.....	I	III	105
Martite; composition of....	II	IV	54
Meteoric, contains Quartz...	II	VI	526
Meteoric, where found....	I	II	112
Method of distinguishing monoxide of iron (FeO) from sesquioxide (Fe ₂ O ₃) in silicates and other com- pounds by blowpipe.....	II	X	345
Mines of Ireland.....	I	I	266
Mines of Ontario, 1887....	III	V	186
Muscle fibre contains (pl.)..	IV	VIII	416
Negroes of Africa used.....	IV	IV	137
Nerve cells contain.....	IV	VI	426
Nerve cells after treatment with alkalis contain....	IV	VI	414
Nissl granules contain.....	IV	VI	411
NOTE ON OXALATE OF. By H. Croit.....	II	VI	18
NOTE ON PRESENCE OF PHOSPHORUS IN, WIRE. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	170
Nova Scotia.....	I	I	242
Nuclei only of wheat grains contain it.....	IV	VII	508
Nucleolus contains.....	IV	VI	411
ON INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY USE OF IMPROVED COKE. By W. Fairbairn: reprint..	I	I	222

<i>Iron—Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ON PERMANENT EXPANSION OF, BY SUCCESSIVE HEAT- INGS: reprint.....	I	III	94
ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGH- LY HEATED. BY GASES. By M. L. Cailletet: re- print.....			277
Origin of carbonate of iron of coal measures.....	II	I	307
Oxides, composition of vari- ous ores.....	II	IV	54
Oxydulous or octahedral iron in Ottawa Valley...	I	II	112
Oxyphile nuclear substance contains.....	IV	VI	461
PRESERVATION OF, FROM OXIDATION AND DECAY. By Rev. N. Callan: ab- stract.....	I	III	45
PRODUCTION AND CONSUMP- TION OF.....	I	III	197
Production in Britain, 1860	II	VII	148
Production in Canada, 1892- 1902.....	IV	VIII	188
PROPERTIES OF: reprint....	I	III	22
Proportional amounts in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558
POSSIBILITIES OF, AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO. By Wm. Hamilton Mer- ritt.....	IV	II	299
Protection from oxidation..	I	III	341
Protoxides of.....	II	I	79
RAILROAD, DURABILITY OF. By Wm. Truran.....	I	III	237
Reaction in yeast cell.....	IV	VI	489
Red, ore; composition of...	II	IV	54
Silicate of, in limestone beds of Lake St. John, Rama, Ont.....	II	IV	493
Sleepers.....	I	II	45
Smelting.....	I	I	135
Smelting in Ontario.....	IV	II	309
Smelting, utilization of waste products.....	I	I	135
Supply in United States....	IV	II	308
Tabular statement of dura- tion of railway bars.....	I	III	240
Tinning.....	I	I	288
Titanic, in dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	180
Titaniferous, ore; composi- tion of.....	II	IV	54
Tools; how prized on Pacific coast.....	IV	IV	142
Trade in England, 1845-53.	I	II	208
Trade of Marquette: L. Superior.....	II	VI	87
Trade in 1852 (British)...	I	I	119
Vermilion, range.....	IV	II	307

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iron-alum stain, for nerve cells; disadvantages.	IV	VI	410	Iron Stone.			
Iron "Masked" in Beggiatoa	IV	VI	475, 478	Beds on Nankato and Le-sueur River, Iowa	I	II	80
Cyanophyceæ	IV	VI	459	Discovery in Ireland and England	I	III	45
Granules of Cyanophyceæ	IV	VI	467	Location in Iowa	I	II	80
Yeast cell	IV	VI	495	Ironwood, Canadian	II	VI	35
Iron Ores.				Iroquois.			
ANALYSIS OF, AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman	II	XV	414	Algonquin grammar, differences from	IV	VI	209
Analysis of, from Bedford Tp.	II	XIII	508	Asiatic origin of	III	I	185
Analysis of, from Thunder Bay, Lake Superior	II	XIII	509	Characteristics	II	II	424
Analysis of, from Victoria Co.	III	I	264	Choosing successors to Sachems	II	IV	230
Canadian	II	VIII	119	Conduct and operations in American Revolutionary war	IV	VII	396
Deposits, New Jersey	IV	VIII	186	Confederation of Six Nations: traditions	II	X	184
Deposits of south and northwest shores of L. Superior	IV	II	301	Comparative table of numerals and common words showing differences between six tribes	II	XV	5
Laurentian Rocks, Canada	II	VIII	115	Cranial measurements of Dekanawidah founder of league: his origin	IV	VI	249
Madoc, Marmora and Belmont	I	III	98	Divinity	IV	VI	275
MAGNETIC, OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING. By W. Hamilton	III	I	261	Feud with Algonquin and Wyandots	I	III	209
Merritt	I	II	37	Gender	IV	VI	71
New York	I	II	37	History and characteristics	II	XIII	114
Regions and rocks in United States	I	III	35	Hurons, branch of	IV	I	89
Scaly, tests; Canadian localities	II	VI	150	Hurons exterminated by	IV	I	94
Specular, from Echo Lake	II	IV	270	Language and grammar	III	VI	125
Sweden	III	I	265	Language peculiarities	III	I	185
Iron Pyrites.				Laws of consanguinity of	II	IV	225
Canada	I	II	113	League, features of	II	IV	225
Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region	III	VII	253	League originally Hittite league	IV	VI	264
Detection of minute traces of copper in, and other bodies, by blowpipe	II	X	346	OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS OF LEAGUE OF. By Rev. John Campbell	IV	VI	245
Hudson's Bay	III	IV	197	Origin	III	V	61
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND. By R. Dewar	IV	II	121	Ossuaries	IV	III	227
(abstract)	IV	II	12	Population in Canada in 1838, -44 and -46	I	I	196
Iron Ranges.				Similarity of languages used by each nation of	II	X	186
Distribution in L. Wendigokan region	IV	VIII	354	Sub-tribes	I	III	210
L. Wendigokan region	IV	VIII	352	Tribe	III	I	183
Marquette	IV	II	303	War with Hurons when French first came and its cause	IV		90
Menominee	IV	II	304	Objects of American operations against them in Revolutionary war	IV	VII	393
Messaba	IV	II	307	Iroquois Basque.			
Sand Creek, Ont.	IV	VIII	352	Comparative vocabulary	III	I	297
Still Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	354	Iroquois Huron.			
Sturgeon River, Ont.	IV	VIII	352	Languages compared with Basque	III	I	287
Watson Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	355				
Whitefish Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	354				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Iroquois, Huron—Con.				Isle of Man.			
Tribe believed to have met Cartier in 1535 at Hoche- laga.....	IV	I	87	Gaelic topography of Wales and. By Rev. Neil McNish.....	III	II	181
Iroquois, Ont., gazetteer notice, 1778.....	II	XV	25	Megaceros found in.....	II	VI	370
Iroquois Bay, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	208	Names of places in, of Gae- lic origin.....	III	II	181
Iroquois Beach.				REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W. MOORE ON SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish: abstract.....	IV	II	27
Age and condition of, de- posits.....	IV	VI	42	SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	II	103
Bibliography.....	IV	VI	29	Isle Royal, ancient mines on.	I	I	107
Climate at time of, deposit.	IV	VI	42	Isocyanuric, or Fulminuric Acid.....	II	I	82
Fossils of, deposits.....	IV	VI	35	Isodictya, reproduction in...	II	XV	420
IROQUOIS BEACH. By Prof. A. P. Coleman.....	IV	VI	29	Isocetes echinospora, embryo	IV	V	280
Iroquois shore at Toronto and vicinity, with map....	IV	VI	31	Isomorphism, of Silica, Zir- conia, and Stannic Acid..	II	IV	493
Iroquois, Lake, ice dam.....	IV	VI	43	Isopod.			
Iroquois, Pointe aux, gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	In Ascidians.....	IV	IX	117
Irrigation.				Marine distribution.....	II	I	280
India.....	IV	VIII	214	Isotelus gigas, chemical com- position compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265
With liquid manure.....	IV	IX	92	Isothermal.			
	I	I	12	ISOTHERMAL LINES. By Prof. Hennessy: reprint..	II	II	127
Iroucan, companion of Savacon	IV	VI	116	Isothermal Map. By Prof. Dove, 1853.....	I	II	52
IrpeX lacteus, Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	78	Israel.			
Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark.				Genealogies of I Chron. critically analyzed.....	II	XIV	159
Obituary.....	II	XI	200	Horse first importation to..	I	I	156
Irving, Hon. Jacob Æmiliius	II	XIII	572	Journey from Egypt con- tained in Carrier Indians	IV	V	17
Irving, Washington.				Myth.....	IV	V	17
Autograph in book.....	II	XV	531	Displaced descendants of Ham and were displaced by Roman, etc.....	II	I	7
Irvine Ravine, Alta.				Italian.			
Fossils of.....	III	V	156	Cranial capacity of (large)..	II	XV	216
Geology of.....	III	V	158	Coptic element in; examples	II	XIII	413
Irsapa, Celtic form of Bor- sippa.....	IV	V	95	Italian words anglicised....	II	X	31
Isbi-harra, king of Karrak...	IV	V	101	Italy.			
Ischio-femoralls, orang....	IV	VI	561	Ashchurites traces in.....	II	XIV	263
Iserine, characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	174	Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	82
Ishchod, connections.....	II	XV	281	Ellipsoidina in.....	IV	VIII	388
Ishod.				Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	512
Connections.....	II	XV	281	Languages of ancient.....	I	II	274
Family connections.....	II	XV	287	Onan family connections in	II	XIV	559
Isidore.				Shammai family in.....	II	XIV	561
Nom-de-plume of Ascher, a poet.....	II	XV	454	Universal time.....	III	III	65
Isinglass.				Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	306
Method of obtaining.....	I	I	9	Ithaca, Ashchurites traces in	II	XIV	251
SUPPLY OF, IN CANADA.....	I	III	171	Itinerarium Septentrio- nale, Alexander Gor- don's: reviewed.....	II	XIV	13
Isamitic Peoples, Geogra- phical knowledge of.....	II	IV	51				
Islands.							
Limestone, of L. Ontario and L. Huron.....	IV	VII	176				
Island of Orleans, Que., Lauzon rock on.....	II	XV	382				
Isle de Quinte (Nicholas Island), gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Itzas , migration from Chichen-Itza.....	IV	VI	180	Jamaica—Con.			
Ives, F. E.				Erosion features.....	IV	v	325
Three colour process in Photography: ref.....	IV	VII	381	Erosion features since Miocene period reviewed....	IV	v	354
Lantern Kromiskop (pl.): ref.....	IV	VII	382	Erosion of white limestones.....	IV	v	332
Ives, Jas. T. B.				Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	136
GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	III	v	125	Faulted basins.....	IV	v	355
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF ONTARIO.....	III	v	185	Foraminifera in limestone..	IV	VIII	383
Terraces of L. Ontario basin	III	VI	4	Foraminifera in pteropod marl.....	IV	VIII	384
Ivrogne Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	Fossils in "Layton" series..	IV	v	339
Ivy, American , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	352	Fossils in limestone of Maypen.....	IV	VIII	382
Iximche , Tukuchies defeated at.....	IV	VI	165	Fossils of Lucea Bay.....	IV	v	341
Izalco Volcano	II	I	363	Fossils of Montego Bay....	IV	v	341
Jabez , history of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	203	Globigerina and radiolarian limestone.....	IV	VIII	383
Jacanas	II	XI	158	Geological basement of....	IV	v	330
Jachath	II	XIII	527	Halioma.....	IV	VIII	386
Jack, Edward.				Hippurite Limestone.....	II	v	307
ABENAKIS OF SAINT JOHN RIVER.....	IV	III	195	Hydrography of coast.....	IV	v	327
(abstract).....	IV	III	13	Introduction of slaves into..	III	VII	262
Jack Rabbit , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82	LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL IN. By J. W. Spencer....	IV	v	325
Jackson, Clifton , Toronto..	II	XIII	433	Layton Formation.....	IV	v	338
Jackson, John Mills , Toronto.....	II	XIII	377	Liguanea formation.....	IV	v	344, 347
Jackson, Col. J. R., F.R.G.S.				Low Layton volcano.....	IV	v	338
ON THE SEICHES OF LAKES	I	II	27	Maroon wars.....	III	VII	263
Jacques and Hay's Cabinet Dept. , Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	I	68	MAROONS OF, AND NOVA SCOTIA. By J. C. Hamilton	III	VII	260
Jada or Jadag.				Miocene fauna.....	IV	VIII	381
Athenian connection.....	II	XIV	428	Miocene history, older; white limestones.....	IV	v	331
Buddha connection.....	II	XIV	573	Mio-pliocene history.....	IV	v	334
Most important family in Latin or Italian traditions	II	XIV	560	Modern geological history..	IV	v	350
Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	408	Oceanic rocks of.....	IV	VIII	380
Jaegar, Richardson's , Toronto.....	IV	I	55	Orbulina rock.....	IV	VIII	383
Jahath	II	XIII	527	Pleistocene epoch of Elevation.....	IV	v	344
Jahuac , Australian aborigines' evil being.....	II	I	506	Pleistocene history.....	IV	v	344
Jail , Toronto.....	III	II	231	Polystomela craticulata....	IV	VIII	383
Jamaica.				Primary and secondary valleys and canyons.....	IV	v	344
Alluvium.....	IV	v	354	Pteropod marl.....	IV	VIII	384
Base planes of denudation..	IV	v	326	Radiolaria.....	IV	VIII	386
Beaches.....	IV	v	353	Radiolarian rock.....	IV	VIII	385
Black Hill.....	IV	v	338	Submarine plateaus adjacent to.....	IV	v	346
Conglomerate of Long Mt..	IV	v	340	Tables of geological succession and oscillations in..	IV	v	357
Coral reefs.....	IV	v	353	Textile plants indigenous to	II	I	90
Elevation epoch.....	IV	v	334	Topography, general.....	IV	v	325
Ellipsoidina ellipsoidea Seg	IV	VIII	388	Terraces.....	IV	v	351
Ellipsoidina subnodosa....	IV	VIII	388	Terrestrial oscillations....	IV	v	355
Eocene beds.....	IV	VIII	382	White Limestones.....	IV	v	331
Epoch of elevation.....	IV	v	350	James' Bay , Petroleum areas	III	I	230
				Jameson, Mrs. E. S., Toronto.			
				Autograph note.....	II	XIV	486
				Recollections of.....	II	XII	167

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------------------|------|------|----------|
| Jameson, R. S. , Toronto . . . | II | XII | 166 | Jarvis, Dr. | | | |
| Jamestown Weed , Toronto | I | I | 205 | Census returns of Massachu- | | | |
| Jamin, M. J. | | | | setts: ref | II | I | 245 |
| Action of transparent and | | | | Jarvis, Stephen , Registrar of | | | |
| metallic bodies on reflec- | | | | U. Canada | II | XII | 337 |
| tion of light | II | II | 468 | Jarvis, Wm.; Secretary, | | | |
| METEOR OF 14TH MAY, | | | | Toronto | II | XIII | 82 |
| 1864: reprint | II | IX | 351 | Jasper, red , Hudson's Bay . . | III | IV | 198 |
| PLANTS AND THE ATMO- | | | | Java. | | | |
| SPHERE: reprint | II | IX | 418 | Ancient art of, and Yucatan | | | |
| Janczewski. | | | | and Guatemalo | IV | VI | 117 |
| Anatomy of Anemone: ref. | IV | VI | 615 | Description of | I' | II | 162 |
| Janssens. | | | | Javan. | | | |
| Structure of yeast cell: ref. | IV | VI | 481 | Brain capacity | II | XV | 216 |
| Janssens and Loblanc. | | | | Brain volume of, compara- | | | |
| Structure of yeast cell: ref. | IV | VI | 482 | tive | II | XV | 228 |
| Janssoen, Lawrence. | | | | Brain weight of | II | XV | 201 |
| Discoverer of Printing . . . | II | XV | 578 | Jays. | | | |
| Janthinidae , in Canada . . . | II | IV | 460 | Hamilton species | II | V | 392 |
| Janus , same as Onam, and | | | | Wintering in Toronto | I | I | 159 |
| Ion | II | XIV | 559 | Jay, Canada , observations on | | | |
| Japan. | | | | Ontario visitors | III | VII | 184, 191 |
| Art in | II | I | 525 | Jeans, Edwin , bookseller and | | | |
| Character of people and | | | | bibliographer | II | XIV | 487 |
| government in 1852-54 . . . | II | I | 524 | Jeffersonia, Barton, Cana- | | | |
| Description of Empire | II | V | 87 | dian localities of | | | |
| Earthquake at Simoda, 23rd | | | | J. diphylla, Pers. | II | XV | 59 |
| Dec., 1854 | I | III | 355 | Jeffrey, Ed. C., B.A., Ph.D. | | | |
| Education in (1852-4) | II | I | 526 | GAMETOPHYTE OF BOTRY- | | | |
| General description | II | V | 88 | CHIUM VIRGINIANUM | IV | V | 265 |
| Gold in | II | V | 94 | MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL | | | |
| Imports | II | V | 95 | CYLINDER IN ANGIO- | | | |
| Minerals of | II | V | 94 | SPERMES | IV | VI | 599 |
| Narrative of Expedition of | | | | Development of young stem | | | |
| American Squadron to, in | | | | of Equisetaceæ: ref. | IV | VI | 601 |
| 1852-54: reviewed | II | I | 523 | Stelar system in polystelic | | | |
| NOTES ON. By Lawrence | | | | Filicales: ref. | IV | VI | 605 |
| Oliphaht: reprint | II | V | 86 | Jehaleleel , son of Achuzam | | | |
| Praying machine | II | I | 529 | evidence of | II | XIV | 187 |
| Religion in (1852) | II | I | 527 | Jelaleddin , poem on life and | | | |
| Vegetable productions | II | V | 94 | death | IV | VI | 343 |
| Japanese. | | | | Jennings, H. S. | | | |
| American origin of | III | V | 73 | Paramecia negative to | | | |
| Coptic element in | II | XIII | 403 | strong acids and positive | | | |
| Eskimo similarities to | III | XI | 277 | to weak: ref. | IV | VII | 328 |
| Hittite forms from monu- | | | | Jensen. | | | |
| ments compared with | III | II | 179 | Origin and properties of | | | |
| JAPANESE LITERATURE. By | | | | enzymes found in cheese: | | | |
| Tozo Ohno: abstract | IV | II | 38 | ref. | IV | VII | 118 |
| Japanese current , effect on | | | | Jerusalem. | | | |
| British Columbia climate | | | | ASH MOUNDS OF: reprint . . . | I | III | 264 |
| and distribution of plants | IV | VIII | 36 | Description of deformed | | | |
| Japhoth's. | | | | fragmentary skull found | | | |
| Descendants and character- | | | | at. By J. Aitken Meigs: | | | |
| istics | II | XIV | 395 | reviewed | II | IV | 487 |
| Inheritance | II | I | 5 | Jervois, River au , gazetteer | | | |
| Jarrow Church , notes on | | | | notice (1813) | II | XIV | 516 |
| Latin Inscriptions found | | | | Jerachmeel , genealogy and | | | |
| at | II | XII | 112 | descendants | II | XIV | 397 |
| | II | XIV | 145 | Jerachmeelite , Region in | | | |
| Jarvis. | | | | Palestine | II | XIV | 419 |
| Eriophyes sp.: ref. | IV | IX | 301 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Jerachmeel , traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	398	Jones, Owen. Welsh MSS.: ref.	IV	v	69
Jesuit , missionaries in New France	IV	I	94	JONES, Rev. Geo. ZODIACAL LIGHT: reprint	II	III	70
Jewel-weed , Canadian localities	II	XV	350	Jones, Rev. Griffith. Work to educate Welsh in their literature	IV	v	66
Jewish , origin of Indians disputed	IV	v	26	Jones, T. Rymer, F.R.S. Bivalve Entomostraca of Canada: ref	II	IV	43
Jews , migrations before and after Babylonish captivity	IV	v	26	ON MODERN DISCOVERIES BY MICROSCOPE: reprint	I	III	64
Joachims, l'Etang des , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	516	Jones and Orton. Solutions that destroy weeds without injuring other plants	IV	VII	247
Johannsen. Compounds in Aleuron cell: ref.	IV	VII	511	Jones and Roup's. Valley of elevation	III	VII	66
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	511	Jordan. Typical number of branchiostegal rays of amirurus: ref.	III	II	289
John's Island , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517	Jordan and Evermann. Spawning grounds of salmon: ref.	IV	IX	26
Johnson, Alfred S., M.A. LAW OF HABIT	III	IV	26	Jordan's York Hotel.	II	XII	343
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Autograph letter asking for political pamphlets	II	XV	147	Joseph, Patriarch. ON NAME GIVEN BY PHARAOH TO . . . By Capt. Ormsby: abstract	I	II	282
Character sketch of	II	XIV	331	Journal de l'Instruction Publique, 1857: reviewed	II	II	282
Johnson, Col. Trading activities 1780	IV	IV	304	Journal of Canadian Institute. Objects of	I	I	123
Johnson, Sir John. Attempts to compel traders to deal fairly with Indians	IV	v	74	Republication of 1st volume of	I	III	172
Complained about liquor traffic with Indians and wanted fur trade regulated	IV	III	267	Joyce, Dr. Topographical names of Isle of Man: ref.	III	II	183
Mediator between Indian tribes warring in 1786	IV	v	81	Juan de Fuca , North West Passage discovered 1592?	IV	IV	315
Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac	IV	IV	306	Judea and Moab , ethnical identity of earliest population	II	XIV	165
Opinions regarding the Butters	IV	IV	286	Juglandaceae. Canadian species	I	III	292
Johnson Point , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517	Hamilton species	II	XIV	298
Johnstown , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517	Localities Canadian species	III	II	152
Johnstown, New , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	517	London species	II	XIV	649
Jointed Uplands , Black River escarpment, Ont.	IV	VII	172	Species supporting Platysmia Cecropia	II	VIII	233
Joly. Atmospheric pressure during earth's formation: ref.	IV	VII	513	Species supporting Platysmia Cecropia	III	IV	212
Determination of earth's age by sodium present: ref.	IV	VII	536	Juglans cinerea (cathartica?), Canadian	II	VI	32
Joliet. Map of his discoveries	II	II	400	J. nigra , Canadian	II	VI	39
Jones, Augustus. Survey of Yonge St. northwards	II	XIII	562	Jukes, J. Beetes. Evidence of co-existence of man and Megaceros in Ireland: ref.	III	I	216
Surveyor of U. Canada	IV	I	97				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|---|--|------|------|------|
| Jukes. | | | | Jupiter—Con. | | | |
| PATENT FURNACE FOR CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE: reprint | I | II | 307 | SATELLITES OF. By Andrew Elvins I: abstract | IV | IV | 242 |
| Jukes-Browne and Harrison. | | | | Satellites visible to naked eye | I | III | 215 |
| Radiolarian ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times: ref | IV | VIII | 376 | SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC. By Jas. Na-smyth: abstract | I | I | 270 |
| Julein, Julie. | | | | Jurassic. | | | |
| Note on life and work of M. l'Abbé Provancher | IV | IV | 237 | Osmundites gibbeana in | IV | VIII | 529 |
| Jumping Mouse, Canadian localities | III | VI | 82 | Osmundites dunlopi in, of N. Zealand | IV | VIII | 529 |
| Jumping Seal, Canadian localities | III | VI | 79 | Jurisprudence. | | | |
| Juncaceæ. | | | | JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY. By D. A. O'Sullivan | III | V | 44 |
| Canadian species | II | XIV | 299 | Justice, administration of, provided in first Parliament of U. Canada | IV | I | 80 |
| Hamilton species | III | II | 154 | Juvonal. | | | |
| Localities Canadian species | II | XIV | 652 | Satire XIV, 2813; translated with notes | III | IV | 19 |
| London species | II | VIII | 225 | Satire XIII, V. 197; translated with notes | III | I | 92 |
| Junco. | | | | Juxon, Bishop. | | | |
| Habits Captivity | IV | III | 96 | Autograph on warrant to pay troop | II | XIV | 320 |
| J. hiemalis, notes on habits, etc., of Ontario specimens | III | VII | 193 | Ka- | | | |
| | IV | I | 51, 57 | akabaci | II | XV | 216 |
| | IV | III | 70, 89, 92, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 | akoe reckoning | IV | V | 313 |
| June. | | | | Kakake | IV | IV | 271 |
| Arrival of Birds in, in Toronto | III | VII | 135 | Kaliberg and | | | |
| June-Berry, Canadian localities | II | XV | 302 | force power of sulphuric acid and hydrochloric acid solutions on leaves | IV | V | 502 |
| Jungermannia cordifolia, Niagara and Clinton formations, Canada | II | XIV | 172 | Kalaligmut, territory | IV | VI | 265 |
| Junolus Canadensis. Non-de-plume of Mr. Cary, of Quebec Mercury; selections from writings | II | XV | 302 | Kaina, origin of name | IV | IV | 249 |
| Juniper. | | | | Kalomers, in Persia | II | XV | 283 |
| Déne uses for | IV | IV | 59, 130 | Kaispa | IV | IV | 255 |
| Juniper Green Cist. Containing male skeleton of prehistoric man | II | VIII | 130 | Kan-nestigcyan, gazetteer notice (1813) | II | XIV | 517 |
| With skeleton as found (pl.) | II | VII | 409 | Kewonstiquia | | | |
| Juniper Virginiana, Ottawa Valley | I | II | 115 | Argentite, conditions in which occurs in, belt | III | VII | 249 |
| Juniperus sabina, L. | III | II | 156 | Badger vein | III | VII | 257 |
| Junius Discovered. By F. Griffin: reviewed | II | I | 58 | Beaver vein | III | VII | 258 |
| Juno, temple of, excavations at, in Argos | I | III | 240 | Big Bear vein | III | VII | 258 |
| Jupiter. | | | | Calcite, conditions in which occurs in | III | VII | 251 |
| Distances and rates of different satellites of, related | IV | IV | 228 | Caribou vein | III | VII | 258 |
| Fifth satellite of | IV | IV | 228 | Fluorspar, conditions in which occurs in | III | VII | 251 |
| JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES. By Andrew Elvins: abstract | IV | IV | 228 | Galena, conditions in which occurs in | III | VII | 253 |
| REMARKS ON PLANETIODS BETWEEN MARS AND By T. Henning | I | III | 206 | Iron pyrites, conditions in which occurs in | III | VII | 253 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kamanistiquia—Con.				Kangaroo.			
KAMANISTIQUIA SILVER				Australian aborigines tra-	II	i	508
BEARING BELT. By H. R.				dation concerning.....	II	i	261
Wood.....	III	VII	245	Hunting.....	II	i	261
Little Pig vein.....	III	VII	257	Hunts of aborigines of	II	I	257
Mountain tallow in.....	III	VII	251	Australia.....	II	i	254
Native lead from.....	II	X	406	Kangaroo dance.....	II	i	264
Native Silver, conditions in				Kangmalignut, territory...	III	VI	264
which occurs in, belt....	III	VII	218	Koniagmut, territory.....	III	VI	265
Ontario vein in.....	III	VII	258	Kanibeslinnoaks, territory..	IV	III	196
Peerless vein.....	III	VII	257	Kansas, Cretaceous Forma-			
Porcupine vein.....	III	VII	257	tion of.....	II	IV	318
Quartz, conditions in which				Kansas (Indians), original			
occurs in.....	III	VII	253	home.....	III	V	61
Rabbit Mountain vein.....	III	VII	258	Kaolin, behaviour with water			
Silver Creek vein.....	III	VII	257	at high temperatures....	II	III	205
Trap rocks of, manner of for-				Karrak Isbi-barra, king of..	IV	V	101
mation.....	III	VI	247	Karyolytic.			
Value as silver mining dis-				Products in Diemyctyli			
trict.....	III	VII	258	(pl.).....	IV	I	265
Zinc blende, conditions in				Products in pancreas of			
which occurs in.....	III	VII	250	young Amblystomata....	IV	I	266
Kamalit, territory.....	III	VI	266	Karsten.			
Kamlenki.				Water passage from Cari-			
Epicotyledonary central				bbean to Pacific: ref.....	IV	VIII	380
cylinder in <i>Primula auricu-</i>				Kasem-Beck and Dogiel.			
lata: ref.....	IV	VI	609	Heart of <i>Esox</i> and <i>Acipen-</i>			
Kamtchatdale, Aztec traces				ser: ref.....	III	II	420
in.....	III	II	171	Kasha, Nah'ane word for			
Kanaka.				McDane Creek.....	IV	VII	519
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	Kaska tribe.			
Skulls of.....	II	VIII	156	Causes of estrangement			
Kane, Michael, Toronto....	II	XIII	258	from Thalhtan tribe....	IV	VII	520
Kane, Paul.				Division of Nah'ane tribe..	IV	VII	519
CHINOOK INDIANS.....	II	II	11	Physique of.....	IV	VII	520
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON				Relation to other tribes...	IV	VII	519
NORTH-WEST COAST				Sub-divided into Saze oo-			
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND,				ti-na and Ti-tsho-ti-na...	IV	VII	520
OREGON, ETC., ETC.: CHI-				Kassa Kuaranya, Abyssinia			
NOOK INDIANS.....	I	III	273	(Theodore H.).....	II	X	52
NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG				Katabokokonk, gazetteer			
HALF BREEDS, HUDSON'S				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
BAY COMPANY'S TERRI-				Kataraci, or Katoorah in			
TORY, RED RIVER.....	II	I	128	Arabia.....	II	XV	288
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG				Katatropa, British Colum-			
WALLA-WALLA INDIANS..				bia coast, characters of			
Formation of icebergs in				<i>Katatropa</i> nov.....	IV	IX	129
Smith's Sound.....	II	IV	182	<i>K. greeleyi</i> (Ritter).....	IV	IX	130
Illustrated edition of his				<i>K. uclueletensis</i> sp. n....	IV	IX	130
Arctic expedition; note on				<i>K. vancouverensis</i> sp. n....	IV	IX	130
Note regarding arrangement				<i>K. yakutatensis</i> (Ritter) ..	IV	IX	130
for publishing a book on				Katoorah, race, Arabia.....	II	XV	287
Indian Tribes of America				Katz.			
Obituary.....	II	XIII	66	Percentage of chlorides in			
Wanderings of an Artist				muscle of vertebrates and			
among Indians of North				invertebrates: ref.....	IV	VIII	400
America from Canada to				Striated muscle of dog richer			
Vancouver Island and				in potassium than sodium	IV	IX	402
Oregon through Hudson's				Kaviagmut, territory.....	III	VI	264
Bay Co.'s Territory and				Kawagmut, territory.....	III	VI	264
back again: reviewed..	II	IV	186				
Kanermeut, territory....	III	VI	266				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kay, Dr.				Kendall, Rev. E. K.			
Social condition and Education of People: ref. . . .	II	III	426	NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5 BOOK I.	II	III	318
Kenow and Shenbeck.				REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. . . .	II	VIII	273
Blood pressure in Asphyxia: ref.	IV	VII	212	Kendrick, family, Toronto.	II	XIII	438
Keane, A. H.				Kennedy, Geo., LL.D., K.C.			
Original home of Turanians: ref.	III	VI	282	SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW; PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1904.	IV	VIII	63
Kearny House, Toronto. . . .	II	XIII	268	Kennedy, Wm.			
Keefer, T. C.				CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE: A STUDY IN EROSION.	III	VII	64
NOTES ON ANCHOR ICE	II	VII	173	FORMATION OF VALLEYS: abstract.	III	VII	28
Keejak, Chas. Tobisco,				Kenrick.			
Chippewa Indian.	IV	VI	302	Head-dress of larger figure on Tablet of Cross at Palenque.	IV	VI	116
Keewatin.				Kenrick, Rev. J.			
Geological system in L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	346	Latin inscriptions found at York, interpreted: ref. . . .	II	V	289
Indian languages in: list. . .	III	V	215	Kent, John.			
Rocks in L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	348	Wrote under name of Alan Fairford and Sir Minimus Pigmy, selections from writings.	II	XV	264
Keeweenaw Pt., red sandstones of, different formations at.	IV	VI	50	Kent County, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	517
Keeweenaw formation, L. Superior.	IV	VI	49	Kent's Hole Cave, near Torquay; relics in.	II	III	383
Keinath, I. K.				Kenticott.			
Fat in proximity to nuclei of muscle: ref.	IV	VIII	403	Nahawney same as Nah'ane	IV	VII	517
Kollet, Capt.				Kentucky, Coal fields.	II	II	217
Arctic explorations.	I	II	112	Kentucky Coffee Tree, Canadian localities.	II	XV	361
Rescue of Capt. McClure, Melville Island.	I	II	84	Kenyon Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	63, 518
Kelly, F. M.				Kephalony.	II	XV	207
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL: reprint.	II	II	125	Keppler.			
Kelso, J. J.				Origin of comet's tail.	II	VIII	69
NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY IN TORONTO.	III	V	142	Keratode of Spongiadae . . .	II	X	360
Kelvin, Lord.				Kerner.			
Life on Globe borne by Meteorites from outside solar system: ref.	IV	VIII	421	Cynipida larva: ref.	IV	IX	362
Kemble, John Philip.				Kertch (Panticapœum),			
Autograph.	II	XIV	403	Crimea.			
Kemp, Dr.				RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint. . .	II	II	120
Electro Magnetic Engine. . .	I	I	43	NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM. By Daniel Wilson. . .	II	V	321
Kempson's Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	208, 517	Kesitce, Navájo Gambling Game.	IV	VI	323
Kenal.				Ketche Sepee, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	518
Distribution of.	IV	IV	15	Ketchum, Jesse, of Toronto. .	II	XII	232
Ethnographical status.	IV	IV	15		II	XIII	93, 258
Kenas of 1 Chron. IV, 13.				Kettle River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	518
Kenza and descendants.	II	XIV	167	Kettles.			
Traces of, in Egypt and connection with three lines; Pachnau, Bakkan and Akencheres.	II	XIV	194	Déné bark.	IV	IV	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Keturah , Ancestors and descendants	II	xv	280	Kilauea .			
Keuten .				VOLCANO OF, AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By H. Spencer	IV	III	15
Division of nucleolus in <i>Euglena viridis</i> : ref.	IV	VI	501	Howell: abstract.			
Keweenaw Peninsula .				Kildonan settlement , Red River.	II	XIII	90
Ancient copper mines on.	II	I	227	Kileo	II	I	269
Physical and geological features of, and Lake.	II	I	225	Killikokin Point , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	519
Keweenaw Formation .				Kinaldie skull	II	VIII	141
L. Superior Basin.	III	V	173	Kincannup Tribe , Australian Aborigines.	II	I	255
L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	348, 358	Kingsbury .			
Keys, David R.				Transference of sperm and egg-laying season of <i>Plethodon cinereus</i>	IV	VIII	469
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLICATIONS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.	IV	III	317	King's College, London , appointments in.	I	II	172
Khitan .				King Salmon	IV	IX	24
Comparative table of twelve Alphabets.	III	III	168	King, Chas., G. Y.			
Family.	IV	IV	261	PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN HAITI UNDER PRES. LEGITIME: abstract.	IV	I	14
Family, in old and new worlds.	III	II	161	King bird .			
Little same as.	III	II	159	Hamilton frequenter.	II	VI	15
KHITAN LANGUAGES; AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS. By Prof. John Campbell.	III	II	158	Notes on Ont. frequenters.	III	III	99
SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC CHANGE IN LANGUAGES. By John Campbell.	III	I	282		III	VII	192, 194
Tribe.	III	I	283	King Eider , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	122
Tribe in Mexico.	III	I	285	King Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	518
Kiasan Point , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	518	King-fishers .			
Kicking Horse Pass .				Generic characters.	II	IX	233
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED. By Bruce Bailey.	III	V	213	Hamilton species.	II	V	393
Kidney .				Notes on Toronto frequenters.	IV	III	74
Amount of sodium and potassium in.	IV	IX	401		III	VII	190
Action of surface tension on potassium in.	IV	IX	398		IV	I	58
<i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).	III	II	440		IV	III	74, 80
Fibrine not in blood from.	II	IX	179	Kinglets , notes and observations on Ontario species.	III	VII	185, 190
Glomeruli action.	IV	IX	399		IV	I	58
Leucocytes in, of frog (pl.).	IV	IX	393		IV	III	72, 97, 190
Potassium distribution in, of dog, rabbit, cat, pigeon and necturus.	IV	IX	393	King's Head Inn , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	210
Secreting area of dog's, and man's.	IV	IX	397	Kingsford, R. B.			
Special purpose of potassium in.	IV	IX	400	CAMPAIGN OF 1815.	III	IV	149
Kidney Bean , Canadian localities.	II	XV	360	Kingsford, Wm.			
Kidaton and Gwynne-Vaughan .				Canadian Canals: reviewed.	II	X	261
Ontogeny of <i>Osmundaceae</i> : ref.	IV	VIII	526	Kingston, Prof. G. T.			
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.	IV	VIII	526	ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT TORONTO AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND.	II	IX	109
Kieff , description of Bridge over Dnieper at.	I	III	341	MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO, 1857.	II	III	192
Kikhtogmut , territory.	III	VI	264	1858.	II	IV	161
				1859.	II	V	238
				1860.	II	VI	210
				1861.	II	VII	97
				1862.	II	VIII	238

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kingston, Prof. G. T.—Con.				Kingston-on-Thames,			
1863.....	II	IX	171	Eng., sewage disposal	IV	II	146
1864.....	II	X	108	Kingston Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	67, 519
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1856-64....	II	X	114	Kinnear, Richmond Hill	II	XIII	448
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1841-1868....	II	XII	263	Kinnikinnik, berry eaten by Dénés.....	IV	IV	128
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO.	II	IX	10	Kinkhpagmut, territory	III	VI	265
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1859 CS....	II	XII	471	Kinaln (1858)	II	V	87
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO.....	II	XII	303	Kipling, Edward. Story of Stewart and Anderson's search for Franklin expedition.	IV	VIII	399
ON DEDUCING MEAN TEMPERATURE OF A MONTH....	II	III	5	Kirby, Rev. W. W. Trip to Yukon in 1860	II	VII	340
ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT HALIFAX.....	II	XIII	26	Kirkfield, Ont., Protaster whitevesianus sp. nov. at	IV	VIII	372
ON EMPLOYMENT OF ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR PREDICTING STORMS.....	II	II	177	Kirkwood, Alex. Short treatise on milk weed or silk weed and Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources: reviewed	II	XI	247
ON MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AT TORONTO (1856-62).....	II	VIII	157	Kirkwood's analogy	IV	VI	18
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59....	II	IX	240	Kirschmann, Prof. A., Ph.D. FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VISION AND USE OF COLOURED AND SMOKED EYE GLASSES	IV	V	305
PLAN FOR OBTAINING INFORMATION OF STORMS AND SENDING WARNINGS....	II	II	179	SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS	IV	VIII	315
REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF MAGNETS.....	II	VIII	280	Overcompensation of brightness of retinal image: ref	IV	V	308
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO.....	II	III	361	Ischensky. Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion	IV	VIII	242
Kingston.				Kister; Dunbar and. Comparison of gravel filtered and unfiltered milk: ref	IV	VII	486
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	67, 518	Bacteria in centrifugal treated milk: ref.	IV	VII	487
in 1852.....	I	I	33	Kit Fox, Canadian localities	III	VI	73
Longitude determined....	II	IV	457	Kitley Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	519
LONGITUDE OF. By James Williamson.....	I	III	82	Kittiwakes, Toronto.....	III	VII	190
Meteorological Register of sex under Meteorological Register.				Ki-use Girls, legend of.....	II	IV	189
Kingston harbour, plan (1815): ref.	II	XV	32	Kiamaths, names of seasons	IV	VI	331
Kingston Mills, Ont., geology of.....	IV	VII	147	Klaprothine. Chemical composition....	II	VI	368
				Crystallization system in....	II	VI	365
				Measurement of angles of crystals of.....	II	VI	365
				ON, OR LAZALITE OF NORTH CAROLINA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	363
				Klein and Kirsten. Heated milk rendered suitable for cheese making by adding calcium chloride: ref.....	IV	VII	122
				Klinger, Phillip, Toronto....	II	XIII	256
				Knagg's Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
K'nai-kho-tana , ethnographical status	IV	IV	15	Kootenay Indians.			
Knawel , Canadian localities	II	XV	174	Month names	IV	VI	332
Knife.				Plant symbolism in folk lore	IV	VI	331
Ancient copper, found near Brockville, described and illustrated	II	I	330	Kootanie River , Thompson's voyages on	III	VI	149
Dené, various	IV	IV	51	Kopagmut , territory	III	VI	264
Déné salmon	IV	IV	51	Koran , attitude to tobacco	II	II	241
Knight, A. P.				Korean.			
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE.	IV	VII	425	Alphabet	III	III	138
Knight, Capt. Jas.				Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin	III	III	148
Attempt to discover north-west passage (1719) and late	III	IV	201	Koriaks.			
Expedition in search of Coppermine region, and its fate	IV	IX	201	Cherokee-Choctaw affinity with, in customs, features and language	III	I	180
Knochenstiern.				Iroquois of, stock	III	I	186
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472	Kornegalle , or Kurunai galle in Ceylon	II	VII	351
Number bacteria found in milk supply of Dorpat: ref.	IV	VII	468	Korschelt.			
Knopf.				Formation of Chitin: ref.	IV	I	272
Bacteria in Munich milk: ref.	IV	VII	468	Formation of chitin directly dependent on nucleus: ref.	IV	II	241
Knowing and Being.				Koster, Lawrence.			
AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF. By Geo. Paxton Young	II	I	105	Discoverer of metal types	I	I	220
Knowledge.				Kossel.			
Metaphysical definition of	II	I	107	Synthesis of protein: ref.	IV	VIII	431
Prof. Ferrier's view of Divine Theory of Immediate, defined	II	II	286	Koz family , of Ashchurite line	III	VI	266
Koch.				Kragmalivelt , territory	III	VI	266
Mesenterial filaments in actinians: ref.	IV	VI	390	Krasinski, Count Valerian.			
Koenig, Dr.				Obituary	II	I	86
Tuning forks for vowels	III	VI	183	Kraaser.			
Koenike, F. (Bremen).				Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN". Translated by E. M. Walker	IV	IX	281	Krause, Dr. Aurel.			
Koh-i-noor.				Eskimo migration: ref.	III	VI	274
Diamond	I	I	95	Kravanartat , territory	III	VI	266
RE-CUTTING OF. By Prof. J. Tennant: reprint	I	III	167	Krikortalormeut , territory	III	VI	266
Kohl, J. G.				Kroyleyoreut , territory	III	VI	266
Shinguaikongse family: ref.	IV	VI	291	Kromskop.			
Kohler.				Described	IV	VII	381
"Resurrection Bone" legend true: ref.	IV	IX	47	Ives' Lantern (pl.)	IV	VII	382
Kohlmeister and Kmoch.				Kruse.			
Legend regarding Eskimo origin: ref.	III	VI	280	Drepanidium ranarum not in blood of tadpole: ref.	IV	I	204
Kolbe.				Krukenberg.			
New classification of organic compounds suggested	II	VI	120	Functions of mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	VI	388
Kölliker.				Pancreas of amiurus: ref.	III	II	414
Clavate cells in amiurus: ref.	III	II	394	Kryolite , Aluminum made from	II	I	192
				Kuagmut , territory	III	VI	264
				Kublai-Khan , attitude towards religion	IV	V	27
				Kuhlman, M.			
				Fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref.	II	VI	50
				ON HYDRAULIC LIMES: reprint.	I	III	333
				Kukla of Vienna.			
				DESCRIPTION OF NEW GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY: reprint.	I	II	165

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Kumbecephalic crania,				Labidomera 3-maculata,			
British.....	II	VIII	137	Fabr.....	I	III	326
Kunana, J. W. McKay's				L. trimaculata (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	259
name for Nah'ane tribe..	IV	VII	517	Laboulbene.			
Kungmudling, territory.....	III	VI	264	Cell proliferation induced			
Kuntzal, their make and				by injecting into plant			
working.....	IV	IV	87	tissue water in which			
Kupungmun, territory.....	III	VI	264	larvæ were washed: ref..	IV	IX	371
Kurunai-galle or, Korne-				Labour.			
galle in Ceylon.....	II	VII	351	LAND AND. By W. A. Doug-			
Kuskwogmut, territory.....	III	VI	265	las: abstract.....	III	II	27
Kustenmacher.				Laboureaux, Rev. Father.			
Distinctive odor from larvæ				EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION			
of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	365	OF ST. ANNE'S, PENETAN-			
Feeding habits of larvæ of				GUISHENE: abstract....	IV	III	2
Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	363	Labrador.			
Tannin in Cynipid galls: ref.	IV	IX	337	Boulders in, due to local			
Küster.				glacial action.....	II	IX	256
Excrement of larval Pon-				Boulders on flanks of, Table-			
tania salicis produces cell				land.....	II	IX	253
division: ref.....	IV	IX	367	Codfisheries.....	I	II	117
Gall able to extract food				Elevation and depression of			
from nutritive zone to				coast line.....	II	VII	86
assist in its growth: ref..	IV	IX	370	NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF			
Gall produced by Pontania				GREAT FALLS OF. By			
salicis: ref.....	IV	IX	331	David Boyle.....	IV	II	332
Inquiline produced galls:				OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED			
ref.....	IV	IX	367	GLACIAL DRIFT IN—PEN-			
Kutchin Indians.				INSULA. By H. Youle			
Census 1847 (about).....	I	I	198	Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253
Identical with Loucheux...	IV	IV	15	Seal fisheries.....	I	II	116
Language characteristics				Strontibidæ of.....	II	IV	273
compared with Nah'ane..	IV	VII	527	Labradorite.....	II	V	529
Language, influence on				Labret, Déné.....	IV	IV	170
Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529	Labuan, coal deposits in....	II	VI	480
Myth concerning origin....	IV	V	34	Labyrinthodontia.....	II	V	78
Tribes.....	III	VII	109	La Candia, inscriptions of...	IV	VII	59
	IV	VI	78	Lace industry, Ireland....	I	I	270
Kutch-a-Kutchin Indians,				Lacertilia.....	II	V	85
marriage and Trading cus-				Lac Gaube (Pyrenean), re-			
toms.....	II	VII	344	lative amounts of salts in			
Kwapas, original home.....	III	V	61	water of.....	IV	VII	559
Kyak.				Lac Gerardmer (Vosges),			
Aleutian.....	II	XII	485	relative amount of salts			
Eskimo.....	III	IV	101	in water of.....	IV	VII	559
Kyan's patent process, of				Lachlan, Major R.			
preserving timber.....	II	I	559	ACCOUNT OF EXTRAORDI-			
Kyouse Indians.				NARY SUDDEN FALL IN			
Characteristics.....	II	I	417	WATERS OF NIAGARA			
Customs on receipt of bad				RIVER.....	I	III	204
war news.....	II	I	420	ON ESTABLISHMENT OF			
Savagery of.....	II	I	422	SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS			
Kygarney Indians, Census				METEOROLOGICAL OBSER-			
1847.....	I	I	197	VATIONS THROUGHOUT			
Kymry, literature.....	III	V	79	B.N.A. PROVINCES.....	I	II	241
Labiata.				ON FORMATION OF CANAL			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	48	BETWEEN LAKES ST.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	206	CLAIR AND ÉRIE.....	I	III	303, 321
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	ON PERIODICAL RISE AND			
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	646	FALL OF THE LAKES....	I	II	293
London species.....	II	VIII	229				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lachlan, Major R.—Con.				Lagomys, Canadian localities of			
REPORT OF EDITING COMMITTEE ON SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS OF (REPORT CRITICIZED).....	I	III	409	<i>L. mimimus</i> , Lord.....	III	VI	83
SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS REGARDING ESTABLISHMENT OF PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS..	I	III	406	<i>L. princeps</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	83
Lacodia , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	252	Lagopus rupestris , Gmelin, Prince of Wales Sound . . .	III	V	120
Lac , Point du, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519	Lahoutan, Baron.			
La Cruz , Palenque.....	IV	VI	108	BARON LAHOUTAN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	240, 304
Lactarius . Habits and Ontario habitats of				Parentage and position....	II	XIII	304
<i>L. deliciosus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Travels in Canada (1703)...	II	XIII	240
<i>L. gerardii</i> , Pk.....	IV	IX	72	Laidlaw, Geo. E.			
<i>L. piperatus</i> Scop. Fr....	I	IX	71	INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF BALSAM LAKE: abstract.....	IV	II	33
<i>L. theiogalus</i> , Fr.....	IX	IX	72	Huron ossuaries in Victoria County: ref.....	IV	III	228
<i>L. torminosus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	71	Laing, Dr. David.			
<i>L. volemus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	71	Alexander Gordon the Antiquary: ref.....	II	XV	122
Lactic acid bacteria.				Lake or Lakes.			
Cause of ripening of cheese .	IV	VII	113	Anchor-ice in excavation of, basins.....	II	IX	259
Coagulated casein dissolved by?.....	IV	VII	121	Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	VII	556
In Canadian Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	128	Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing lakes.....	IV	VII	556
In cheese.....	IV	VII	112	Earthquake wave noticed on Elevation of, in Ontario....	I	II	278
Rôle in ripening cheese.....	IV	VII	115	Estimated size of Canadian (1813).....	II	XIV	673
Lactic fermentation , butyric acid in.....	II	VI	457	Evidence from, that potassium and calcium predominated in pre Cambrian seas.....	IV	VII	555
Lactéal , passage of fat into..	IV	VIII	252	Freshwater shells from other, deposits than Iroquois beach gravels....	IV	VI	39
Lacuna , in British Seas.....	I	I	109	Glacial origin of Swiss Lakes	II	VIII	86
La Dehesa , inscription.....	IV	VII	58	Great Salt Lake of Utah, history of.....	IV	VII	557
Ladies' Parliament	II	VII	388	Ice action on shores when breaking up.....	IV	IX	19
Ladles , Déné.....	IV	IV	175	ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell.....	IV	IX	13
Ladron Islands.				ICE PHENOMENA FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble.	II	III	414
FLYING PROAS OF. By Capt. Stupari R.N.....	III	VII	204	Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	IX	3
Lady's Mantle , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362	LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	II	154
Laelaps , Irvine Ravine (Alta.)	III	V	160	(abstract).....	IV	III	275
Laemodipods	II	I	280		IV	II	31
Lafayette Series.					IV	III	41
Comparison of Lignanea Series with Zapata of Cuba and, of N. America.	IV	V	349	Lake currents off Toronto water front, and their relation to sewage disposal.	IV	II	155
Comparison of Layton Series with Matanzas of Cuba and, of N. America and its age.....	IV	V	342	MARINE LOSSES ON, IN 1854	I	III	338
Lafamme.							
High angles of dip in strata in L. St. John region Que. ref.....	IV	VII	153				
Monomyaria and Dimyaria, suggested divisions of	II	XI	394				
Lagerheim							
No nucleus in <i>Glaucocystis rostrata</i> ref.....	IV	VI	442				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lake or Lakes—Con.				Lake Erie—Con.			
Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	vii	557	Temperature of Lake.....	III	ii	211
NORTH AMERICAN LAKES.				Vessels built on, 1760-1776.....	IV	iv	310
By Chas. Whittlesey; reprint.....	II	iii	87	L. Geneva , relative amounts in salts in water.....	IV	vii	559
ON PERIODICAL RISE AND FALL OF. By Major Lachlan.....	I	ii	293	L. Huron.			
ON SEIGES OF. By Col. J. R. Jackson.....	I	ii	27	Agricultural capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers.....	II	v	464
Origin of, basins.....	II	viii	80	Area of watershed.....	IV	viii	2
Potassium exceeds sodium in lakes surrounded by pre-Cambrian rock.....	IV	vii	556	Austral type of plants on east coast of; list and distribution.....	II	xiv	477
Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, So ₄ , Cl, Si, and Fe in.....	IV	vii	559	Azoic formations on north shore.....	II	ii	440
RAINFALL AND LEVELS. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	v	121	BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF. By John Gibson and John Macoun.....	II	xiv	467, 635
Lake Agassiz , shells in beaches of.....	IV	vi	40	Chert on north shore of.....	I	i	125
Lake Agneno	I	ii	261	Climate of district.....	III	ii	206
Lake Algonquin	IV	vi	57	Conglomerate on north shore of.....	I	i	125
Lake Baikal , relative amounts in salts in water.....	IV	vii	559	Difference in copper bearing rocks of L. Superior and Flora of sand area of east coast.....	II	xiv	473
Lake Cerrigan.				Geological examination of, coast between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858.....	II	v	462
Lower Huronian Conglomerate.....	IV	viii	355	Geology of north shore.....	I	i	125
Topography.....	IV	viii	343	Greenstone on north shore.....	I	i	125
Lake Couchiching.				Islands in.....	II	xiv	673
LIMESTONE AND MARBLE QUARRIES ON SHORES OF.	I	ii	38	Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	viii	2
Lake Erie.				Limestone on north shore.....	I	i	125
Area of watershed.....	IV	viii	2	List and distribution of boreal type of Flora on east coast.....	II	xiv	474
Average discharge.....	IV	viii	3	Origin of name.....	II	vii	505
Bibliography of variations in heights of water in, from 1790 to 1854, with table.....	I	ii	302	Physical geology and climatology of eastern shore from Botanical point of view.....	II	xiv	467
Climate of district.....	III	ii	211	Quartz on north shore of.....	I	i	125
Comparative table of variations in level of, from 1790 to 1854.....	I	ii	302	Report on exploration of, By Count de Rottemund, reviewed.....	II	i	446
CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF, IN 1812-13. By Lieut.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	vi	359	St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junc. Ry. Lines: Report of Engineer.....	I	i	22
Early trade routes from, to Ohio.....	IV	iii	257	Sandstone, vitreous on north shore.....	I	i	125
Extreme fluctuations of levels.....	IV	v	43	Slates on north shore of.....	I	i	125
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	212	Vessels built on, 1760-77.....	IV	iv	311
Islands in.....	II	xiv	673	L. Huron and L. Michigan , average discharge.....	IV	viii	3
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	viii	2	L. Iroquois , ice dam.....	IV	vi	43
Levels, monthly variations in, for 1852.....	I	ii	62	L. Manitoba , geological area.....	II	xv	17
Navigation difficulties after conquest.....	IV	iv	309	L. Matapedia , Geology of.....	II	xv	383
Origin of name.....	II	vii	504				
Table of levels of, at Port Colborne from 1850 to 1852.....	I	ii	26				

	Set.	Vol.	Page		Set.	Vol.	Page
L. Michigan.				Lake Ontario—Con.			
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	216
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2	Geological area.....	II	XV	14
Levels, variations in from 1819 to 1840.....	I	II	62	Geological formations be- tween Presqu'isle and village of Newcastle.....	IV	VIII	11
Origin of name.....	II	VII	504	Geology of north shore....	II	XV	390
Outlet in post tertiary times	IV	VI	53	Geology of, district.....	II	XIV	582
Vessels built on, 1760-78 ..	IV	IV	311	Graphical representation of elevation of beach.....	IV	VI	31
L. Michigan and L. Huron, average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	Highest and lowest water for each year 1854-93, with rain and snowfall statement.....	IV	V	38
L. Nipigon, geological and physical features of region	IV	VIII	342	Islands in.....	II	XIV	073
L. Nipissing, general features of, district.....	II	III	325	JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER ON VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE OF, FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	IV	279
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA- TIONS By Alexander Murray (1854).....	I	III	146	Lake levels and deforesta- tion.....	IV	VIII	5
Origin of name.....	II	III	485	Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2
Lake of Woods.				Levels, monthly variations in, from 1846-1852.....	I	II	62
Dykes in rocks in (pl.)....	III	IV	117	Limestone islands of.....	IV	VII	176
Gneissic foliation and schis- tose cleavage examples with figures.....	III	IV	117	Map of, 1660: ref.....	II	II	402
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	214	Maximum flow.....	I	II	129
L. Onega, relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559	Nature of bottom at various depths (1872).....	II	XIII	490
Lake Ontario.				OLD SHORE LINES OF, BASIN. By G. R. Gilbert.....	III	VI	2
Animals obtained in dredg- ing in 1872, list and de- scription.....	II	XIII	493	Origin of Davenport Gravel ridge.....	II	VI	250
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Origin of name.....	II	VII	502
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	Outlets in post-tertiary times.....	IV	VI	53
Cause of diminution of water level in 50 years from 1854 to 1903.....	IV	VIII	5	Rainfall and lake levels....	IV	V	124
CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN, 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIII	490	Rain and snowfalls 1854 to 1903 and highest and low- est water in, table.....	IV	VIII	3
Currents, attempts at de- termining them.....	IV	III	278	Rainfall deficiency in basin and high level of water in lake, cause.....	IV	V	127
Drift Deposits; plan and sections along shore of Clarke tp.....	IV	VIII	14	RIDGES AND TERRACES OF, BASIN, 1837. By Thos. Roy: reprint.....	III	VI	2
Extraordinary fluctuations in.....	IV	V	41	Sea entered basin of, at one time.....	IV	VI	41
Extraordinary fluctuation on Nov. 26th, 1898.....	IV	VIII	9	Table of levels at Port Dal- housie, from 1851 to 1852 ..	I	II	26
FLUCTUATIONS OF. By Kivas Tully.....	IV	V	37	Terraces and level ridges north of.....	IV	VI	29
Formed by glacial action, evidence.....	II	XV	396	Terraces around.....	II	XV	405
FORTY MILE SECTION OF PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS NORTH OF. By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	11	Unusual disturbance in on Jan. 9th, 1847 (earth- quake probably).....	I	II	62
Gravel terraces near Tor- onto.....	II	VI	247	Variations in levels of.....	I	II	25
Gazetteer notice, 1765.....	II	XV	25				61, 129
				Vessels built on, 1750-76...	IV	IV	310

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|----------|---|------|------|------|
| Lake Peipus , relative amounts of salts in water | IV | vii | 559 | L. Superior—Con. | | | |
| L. St. Clair. | | | | Limestone of | I | i | 125 |
| Area of watershed | IV | viii | 2 | Lowest fossil bearing rocks in, district | II | vi | 45 |
| L. St. Clair and L. Erie. | | | | Marcasite in, districts | II | x | 408 |
| FORMATION OF CANAL BETWEEN. By Major R. Lachlan | I | iii | 303, 321 | Marine shells from | IV | vi | 41 |
| L. St. John Valley. | | | | Micaceous and hornblende gneiss on north shore of | I | i | 125 |
| Beatricea undulata in | II | iv | 271 | Mining projects and operations about 1770 | IV | iii | 263 |
| Halysites catenulatus in | II | iv | 271 | Molybdenite, in districts | II | x | 409 |
| Exploration of, in 1857 | II | iv | 271 | Native copper in, district | II | i | 449 |
| Lake Simcoe. | | | | Native Lead from Dog Lake of Kaministiquia | II | x | 406 |
| Gazetteer notice (1813) | II | xiv | 208, 374 | Natural and geological features of southern shore | II | i | 345 |
| Steamboat on, 1832 | II | xiii | 574 | ON SOME MINERALS FROM. By E. J. Chapman | II | x | 406 |
| L. Superior. | | | | Origin | III | vii | 219 |
| Amygdaloidal trap of | I | i | 125 | Origin of basin | IV | vi | 51 |
| Ancient Inhabitants in basin of | I | iii | 157 | Origin of name | II | vii | 505 |
| ANCIENT MINERS OF. By Charles Whittlesey | I | i | 106, 132 | Outlet in preglacial times | IV | vi | 53 |
| ANCIENT MINERS OF. By Daniel Wilson | II | i | 225 | Pictured Rocks on | II | i | 347 |
| Anthracite in, districts | II | x | 410 | Rainfall and lake levels | IV | v | 124 |
| Area of watershed | IV | viii | 2 | Reddish granite of | I | i | 125 |
| Argillaceous sandstone of | I | i | 125 | Report on exploration of. By Count de Rottermund, reviewed | II | i | 446 |
| Average discharge | IV | viii | 2 | Rocks | I | i | 125 |
| Aztecs mined copper on shore of; reason for belief | I | i | 132 | Sail Rock of | II | i | 351 |
| Barytine in, districts | II | x | 409 | Salts in water, proportional amounts in | IV | vii | 559 |
| BROAD OUTLINES OF GEOLOGY OF NORTHWEST OF. By Arthur Harvey | III | vii | 218 | Sandstone of | I | i | 125 |
| Califerous strata of | II | viii | 194 | Sandstones, red | IV | vi | 50 |
| Cambro-Silurian of | IV | vi | 50 | Slates of | I | i | 125 |
| Chert of | I | i | 125 | Soil on U.S. side of | I | ii | 101 |
| Conglomerates of | I | i | 125 | SOUTHERN SHORES OF. By Daniel Wilson | II | i | 344 |
| Copper of | II | i | 553 | Syenite of | I | i | 125 |
| Copper lodes of | I | i | 125 | Tilting of shores | IV | vi | 57 |
| Difference in copper bearing rocks of L. Huron and | I | i | 125 | Trap rocks of | III | vii | 245 |
| Drainage system | IV | vi | 47 | Upper copper bearing rocks of | II | xiv | 587 |
| Drift | IV | vi | 60 | Volcanic in pre-Cambro-Silurian period | IV | vi | 50 |
| Effect on north shore flora | IV | viii | 33 | Volcanic overthrow of | I | i | 125 |
| Elevation of terraces of | IV | vi | 56 | L. Temiscamang. | | | |
| Eruptive traps of | III | vii | 222 | Slate conglomerates, etc., in Azoic rock | II | ii | 440 |
| Exploration of country between, and Red River, 1858 | II | iv | 91 | L. Tschaldyr (Armenian Highlands) , relative amounts of salts in water | IV | vii | 559 |
| Fluorspar in, districts | II | x | 410 | L. Warren | IV | vi | 57 |
| Galena in, district | II | x | 408 | L. Wawaug , Huronian arkose of | IV | viii | 358 |
| GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF. By Dr. Robert Bell | IV | vi | 45 | L. Wendigokan Region. | | | |
| Geology of | I | i | 125 | Amygdaloidal rocks | IV | viii | 349 |
| Glacial action in | IV | vi | 60 | Arkoses | IV | viii | 350 |
| Granite country of | III | vii | 224 | Banded slates | IV | viii | 350 |
| Greenstone trap of | I | i | 125 | Basic eruptive | IV | viii | 358 |
| Igneous rocks of | IV | vi | 50 | Carbonate schists | IV | viii | 351 |
| Iron ore deposits on south and northwest shores of | IV | ii | 301 | | | | |
| Level of mean surface above sea level and depth | IV | viii | 2 | | | | |

	Sec.	Vol.	Page		Sec.	Vol.	Page
L. Wendigokan Region -Con.				Lamellibranchiata.			
Classification of rocks in region.....	IV	VIII	318	Asiphonida and Siphonida, suggested leading divisions of.....	II	XI	391
Distribution of iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	354	Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Geographical position and extent.....	IV	VIII	341	Canadian genera.....	I	VII	115
GEOLOGY OF REGION. By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	VIII	341	Characters.....	II	VII	115
Glacier action.....	IV	VIII	360	Classification of.....	II	XI	394
Green schists.....	IV	VIII	351	Integropallaba and Sinuopallaba, suggested division of.....	II	XI	395
Greenstones.....	IV	VIII	348	Ontario species.....	II	XI	353
Historical geology sketch.....	IV	VIII	345	Orders and families in.....	II	XI	396
Iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	352	Lamiae, Latin Inscriptions to	II	X	101
Keweenaw formation.....	IV	VIII	358	Laminarian Zone, in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Lower Huronian conglomerate.....	IV	VIII	355	Laminated Clay and Sand, Interglacial, Scarborough Cliff.....	II	XV	402
Magnetite.....	IV	VIII	352	Laming's patent, for purifying coal gas.....	I	I	29
Pleistocene Period.....	IV	VIII	360	Lamorandiere, F.			
Porphyrite.....	IV	VIII	349	Reminiscences of J. B. Assinkinack.....	IV	VI	301
Pyrite.....	IV	VIII	349	Lampyridae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
Quartz-diorites.....	IV	VIII	350	Lancaster Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63, 519
Sand plains formed by glacial action.....	IV	VIII	361	Lances, known to pre-historic Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	149
L. Winnipeg, surface geology of valley of.....	II	V	187	Lanchester, notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	VI	230
L. Winnipegosis, ice phenomena on.....	IV	IX	20	Lacerta agilis, Nissl granules not always in.....	IV	VI	426
L. Zurich, relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559	Lane, W. B.			
Lakes, Great.				SEMI-THRESHOLDS OF COLOURS AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST.....	IV	V	225
Area of water surface, watershed and basin.....	IV	VIII	2	Land.			
Bibliography of fluctuations in levels of.....	I	II	294	ELEVATION OF, IN HUMAN PERIOD: reprint.....	I	III	244
Bibliography of variations in heights of waters in, from 1790 to 1854 with tables.....	I	II	302	LAND AND LABOUR. By W. A. Douglas: abstract.....	III	II	27
Changes in elevation of numerous well marked beaches.....	IV	VI	55	Mauvais Terres in U.S.....	I	II	45
CHANGES IN THE LEVEL OF: report.....	I	III	43	Landa, Bishop.			
Geological features of, in their formation.....	I	III	2	Circumcision among Maya-Quiche: ref.....	IV	VI	212
Glacial origin of.....	II	VIII	86	Hieroglyphics of Palenque tablet: ref.....	IV	VI	120
Influence on Climate.....	III	II	195	Maya's Pacumchac: ref.....	IV	VI	117
In post-tertiary times.....	IV	VI	52	Landguard, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	213, 519
Levels of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2	Landing, West, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519
Maximum and minimum levels of, cause and periodicity.....	I	II	129	Landmark, W.			
Navigation of, 1760-1782.....	IV	IV	309	Four objections to sawdust in river on Propagation of Food Fishes: ref.....	IV	VII	428
Origin of basins of.....	IV	VI	45	Landsdown Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 519
Proposal for daily register of levels of.....	I	II	244				
Rivers of preglacial times traced in.....	IV	VI	47				
Wind effect on level of.....	I	II	301				
VARIATIONS IN THE LEVEL OF THE LAKES.....	I	II	25, 61, 129				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|
| Landscapes. | | | | Language. | | | |
| PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES
ON PAPER: reprint..... | I | I | 141 | AFFILIATION OF ALGONQUIN
LANGUAGES. By John
Campbell..... | III | I | 15 |
| Lang. | | | | Algonkin, and grammar.... | III | VI | 122 |
| Polynesia and Guiana lan-
guages: ref..... | III | V | 68 | Basis of classification..... | II | XIII | 283 |
| Tracheides: ref..... | IV | V | 281 | BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By
Rev. John Maclean..... | IV | V | 128 |
| Lang, W. R. | | | | Blackfoot, characteristics.. | IV | VI | 283 |
| CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF
CANADA..... | IV | VIII | 151 | Carrier subdivisions, differ-
ences..... | IV | IV | 27 |
| Langer, C. | | | | Changes produced by con-
quest..... | III | VI | 105 |
| Abductor obliquus pollicis
in orang: ref..... | IV | VI | 548 | Changes produced by mi-
gration..... | III | VI | 107 |
| Cause of short neck in
anthropoids: ref..... | IV | VI | 511 | Changes produced by migra-
tions to uninhabited Is-
lands (Polynesia)..... | III | VI | 107 |
| Fingers of orang dispro-
portionately short com-
pared with palm, cause:
ref..... | IV | VI | 521 | Children's capacity for in-
venting new forms and
words..... | III | VI | 112 |
| Flexor accessorius in orang:
ref..... | IV | VI | 571 | Cree, characteristics..... | IV | VI | 283 |
| Flexor longus pollicis in
orang: ref..... | IV | VI | 539 | Déné and Tungus..... | IV | V | 204 |
| Long head of biceps in
orang: ref..... | IV | VI | 561 | DENE LANGUAGE. By Rev.
Father Morice..... | IV | I | 170 |
| Pronator radii teres in
orang: ref..... | IV | VI | 536 | Déné, expressiveness..... | IV | VI | 283 |
| Resemblances of ape's foot
to human hand: ref..... | IV | VI | 591 | DEVELOPMENT OF. By
Horatio Hale..... | III | VI | 92 |
| Quadratus femoris in orang:
ref..... | IV | VI | 550 | Dialects of America..... | II | II | 414 |
| Scansorius in orang..... | IV | VI | 557 | Etruscan, with examples...
growth..... | I | II | 276 |
| Short muscles of thenar and
hypo-thenar eminences
are interossei: ref..... | IV | VI | 549 | Grammar indicates its
growth..... | IV | VI | 282 |
| Tendon in connection with
abductor hallucis in orang:
ref..... | IV | VI | 572 | Growth..... | III | V | 167 |
| Langerie-Basso, bones, arms
and implements found at. | II | IX | 265 | Growth of written..... | III | V | 92 |
| Langley. | | | | Havelocque's theory of.... | III | V | 165 |
| Glands of oesophagus of frog:
ref..... | III | II | 401 | Influences affecting..... | IV | VI | 281 |
| Langley and Sewall. | | | | Iroquois, and grammar.... | III | VI | 125 |
| Peptic cells in <i>Gasteropodus
trispinatus</i> : ref..... | III | II | 401 | Kind of, used by primitive
man..... | II | XV | 516 |
| Langton, John, M.A.,
M.P.P. | | | | LANGUAGE AND RELIGION.
By Rev. John Maclean.. | IV | VI | 273 |
| CENSUS OF 1861 (CANADA):
reprint..... | II | X | 1 | Man's chief characteristic.. | IV | IV | 21 |
| EARLY DISCOVERIES OF
FRENCH IN NORTH
AMERICA..... | II | II | 393 | Mohawk, characteristics...
Motive of primitive makers | IV | VI | 283 |
| ON A SMALL CAPILLARY
WAVE NOT HITHERTO DE-
SCRIBED..... | II | II | 96 | Nah'ane tribe's charac-
teristic sounds..... | II | XV | 515 |
| Importance of Scientific
Studies to Practical Men. | I | II | 201 | Nah'ane tribe's..... | IV | VII | 527 |
| Langton, Thos., M.A. | | | | Nah'ane tribe's..... | IV | VII | 525 |
| PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN
FUNGI..... | IV | IX | 69 | Odahwah Indian..... | II | V | 182 |
| | | | | Old Italian..... | I | II | 274 |
| | | | | Old Roman..... | I | II | 277 |
| | | | | Origin of..... | II | XV | 511 |
| | | | | PECULIARITIES AND EXTER-
NAL RELATIONS OF GAE-
LIC. By David Spence...
Practical efficiency of tonal
distinctions..... | III | VI | 238 |
| | | | | RELATIONSHIP OF AMERI-
CAN. By A. F. Chamber-
lain..... | II | XI | 89 |
| | | | | Sabello-Oscan, with ex-
amples..... | III | V | 57 |
| | | | | Sahaptin, characteristics...
Sahaptin, characteristics... | I | II | 276 |
| | | | | | IV | VI | 283 |



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Language—Con.				Larix americana , Canadian.	II	VI	39
Sahaptin or Nezpercés, and grammar.....	III	VI	114	Lark.			
STUDY OF. By Chas. Hill				Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Tout.....	III	V	165	Notes on Ontario species...	III	III	99
Theories regarding formation and growth.....	III	VI	94		III	VII	189, 190, 191
Three great classes.....	IV	VI	282		IV	I	58
Umbrian, with examples...	I	II	275		IV	III	62, 64, 69, 79, 81, 106, 107
Variations of meaning in different words derived from same root or different root identical in meaning in primitive....	II	XV	518	Lark Bunting , Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Variations of meaning in roots identical in sound in primitive.....	II	XV	517	Lark, Shore.			
Variations of meaning in same word in primitive..	II	XV	519	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89
Various roots or words expressing same idea in primitive.....	II	XV	520	Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	119
Langue D'OC.				Larkspur , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	57
NOTES ON. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176	Lartet, M. E.			
People speaking, described.	IV	II	183	Antiquity of man.....	II	VI	376
Poems in.....	IV	II	197	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITIONS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS: reprint..	II	VI	368
Lanius , Hamilton species....	II	V	392	Lartet and Christy.			
L. borealis.				OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint..	II	IX	262
Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	III	VII	196, 198, 201	Larus.			
	IV	I	44, 51, 59, 60	Hamilton species.....	II	V	395
	IV	III	70, 91, 92, 99, 105	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	188, 190, 198
Winters at Toronto.....	I	I	169		IV	I	41
	III	VII	182, 184		IV	III	76, 85, 89, 90, 98
	IV	I	59	L. argentatus , Brunnich, Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	122
Lankester, F.				Larvæ.			
On Food: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Feeding habits of, of gall producers.....	IV	IX	361
Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Infusoria, Larvæ of Intestinal Worms.....	I	I	18
Lanoye, M. de.				Laryngeal pouches.			
On Rameses the Great....	II	XIII	42	Chimpanzee, gorilla, orang and other anthropoids...	IV	VI	514
Lanthanin of Heidenhaim.	IV	VI	410	Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	513
Lapidarium Septentrionale.				La Salle.			
Comments on inscription n. 446.....	III	I	77	Expedition of; map.....	II	II	401
Comments on n. 943.....	III	I	79	Lasioptera corni , Felt, hosts and anatomy (pl.)....	IV	IX	323
LAPIDARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE; NOS. 942, 943, 864, 51, 150, 140, 270, 537, 551, 576, 906, 907, 725: reviewed.....	II	XIV	543	L. impatientifolia , Felt, hosts and anatomy (pl.)..	IV	IX	323
Lapland Bunting , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Lat Alphabet.			
Lapland Longspur , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Discovery of meaning of... Hittite.....	IV	IV	262
Lapp.				Lat inscriptions.			
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216	In old Turanian syllabary... Siberian characters and....	III	III	150
Laq'uyip , branch of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	521	Latent Heat , vapours under various conditions..	I	II	135
Larrea , transverse chorisis in.	II	X	384				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Latham, Dr.			
Celtic races: ref.	I	II	248
"Varieties of Man": ref.	II	V	323
Lathrobium puncticollis,			
Kirb, Canadian.	II	I	35
Lathyrus, L., Canadian			
localities of			
L. maritimus, Bigelow.	II	XV	359
L. ochroleucus, Hook.	II	XV	359
L. palustris, L.	II	XV	360
L. venosus, Muhl.	II	XV	359
	III	II	156
Latin.			
Anomaly in use of tenses of			
subjunctive in, in condi-			
tional propositions ex-			
plained.	II	XIV	51
Beavers mentioned in, liter-			
ature.	II	IV	360
Cicero I, Catil. C, VI cor-			
rectly interpreted.	II	XIII	427
Cicero, De Legibus II, XXV			
62, 63: interpreted.	III	I	90
Coptic article in: examples.	II	XIII	413
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY			
ON DE LEGIBUS OF CI-			
CERO. By W. D. Pear-			
man.	II	XIV	503
Gender.	IV	VI	63, 67
Horace, Epistle I, 1, lines 13-			
19: explained.	III	IV	20
Juvenal, Sat. XIV, 281-3,			
explained.	III	IV	19
Juvenal, Satire XIII, V,			
197: interpreted.	III	I	92
Lucretius II: 284-293, ex-			
plained.	III	IV	22
Luschnia, derivation of.	III	I	93
Livy B IX, cp. 16: trans-			
lated.	III	I	161
Lucan, Pharsal III, V 536:			
translated.	III	I	169
Lucretius V 753, correct in-			
terpretation.	II	XIII	427
Mythology.	II	XIII	156
Old Roman Language with			
examples.	I	II	277
ON, PRONUNCIATION. By			
Jas. Loudon.	II	XII	460
Philology of.	I	II	274
Propertius V, IX, 5, interpre-			
ted.	III	I	92
Tacitus, Hist. I, 71, ex-			
plained.	II	XIV	53
Translation of examples of			
Umbrian Inscriptions.	I	II	275
Virgil, Georgics B III, V,			
348: interpreted.	III	I	91
Latin Inscriptions.			
INSCRIPTIONES BRITANNIÆ			
LATINÆ: review.	II	XIV	145

Latin Inscriptions—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIP-			
TIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN.			
By Rev. John McCaul.	II	III	7, 220
	II	IV	173, 349
	II	V	283, 483
	II	VI	230, 395
	II	VII	28
	II	IX	217
	II	X	95, 303
	II	XII	108
Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on			
Inscriptions on Altars,			
grave stones, etc. found			
at			
Aesica (Gt. Chesters)	II	X	105
Ardoch, Scot.	II	V	483
Bath.	II	V	484
	II	VI	395, 401
	II	X	106
Benwell (Northum-			
berland).	II	IV	177
Birdoswald (Ambog-			
lanna).	II	XIV	150
Birrens (Blatum Bul-			
gium).	II	III	11, 220
	II	XIV	150
Caerleon.	II	VII	464
	II	IX	222
	II	XIV	154
Bremenium (High			
Rochester).	II	VI	242
	II	XII	123
	II	XIV	550
Caernarvon.	II	V	292
Caerboran.	II	X	311
Caerwent.	II	VI	245
Carvoran.	II	XII	114
	II	XIV	154
Carvoran, Magna.	II	IX	218
Chester.	II	V	284
Chesterholm.	II	XII	115
Cilurum.	II	XIV	544
Combe Down near			
Bath.	II	III	223
Corbridge (North-			
umberland).	II	IV	175
Gt. Chester, bearing			
titles Parthici			
and Medici.	II	XIV	154
Hexham.	II	IX	217
	II	XIV	148
Jarrow.	II	XI	113
	II	XIV	149
Ilkley.	II	VI	284
Lanchester.	II	VI	286
Lincoln.	II	V	287
	II	VI	236
Lydney.	II	V	494
Maryport (Olena-			
cum).	II	III	11

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Latin Inscriptions—Con.				Latin Inscriptions, notes			
Netherby.....	II	xii	131	(Dr. McCaul's) on—Con.			
Netherhall, Cumber- land.....	II	vi	397	Pig of lead found at Cartha- gena, Spain.....	II	vi	246
Northumberland.....	II	v	283	Pigs of lead found in Britain.....	II	vii	28
Old Penrith.....	II	x	97	Roman Governors of Britain during second, third and fourth centuries deter- mined from.....	II	x	310
Papcastle.....	II	xii	130	Roman Medicine stamp at Bath.....	II	iii	8
	II	xiv	552	Sepulchral designations in Britain.....	II	v	489
Piercebridge, begin- ning with D. M.....	II	x	96	Tabula honestæ Missio- nis found at Malpas (Ches- hire) in 1812.....	II	iv	179
	II	xiv	147	To God Nodous, Nodeus or Nudeus.....	II	v	492
Plumpton Wall.....	II	xiv	153	To god Vetires or Vitires... To Lamia.....	II	x	99
Risingham (Habitan- cum).....	II	iv	354	To various governors of Britain whose title is doubtful.....	II	x	104
	II	ix	224		II	x	323
	II	x	102, 104, 314	Latin Inscriptions, notes			
	II	xii	125	on, giving Legate in Britain of Emperor			
Roman Wall.....	II	ix	221	Carcalla.....	II	x	315
	II	xii	108, 118	Elagabalus.....	II	x	317
Translation of words				Gallienus.....	II	x	321
D. M. in.....	II	xiv	147	Gordian.....	II	x	320
Syria—"ANN XII, P.C.".....	III	i	85	Maximinus.....	II	x	319
Vindolana (Chester- holm).....	II	x	98	Severus.....	II	x	319
Whitechapel, London	II	v	291	Latissimo-condyloideus,			
Wroxeter.....	II	iv	349	orang.....	IV	vi	525
York.....	II	ii	446	Latissimus dorsi, orang....	IV	vi	525
	II	iv	173	La Trauche, gazetteer notice	II	xiv	520
	II	v	288	Lauracæ.			
	II	vi	235	Canadian species.....	I	iii	292
	II	ix	219		II	xiv	297
Latin Inscriptions, notes				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
(Dr. McCaul's) on				Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	648
Archæologia Eliana.....	II	v	485	London species.....	II	viii	232
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover- nor of Britain according to, found at Urbisaglia... Constructions used in, on pigs of lead found in Britain.....	II	x	309				
	II	vii	28	Laurent, A.			
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 911.....	III	i	77	Chemical Method, Notation Classification and No- menclature: reviewed....	II	i	295
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 132, 133.....	III	i	79	Theory of substitution....	II	i	297
Ephemeris Epigraphica, 1877, Vol. III, pp. 161, 163, 203, 204, six examples of "spectavit".....	III	i	81	Laurentian, Laurentian Formation, etc.			
Gunston's articles of Roman Period were not found in London: evidence.....	II	v	489	Agricultural capabilities of, in Canada.....	II	viii	122
Inscriptiones Britannia Lati- nae n. 97.....	II	xiv	153	Anorthosites of.....	II	viii	115
Lapidarium Septentrionale n. 446.....	III	i	77	Area of, in Canada.....	II	viii	121
Letters "D.M.".....	II	x	95	Canada.....	II	viii	113
Metallurgic relics found in Britain.....	II	vi	410		II	ix	1
				Characteristics and extent in Canada.....	II	ii	442
				Characteristics of.....	II	viii	113
				Composition of, and distri- bution of.....	I	iii	97

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Laurentian, Laurentian Formation, etc.—Con.				Lava—Con.			
DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439	Character of N. Zealand Lava.....	II	II	361
Economic materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	119	Characteristics of.....	II	VI	427
Economic value of materials in.....	I	III	97	Lavega, in tertiary times....	IV	VIII	377
Gneiss ridges in limestone band of, rocks.....	II	III	3	Lavoisier.			
Gneissoid strata of.....	II	VIII	115	Conditions under which animals can live as regards supply of air: ref.....	IV	IX	269
Hastings Co., Ont.....	II	V	470	Law.			
Iron ores of.....	II	VIII	115	CODIFICATION OF. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	I	12, 36
L. Ontario.....	II	XV	390	CODIFICATION OF, WITH REFERENCE TO CONTRACTS. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	II	28
Laurentian geological district.....	II	XV	16	Difficulties of codifying English Law.....	IV	VIII	66
LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	IV	IV	241	In regard to diseased people or insane, etc.....	IV	VIII	69
Limestone band in, rocks of Canada: traced.....	II	III	1	In regard to drunkards.....	IV	VIII	70
Limestones of.....	II	VIII	115	LAW OF HABIT. By Alfred S. Johnson.....	III	IV	26
Location and description of, in Canada.....	II	III	321	SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy; Presidential Address.....	IV	VIII	63
Mineral characters of.....	II	VIII	114	Weak points in English, criminal.....	IV	VIII	68
Mosses on.....	II	XIV	472	Lawson, A. C.			
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	109	DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY LAKE.....	III	V	173
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF, ROCKS OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan....	II	III	1	SOME INSTANCES OF GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON PROBLEM OF ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS.....	III	IV	115
Ontario (Northern).....	II	XIV	586	Elevation of terraces on north shore of L. Superior: ref.....	IV	VI	56
Origin in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	346	Thickness of Huronian sedimentary deposits: ref.....	IV	VII	536
Quartzite bands accompany Limestone bands of, in Ontario.....	II	III	4	Lawson, Geo.			
Quartzites of.....	II	VIII	115	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPRUCES....	III	VI	169
Quebec.....	II	XV	93	Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants: reviewed.....	II	IX	348
Region of St. Lawrence....	I	III	97	Laves and Gilbert.			
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING, SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan	II	III	107	Chlorides in Atmosphere: ref.....	IV	VII	335
Strata at Fort Hill, Ont....	IV	VII	149	Gases affecting foliage injuriously: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Structure of, in Canada....	II	VIII	118	Lawrie, Lieut.-Col.			
Syenite intrusion in limestone band of.....	II	III	2	In chloroform poisoning respiration stops first: ref	IV	VII	199
Theory of origin of.....	III	IV	123	Layton, Epoch.			
Laurentide.				Erosion features before and after, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	346
Geology of.....	I	III	255				
Laurentide geological district of Quebec.....	II	XV	92				
Lauzon or Lauzun.							
Division of Quebec group of rocks.....	II	XV	382				
Formation in Quebec.....	II	XV	99				
Lava.							
Aquatic plants at end of, currents of Mount Eden. Canadian.....	II	II	360				
	II	VI	427				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Layton Series.				Leather.			
Comparison of, with Matanzas of Cuba and Lafayette of N. America and its age	IV	v	342	Application of chemical science to manufacture of	I	i	136
Fossils of, Jamaica	IV	v	339	Manufacture in Canada	IV	viii	163
Jamaica	IV	v	338	Manufacture of	I	i	136
Lazulite				Leathes, J. B., M.A., F.R.S.			
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF, DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, P. 363	II	vi	455	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF VITAL PHENOMENA	IV	ix	269
Chemical composition of	II	vi	368	Leaves, foliage.			
Crystallization system in	II	vi	364	Absorb water through surface of petiole	IV	vii	252
Measurement of angles of crystals of	II	vi	365	Absorption of water by: expts.	IV	vii	248
ON KLAPROTHINE OR, OF NORTH CAROLINA. By E. J. Chapman	II	vi	363	Basal cells of hairs on, best fitted for absorption of water	IV	vii	316
Lea.				Bordeaux mixture absorbed by	IV	vii	317
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	i	95	Bordeaux mixture's effect on	IV	vii	246
Lead				Capability to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt.	IV	vii	252
Amount in silver coins	II	vi	301	Corrugations and hairs over veins aid in shedding water: expt.	IV	vii	256
Ancient method of refining	II	vii	31	Dew drops remaining late in morning on, are acid	IV	vii	260
Detection of, in presence of Bismuth, by blowpipe	II	x	347	Do plants when growing absorb through leaves any alkali which is applied to surfaces	IV	vii	325
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905	IV	viii	159	Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves or plants	IV	vii	263
Lead bearing rocks in United States	I	iii	35	Effects of nutrient solution and of distilled water upon: expt.	IV	vii	269
Lead nitrate reduced by sulphur	I	i	115	Effects of water on: bibliography	IV	vii	347
Mines of Ireland	I	i	267	Effect of solution applied to leaf surface	IV	vii	308
Native, occurrence in America	II	x	406	Effect of spraying with caustic solutions	IV	vii	320
Native, from near Dog Lake of Kaministiquia, L. Superior	II	x	406	Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts.	IV	vii	292
Nova Scotia	I	i	241	Experiments to test water absorption by detached leaves	IV	vii	249
Ore, Canadian	II	viii	120	Experiments to test whether nutrient solution can support plant's life by applying it in spray	IV	vii	271
Ores found in New York	I	i	37	Guttation drops on, analysis of	IV	vii	261
Ore, in Ottawa Valley	I	ii	114	Immersed in distilled water lose weight	IV	vii	259
Production in Britain, 1860	II	vii	148	Incrustations on; functions	IV	vii	262
Reduced by phosphorus	I	i	115	Incrustations on certain, cause and function of	IV	vii	257
RELATIONS OF, TO AIR AND WATER: reprint	I	iii	264				
SEPARATION OF, FROM SILVER: reprint	I	iii	221				
Silver extracted from	I	i	104				
Sugar of lead refuse	I	ii	257				
Lead alloys in blowpipe with							
Bismuth	II	xv	258				
Copper	II	xv	258				
Gold	II	xv	257				
Platinum	II	xv	257				
Silver	II	xv	257				
Thallium	II	xv	258				
Tin	II	xv	258				
Lead pencil, manufacture	I	i	104				
Lead object, in mound in Otonabee Tn., Ont.	IV	ix	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Leaves, foliage—Con.				Ledyard iron mine (Ont.) ...	III	I	262
Incrustations on, chemical composition.....	IV	VII	258	Lee, Dr.			
Incrustations on, of desert plants.....	IV	VII	261	Of Indian Dept.....	II	XII	153
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES. By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	VII	237	Lee, John Ed.			
Lithium ascends in, as fast as water?.....	IV	VII	304	Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon: reviewed.....	I	VII	463
Reaction of distilled water after placed on: expt....	IV	VII	266	Lee, Richard, F. A. S. I.			
Solutions applied to leaf surface in drop, forms ring of crystals: explanation....	IV	VII	310	NATIVE TRIBES OF FUJIAN.....	II	XII	443
Some salts kill, by osmotic action.....	IV	VII	302	Lee, Prof. Samuel.			
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (pl.).....	IV	VII	239	Autograph note on Temple.....	II	XV	544
Toxic power of acids on....	IV	VII	302	Leech.			
Water absorption by; historical resumé.....	IV	VII	241	Dr. Williams (Swansea) on anatomy of.....	II	I	27
Lebertia	IV	IX	281	Land, of Ceylon.....	II	VII	
L. setosa Koen n. sp.				NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN ANATOMY OF. By Jas. Bovell (pl.).....	II	I	27
Full description of female (pl.).....	IV	IX	294	Respiratory system.....	II	I	27
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike.....	IV	IX	294	Sexual organs of.....	II	I	27
L. tyrrelli Koen n. sp.				Leeds County , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	520
Full description (pl.).....	IV	IX	290	Leeds Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 520
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike.....	IV	IX	290	Leeward Islands , Exports and Products of (1859)....	II	VII	142
L. wolcottii Koen n. sp.				Lefroy, Gen. Sir John, K.C.M., G.F.R.S.			
Full description (pl.).....	IV	IX	292	BIOGRAPHY OF. By His Son.....	IV	II	I
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike.....	IV	IX	292	ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA	I	I	193
Lebia vittata, Fabr, Mels. Cat.	I	III	256	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1853.....	I	I	121
Leblanc, Janssens and.				REMARKS ON THERMOMETRIC REGISTERS.....	I	I	29, 75
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	482	Aims and objects of Canadian Institute.....	IV	VI	11
Lechea, L. Canadian localities of				Canadian Institute's address to, on his departure.....	IV	VI	21
<i>L. major</i> , Michx.....	II	XV	167	Obituary.....	IV	I	35
<i>L. minor</i> , Lamarck.....	II	XV	167	Left-handedness.			
<i>L. thymifolia</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	167	Among Benjamites.....	III	III	127
Lecterc du Sablon.				Among Egyptians.....	II	XIII	221
Earlier stages in development of stem of <i>Pteris aquilina</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	604	In primæval times.....	III	III	126
Seedlings of <i>Osmunda regalis</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	515	Hereditary transmission of.....	II	XIII	228
Lectures.				LEFT-HANDEDNESS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XV	465
EXTRACTS FROM EXHIBITION LECTURES.....	I	I	135, 158	Theory as to cause.....	II	XV	474
Leda Clay , fossils found in (pl.).....	II	VIII	455	Legend.			
				ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS ALGONQUINS. By Jas. Cleland Hamilton.....	IV	VI	285
				Ki-use girls.....	II	IV	189
				LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE". By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	45
				Loon and Old Man (Dénés).....	IV	IV	171
				"Lynx and the Woman" (Dénés).....	IV	IV	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Legend—Con.				Lemurs.			
"Nôyâ Rhwolluz and the Gambler" (Dénés).....	IV	IV	216	Flexor longus pollicis in.....	IV	VI	539
Legendre.				Structural differences separating them from apes and monkeys.....	II	IX	160
EXAMINATION OF, PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF PARALLEL LINES. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	519	Lenhossek, M.			
His Proof of Euclid's twelfth axiom not true.....	II	V	341	Eosinophilous substance in nerve cells similar to Lanthanin of Heidehnain: ref.....	IV	VI	410
Legion.				Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407
Nom-de-plume of Robert Baldwin Sullivan; selections from his writings... ..	II	XV	342	Nature of nucleolus: ref... ..	IV	VI	416
Legislation.				Nerve cell does not contain true nuclein or chromatin: ref.....	IV	VI	417
Roman laws influenced by Christianity in protecting children.....	IV	II	163	Nucleolus attachment to nuclear frame work: ref.....	IV	VI	412
SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON. By Hon. Wm. Proudfoot.....	IV	II	25, 159	Lenzi Lenape	IV	VI	286
Legouis.				Lennox.			
Pancreas of Amiurus: ref..	III	II	413	FOSSIL SHARKS OF DEVONIAN: abstract.....	III	III	120
Leguminosæ.				Lenormant.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	On iron in Africa: ref.....	IV	IV	137
Canadian species with localities.....	II	XIV	293	Lenormant and Chevalier.			
Hamilton species... ..	III	II	147	Egyptian empire in eighteenth dynasty: ref.....	II	XIII	38
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	639	Lenox, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	520
London species.....	II	VIII	223	Lenox County, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	305, 520
Leibnitzian Maxim, on foundation of Logic	II	X	163	Lenses.			
Leighton.				Discovery of.....	I	I	220
Milk supply of Montclair, N.J., examined for bacteria.....	IV	V		GEOMETRICAL METHODS CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	III	III	7
Leiorhynchus	II	V		Leptobulacæ.			
Leiotrichi division, of mankind	III	II		Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Leipzig, amount of Filth in its milk supply	IV	VII	467	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296
Leitgeb.				Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
Completeria complens in prothallia of ferns: ref... ..	IV	V	275	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	645
Lejean, Guillaume.				London species.....	II	VIII	229
THEODORE II AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA: reprint.....	II	X	46, 138, 204	Lentinus. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Lema trilineata, Oliv (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	258, 326	L. lecomtei, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
Lemming.				L. lepideus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
Canadian species and habitats.....	III	VI	81	Lenzites. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Migrations.....	IV	III	181	L. betulina, Fr.....	IV	IX	73
Lemming, Hudson's Bay, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	116	L. saepiaria, Fr.....	IV	IX	73
Lemnaceæ.				Leontini, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	230
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298	Leopard, of Ceylon	II	VII	350
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	Leopold Von Buch.			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	650	Theory of origin of hail... ..	II	VIII	36
London species.....	II	VIII	234	Lepadocrinites gebhardii ...	I	II	215
				Lepidodendron, lower coal measures, Nova Scotia ...	II	V	307
				L. gaspeanum	II	IV	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lepidoptera.				L. transversalis, Dalman.			
Cytology of galls of	IV	IX	358	Niagara limestone, Niagara.	II	XIV	142
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL, FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.	II	VIII	1	Leptocerina, N. American species.	II	VII	494
Feeding habits of larvae of	IV	IX	361	Leptocerus Leach, Characters and N. American habitats of			
Galls and larval development	IV	IX	315	L. dilutus, Hagen	II	VII	495
LIST OF DIURNAL, COLLECTED IN N.W.T. AND ROCKIES, 1883.	III	II	239	L. lugens, Hagen	II	VII	495
NOCTURNAL, FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.	II	X	247	L. indecisus, Walker	II	VII	496
Species	IV	IX	309	L. mentiens, Walker	II	VII	496
Parthenogenesis among	II	VII	127	L. incertus, Walker	II	VII	496
Lepiota. Habits and Ontario habitats of				L. niger	II	VII	495
L. gracilentia, Krombh.	IV	IX	69	L. submacula	II	VII	496
L. naucinooides, Pk.	IV	IX	69	L. sepulchralis, Walker	II	VII	495
L. naucina, Fr.	IV	IX	69	L. variegatus, Hagen	II	VII	496
L. procerata, Scop.	IV	IX	69	Leptocollia (Hall), generic characters.	II	VI	351
Lepidium, L. Canadian localities of				L. concava, Hall, Oriskany Sandstone and Corniferous Limestone, Ont. (pl.).	II	VI	352
L. campestre, L.	II	XV	164	L. flabellites (Conrad), Oriskany Sandstone, Ont. and Que. (pl.)	II	VI	351
L. intermedium, Gray.	II	XV	164	L. plano-convexa, Hall, Dundas and Hamilton.	II	XIV	144
L. rudercala, L.	II	XV	164	L. propria.	II	VI	351
L. virginicum, L.	II	XV	164	Leptura, Canadian habitats of			
Lepidosteus.				L. biforis (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	258
Alimentary canal in	III	III	272	L. canadensis, Oliv.	I	III	258, 326, 327
Pancreas of	III	III	274	L. 8-notata, Say	I	III	377
Lepsius, Dr. Richard.				L. proxima	I	III	327
Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai with Egyptian chronology of Israelites' Exodus: reviewed.	I	II	149	L. rubrica, Say	I	III	326
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint.	I	II	153, 179, 266	L. scalaris, Say	I	III	326
Scientific results of expedition to Egypt, Ethiopia AND SINAI.	I	II	266	L. vagans, Oliver.	II	I	37
Eugubine Tables: ref.	III	V	85	Lepus, Canadian habitats of			
Leptaena.				L. americanus, Erxl.	II	VI	83
Canadian localities	II	VII	112	L. californicus, Gray.	III	VI	83
Generic characters	II	VI	329	L. campestris, Bach.	III	VI	82
Ottawa R.	II	VII	112	L. glacialis (Leach), Rich.	III	VI	82
Primordial zone, Quebec.	II	VI	42	L. sylvaticus, Bach.	III	VI	83
L. alternata (Conrad).				L. timidus, Linn, var. articus, Leach.	III	VI	82
Chemical composition compared with allied fossils.	I	II	265	L. virginianus (Harlan), Rich.	III	VI	82
Toronto	II	IV	451	L. glacialis, Leach, Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	116
L. depressa.	II	VI	336	L. sylvaticus, fossil remains in post pliocene of America.	II	IV	417
L. filitexta, Hall, Ottawa R.	I	I	221	Lernæopoda edwardsii, Olson, full description (pl.)	III	I	246
L. rugosa.	II	VI	336	Lesghian.			
L. sericea, Sowerby.				Aztec forms compared with.	III	II	166
Dundas and Hamilton.	II	XIV	144	Basque compared with.	III	II	163
Toronto	II	IV	451	Caucasian language compared with.	III	II	164
L. tenuistriata.	II	VI	336				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lesko, J. P.				Leukothea , discovered by Herr. R. Luther	I	III	269
FLEXURE OF STRATA IN THE BROAD TOP COAL FIELD, PENN: reprint	II	II	479	Levator anguli scapulae , orang (pl.)	IV	VI	526
Lesmurdie skull	II	VII	411	L. arcus palatini , Amiurus catus	III	VI	316
	II	VIII	141	L. operculi , Amiurus catus	III	VI	318
Lespedeza , Michx, Canadian localities of				Levey, Chas.			
L. capitata, Michx	II	XV	358	GOLD MINING ON SASKATCHEWAN: abstract	III	III	267
L. hirta, Ell.	II	XV	358	Levi, G.			
L. repens, Torr and Gray	II	XV	358	Another green staining substance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.	IV	VI	410
L. violacea, Pers.	II	XV	358	Nerve cells of different types of vertebrata: ref.	IV	VI	428
Lesquereux, Leo.				Levi, Isle du Fort , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	520
On Fucoides in Coal Formations: reviewed	II	XI	191	Levis division of Quebec group	II	XV	381
Lesseps, M. de.				Levis formation, Quebec	II	XV	99
SHIP CANAL ACROSS ISTHMUS OF SUEZ: reprint	I	III	337	Lewis.			
Lestes, Leach, Characters and N. American habitats of				Surface tension and degree of concentration in case of number of solutes and in electrolytes: ref.	IV	IX	397
L. eurina, Say	II	VII	460	Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall.			
L. forcipata Rambur	II	VII	459	Autograph, with brief comments	II	XIV	605
L. hamata, Hagen	II	VII	460	Levy, Chas.			
L. rectangularis, Say	II	VII	460	ON CAPITAL: abstract	III	VI	29
L. unguiculata, Hagen	II	VII	460	Leydig.			
Lesueur.				Sense organs: ref.	III	II	259
Mesenterial filaments of Zoanthæ: ref.	IV	VI	390	L'Hôte, M. L.			
Lesueur River, Iowa , ironstone beds on	I	II	80	Investigation of gaseous products of nitroglycerine: ref.	II	XIV	360
Letters.				Lh'ta'tin tribe , same as Al-ta-tin	IV	VII	526
Errata Recepta in	II	IX	139	Lhthiladimla, Dénés.	III	VII	139
LETTERS PATENT OF INVENTION	I	I	184	Lhuyd, Ed.			
Leucas in Acarnania.				Armorican grammar and vocabulary: ref.	III	V	80
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	228	Irish habitation of Eng'and: ref.	IV	V	65
Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	107	Lhuyd and two poems	IV	III	218
Leucine , properties of	II	II	306	Work as Welsh philologist	IV	V	69
Leuciscus , L. Ontario	II	XIII	506	Liard, River.			
Leuckart.				Nah'ane territory	IV	VII	520
Mesenterial filaments solid: ref.	IV	VI	388	Petroleum areas in	III	I	220
Leucocytes.				Upper, valley inhabited by Taku branch of Nah'ane tribe	IV	VII	519
Agent in transferring fat to lacteal	IV	VIII	253	Libellula , new species (1856)	II	II	382
In epithelium	IV	VIII	248	Libellula. Characters and N. American habitats of			
In kidney of frog (pl.)	IV	IX	393	Libellula, Hagen	II	VII	455
In Necturus	IV	II	228	Libellula, Linn	II	VII	452
In villus of guinea pig	IV	VIII	246	L. assimilatata, Uhler	II	VII	454
Part taken by them in transfer of parenchymatous fat	IV	VIII	250	L. domitia, Drury	II	VII	452
Leucophane , composition	II	I	553	L. hudsonica, Selys	II	VII	453
Leucosolenia botryoides , contractile vesicles in endoderm cells	II	XV	425				
Leucospora , list of Ontario	IV	IX	69				
Leucozene , in dykes of Rainy Lake	III	V	180				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Libellula. Characters and N. American habitats of—Con.				Life insurance—Con.			
L. intacta.....	II	VII	453	ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. By Geo. H. Dartnell.....	I	II	191
L. quadrimaculata, Linn....	II	VII	455	Principles.....	IV	VIII	79
L. rubicundula, Say.....	II	VII	454	PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VIII	73
L. simplicicollis, Say.....	II	VII	454				
L. trimaculata, De Greer..	II	VII	455	Light.			
Libellulida , synopsis of Canadian species.....	II	VII	452	ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS ON INTERNAL DISPERSION OF LIGHT. By Sir G. Stokes: reprint.....	I	II	171
Libellulina , synopsis of Canadian species.....	II	VII	452	As a stimulant.....	IV	VIII	109
Libertas , non-de-plume of Peter Brown; selection from writings.....	II	XV	274	Boyden Premium; conditions of award to person who determines whether or not all rays of light travel with same velocity..	II	V	302
Library.				Changes produced on skin by exposure to, as seen under a microscope.....	IV	VIII	105
Bohn's Scientific.....	I	II	19	De Saussure's experiments on absorption by air and cause of blue sky and red sunset.....	I	I	6
Public, in various cities....	I	I	286	Effect on bacteria.....	IV	VIII	102
Donation to, by Mr. Bohn..	I	III	170	Electric, Carbon arc regulator.....	I	I	118
LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	I	II	66	ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE: reprint.....	I	I	242
Library, Niagara, 1800-1820.				Engravings exposed to sunlight become actinic.....	II	III	164
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	IV	336	Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air.....	II	VI	381
Account of meetings.....	IV	IV	340	Irritant character on skin	IV	VIII	106
Account of monies spent....	IV	IV	345	Is, of Comet in.....	II	VIII	69
Catalogue of Books.....	IV	IV	351	Light baths.....	IV	VIII	112
Formation and objects.....	IV	IV	337	Light cure for Scrophulous Vulgaris.....	V	VIII	114
Rules and regulations.....	IV	IV	338	M. JAMIN. MEMOIRS SHOWING THE TRANS-PARENT AND TRANSPARENT BODIES BEHIND THE WAY TO POLARIZATION: reprint.....	II	II	468
Libtako , 1852.....	I	III	265	Mathematical and physical Theories of.....	I	I	82
Lichasidæ	II	I	286	MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF LIGHT.	II	III	163
Lichen family.				ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT. By J. Bradford Cherriman.....	I	I	6, 25
Déné's mode of eating....	IV	IV	130	Physiological action....	IV	VIII	102
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199	Pigment cells affected by cause.....	IV	VIII	103
Lichenes , London species...	II	VIII	238				
Lichina , British Seas.....	I	I	109				
Liebig.							
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	497				
Source of Muscular power: ref.....	II	XI	249				
L'Isle-à-la-Croix , Inscriptions de...	IV	II	266				
Lievrite.							
Chrysotite and, compared..	II	VII	44				
Composition of.....	II	VII	43				
Description of.....	I	III	100				
Fayalite and, compared....	II	VII	44				
ON POSITION OF, IN MINERAL SERIES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VII	42				
Life.							
Is life a manifestation of chemical laws.....	IV	IX	272				
Lord Kelvin's theory of, on Globe.....	IV	VIII	424				
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VIII	423				
Life insurance.							
In Canada.....	IV	VIII	84				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Light—Con.				Limax , nerve cell develop-	IV	vi	428
Relations of Gold to.....	II	ii	449	ment in	II	viii	4
Review of progress, 1857....	II	ii	468	Limbatae			
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev.			70	Lime.			
Geo. Jones: reprint.....	II	iii		Distribution of hydraulic, in	I	iii	74
Lighthouse.				western Ontario.....	II	v	468
Difficulties of constructing	I	iii	124	Gaspé Peninsula.....	I	ii	10
on shoal at Nantucket... ..				In rain.....	I	i	241
LIGHT HOUSE ON THE NEW				Nova Scotia.....	II	v	529
SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUC-				Lime Feldspar.....			
KET U.S. By Major				ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF			
Hartman Bache: reprint.	I	iii	121	LIME UPON VEGETABLE			
New iron.....	II	i	396	SUBSTANCES. By Cheva-	I	ii	70
Lighting.				lier Claussen: reprint....			
LIGHTING BY ELECTRICITY:				ON HYDRAULIC LIMES,			
reprint.....	I	iii	56	ARTIFICIAL STONES AND			
Lightning.				DIFFERENT NOVEL APPLI-			
Form of, By J. Nasmyth... ..	II	ii	63	CATIONS OF SOLUBLE			
Note on; Sir D. Brewster... ..	I	i	95	ALKALINE SILICATES B/	I	iii	333
Lightning Conductor.				M. Fr. Kuhlman: repr. ...			
For Chimneys.....	I	iii	145	Phosphate of, found in New	I	ii	37
Prof. Faraday's recommen-				York.....	I	iii	333
dations for.....	I	iii	145	Theory of Hydraulic Limes.			
Rods of magnetised steel				Lime Tree family , species	II	xi	198
best for.....	I	i	17	yielding paper fibre.....			
Lignite.				Lime water.			
Areas in Canada.....	IV	ix	101	USE OF, IN FORMATION OF			
Assaying, by blowpipe.....	II	iii	211	BREAD: reprint.....	I	iii	309
Composition of, at Medicine				Limentis , Rocky mountain	III	ii	240
Hat.....	III	v	154	species with habitats....			
Deposits at Brandon, Vt....	I	i	140	Limestone.			
Deposits in New Zealand....	II	ii	362	Band of, in Laurentian	II	iii	1
On Mankato R., Ia., and				Rocks of Canada; traced.	I	i	26
branches.....	I	ii	80	Canadian Institute enquiries			
Ligny , battle of.....	III	iv	159	concerning, of Canada... ..	I	iii	28
Liguamea Formation.				Deposits as means of tracing			
Comparison of, with Zapata				fossiliferous strata in N.	I	iii	28
of Cuba and Lafayette of	IV	v	349	America.....			
N. America.....	IV	v	344, 347	Deposits limited in pre-	IV	vii	536
Jamaica.....				Cambrian.....	IV	vii	536
Ligusticum, L. Canadian				Deposits of Huronian.....	II	iii	52?
localities of				Economic capabilities of, in			
L. actaeifolium, Michx.....	II	xv	556	Canada.....	IV	viii	150
L. scoticum, L.....	II	xv	556	For iron smelting at Bras	II	ix	257
Liliaceae.				d'Or Lakes, C.B.....	II	v	47
Barrie species.....	II	xv	50	Formations in central On-	IV	vii	146
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	299	tario.....			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153	Fossil corals of, of ON-	II	iv	97
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	652	TARIO. By E. Billings... ..			
London species.....	II	viii	234	GENERAL MECHANICAL			
Species supporting Platy-				STRUCTURE OF. By H. C.	I	iii	411
samia cecropia.....	III	iv	211	Sorby: reprint.....	I	i	95
Lillie, A., D.D.				Human footprints in solid... ..	II	viii	115
CANADA. PHYSICAL ECONO-				Laurentian Rocks, Canada.	I	i	125
MIC AND SOCIAL: reviewed	I	iii	351	L. Huron.....	I	i	125
Lilies.				L. Superior.....	I	i	125
Bulbs eaten by Dénés... ..	IV	iv	129, 130				
Suitable for flower gardens..	IV	iii	129				
Lima excavata , from 487							
metres depth.....	II	vi	518				
Limacidae , generic characters	II	xii	35				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Limestone—Con.				Limestone, Colitic, formation			
LIMESTONE AND MARBLE				of, by organic agencies..	II	IV	324
QUARRIES ON SHORES OF				Limestone, Radiolarian,			
L. COUCHING.	I	II	38	Jamaica	IV	VIII	383
Limestone islands of L.				Limestone Sub-carbonifer-			
Ontario and L. Huron...	IV	VII	176	ous, deposition of in vari-			
Ontario.....	I	I	113	ous localities in World not			
Origin of.....	II	VI	439	contemporaneous though			
Regions where, exists in				fossils are same.....	II	XIII	270
Canada.....	I	I	26	Limestone, Trenton.			
Silicate of Iron in, beds of				Belleville district	II	V	43
Lake St. John				Distribution on L. Huron			
Ont.....	II	IV	493	coast (Ont).....	I	III	50
Limestone, Bala,	I	I	248	Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
Limestone, Black				Formation from Presqu'isle			
Littinites undatus	II	II	267	to village of Newcastle...	IV	VIII	11
Limestones, Cedar, Minne-				New York, equivalent in			
sota.....	I	II	79	Tennessee.....	I	II	138
Limestone Chazy, new				North shore, L. Ontario ...	II	XV	390
cystidean in, near Mon-				ON SOME NEW GENERA AND			
treal.....	II	II	302	SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN.			
Limestone, corniferous.				By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
Distribution in western and				Limestone Upper Magne-			
Huron regions of Ontario.	I	III	73	sian, Minnesota.....	I	II	79
Fossil Corals in, Ontario...	II	V	254	Limestone, white.			
Fossils in, Ontario.....	II	VI	254	Age of, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	332
Middleton and Windham				Cuba.....	IV	VIII	383
Tps., Norfolk Co., Ont. ...	II	VI	296	Erosion of, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	332
Ontario.....	I	III	1	Fossils of.....	IV	V	333
Limestone, Crystalline.				Haiti.....	IV	VIII	383
Age of, in America.....	I	III	38	Jamaica.....	IV	V	331
Canadian.....	II	VI	437	Limestone, Yellow, Jamaica	IV	VIII	383
Characteristics.....	II	VI	437	Limnaea, nerve cell develop-			
CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONE OF				ment in.....	IV	VI	428
N. AMERICA. By T.				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
Sterry Hunt.....	I	III	36	Limnaeidae, Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Exploration of bands of, in				Limnaeidae, generic charac-			
Argenteuil and Ottawa				ters.....	II	XII	35
in 1858.....	II	V	452	Limnaea, species of, in Notta-			
Minerals in North American				wasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497
Quebec.....	I	III	36	Limnophilina, N. American			
Limestone, Gaspe series,				species.....	II	VII	488
Quebec.....	II	XV	384	Limnophilus, Leach, Char-			
Limestone, Globigerina,				acters and N. American			
Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383	habitats of			
Limestone, Gypsiferous,				L. bimaculatus, Walker....	II	VII	490
distribution in western				L. despectus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
Ontario and Huron region				L. dossuarius, Say.....	II	VII	489
Limestone, Hippurite,				L. externus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
Jamaica.....	II	V	307	L. hyalanus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
Limestone, Lower Mag-				L. indivisus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
nesian, Minnesota.....	I	II	79	L. multifarius, Walker.....	II	VII	490
Limestone, Magnesian.				L. perpusillus, Walker.....	II	VII	488
ON FORMATION OF. By T.				L. plaga, Walker.....	II	VII	490
Sterry Hunt.....	II	IV	184	L. rhombicus, Linn.....	II	VII	488
T. Sterry Hunt's theory of				L. subguttatus, Walker....	II	VII	490
their formation.....	II	IV	276	Limnaea, Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
Limestone, Niagara.				L. jugularis, Say, Lake Ont.	II	XIII	504
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51	Limnochares, Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	501
Niagara.....	II	V	502	Limonite.			
North shore of L. Ontario...	II	XV	391	Deposits, Nova Scotia....	IV	VIII	186
Ontario.....	I	III	1	Deposits, Ontario.....	IV	VIII	186

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Limosa , Hamilton species . . .	II	v	394	L. prima , from Potsdam			
Limosina	II	xi	159	Sandstone contains phosphates	I	II	264
Limulus , or King Crab	II	viii	26	L. quadrata (Eichwald), Toronto	II	iv	451
Linacées.				Lingula flags . Wales	I	I	248
Barrie species	II	xv	47	Lingulidæ.			
Canadian species	II	xiv	292	Generic characters	II	iii	160
Hamilton species	III	ii	146	Position of	II	xi	393
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638	Linnæa borealis , suitable for flower gardens	IV	iii	128
	II	xv	176	Linnaeus.			
Linaria.				Classification of Mammalia: ref.	II	ix	154
Abnormal development in . .	II	iii	315	Linnet , Hamilton species . . .	II	v	391
Hamilton species	II	v	391	Linnet, English , Toronto specimen	IV	i	54
Linaria pinus , winters around Toronto	I	i	170	Linnet, Pine.			
Lincoln (Eng.) , notes on Latin Inscription on grave-stone, etc., found at	II	v	287	Migration and habits of . . .	III	vii	197
	II	vi	236	Winters around Toronto . . .	I	i	170
Lincoln County , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	210, 521	Linota cannabrua , Toronto	IV	i	54
Linden , Canadian localities . .	II	xv	176	Linum, L. Habits and Canadian habitats of			
Lindley, Dr. John.				L. perenne , L.	II	xv	176
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	vii	244	L. striatum , Walt.	II	xv	176
Classification of Flora	II	vi	276	L. sulcatum , Riddell	II	xv	176
Obituary	I	x	428	L. usitatissimum , L.	II	xv	176
Linder and Picton.				L. virginianum , L.	II	xv	176
Action of electrolytes on colloidal solutions: ref. . . .	IV	ix	53	Lion, Sea , Canadian localities	III	vi	77
Linen manufactures , Ireland	I	i	269	Lipaus.			
Lingones Cohorts , in Britain; Latin inscriptions concerning	II	vi	230	Dishonest tribe	IV	iv	19
Lingula (Brugliere).				Habitat and present population	IV	iv	14, 16
Canadian localities	II	vii	111	Lippincott, Capt. Richard , Richmond Hill	II	xiii	446
Chemical Composition of, found at Hawkesbury, Ont.	I	ii	264	Lippman.			
Generic characters (pl.)	II	v	266	Process of photography in natural colours	IV	vii	371
	II	vii	111	Lips.			
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ, AND SOME OTHER SHELLS. By W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt . .	I	ii	264	Functions in speech, modify vowels, and form labial; muscles involved	IV	iv	225
Primordial zone, Quebec . . .	II	vi	42	Orang	IV	vi	509
Shell contains phosphate of lime	I	ii	195	PHYSIOLOGY OF, IN SPEECH. By A. Hamilton: abstract	IV	iv	225
Toronto	I	i	151	Liquids.			
L. acuminata , Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.)	II	viii	187	For preserving natural history specimens	I	i	174
L. antiqua , from Potsdam Sandstone contains phosphates	I	ii	264	PHENOMENA CONNECTED WITH MOTION OF. By Prof. Tyndall	I	iii	108
L. lamellata , Hall, Niagara limestone, Hamilton	II	xiv	142	Liquorice , localities Canadian species	II	xv	357
L. ovalis , chemical composition of	I	ii	264	Liriodendron.			
L. parallela , from calciferous limestone, contains phosphates	I	ii	264	Capacity of leaf to absorb water in one surface and transmit to another: expt. Localities Canadian species	IV	vii	253
				L. tulipifera , L., Canadian localities	II	xv	58
					II	vi	40
					II	xv	58

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|---|------|------|------|
| Liroconite , monoclinic system in..... | II | IV | 326 | L. neritoides , inhabit British Seas..... | I | I | 109 |
| Lismore, Dean of.
Poems of Ossian..... | II | XIII | 395 | L. rudis , inhabit British Seas..... | I | I | 109 |
| Lissoclinum tenerum Verr., syn. of <i>Didemnopis tenerum</i> (Verrill)..... | IV | IX | 138 | Littorinidæ , Canadian..... | II | IV | 273 |
| Liston, Dr. Robert.
Bruce's brain: ref..... | II | XV | 204 | Lituites , Canadian (pl.)..... | II | VIII | 23 |
| Listowel, Ont., Birds frequenting..... | IV | III | 66 | L. undatus , Black River limestone, Lorette..... | II | II | 267 |
| Literature.
Extent of Welsh..... | IV | V | 68 | Live-for-ever , Canadian localities..... | II | XV | 550 |
| WALES AND ITS. By Rev. Neil MacNish..... | IV | V | 64 | Liver.
Amiurus..... | III | II | 406 |
| Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, 50th anniversary..... | II | VII | 227 | Fibrine not in blood from.. | II | IX | 178 |
| Literary forgeries , of 18th century..... | II | XII | 177 | Fibrine undergoes transformation in; amount of.... | II | IX | 182 |
| Literary gossip | II | I | 88 | LIVER OF AMIURUS. By A. B. McCallum..... | III | II | 387 |
| Lithium.
Ascends in plant leaf at same rate as water..... | IV | VII | 304 | Liver leaf , Canadian localities..... | II | XV | 52 |
| Detection of, in presence of soda by blowpipe..... | II | X | 340 | Liverpool.
Atmospheric currents at ... | II | II | 112 |
| Method of distinguishing red flame of, from that of strontia by blowpipe.... | II | X | 341 | DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC NEEDLE AT. By John Ross: reprint..... | I | III | 112 |
| Litlington skull , measurements of..... | II | VIII | 133 | Fiftieth anniversary of, Literary and Philosophical Society..... | II | VII | 227 |
| Lithocampe Ehrenberg, Jamaica..... | IV | VIII | 386 | Livingston, Dr.
Patron's gold medal of Royal Geographical Society awarded to..... | I | III | 308 |
| Lithographers.
ETCHING LIQUID FOR: reprint..... | I | III | 147 | Livingston, J. A.
Purposes of Comets..... | III | VII | 9 |
| PROCESS OF OBTAINING—BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint | I | III | 412 | Livy , B. IX. cp. 16, translation of..... | III | I | 161 |
| Lithornithium | IV | VIII | 386 | Lizana.
First colonists of Yucatan: ref..... | IV | VI | 101 |
| Lithostrotion , beds in central basin, Tennessee.... | III | VII | 76 | Lizard , Ceylon..... | II | VII | 354 |
| Lithuanian.
Complexion..... | III | II | 24 | Lloyd.
Ripening of Cheddar Cheese: ref..... | IV | VII | 107 |
| Coptic article in: examples. | II | XIII | 413 | Lloyd, Rev. Humphrey.
Opinion on closing Toronto Observatory..... | I | I | 146 |
| Lithuanic , Beavers mentioned in, literature..... | II | IV | 360 | PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BEFORE BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1857: reprint..... | II | II | 462 |
| Little Bay , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 521 | Lobefoot , Hamilton species.. | II | V | 394 |
| Littlehales, Major E. B.
Gov. Simcoe's Adjutant and first Secretary..... | II | XIV | 95 | Lobelia , suitable for flower gardens..... | IV | III | 129 |
| Littlehales, Major , Toronto | II | XIII | 179 | L. inflata , Toronto..... | I | I | 218 |
| Little Pig vein , Kamanistiquia..... | III | VII | 257 | Lobeliaceæ.
Barrie species..... | II | XV | 48 |
| Littleton, N. H., geology of. | III | IV | 69 | Canadian species..... | II | XIV | 295 |
| Littoral Zone , animals and plants in, in British Seas. | I | I | 109 | Hamilton species..... | III | II | 150 |
| Littorina littoralis , in British Seas..... | I | I | 109 | Localities Canadian species | II | XIV | 644 |
| L. littorea , in British Seas.. | I | I | 109 | London species..... | II | VIII | 228 |
| | | | | Lobipes , Hamilton species... | II | V | 394 |
| | | | | Lobster.
Branchial Organs of | I | III | 204 |
| | | | | LOBSTER. By J. Bovell.... | I | III | 203 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Locke.				Logan, Sir Wm. E.—Con.			
Essay concerning human understanding: ref.	II	xi	212	REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.	II	vi	40
Locke's Philosophy, and Sensationalist Doctrine.	II	iv	399	Autograph letter from H.R.H. Prince Albert.	I	i	42
Sensationalism; a carrying out of his principles.	II	iv	397	Biography of.	II	i	238
Lockhart, Clarke.				Canadian Institute's address to, on being knighted.	II	i	404
Brain in man and lower orders compared; ref.	II	xv	178	Canadian mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition arranged by.	I	i	38
Lockhart, John.				Copper deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence.	II	v	453
Obituary.	I	iii	167	Exploration of bands of crystalline limestone in Argenteuil and Ottawa in 1858.	II	v	452
Locomotion.				Geology of western Canada (Ont.).	I	iii	27
LOCOMOTION BY COMPRESSED AIR: reprint.	I*	ii	103	High angles of dip of strata near Millburn, Ont.: ref.	IV	vii	152
Locomotive.				Honors conferred on.	II	ii	146
Bed form of boiler.	II	i	342	Juries of 1851 Exhibition remarks about.	I	i	90
Fuel economy in, methods of obtaining.	II	i	339	Knighted.	II	i	186
Good's Locomotive Engine "Toronto," drawing of; first made in Canada.	I	ii	76	Report on North Shore of Lake Huron, 1848; and Ottawa district, 1845: reviewed.	II	ii	440
Montgomery's boiler for.	II	i	341	Statement regarding Geological Survey.	I	iii	253
Multitubular boilers first made, described.	I	ii	63	Surveys made in Canada up to 1855.	II	i	240
New railway.	I	i	116	Testimonial to, by Montreal.	II	iv	147
SUPPLYING LOCOMOTIVES WITH WATER: reprint.	I	iii	22	Wallaston Medal conferred on.	II	i	307
Locomotor Ataxia.	III	v	49	Logan, W. E., and T. S. Hunt.			
Locris, Ashchurite traces in.	II	xiv	260	ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ AND SOME OTHER SHELLS.	I	ii	264
Locust Tree, Canadian species with localities.	II	xv	356	Sketch of Geology of Canada: reviewed.	II	i	378
Lodges.				Loganite.			
Déné, various.	IV	iv	185	Canadian localities.	II	vi	161
Tsékéhne.	IV	iv	192	Discovery of.	I	i	114
Loeffler and Frosch.				Tests.	II	vi	161
Cause of "Foot and Mouth Disease": ref.	IV	viii	54	Logeman.			
Logan, Sir Wm. E.				Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit δ rays: ref.	IV	ix	153
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND ITS DIRECTOR. By Sandford Fleming.	II	i	238	Experiment on secondary rays excited by rays of polonium repeated.	IV	ix	154
DIVISION OF THE AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN.	II	ii	439	Loggerhead, Toronto.	III	vii	192
LETTER TO JOACHIM BARRANDE ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.	II	vi	41	Logic.			
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF CANADA.	II	iii	1	Aristotelian, incomplete.	II	x	167
ON ROCKS OF CANADA.	I	i	124				
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA.	I	iii	1				
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA.	II	iii	107				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Logic—Con.				Long Point, gazetteer notice			
Leibnitzian maxim on foundation of.....	II	x	166	(1813).....	II	xiv	522
Scholastic, defective.....	II	x	165	Long Point Bay, gazetteer notice	II	xiv	212
Science of, constructed from mathematical theory of laws of thought.....	II	x	161	Long Reach, gazetteer notice	II	xiv	522
Logie, Judge.				Long Sault Rapids, gazetteer notice	II	xiv	64
Collection of Canadian plants.....	II	xiv	281	Long Saut, isle au, gazetteer notice	II	xiv	522
LIST OF CANADIAN PLANTS COLLECTED BY.....	II	xiv	291	Long-tailed Duck, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
Loir-et-Cher., flint instruments found in.....	II	ix	271	Long-tailed Weasel, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	75
Lollius Urbicus.				Longfellow, H. W.			
Antoninus Pius' legate in Britain.....	II	x	310	Song of Hiawatha: reviewed	II	i	48
London, Eng.				Longitude.			
Charity in.....	I	i	120	Chicago, determined.....	II	iv	458
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468	Collingwood, determined... ..	II	iv	459
Sewage disposal methods... ..	IV	ii	143	Establishment of difference of, between Brussels and Greenwich by Telegraph.	I	ii	257
Trafalgar Square.....	II	i	204	Finding meridian for, work in field.....	II	iv	455
London and Northwestern Ry., Accidents in 1851 and their cause.....	I	i	8	Kingston, determined.....	II	iv	457
London Quarterly Review, No. CCV Jan. 1858: reviewed.....	II	iii	137	LONGITUDE AND TIME-RECKONING; SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming.....	III	i	138
London (Ont.)				LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA. By A. D. Bache and Charles A. Schott: reprint.....	II	iii	71
District in 1813. By an American.....	II	xv	30	LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON. By Jas. Williamson.....	I	iii	82
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	215	Montreal, determined.....	II	iv	456
In 1848.....	II	xv	271	Ottawa, determined.....	II	iv	460
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By W. Saunders.....	II	viii	219	ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELEGRAPH TO DETERMINE, OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By Lieut. E. D. Ashe, R.N.....	II	iv	453
Tests on purity of water from effluent of sewage system at, Asylum.....	IV	i	166	Quebec, and various others determined by Lieut. Ashe: ref.....	II	iv	277
London Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	216, 522	Quebec, determined.....	II	iv	450
Loudon, Whitechapel, Latin Inscription on grave stone found in.....	II	v	291	Three Rivers, determined..	II	iv	460
Londonderry, N.S.				Toronto, determined.....	II	iv	456
ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	414	Windsor, determined.....	II	iv	459
Long, J.				Longlow Cist, crania in.....	II	vii	423
Trading experiences on north of L. Superior, 1777-91.....	V	iv	307	Longmaid, Wm.			
Long-eared Mouse, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	80	ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGETABLE CHARCOAL AND SOME OF ITS USES: reprint	I	iii	217
Long Lakes, gazetteer notice, (1813).....	II	xiv	522	Longhanks (Birds).....	II	xi	159
				Longapur, Lapland, notes on Ontario frequenters...	IV	iii	69, 98
				Longuett Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	522

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Looming , cause of.....	I	I	7	Loudon, Jas.—Con.			
Looms of Carrier Indians (pl.)	IV	IV	156	ON LATIN PRONUNCIATION.	II	XII	460
Loon , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	122	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES.....	II	XIII	135
Loon , Red-throated, Green River.....	IV	III	90	ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES.....	II	XIII	62
Loosestrife , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	554	PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS (1877) Canadian Institute's Congratulations to, on becoming President of University.....	II	XV	365
Lopez, Dr.				Loudon, W. J.			
Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	V	67	DECIMAL SYSTEM OF TIME: abstract.....	III	III	118
Lophius , formation of Nissl granules in, from nucleus.	IV	VI	434	Loughborough Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Lophocampa, Harris , generic characters.....	II	VIII	367	Louisburg, C. B.			
Lophyropods	II	I	281	Geography and history....	I	I	126
Lorraine Epoch , central Ontario.....	IV	VII	161	LOUISBERG CAPE BRETON. By S. J. Stratford.....	I	I	126
Lorraine Shales.				Louth Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Difference in time between them and Drift Formation at Toronto.....	I	I	149	Lovage , Canadian localities..	II	XV	556
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	50	Lovelace, Countess of.			
Thickness of different kinds on Lake Beach, Garrison Common, Toronto.....	I	I	149	Obituary.....	I	I	119
Lord Durham.				Loveland and Watson.			
Lieut.-Col. Coffin's opinions concerning, as administrator in Canada.....	IV	III	294	Milk supply of Middletown Conn. examined for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	469
Lord Elgin, Gov.-Gen. of Canada.				Lovell's General Geography: reviewed.....	II	VI	485
Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIII	463	Lovell, John.			
Lorimier.				The Family Herald: reviewed.....	II	V	57
Trader near portage of Miami of Lakes (1765)....	IV	III	266	Lovering, Prof. Joseph.			
Lota vulgaris , Capillaries relation to various portions of stomach.....	III	II	402	ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY: reprint.....	I	II	155, 181
Lotz.				Low Layton volcano , Jamaica.....	IV	V	338
Structure of haemal arches in Cyprinoids and other fishes.....	III	II	297	Lowe, E. J.			
Loucheux Indians.				METEOROLOGY OF SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 AT HIGHFIELD HOUSE OBSERVATORY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG.....	I	III	14
Canada.....	III	V	216	SINGULAR MORIALITY AMONGST SWALLOW TRIBE: reprint.....	I	III	388
Déné.....	III	VII	113	Lowe, Rob.			
Dress.....	IV	IV	162	Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	605
Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16	Lowe Inlet , Goniocarpa cocco-des sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	132
Identical with Kutchin....	IV	IV	15	Lowell.			
Tribes.....	IV	VI	78	Dominion Directory, 1871-73.....	II	XV	38
Loudon, Jas.				Lower Helderberg Group.			
EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION.....	III	I	95	Canadian.....	II	VIII	439
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES.....	III	III	7	In Tennessee.....	III	VII	79
NOTES ON MECHANICS.....	II	XIV	354	Lower Landing , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
NOTES ON RELATIVE MOTION.....	III	I	231				
NOTES ON STATICS. (GEOMETRICAL PROOFS OF SOME PROPOSITIONS).....	II	XIII	231, 546				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|---|------|------|------------------|--|------|------|------|
| Lower Silurian Series. | | | | Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i> | | | |
| Canadian..... | II | VIII | 186 | <i>L. palustri</i> , Ell..... | II | XV | 553 |
| Ontario, Potsdam and Quebec groups..... | II | VIII | 452 | Lukjanow. | | | |
| Lowit. | | | | Structures in gastric mucosa of salamander: ref..... | IV | I | 247 |
| Fusiform corpuscles: ref.... | IV | II | 244 | Lumbering. | | | |
| Lowland Rock-Surface , central Ontario..... | IV | VII | 179 | LUMBERING ON LINE OF GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY | I | VII | 46 |
| Loxia , Hamilton species..... | II | V | 392 | Lumbriculus , L. Ontario... .. | II | XIII | 499 |
| L. curvirostris. | | | | Luminosity. | | | |
| Habits of Ontario visitors... .. | III | III | 89 | SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg | II | I | 424 |
| Natural history, etc., of.... | I | II | 124 | Lumbrici , part of spectrum least affecting..... | IV | VIII | 102 |
| Observations on Ontario frequenters..... | IV | III | 69, 92, 100, 103 | Luminiferous. | | | |
| Winters in Toronto..... | I | I | 170 | LUMINIFEROUS ETHER. By J. M. Clark..... | IV | II | 93 |
| L. leucostriata. | | | | Lummi Indians , dictionary. | III | V | 218 |
| Habits of Ontario frequenters..... | III | III | 89 | Lunar. | | | |
| Observations on Ontario frequenters..... | III | VII | 184 | Atmospheric tide..... | I | I | 85 |
| | IV | I | 51, 57, 58, 59 | Magnetic variations..... | II | II | 460 |
| | IV | III | 69, 102 | SUPPOSED DECENNIAL INEQUALITY IN, DIURNAL MAGNETIC VARIATION: reprint..... | II | II | 451 |
| Loxonema cotterana (n. sp.), corniferous, Ont. (pl.)..... | II | VI | 360 | VOLCANIC CRATERS, OF MOON; STRUCTURE OF. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint | I | III | 144 |
| Lubbock, Sir John. | | | | Lundy, Jacob , Whitchurch... .. | II | XIII | 566 |
| Co-existence of man and megaceros in Ireland: ref. | III | I | 219 | Lunenburg, N.S. , gold in... .. | II | VI | 529 |
| Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds..... | IV | IV | 41 | Lunenburg, Ont. , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 523 |
| Primeval man: ref..... | II | XV | 514 | Lupine , Canadian localities... .. | II | XV | 355 |
| Lubosch, W. | | | | Lupinus , Tourn, Canadian habitats of | | | |
| Biceps in man: ref..... | IV | VI | 535 | <i>L. perennis</i> , L..... | II | XV | 355 |
| Lubricants. | | | | Lupus vulgaris. | | | |
| MINERAL OIL AS A LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint..... | I | III | 287 | Cured by Röntgen rays.... | IV | VIII | 123 |
| Necessary properties of.... | I | III | 287 | Light cure for..... | IV | VIII | 114 |
| Preparation of..... | I | III | 288 | Luscinia , derivation of..... | III | I | 93 |
| Resin oil for, for machinery. | I | III | 94 | Lutra , Canadian localities of | | | |
| Lucas, Dr. J. C. Gustav. | | | | <i>L. californica</i> , Baird..... | III | VI | 76 |
| Brain capacity of J. J. W. Heinse and Dr. C. H. Büniger: ref..... | II | XV | 207 | <i>L. canadensis</i> , Turton..... | III | VI | 76 |
| Lucan , Pharsal III, v. 536, translated..... | III | I | 169 | <i>L. destructor</i> , Barnston.... | III | VI | 76 |
| Lucania , Elea or Velia, Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute..... | II | IX | 106 | Luttrell, Narcissus. | | | |
| Lucanidae , Kicking Passes Pass species..... | III | V | 213 | Autograph in volume now property of Dr. Scadding. | II | XV | 535 |
| Lucanus dama , Thumb.... | I | III | 211, 325 | Luther, R. | | | |
| Luca Bay , Jamaica, fossils. | IV | V | 341 | Discovery of new asteroid planet..... | I | III | 269 |
| Lucern , Canadian habitats... .. | II | XV | 356 | Luyem or Bear totem , how assumed..... | IV | IV | 205 |
| Lucina sine concubitu | II | II | 482 | Lycæna , Rocky Mt. species with habitats..... | III | II | 241 |
| Lucretius | | | | Lycian Alphabet | III | III | 168 |
| II., 284-293: translated.... | III | IV | 22 | Lychnis , Tourn, Canadian localities of | | | |
| V., 753: translated..... | II | XIII | 427 | <i>L. githago</i> , Lam..... | II | XV | 170 |
| Lucule | I | II | 5 | <i>L. vespertina</i> , Smith..... | II | XV | 170 |
| Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of | | | | | | | |
| <i>L. alternifolia</i> , L..... | II | XV | 553 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lycopodaceæ , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.....	IV	IX	79	Lyell, Sir Charles—Con.			
Lycoperdon, Habits and Ontario habitats of				Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli.....	II	III	338
<i>L. gemmatum</i> , Batsch.....	IV	IX	79	Terraces and level ridges north of L. Ontario.....	IV	VI	29
<i>L. pyriforme</i> (Schaffl).....	IV	IX	79	Terraces of L. Ontario basin	III	VI	3
Lycopodiaceæ.				Transverse section of Mississippi channel and plains (pl.).....	I	III	77
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50	Lyngbia , cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	300	Lyons River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Generic characters.....	II	XII	364	Lynx.			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	156	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	653	Déné mode of capturing....	IV	IV	97
London species.....	II	VIII	237	Déné, snares and traps....	IV	IV	97, 101
Remains in clays of Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	399	Lynx and the Woman , Déné myth.....	IV	VI	108
Lycopodiales.	II	XII	364	Lynx canadensis , Geoff., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Lycopodiinæ , gametophyte.	IV	V	267	L. rufus , Gmel., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Lycopodium annotinum , prothallus and antheridia	IV	V	267	Lyons Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
L. cornutum.				Lyrodesma , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Antheridia and archegonia.	IV	V	268	L. plana (Conrad), Toronto.	II	IV	452
L. inundatum , sexual phase of.....	IV	V	268	Lysimachia , flower peculiarities of.....	II	V	340
L. phlegmaria.	IV	V	268	Lys-institute.	IV	VIII	121
Lydians.				Lysophiuræ , characteristics, families and species.....	IV	VIII	366
Ethnology of.....	I	II	220	Lythraceæ.			
Mythology and legends....	II	XV	295	Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
Lydia.				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294
Aschurite traces in.....	II	XIV	246	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	Localities Canadian species	II	XV	554
Lydney , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	V	494	Lythrum. L., Canadian localities of			
Lyell, Sir Charles.				<i>L. alatum</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	554
COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint.....	I	I	237	<i>L. salicaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	554
Detritus carried down by Mississippi: ref.....	I	III	77	Lytton, Lord.			
Elementary Geology; review of 5th edition.....	I	III	285	Autograph.....	II	XIV	484
Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theory of Species by Variation: reviewed.....	II	VIII	378	Maachathites, region, Palestine.	II	XIV	419
Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds.....	IV	IV	41	Macadem, Dr. Stephenson.			
ON INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint....	I	III	35	ON CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS OF ICELAND: reprint....	I	III	173
ON ORIGIN OF COAL-FIELDS: reprint.....	I	I	279	Macao Island.	II	II	175
Quantity of mud carried down by Mississippi and Ganges annually; its effect on sea level: ref.....	I	III	59	Macalister, Alex.			
RESULTS OF OBSERVATION IN FRANCE IN REFERENCE TO ANTIQUITY OF HUMAN RACE: reprint.....	II	IV	497	Coronoid head of pronator in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	536
				Gastrocnemius homologue of pronator radii teres: ref.....	IV	VI	567
				Omo-cervicales in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	527
				Opponens hallucis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	573
				Plantaris in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	567

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|---|------|------|---------|
| Macalister, Alex.—Con. | | | | Macallum, A. B., F.R.S.—Con. | | | |
| Scansorius in chimpanzee:
ref. | IV | vi | 557 | Structure of yeast cell: ref. . . | IV | vi | 481 |
| Scansorius in gorilla: ref. | IV | vi | 558 | Surface tensions' action in
different processes of
living organism: ref. | IV | ix | 396 |
| Soleus of chimpanzee: ref. . . | IV | vi | 566 | Test for phosphorus in nerve
cells: ref. | IV | vi | 411 |
| Sucking pad in infant: ref. . . | IV | vi | 512 | Macallum and Menten. | | | |
| Macallum, A. B., F.R.S. | | | | Distribution of Chlorides in
nerve fibre: ref. | IV | viii | 409 |
| ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GAN-
OID FISHES: abstract. | III | iii | 271 | MacAulay, Rev. Alex. | | | |
| ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER,
PANCREAS AND AIR-
BLADDER OF AMICRUS. | III | ii | 387 | Authenticity of Ossian
poems. | IV | iv | 325 |
| CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL
CONTENT: abstract. | IV | ii | 10 | Macaulay, Dr., Toronto. . . . | II | xiii | 93, 264 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS TO MOR-
PHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY
OF CELL. | IV | i | 247 | Macaulay, T. B. | | | |
| CYTOLOGY OF NON-NU-
CLEATED ORGANISMS. | IV | vi | 439 | Autograph. | II | xiv | 481 |
| NASAL REGION IN EUTAE-
NIA (pl.) | III | i | 390 | Macaulay, Wm., Kingston. . . | II | xii | 249 |
| NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANE-
OUS EPITHELIUM OF TAD-
POLE: abstract. | III | iii | 276 | Macaulay, Sir Jas., Chief
Justice of U. Canada. . . . | II | xii | 160 |
| ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. . . | IV | viii | 423 | Macdonald, Col. Marsha . | | | |
| STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTO-
PLASM: abstract. | IV | iii | 44 | Salmon migration in Colum-
bia (map): ref. | IV | ix | 27 |
| STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF
BLOOD PIGMENT: ab-
stract. | IV | ii | 19 | Macdonnell, Hon. Alex. | | | |
| STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AM-
PHIBIA. | IV | ii | 221 | Diary of Gov. Simcoe's
Journey from Humber
Bay to Matchetache Bay,
1793. | IV | i | 128 |
| PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN
IN RELATION TO ANIMAL
AND VEGETABLE PROTO-
PLASM. | IV | vii | 535 | Election address, 1804. | II | xii | 517 |
| Chemical properties of Nissl
granules: ref. | IV | vi | 406 | Reminiscences of. | II | xiii | 104 |
| Iron constant constituent of
all chromatin: ref. | IV | vi | 411 | Macdonnell, Bishop, Toronto | II | xii | 154 |
| "Masked" iron in Beggia-
toa: ref. | IV | vi | 475 | II xiii 90 | | | |
| Method of determining iron
and phosphorus in wheat. . . | IV | vii | 506 | II xiii 438 | | | |
| Potassium in fibrils of un-
contracted striated mus-
cle: ref. | IV | viii | 404 | MacDougall family, Toronto | | | |
| Potassium in renal cells of
frog: ref. | IV | ix | 390 | Macdougall. | | | |
| Potassium in root hairs of
Equisetum arvense and
Spirogyra: ref. | IV | ix | 393 | Absorption of water by
leaves: ref. | IV | vii | 245 |
| Proportions of sodium pot-
assium and calcium in
blood plasma same as in
ocean water: ref. | IV | vii | 539 | Macdougall, Alan. | | | |
| Reagents to show distribu-
tion of potassium in plant
and animal tissue: ref. | IV | viii | 412 | BEOOTHICK INDIANS OF
NEWFOUNDLAND. | IV | ii | 98 |
| Stainable granules in cen-
tral body of Cyanophy-
cæ: ref. | IV | vi | 449 | (abstract) | IV | ii | 26 |
| | | | | CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE
AND ABATTOIRS. | III | ii | 53 |
| | | | | ELECTRO - HORTICULTURE:
abstract. | IV | iv | 240 |
| | | | | INDIAN AS AN ARTIST: ab-
stract. | IV | iii | 42 |
| | | | | PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN
SEWAGE DISPOSAL: ab-
stract. | IV | i | 37 |
| | | | | Macdougall, Peter, Toronto | II | xii | 160 |
| | | | | Macedon, silver coins of
Phillip II and III of, in
Canadian Institute. | II | ix | 108 |
| | | | | Macedonia. | | | |
| | | | | Ashchurite traces in. | II | xiv | 262 |
| | | | | Celtic and Gileadite traces in | II | xv | 79 |
| | | | | Zinnri traces in. | II | xv | 297 |
| | | | | Macfarlane, Dr. | | | |
| | | | | NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL
UNITS. | III | iii | 81 |
| | | | | Macfayden. | | | |
| | | | | Bacteria in low tempera-
tures: ref. | IV | viii | 425 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
MacGeorge, Rev. J.				Mackenzie, Sir Alexander.			
Wrote under name of "Solomon"; selections from writings.....	II	XV	267	Dénés dress: ref.....	IV	v	188
Macgregor, Chas. John.				Dénés funeral customs: ref.....	IV	v	193
ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRATFORD, ONT.....	II	VIII	294	Déné story of creation: ref.....	IV	v	201
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT STRATFORD..	II	VII	87	Expedition across Canada and Rocky Mts. to Pacific: ref.....	IV	iv	314
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRATFORD.....	II	XII	470	Nathannas same as Nah'ane: ref.....	IV	vii	517
Machroscaanthus sulcatus, St. Mary's, Ont.....	III	III	120	Weapons (war) of Slaves and Dogribs: ref.....	IV	v	191
Machine.				Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon.			
EARTH BORING. By Colin Mather: reprint.....	I	III	297	Autograph documents.....	II	xiv	114
ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGRAVING: reprint.....	I	III	16	Dr. Strachan and.....	II	xii	530
Milking.....	IV	VII	483	Incidents in his career	II	xii	155, 232, 528
New dibbling, or seed drill.....	I	II	103	Nom-de-Plume "Patrick Swift"; with selections from writings.....	II	xv	436
PERREAUX DIVIDING.....	I	I	102	Sketches of Canada (1833): ref.....	II	xv	35
PORTABLE LIFTING: reprint.....	I	I	37	Mackenzie Dist. (Can.), Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101
Invention of reaping.....	I	I	111	MacKenzie Mts., Home of Na'anne tribe.....	IV	vii	521
Reaping, early models.....	I	I	39	MacKenzie valley, copper in use in, in prehistoric times.....	IV	iv	136
SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING: reprint.....	I	I	244	Mackerel, American mode of catching.....	I	ii	117
Machinery.				Mackinac.			
Description of a portable farming produce mill.....	I	I	13	Fur trade just after conquest.....	IV	iii	262
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR STEAM. By Alfred Branel	II	I	336	Trade at, at time of revolution.....	IV	iii	271
Rosin oil for lubricating.....	I	III	94	Trade conditions during revolutionary war.....	IV	iv	305
MacIntyre, Duncan Ban, celtic poet.....	IV	III	221	Maclean, Rev. John, M.A., Ph.D.			
Mackay.				Blackfoot Confederacy: abstract.....	III	vii	17
Origin of Ts'El's'ant tribe: ref.....	IV	vii	521	BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.....	IV	v	128
Mackay, Dr. Chas.				BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE.....	III	vi	231
JOHN AND JONATHAN (poem)	II	III	166	GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET.....	IV	v	44
Reception in United States.....	II	III	365	INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IN MANITOBA, NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA.....	III	v	215
MacKellar, Mrs. Mary, Celtic poetess.....	IV	III	223	LANGUAGE AND RELIGION..	IV	vi	273
Mackenzie, Prof. J. J.				MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS.....	III	v	20
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND HUMAN DISEASE (PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1908)..	IV	VIII	535	PICTURE WRITING OF BLACKFEET.....	IV	v	114
PRELIMINARY LIST OF ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO...	III	VII	270	SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT INDIAN.....	IV	iv	249
TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER: abstract.....	IV	II	11	Red Crow, chief of Blood Indians: ref.....	IV	vi	298
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS.....	IV	VIII	53	Maclurea, Ottawa R.....	I	i	221
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	VI	406	M. Joganl	II	I	466
Nature of nucleolus: ref.....	IV	VI	416	Macnab, Capt. Alex., Toronto.....	II	xiii	187, 567
Nissl granules contain iron: ref.....	IV	VI	411				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|---------------------------|--|------|------|------|
| MacNabs , in Toronto of Old. | II | XII | 350 | Macpherson, Chief Factor Hudson Bay. | | | |
| MacNeill, Dr. | | | | Esquimault report of Frank
lin's crew. | I | II | 84 |
| Authenticity of Ossian
poems: ref. | IV | IV | 323 | MacPherson, Dr. D. | | | |
| MacNish, Rev. Neil. | | | | RESEARCHES IN CRIMEAN
BOSPHORUS, AND ON SITE
OF ANCIENT GREEK CITY
OF PANTICAPEUM (KER-
TCH): reprint. | II | II | 120 |
| AUTHENTICITY OF POEMS OF
OSSIAN. | II | XIII | 392 | MacPherson, Lachlan. | | | |
| AUTHENTICITY OF "SEAN
DANA"; abstract. | III | VII | 31 | Authenticity of Ossian
poems: ref. | IV | IV | 325 |
| CELTIC PROSODY. | IV | III | 206 | MacPherson, Jas. | | | |
| (abstract). | IV | III | 40 | Author of poems of Ossian.
Ossian poems. By: authen-
ticity. | II | XIII | 392 |
| GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF
DAMNONIA. | III | III | 43 | Ossianic poems, authen-
ticity of. | IV | I | 217 |
| GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF
WALES AND ISLE OF MAN | III | II | 181 | Translator of Ossian poems;
biography. | IV | IV | 319 |
| HADES OF HOMER AND OF
VIRGIL. | II | XV | 646 | Macrocephali. | | | |
| LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
OF BRITANNY. | III | V | 76 | Artificial distortion in,
skulls. | II | VIII | 146 |
| PICTS, THE. | IV | V | 295 | Characteristics. | II | VII | 429 |
| PRESENT ASPECT OF OSSIA-
NIC CONTROVERSY. | IV | IV | 319 | Distortion of crania. | II | VI | 424 |
| REVIEW OF CARVALYN
GAILCKAGH OR MANX
CAROLS. | IV | V | 83 | Macrocephalic skulls, Ker-
tch, Crimea. | II | V | 322 |
| REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W.
MOORE ON SURNAMES
AND PLACE-NAMES OF
ISLE OF MAN: abstract. | IV | II | 27 | Macronema zebratum,
Hagen, characters; N.
American habitats. | II | VII | 498 |
| ST. COLUMBA OR COLUM
CILLE. | IV | III | 131 | Macrorhamphus griseus,
Toronto. | III | VII | 192 |
| SURNAMES AND PLACE-
NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN. | IV | II | 103 | Macrosiphonida, character-
istics and families in. | II | XI | 397 |
| TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT
IN FAVOUR OF EARLY
SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH
ISLES BY CELTS WHO
SPOKE GAELIC. | III | I | 316 | Macrousa. | II | I | 280 |
| UMBRIA CAPTA. | III | V | 219 | Mactridæ, Canadian. | II | IV | 273 |
| WALES AND ITS LITERATURE | IV | V | 64 | Macula acustica, from fish
(pl.) | III | II | 264 |
| Obituary. | IV | VIII | 98 | Madagascar. | | | |
| Translation of Celtic tablet
found at Tell el Amarna
Egypt; its date: ref. | IV | V | 89, 94 | Dress. | II | IV | 206 |
| Macoun, John. | | | | Dwellings. | II | IV | 204 |
| NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHY-
SICAL PHENOMENA OF
MANITOBA AND N.W.T. | III | I | 151 | Ouvirandra of. | II | IV | 206 |
| Petroleum areas in Atha-
baska: ref. | III | I | 226 | People of Malay origin. | II | IV | 210 |
| Macoun, John and John
Gibson. | | | | Snuff-taking. | II | IV | 205 |
| SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF VAL-
LEY OF ST. LAWRENCE
AND GREAT LAKES. | II | XV | 51,
161, 349, 429, 546 | Three Visits to, 1853-54-56.
By Rev. Wm. Ellis: re-
viewed. | II | IV | 204 |
| Macoun, John, John Gib-
son and | | | | Traveller's Tree of. | II | IV | 208 |
| BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST
OF L. HURON. | II | XIV | 467, 635 | Urania speciosa of. | II | IV | 208 |
| | | | | Water yam or lace leaf of. | II | IV | 205 |
| | | | | Madder root, extraction of
colouring matter from
waste product. | I | I | 104 |
| | | | | Madison, Wis. | | | |
| | | | | Forest Products Laboratory
at. | IV | IX | 234 |
| | | | | Milk supply examined for
bacteria. | IV | VII | 489 |
| | | | | Madler, M. | | | |
| | | | | Alcyoné centre of gravity of
solar system. | IV | III | 192 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Madoc Tp.				Magnet.			
Magnetic Pyrites from, analyzed.....	II	xii	266	REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	280
Mineral wealth of (1836)...	II	xv	36	Magnetic.			
Madreporaria , ciliated bands not observed in.....	IV	vi	390	Absolute values and Secular changes.....	II	ii	461
Maduran.				Aurora Borealis, disturbances.....	I	iii	125
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216	Casual variations.....	II	ii	457
Magazine.				COLONIAL, OBSERVATORIES. By Major Gen. Sabine: reprint.....	II	ii	455
Anglo-American: reviewed.	I	i	72	Declination at Toronto, 1856-64.....	II	x	114
British Colonial: reviewed..	I	ii	19	DEVIATION OF, NEEDLE AT LIVERPOOL. By Sir J. Ross: reprint.....	I	iii	112
Mining Magazine; notice of	I	i	72	Dr. Kemps Electro-Magnetic Engine.....	I	i	43
Geological survey of, in (1857).....	II	iv	270	Faraday's observations on para and diamagnetic substances.....	I	i	192
Vitrina pellucida from.....	II	iv	272	Horizontal Force at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
Magemut , territory.....	III	vi	265	Inclination at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
Magic Songs , of Finns.....	IV	vi	325	Lunar, variations.....	II	ii	460
Magliano , leaden tablet, inscription deciphered and translated.....	III	iii	237	Magnetic action and sun spots.....	II	iv	233
Magna , Roman name of Curvoran; evidence.....	II	xiii	148	Magnetic action of Sun....	II	iv	232
Magnesia or Magnesium.				MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	vi	345
Acetate of: preparation of..	II	i	312	Magnetic Science yet in its infancy.....	I	i	17
Detection of Alkalies in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	x	342	MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO (1841-1868). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	263
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of proportion of, in primeval ocean.....	IV	vii	556	MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF, ELEMENTS AT TORONTO (1856-64). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	x	114
History of, in ocean.....	IV	vii	548	OBSERVATIONS ON, FORCE. By Prof. Faraday: reprint	I	i	191
In rain.....	I	ii	10	ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major-General Sabine: reprint.....	II	iii	55
In sea water in pre-Cambrian period.....	IV	vii	540	ON, DISTURBANCES AT TORONTO (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	157
Lakes and rivers contain, to some extent.....	IV	vii	556	ON PHYSICAL LINES OF, FORCE. By Prof. Faraday: reprint.....	I	i	31
Mortars.....	II	iii	333	PECULIARITIES OF, FIELD. By Prof. Tyndall: reprint	I	iii	111
Plasma contains relatively less than sea water.....	IV	vii	561				
Preparation of.....	II	ii	505				
Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	vii	561				
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	vii	558				
Proportions in sea water and blood different.....	IV	vii	539				
Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	vii	540				
Magnesian limestone.							
Formation of; T. Sterry Hunt's theory.....	II	iv	276				
ON FORMATION OF. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	iv	184				
Location in Minnesota.....	I	ii	79				
Magnesite.							
Canadian.....	II	vi	437				
Mode of formation.....	II	ii	356				
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	vi	155				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Magnetic—Con.				Magnetism, Terrestrial—Con.			
Peculiarities of, field demonstrated.....	I	III	111	Effect of sun and moon on..	I	III	269
Periodical variations.....	II	II	459	GENERAL SURVEY OF, IN 1853; reprint.....	I	II	51
Photographic, apparatus... ..	II	I	199	Lieut. MacRae's observations in Southern Hemisphere.....	II	II	198
Secular variation of, inclination in north-eastern States.....	II	II	66	Review of progress (1852)..	I	I	83
SECULAR VARIATION IN DECLINATION IN ATLANTIC AND GULF COAST OF U.S. FROM OBSERVATIONS IN 17TH, 18TH AND 19TH CENTURIES. By C. A. Schott: reprint.....	II	II	66	Review of progress (1857)..	II	II	465
SUPPOSED DECENNIAL INEQUALITY IN LUNAR DIURNAL MAGNETIC VARIATION: reprint.....	II	II	451	Sun spots and.....	I	I	192
Total Force at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	X	115	Surveys up to 1852.....	I	I	1
Magnetic Iron Ore.				Variations in, and causes, sun being primary.....	I		
Artificial formation of.....	II	VI	526	VIEWS ON ORIGIN OF.....	I	II	
Characteristics.....	II	V	518	Magnetite.			
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING. By W. Hamilton Merritt.....	III	I	261	Artificial formation of.....	II	IV	
Magnetic Observatory, Toronto.				Composition of.....	II	IV	
Action regarding withdrawal of military attachment at Toronto.....	I	I	138	Deposits in each province of Canada.....	IV	VIII	
Government attitude to... ..	II	X	86	In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	V	
History of.....	II	III	99	L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	
Memorial to Government to retain, at Toronto (1853).....	I	I	145	Origin in apatite deposits... ..	IV	VIII	
Meteorological observations at. See Meteorological Register, Toronto				Magno-ferrite.			
Observations of Meteors at Review of (1860).....	I	II	39	Artificial formation of.....	II	VI	
Magnetic Pyrites, Madoc: analyzed.....	II	XII	266	Composition.....	II	IV	
Magnetic storms.				Magnolia acuminata, L.,			
Aurora and.....	IV	VI	353	Canadian localities.....	II	X	
Comets affected by.....	IV	VI	355	Magnolia Warbler, Toronto	III	V	43
Period of rotation of sun obtained from.....	IV	VI	350	Magnoliacæ.			
Sun spots and.....	IV	VI	347	Canadian species.....	I	I	202
Toronto and Pt. Barrow records of, compared... ..	II	III	56	Hamilton species.....	III	X	14
Magnetism, electro-magnetism; review of (1858)...	II	IV	69	Localities Canadian species	II	REV	63
Magnetism, Terrestrial.				London species.....	II	REV	5
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN UNITED STATES. By Prof. Bache and J. D. Hilgard: abstract.....	II	II	66	Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	III	IV	22
				Magnus, Prof.			
				ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES: abstract.....	II	VI	383
				Maggie Song, of Navájos...	IV	VI	324
				Mahalah descendants...	II	XV	278
				Mahomet, treatment of horse.....	I	I	181
				Mahratta rule, India.....	IV	IX	84
				Mahlemut, territory.....	III	VI	264
				Mahol, descendants.....	II	XV	278
				Maldstone Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
				Maier, H. N.			
				Age of flat fishes determined from otoliths: ref.....	IV	IX	37
				Mail, Niagara.			
				MAIL, NIAGARA ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206
				Maine, U.S.			
				RAILWAYS OF: reprint.....	I	III	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Malne, U.S.—Con.				Malay-Polynesian—Con.			
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of; including Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluvia- tile Mollusca known to inhabit the State. By Ed. S. Morse; reviewed..	II	x	42	Comparative vocabulary with Algonquin, Ural- Altaic, Asiatic Hyper- borean and Peninsular...	III	i	26
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson; reviewed.....	II	vi	486	Grammar, similarity to Al- gonquin.....	III	i	20
Mair, John.				Languages; resemblances to Maya-Quiche and Mbaya	IV	vi	211
Influence on Scottish Philo- sophy.....	II	xi	208	Maya, comparative vocabu- laries.....	IV	vi	232
Maison Carree, Nimes.....	IV	ii	199	Maya-Quiche connected with Physical likenesses to Al- gonquin.....	IV	vi	206
Maitland, Lady Sarah.....	II	ii	247	Malcolm.	III	i	22
Maitland, Sir Peregrine.				GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF GT. BRITAIN: reprint.....	II	vii	152
Autograph letters while Gov. of U.C.....	II	xiv	108	Malden Tp., gazetteer notice	II	xiv	214, 523
Toronto reminiscences of...	II	xii	240	Maligne, Grande Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	523
Maize.				Maligne, la Petite Pointe, Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	523
Introduction into Mexico...	IV	vi	213	Mallard, Hamilton frequen- ters.....	II	vi	135
Not grown by Dénés....	IV	iv	36	Mallet.			
Makadobenessi (Ottawa chief), career.....	IV	vi	299	Catalogue of earthquakes...	I	ii	54
Makarip Cove, dislocation causing it.....	IV	viii	140	Mallett.			
Malachidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	214	Method of burning soft coal	III	iv	86
Malachite, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	151	Malleus, Amiurus.....	III	ii	382
Malacostraca, sub-divisions of.....	II	i	278	Mallow.			
Malahide Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	523	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	175
Malapterurus beuiniensis.	II	iii	67	Species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	198
M. electricus	II	iii	64	Malocystites (n.s.), Cana- dian.....	II	ii	303
Malaria.					II	iv	46
Effect on races in infected countries.....	IV	viii	546		II	vi	515
ON APPEARANCE AND DE- CLINE OF MALARIOUS DIS- EASE IN VALLEY OF LOW- ER GRAND RIVER. By Arthur Harvey.....	II	iv	40	Malpas (Cheshire).			
Report on prevalence of, in lower districts of Grand River, Ont.....	III	ii	216	Notes on Latin Inscription on a tabula honestæ mis- sionis found at, in 1812...	II	iv	179
SOME FACTORS IN, PROBLEM. By Dr. P. H. Bryce.....	III	ii	216	Malpighian Corpuscles, Amiurus.....	III	ii	433
Malay.				Malta.			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201	Phœnician skull from, in Dr. Morton's collection..	II	viii	135
Malay origin of Madagascar inhabitants.....	II	iv	211	Malte-Brun.			
Peculiarities of, feature and character.....	III	i	23	Aborigines of America one race; ref.....	II	ii	407
Peculiarities of crania of...	II	vii	442	Othomi language; ref.....	IV	v	207
Malay-Polynesian.				Malthusian law	III	vi	35
Algonquin tribes connected with.....	III	i	18	Maltose.			
Belief as to origin of man...	IV	vi	207	DEXTINE, IN BEER-WORTS: By C. Gordon Richardson (abstract).....	III	v	133
				Malus, M.			
				Discovery of polarization of light by reflection.....	I	i	220
				Malva.			
				Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts....	IV	vii	292

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Malva, L., Canadian habitats of				Mammary glands.			
M. crispa, L.....	II	xv	175	Degenerating cells of, throw out chromatin.....	IV	ii	239
M. moschata, L.....	II	xv	175	Mamouce, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	523
M. rotundifolia, L.....	II	xv	175	Mamyayve.....	IV	iv	256
M. sylvestris, L.....	II	xv	175	Man.			
Malvaceae.				Age of man, absurdly exaggerated.....	IV	iv	41
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46	Anatomical differences between foot and hand.....	IV	vi	579
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Antiquity of, as evidenced by remains found in Wookey Hole cave near.....	II	vii	379
Collateral chorisis in.....	II	x	381	..... of, from remains near Paris.....	II	vi	375
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	638	..... painting among primitive.....	IV	vi	334
London species.....	II	xv	175	Ascent of, line of development.....	II	xv	239
	II	viii	222	Brain compared with other animals.....	II	xv	178
Mammalia.				DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BRAIN OF, AND OF GORILLA; DISPUTE BETWEEN HUXLEY AND OWEN: reprint.....	II	viii	315
CATALOGUE OF, OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA				Difference between human foetus and that of ape (pl.).....	IV	vi	589
By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	vi	66	Difference in cranial capacity between brutes and.....	II	ix	166
Classification and Geographical Distribution of, By Richard Owen, F.R.S., reviewed.....	II	v	58	EXISTENCE OF, IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED. By M. Milne Edwards and M. de Vibraye: reprint.....	II	ix	262, 270
Classification of, by Linnaeus and Cuvier.....	II	ix	154	Extremities of, and orang compared.....	IV	vi	590
Coracobrachialis.....	IV	vi	534	Foot and hand of, differ from those of apes.....	IV	vi	588
CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRRELL'S PAPER ENTITLED "MAMMALIA OF CANADA". By E. E. Thompson.....	III	vii	178	Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell: reviewed.....	II	viii	378
Evolutionary descent of, traced.....	II	xv	245	HAIRY MEN OF YESSO: reprint.....	II	x	134
Homologies of long flexor muscles in foot.....	IV	vi	570	Hand distinguishes him from Quadrumana.....	II	ix	162
List with habits of, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112	Huxley's theory of relation between man and brute, .....ed.....	II	ix	165
Owen's Classification of.....	II	iii	458	Inter.....	IV	vi	576
UNCERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER. By David Tucker.....	II	ix	154	Involutions of primitive.....	IV	vi	326
REMARKS ON CLASSIFICATION OF. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	512	Language chief characteristic of.....	IV	iv	21
Mammals.				Alphabetical arrangement position to primitive.....	IV	vi	338
Bibliography of Canadian.....	III	vi	67	Nature's effect on primitive.....	IV	vi	314
Classes represented in fossils: reasons.....	II	xiii	383				
Classification of. By Prof. Owen: ref.....	II	v	120				
Classification of.....	II	v	513				
Cuverian arrangement of.....	II	v	513				
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....	III	v	11				
Nissl granules in nerve cells.....	IV	vi	40				
Skinning and stuffing for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	i	17				
Structure and microchemistry of nerve cells of.....	IV	vi	40				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Man--Con.				Mandarin ducks , produced at Zoological Gardens, London.....	I	I	18
ON CO-EXISTENCE OF, WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368	Mandible , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	285
ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint...	I	II	160	Mandrake , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	59
ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN. By David Tucker.....	II	IX	326	Maneros	II	XII	53
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION OF HAND IN, AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint.....	II	IX	52	Manethonic Dynasty	I	II	154
ON NUTRITIVE FOOD OF, UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	I	247	Manganese .			
Origin of tendon of short flexor of little toe.....	IV	VI	571	Blowpipe reaction of chromium and, with carbonate of soda.....	II	XV	252
Pars clavicularis in, corresponds to pars sternalis in orang.....	IV	VI	531	Detection of.....	I	II	313
Pectoralis minor attachment in.....	IV	VI	533	Detection by blowpipe of oxide of, when present in minute quantity in mineral bodies.....	II	X	344
Period of existence on earth.....	II	IV	80	Method of obtaining.....	II	II	30
Powers at creation.....	IV	VI	278	Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Primitive, acquired speech at different places; so different linguistic systems... Prof. Huxley's views on origin of.....	IV	VI	276	Ores found in New York... OXALATE OF. By Henry Croft.....	I	II	37
Relations of, to the lower animals.....	II	IX	156	Oxalate of: formula.....	II	II	304
Scansorius muscle in.....	IV	VI	559	Preparation of.....	II	II	305
Speculations as to original home.....	I	I	154	Protoxide of.....	II	I	79
Stages in evolution of man from lowest animals.....	II	XV	231	Reaction of, salts on baryta in blowpipe.....	II	X	342
Structural differences separating, from gorilla and chimpanzee.....	II	IX	157	Separation from nickel and zinc.....	I	II	126
Quadrumana and; differences between.....	II	IX	162	Sesqui salts of.....	II	I	558
Manabosho , of Delawares and Ojibwas.....	IV	VI	275	Manganese, bog , in Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	V	466
Manaboyho legends	IV	IV	233	M. Ochre , Thunder Bay; analyzed.....	II	XII	268
	IV	VI	309	M. ore, earthy , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	150
Manahath , ruler in Egypt... Mandan , vocabulary of, language, 1797: ref.....	II	XIII	526	Mani .			
Mandibular .				Dialect.....	IV	VI	202
Apparatus of <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	283	Map of: ref.....	IV	VI	202
Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i> ...	III	II	312	Manicina , ectodermal origin of glandular streaks of... Manido or Mahnido	IV	VI	403
Tusk.....	I	I	232	Manitoba .	II	III	306
				Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
				Evening Grosbeak in.....	IV	III	118
				Exploration in 1858.....	II	IV	91
				Geological areas.....	II	XV	16
				Indian languages in, list... Institute of Rupert's Land founded at Fort Garry in 1862; objects of.....	III	V	215
				Iron ore deposits.....	II	VII	337
				Mound Builders' relics in... NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHYSICAL PHENOMENA OF— AND N.W.T. By John Macoun.....	IV	VIII	186
				Manitoulin , gazetteer notice (1813).....	III	I	151
				Manitou Islands , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
					II	XIV	523

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Manitoulin.				Maps—Con.			
Geological area.....	II	XV	15	Literature of Canada.....	II	XV	41
Geology of.....	II	XIV	585	Sketch map of Geological			
Origin of name.....	II	III	306	Formations of Ontario... II	VIII	451	
Mankind , causes of some				Toronto Harbour.....	I	I	162
tribes secluding them-				United Counties of Prescott			
selves from rest of.....	II	IX	327	and Russell: ref.....	II	VI	487
Mankato River, Iowa , Lignite on.....	I	II	80	Voyages of Dolier and Gal-			
Manksman , Gaelic origin of.....	III	II	182	line: ref.....	II	II	399
Manlius stone	II	IX	308	Maple.			
Mann, Gustav.				ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN			
Nature of stain in fatty				AND ENGLISH. By Daniel			
materials: ref.....	IV	VIII	405	Wilson.....	I	III	380
Manongazida , Chippewa				Beech and, areas in Can-			
chief.....	IV	VI	305	ada.....	IV	VIII	24
Mantchus , of Tungus' origin				Canadian.....	II	VI	36
Mantell, G. A., LL.D.,				Canadian species with lo-			
F.R.S.				calities.....	II	XV	353
Obituary.....	I	I	144	Effect of concentration of			
Manure.				extracts of hard, on fish..	IV	VII	454
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH				Legends concerning.....	I	III	380
As A. By M. Geo. Ville:				Norway, its individuality			
reprint.....	II	VI	50	and beauty.....	IV	VIII	265
Fish manure.....	II	IV	276	Sawdust's effect on fish... IV	VII	448	
Effect on Italian rye grass				Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	268
of liquid.....	I	I	111	Maple Knot , Nom-de-plume			
Irrigating with liquid.....	I	I	12	of Ebenezer Clemo.....	II	XV	270
Salt as a.....	II	III	523	Maple Leaf , nom-de-plume of			
Manufacture.				Rev. Dr. McCaul; selec-			
AGRICULTURAL MANUFAC-				tions from writings.....	II	XV	270
TURES. By S. Copeland:				Maracas Waterfall , disloca-			
reprint.....	II	VI	463	tion producing it.....	IV	VIII	140
Manufacture of Vinegar; its				Marais, Grande , gazetteer			
theory and practice. By				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
Chas. M. Wetherill: re-				Marasmius oreades, Fr. ,			
viewed.....	II	VI	183	habits and Ontario habi-			
SUGAR MANUFACTURE NEW				tats.....	IV	IX	72
SYSTEM: reprint.....	I	I	116	Marattiaceæ Cotyledon,			
Manuscripts.				precocious development of	IV	V	280
DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT				Marattiinæ	II	XII	364
GREEK: reprint.....	I	III	336	Maraudier Point , gazetteer			
Manx.				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
Gaelic origin of.....	III	II	183	Marble.			
Prosody.....	IV	III	220	CANADIAN MARBLES.....	I	III	227
REVIEW OF CARVALYN				Canadian.....	II	VII	217
GAILCKAGH OR, CAROLS.					II	VIII	121
By Neil MacNish.....	IV	V	83	Ireland.....	I	I	268
Surnames.....	IV	II	108	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE			
Maori.				QUARRIES ON SHORES OF			
Character.....	II	XII	458	L. COUCHICHING.....	I	II	38
Treatment by Colonists....	II	XII	458	New York.....	I	II	38
Maps.				Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Champlains Voyages: ref... II	II	II	398	Marble Island.			
Discoveries of Joliet: ref... II	II	II	400	Geology of.....	III	IV	196
EARLY GAZETTEER AND,				Glacial action.....	III	IV	200
LITERATURE OF WESTERN				MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH			
CANADA. By Rev. Dr.				WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S			
Scadding.....	II	XV	23	BAY. By Dr. R. Bell....	III	IV	192
French, of Canada: ref....	II	II	394	Minerals.....	III	IV	198
La Salle's expedition: ref... II	II	II	401	Topography.....	III	IV	193
L. Ontario, 1660.....	II	II	402	Whale fishery.....	III	IV	194

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Marble Island—Con.				Markham, A. H.			
Wreck of first expedition to attempt northwest passage found on.....	III	IV	202	Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	274
Marbleized Iron and Stone March.	I	I	283	Markham, C. R.			
Arrival of Birds in Toronto in.....	III	VII	190	ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN INDIA: reprint..	II	IX	56
	IV	III	63	Markham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209, 524
Marchal.				Market square, Toronto....	II	XII	156
Tobacco disease: ref.....	IV	VII	324	Marl, pteropod, Jamaica..	IV	VIII	381
Marcasite.				Marlatt.			
Occurrence in L. Superior district.....	II	X	408	<i>Pontania hyalina</i> Norton: ref.....	IV	IX	334
Marcus Aurelius.				Marlborough Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
His legate in Britain.....	II	X	311	Marling, Alex., LL.B.			
Maresbah.				Obituary.....	IV	I	33
Family of.....	II	XIV	175	Marls.			
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	205	Fresh water shell, of Ontario	I	I	114
Mare's Tail, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	Mechanical, of Cuba.....	IV	V	342
Marginella.				Naparima, of Trinidad....	IV	VIII	381
In Manitoba mounds.....	III	IV	137	Sanferando, of Trinidad..	IV	VIII	381
In Otonabee Tp., mounds (pl.).....	IV	IX	4	Marmolite, same as pretinalite.....	I	I	114
Marie.				Marmora Tp., Ont.			
Anatomy of Ranunculaceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	615	Analysis of auriferous mispickel from.....	II	XIII	509
Marie-Davy, M.				Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed.....	II	XII	267
NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGINE OF. By M. Becquerel: reprint.....	I	III	33	Geological strata of gold bearing rocks (pl.).....	II	XIII	331
Marifold, Marsh, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	56	Gold associated with arsenical pyrites in.....	II	XIII	331
Marine.				Gold veins worked.....	II	XIII	332
Analogy of Life and Functions in both terrestrial and, vegetable world....	II	XI	192	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	330
Beginning of, meteorology..	I	I	86	Marmot.			
Collection of meteorological observations made at Sea	II	II	467	Déné mode of capturing... ..	IV	IV	68, 98
Fecundity of, vegetation in Palæozoic ages.....	II	XI	191	Déné, snares and traps (pl.)	IV	IV	68, 98, 103
Fossils in superficial strata of Western Ontario.....	II	XV	410	Déné treatment of skin....	IV	IV	68
Insurance.....	IV	VIII	77	Marmot, Hoary, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	88
MARINE BOILERS. By J. A. Roebing: reprint.....	I	III	131	Maroons.			
MARINE LOSSES ON THE LAKES IN 1854.....	I	III	338	Arrival in Nova Scotia....	III	VII	260
Shells, L. Superior.....	IV	VI	41	Life in Nova Scotia.....	III	VII	265
Marinesco, G.				MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA. By J. C. Hamilton.....	III	VII	260
Nissl granules essential constituent of all nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	426	On West Coast of Africa... ..	III	VII	268
Maritime Group, Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	25	Origin of.....	III	VII	263
Mariotte.				Wars in Jamaica.....	III	VII	263
Foliage leaves absorb water: ref.....	IV	VII	242	Marquesan.			
				Brain, weight of.....	II	XV	216
				Marquesas, first settlement and changes produced in language of.....	III	VI	108
				Marquette.			
				Ancient copper mines.....	II	I	235
				Iron range.....	IV	II	303
				Iron Trade of; L. Superior..	II	VI	87

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Marriage.				Martite.			
Customs of Blackfoot Confederacy.....	IV	IV	251	Composition of.....	II	IV	54
Effects of early, on children	III	IV	185	Discovery of.....	II	III	358
Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	I	84	Maryland Yellow-throat,			
MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming.....	I	XI	178	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	193
Statistics of, in England in 1851.....	I	I	23		IV	III	72
Marrow, of bone.	II	X	201	Maryport, Eng., notes on Latin inscription on Roman altar at, (Olenacum): interpreted.....	II	III	11
Mars.				Marysburg Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN, AND JUPITER. By T. Henning.....	I	III	206	Mary's, St. Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
Marseilles, Greek type at... History of its early settlement.....	IV	II	202	Mascher, J. F.			
Marsh Blackbird, Ontario visitors.....	IV	II	202	ON TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES WITHOUT CAMERA: reprint.....	I	III	300
Marsh Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	III	III	95	Maskelyne, Prof.			
Marsh, five finger, Canadian localities.....	II	XIV	524	Views on regelation of glass.....	II	VI	68
Marsh-hawk, Canadian specimens.....	II	XV	431	Mason, Prof. Otis, T.			
Marsh Marigold, Canadian habitats.....	II	IV	448	Classification of Tinneh tribes criticized.....	III	VII	109
Marsh Shrew, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	56	Invention-origins: ref.....	IV	VI	327
Marsh, St. John's-wort, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89	Inventions of primitive man	IV	VI	327
Marshall.				Medicinal and economical plants used by California Indians: ref.....	IV	VII	15
Certified milk: ref.....	II	XV	169	Massachusetts.			
Marshes.				Degeneration of people in... Foreign and native birth and marriage statistics... Fossils from altered rocks in eastern..... Insanity and idiocy; prevalence of..... Massachusetts School of Technology for research.....	II	I	245
Description of, in Colchester	IV	VII	493		II	I	245
Marsileaceæ.	II	XII	361		II	II	49
Marsupials.					II	I	247
Generic characters.....	II	V	513		IV	IX	233
Intrinsic muscles in hand and foot.....	IV	VI	582	Massassaga Point, contents of ancient mounds found at	II	V	411
Plantar fascia.....	IV	VI	568	Massissauga, Ontario variety	III	V	255
Marten, Canadian localities..	III	VI	74	Massey, Gerald.			
Martin.				Autograph sonnet.....	II	XIV	487
Gluten properties: ref.....	IV	VII	512	Mastodon.			
Phytalbumose in gluten: ref.	IV	VII	498	Constructing a model of... Description of Dr. Warren's; of place where found and of animal.....	I	III	11
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	Number of teeth.....	I	I	231
Martin, J. W.				Remains, Morpeth, Ont....	II	III	356
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT.....	II	V	331	Tusks described.....	I	I	232
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES..	II	VIII	278	Mastodon giganteus.			
Martin, Purple, notes on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191	NOTICE OF, OF DR. J. C. WARREN: reprint.....	I	I	230
	IV	III	70, 82, 107	NOTICE OF BONES OF, FOUND IN ONTARIO.....	I	III	405
Martinique, W. Indies, physical features and geology	IV	VII	363	Mastopatupl.	IV	IV	255
				Matanzas of Cuba, comparison of Layton Series with, and Lafayette of N. America and its age.....	IV	V	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mataouaschie River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
Matchedash , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	XIV	524
Matchedash Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208
Matchetache Bay. DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO, 1793.....	IV	I	128
Materia Medica. VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN. By W. B. Nesbitt.....	III	V	163
Materials. MODES OF TESTING BUILDING. By Prof. Henry: reprint.....	I	III	362
Mateucci, M. ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL: reprint.....	II	VI	385
Mathematics. Analysis of solvable equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	118
Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible.....	III	II	122
Auxiliary biquadratic with a quadratic sub-auxiliary.....	III	II	121
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin.....	II	V	331
Mathematical and Physical Theories of Light.....	I	I	82
MATHEMATICAL NOTES.....	II	VIII	290
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	IX	26
NOTES ON RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	I	231
NOTES ON TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	IX	249
	II	X	334
On a method of approximating to square root of a number.....	II	VIII	293
On a reduction of curves of second order.....	II	VIII	291
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	XI	388
On linear asymptotes in algebraic curves.....	II	VIII	290
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	V	209
ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	XIII	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mathematics - Con. PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	II	79
Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366
Recherches sur les principes de la Theorie des Richesses par Augustin Cournot: reviewed.....	II	II	185
RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S 12TH AXIOM IS FALSE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	V	341
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	VIII	273
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES. By J. W. Martin.....	II	VIII	278
REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	X	161
RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS (PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF REPRESENTING INFINITE ALGEBRAICAL FUNCTIONS, IN MOST GENERAL CASE, ROOTS OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS OF DEGREES HIGHER THAN FOURTH WITH METHODS OF FINDING ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF 5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES IN CERTAIN CASES). By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	V	20, 127, 209
RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE EQUATIONS OF FIFTH DEGREE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	II	127
Solvable irreducible equation of mth degree m prime.....	III	II	97
Mather, Colin. ON AN EARTH-BORING MACHINE: reprint.....	I	III	297
Mather, Prof. Observations on variations in levels of the Gt. Lakes: ref.....	I	II	298

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mather, Prof.—Con.				Maxwell, J. Clerk.			
Transitions from fossiliferous limestones to white mineralized limestones: ref.	I	III	37	Colour theory.	II	I	158
Mathews, Capt., Niagara, 1778.	IV	IV	303	METHOD OF DRAWING THEORETICAL FORMS OF FARADAY'S LINES OF FORCE WITHOUT CALCULATION: reprint.	II	II	62
Mathews, Percy W. P., LL.D., M.R.C.S.E.				ON AN INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE POINSON'S THEORY OF ROTATION: reprint.	II	II	110
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL WOMEN IN ALL LATITUDES	III	IV	181	THEORY OF COMPOUND COLOURS WITH REFERENCE TO MIXTURES OF BLUE AND YELLOW LIGHT: reprint.	II	II	60
Matilda Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	64, 524	Three colour theory of vision	IV	VII	372
Mathiot, Geo.				UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF FORAMEN CENTRALE TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS: reprint.	II	II	110
ON ELECTROTYPING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint.	I	I	226	May, arrival of Birds in Toronto in.	III	VII	191
Mathura, translation of Tsunami inscription found at.	IV	IV	268		IV	III	107
Matte.				May-apple, Canadian localities.	II	XV	59
Conversion of nickel, into crude nickel.	IV	II	88	Maya.			
Matter, metaphysical definition of.	II	I	105	Chronicles published by Dr. Brinton.	IV	VI	158
Matthews, Dr. Washington.				Dew as holy water.	IV	VI	336
Navajo Gambling Songs: ref.	IV	VI	323	Hieroglyphics, attempts to solve.	IV	VI	121
Matthiola incana, stamen peculiarities in.	II	V	339	Hieroglyphics are ideographic.	IV	VI	123
Mats, Tsijkolnitui.	IV	IV	157	History of.	IV	VI	158
Maul, Dènè.	IV	IV	101	Language.	IV	VI	118
Mauna Loa.				Malay-Polynesian comparative vocabularies.	IV	VI	232
Eruption of.	I	I	18	Month names.	IV	VI	332
Mocquoweeweo crater.	I	I	18	Pacumchae of.	IV	VI	117
Volcano.	IV	III	17	Tagala vocabulary.	IV	VI	215
Maurepas Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	524	Time reckoning.	IV	V	316
Maurer.				Mayapan, ruins.	IV	VI	106
Position of capillaries of bucco-pharynx for respiration: ref.	IV	VIII	487	Maya-Quiche.			
Mauritania, Zimri traces in.	II	XV	292	Affiliation of languages and tribes.	IV	VI	206
Mauritius, Exports and Products of (1859).	II	VII	143	Aztecs of different origin than.	IV	VI	156
Maury, Lieut., U.S.N.				Belief as to origin of man.	IV	VI	207
Gales in Atlantic, 1857: reviewed.	II	II	280	Circumcision rite.	IV	VI	211
SALT CONDITION OF SEA.	I	III	227	Connection with Tokari.	IV	VI	116
Mauvais-Monde, branch of Nah'ane tribe.	IV	VII	521	Documents and material for their decipherment.	IV	VI	118
Mauvaises Terres.				Document "Codex Peresianus".	IV	VI	119
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.	I	III	357	Document "Codex Troano".	IV	VI	119
Mazatlan Shells, presented to University of Toronto.	II	III	263	Document "Dresden Codex".	IV	VI	119
Maxille, <i>Aminurus catus</i> (pl.).	III	II	283	Grammatical differences from neighbouring languages.	IV	VI	210
Maximum thermometer, invented by Negretti.	I	I	120	Language divisions.	IV	VI	118
Maximinus.							
His legate in Britain as given by Latin inscriptions.	II	X	319				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Maya-Quiche—Con.							
Malay-Polynesians connected with.....	IV	VI	206	McCaul, Rev. John—Con.			
Malay-Polynesian; facts connected with this affiliation.....	IV	VI	212	CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES..	II	XI	271, 351
Malay - Polynesian languages' resemblances to..	IV	VI	211	EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS..	II	XII	1
Origin.....	III	V	65	IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BARRIER IN BRITAIN.....	IV	VI	18
Polynesian origin shown in language and tradition...	IV	VI	207	Notes on Latin Inscriptions found in Britain.....	II	XIII	136
Writing.....	III	V	66		II	III	7, 220
Mayer, Brantz.					II	IV	173, 349
Aztec method of reckoning time: ref.....	IV	V	313		II	V	283, 483
Mayer.					II	VI	230, 395
Absorption of ammonium carbonate by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246		II	VII	28
Plant gelatin chemically unlike gelatin: ref.....	IV	VII	500		II	IX	217
Mayer, Dr. J. R.					II	X	95, 303
Orang's use of limbs in resting and moving: ref.....	IV	VI	518		II	XII	108
Source of muscular power..	II	XI	250	ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS.....	II	IX	92
Surface tension of blood plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solution: ref.....	IV	IX	397	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, JAN., 1863.....	II	VIII	97
Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip, Thornhill and Vaughan.....	II	XIII	445	SVLVA CRITICA CANADENSISUM.....	III	I	76
Maynooth battery	I	I	243	TESSERÆ CONSULARES.....	II	VIII	427
Mayow, Dr. John.				Nom-de-plume "Graduate"; article on University Question, 1845.....	II	XV	445
Source of muscular power: ref.....	II	XI	251	Nom-de-plume "Maple Leaf"; selections from writings.....	II	XV	270
Maypen, fossils in yellow limestone of.....	IV	VIII	382	Reading of Bath Latin Inscription correct.....	II	III	465
Mayser.				McClintock, Sir Leopold.			
Brain of teleosts: ref.....	III	II	353	Discovery of record of Franklin expedition: ref	IV	VIII	395
Mazade of Valence.				Exploration survey for second Atlantic cable: ref..	II	VI	105
Minerals found in waters of Neyrac: ref.....	I	I	152	McClure, Capt.			
Mazer, Legends	I	III	381	Diary of, during navigation of northwest passage: ref.	I	II	83
Mazieres.				North-west passage proved to exist: ref.....	I	III	335
Solutions that kill some plants and not injure others: ref.....	IV	VII	247	Search for Franklin: ref....	I	II	111
Mbaya, growth of language..	III	V	168	M. Cosh, Rev. Jas. and Geo. Dickle.			
Mbaya-Abipone, grammatical peculiarities.....	IV	VI	210	Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation: reviewed.....	II	I	528
McAlpine, W. J.				McCoy, Prof.			
Report on Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore: reviewed.....	I	I	186	Favosites gothlandica (Lamarck): ref.....	II	IV	101
McCaul, C. C.				Reclassification of Athyris: ref.....	II	VI	138
Chinook wind: ref.....	IV	V	49	McCoy, Prof.			
McCaul, Rev. John.				LAW OF MORTALITY: abstract.....	II	II	71
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. (pt.).....	II	XIV	1	McCulloch.			
				On rise of wages and prices: ref.....	II	I	431

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|--------|---|------|------|------|
| McDonald, Col. John. | | | | McLean, S. J., L.L.D. | | | |
| Burial notice in St. Mark's register..... | IV | I | 111 | NOTES REGARDING RAILWAY REGULATION..... | IV | IX | 61 |
| McDonnell. | | | | McLean and Wright. | | | |
| Milk supply of American cities examined for bacteria: ref..... | IV | VII | 469 | Sleigh manufacturers; exhibit at 1851 Exhibition.. | I | I | 88 |
| McDonnell, Capt. | | | | McLeod, Capt. Martin, | | | |
| Part in sacking of Cherry Valley, 1778..... | IV | IV | 289 | Drynoch..... | II | XIII | 450 |
| McFadyen. | | | | McMurrich, Prof. J. Playfair, Ph.D. | | | |
| Cause of African horse sickness: ref..... | IV | VIII | 56 | LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE"..... | IV | IX | 45 |
| McGee, Prof. W. J. | | | | LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC SALMO?..... | IV | IX | 23 |
| Geographical evolution of Cuba: ref..... | IV | V | 349 | MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS (ELLIS)..... | IV | VI | 387 |
| "Matanzas and Lafayette" Series: ref..... | IV | V | 342 | MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS..... | III | II | 311 |
| McGill, Toronto. | | | | OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.), GILL..... | III | II | 270 |
| McGill, A. | | | | SOME CANADIAN INFUSORIA..... | III | I | 300 |
| NOTES ON REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF BUTTER-FAT..... | III | V | 39 | Arrangement of mesenteries in Zoanthid larva: ref..... | IV | VI | 398 |
| McGill, Dr., St. Andrews, Niagara. | | | | General appearance of glandular streak: ref..... | IV | VI | 395 |
| McGill, Jas. | | | | Mesenterial filaments in Hexactiniae: ref..... | IV | VI | 398 |
| Discovery of new route to North-west in 1785..... | IV | V | 79 | McNab, David, Toronto. | | | |
| McGillivray, Duncan. | | | | McNairn, Wm. Harvey, M.A. | | | |
| Explorations in western Canada..... | III | VI | 146 | ORIGIN OF CANADIAN APATITES..... | IV | VIII | 495 |
| McIlwraith, Thos. | | | | McRae, John C. | | | |
| LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF HAMILTON, ONT..... | II | V | 387 | GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS..... | III | VI | 338 |
| List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont.: reviewed | II | XI | 245 | McTaggart. | | | |
| NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT..... | II | VI | 6, 129 | Observations on rise and fall of levels of the Lakes: ref | I | II | 296 |
| McIntosh, John. | | | | McWilliams, Dr. J. A. | | | |
| Déné and Tungus war customs: ref..... | IV | V | 190 | Blood pressure and pressure on aorta: ref..... | IV | VII | 194 |
| McIntosh homestead, Toronto. | | | | Condition of respiration on effects of dose of chloroform: ref..... | IV | VII | 203 |
| McKay, J. W. | | | | Meadowlark. | | | |
| Calls Nah'ane tribe Kuanana: ref..... | IV | VII | 517 | Habit in captivity..... | IV | III | 94 |
| McKay Mt., L. Superior, | | | | Ontario visitors..... | III | III | 99 |
| trap rocks of..... | III | VII | 245 | Toronto specimens..... | IV | I | 58 |
| McKenzie, T. B. A. | | | | Wintering near Toronto.... | IV | I | 42 |
| BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM OF AMIURUS CATES..... | III | II | 418 | Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities. | | | |
| McKenzie, R. |  |  |  | ..... | III | VI | 80 |
| Geology of..... | III | I | 229 | Meadow-Parship, Canadian localities. | | | |
| Petroleum areas..... | III | I | 228 | ..... | II | XV | 556 |
| McLauchlan, Alex. | | | | Meadow Rue, Canadian habitats. | | | |
| Poems by: reviewed..... | II | III | 17 | ..... | II | XV | 53 |
| McLean, John. | | | | Meadow Sweet, Canadian localities. | | | |
| Discoverer of Gt. Falls of Labrador..... | IV | II | 332 | ..... | II | XV | 362 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Measures.				Medical Inspection of Schools—Con.			
Tables of; English, Old French and Metrical. By Arthur Wurtele: reviewed	II	VI	487	Objects and results.....	IV	VIII	199
Meats.				Zurich, Switz.....	IV	VIII	194
Methods of preserving.....	I	III	280	Medicinal herbs, Déné.....	IV	IV	130
Preservation of.....	I	II	109	Medicine.			
RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON PRESERVATION OF. By G. Hamilton: abstract...	I	III	113	ON VAGARIES OF. By C. B. Hall.....	II	XI	225
Mechanics.				Roman, stamps used in Britain: notes on.....	II	III	8
GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL SCIENCE DURING 1852. By W. Fairbairn: reprint.....	I	II	72	Medicine-Dance.			
NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon	II	XIV	354	Blackfoot Medicine-Dance. By Rev. John McLean ...	III	VI	231
ON APPARENTLY MECHANICAL ACTION ACCOMPANYING ELECTRIC TRANSFER. By A. Crosse: reprint...	I	III	113	Medicine men, Déné.....	III	VII	157
Problems on parallel forces.	II	XIV	354	Medicine Hat, Alta.			
Mechanics Institute.				Fossils.....	III	V	155
First in Toronto.....	II	XII	236	PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL INTEREST NEAR. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton.....	III	V	150
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE (TORONTO), NEW HALL: reprint.....	I	II	78	Section of deposits showing coal seams near.....	III	V	153
Mecklenburgh, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524	Medick, Canadian species with habits.....	II	XV	356
Medals.				Medicus and Scherer.			
Coins, and Seals, Ancient and Modern: reviewed..	II	VI	192	Reichert's distillation process for identification of butter-fat: ref.....	III	V	39
Copley, award for 1855....	II	I	199	Medici, Latin inscription bearing title, found in Britain.....	II	XIV	154
Royal, award for 1855....	II	I	199	Medina and Clinton Formations.			
Wollaston, conferred on Sir W. E. Logan (1856).....	II	I	307	Economic materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	210
Medaowin.....	IV	VI	288	Fossils of, in Canada (pl.)..	II	VIII	209
Medawahg.....	II	III	305	In Canada.....	II	VIII	208
Median breed of horses, countries found in.....	I	I	199	Medina Sandstone.			
Medicago, L., Canadian localities of				Formation at Niagara.....	II	V	501
M. lupulina, L.....	II	XV	356	Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51
M. sativa, L.....	II	XV	356	North shore, L. Ontario....	II	XV	391
Medical.				Sediments in Niagara cuesta	IV	VII	179
Canadian, Association.....	II	XII	209	Mediterranean Sea, old world empires around its shores.....	II	I	9
DURATION OF LIFE OF, MEN. By Dr. Guy: reprint....	I	II	282	Medonte, Tp., topographical features of.....	I	I	224
ON STATE OF, SCIENCE IN ONTARIO. By J. N. Agnew, M.D.....	II	XII	207	Medotheca porella, Niagara and Clinton formations of Canada.....	II	XIV	472
Ontario, Act.....	II	XII	212	Medulla.....	II	X	201
Medical inspection of Schools.				Meek.			
Brussels; first system of....	IV	VIII	193	Electoral representation: ref.....	IV	III	22
Boston.....	IV	VIII	198	Meek, Ed.			
Great Britain.....	IV	VIII	195	LESSONS FROM TIMES AND TEACHINGS OF CICERO: abstract.....	IV	IV	234
MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN. By Chas. A. Hodgetts.....	IV	VIII	191	Meek, F. B.			
New York.....	IV	VIII	198	Protaster granuliferus: ref..	IV	VIII	364
New York regulations.....	IV	VIII	205	Meek and Worthen.			
				Protaster gregarius: ref....	IV	VIII	364

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---------|------------------|
| Megaceros. | | | | Melandrylæ, Kicking Horse | | | |
| British specimens and | | | | Pass species..... | III | v | 215 |
| haunts..... | III | i | 214 | Melanerpes erythrocephalus, | | | |
| Described..... | III | i | 222 | Observations on Ontario | | | |
| Geographical distribution | | | | frequenters..... | III | vii | 191 |
| of, in Europe..... | II | vi | 374 | | IV | i | 60 |
| Isle of Man..... | II | vi | 370 | | III | 68, 79, | 107 |
| M. cervus. | | | | | II | vi | 328 |
| ANCIENT HAUNTS OF, OR | | | | Melania, Toronto species.... | | | |
| GREAT IRISH DEER. By | | | | M. virginica, Say, L. On- | | | |
| Daniel Wilson..... | III | i | 207 | tario..... | II | xiii | 502 |
| M. hibernicus. | | | | Melanochrol group, of men | III | ii | 9 |
| Bones found in Eyzies | | | | Melanospermæ, possibly | | | |
| Grotto France..... | II | ix | 264 | caused supposed fossil | | | |
| From Canal de l'Ourcq.... | II | vi | 369 | tracks known as protich- | | | |
| Megalithic, measurements f | | | | nites..... | II | xv | 487 |
| crania from British, | | | | Melanospermæ, list of Ontario, | | | |
| tombs..... | II | vii | 435 | their habits and habitats. | IV | ix | 74 |
| Megalocephalic, variations | | | | Melanthacææ, London | | | |
| among ancient races.... | II | xv | 216 | species..... | II | viii | 235 |
| Megalomus (Hall). | | | | Melaphyre, relative date of | | | |
| M. canadensis, Hall. | | | | intrusion into Laurentian | | | |
| Hespeler, Guelph, Galt and | | | | series in Canada..... | II | iii | 110 |
| Elora..... | II | xiv | 143 | Melastomacææ, localities | | | |
| Near Guelph..... | II | v | 473 | Canadian species..... | II | xv | 553 |
| M. compressus, Nicholson | | | | Melbourne. | | | |
| and Hinde. | | | | PROGRESS OF, 1853: reprint. | I | iii | 266 |
| Guelph formation, Hespeler | | | | Meles labradoria (Sabine), | | | |
| (pl.)..... | II | xiv | 143 | Rich., Canadian locali- | | | |
| Megalithic tombs, contents | | | | ties..... | III | vi | 75 |
| of..... | II | vii | 430 | Mellot, Canadian species | | | |
| Megambonia (Hall). | | | | with localities..... | II | xv | 356 |
| Meganteris elongatus, Hall | | | | Mellotus, Tourn, Cana- | | | |
| Megapus crassipalpis, Koen. | | | | dian localities of | | | |
| Full description..... | IV | ix | 289 | M. alba, Lam. | II | xv | 356 |
| Syn. <i>Atractides ovalis</i> Koen- | | | | M. officinalis, Willd. | II | xv | 356 |
| nike: <i>M. crassipalpis</i> Koen- | | | | Melinophane, composition.. | II | i | 553 |
| nike..... | IV | ix | 289 | Mellitæa, Rocky Mt. species | | | |
| M. ovalis (Koen), full de- | | | | with habitats..... | III | ii | 240 |
| scription..... | IV | ix | 289 | Melnikow. | | | |
| Megara, traces of Ashchurites | | | | Capillaries relation to vari- | | | |
| in..... | II | xiv | 256 | ous portions of stomach | | | |
| Megascops asio. | | | | of <i>Lota vulgaris</i> : ref..... | III | ii | 402 |
| Observations on Ontario fre- | | | | Melospiza fasciata, obser- | | | |
| quenters..... | III | vii | 188, 194, 197 | ervations on Ontario fre- | | | |
| | | | IV i 41, 45 | quenters..... | III | iii | 90 |
| | | | IV iii 67, 73, 92 | | III | vii | 189, 195 |
| Megatherium, Post pliocene, | | | | | IV | i | 59 |
| Ashley River, U.S..... | II | iv | 417 | IV iii 70, 74, 82, 96, 102, | | | |
| Meigs, Dr. J. Aitken. | | | | 103, 104, 105 | | | |
| Cranial admeasurements: | | | | M. georgiana, observations | | | |
| ref..... | II | xii | 281 | on Ontario visitors..... | III | vii | 191, 195, 196 |
| Catalogue of Human Crania | | | | | IV | iii | 70, 97, 106, 108 |
| in Collection of Academy | | | | Melville, Andrew. | | | |
| of Natural Science, Phila- | | | | Influence on Scottish Philo- | | | |
| delphia, 1857: reviewed. | II | ii | 364 | sophy..... | II | . | 38 |
| Description of deformed | | | | Melville, Dr. | | | |
| fragmentary skull found | | | | CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S | | | |
| at Jerusalem: reviewed.. | II | iv | 487 | WORK AND OBJECTS..... | IV | vi | 15 |
| Skull of Huron chief: ref... | II | xiii | 129 | | | | |
| Melandrya striata, Dej | | | | | | | |
| (Say)..... | I | iii | 326, 377 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Melville, first Viscount.				Mensuration.			
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER				SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF			
WHOM DUNDAS ST., TOR-				AREAS REGULAR			
ONTO, WAS CALLED. By				FIGURES. REGULAR			
Rev. Dr. Scadding	II	XV	625	tor	II	III	309
Melville Sound, copper in its				Menten, Maud L.			
vicinity	IV	IX	249	DISTRIBUTION OF FAT,			
Melzer.				CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES,			
Popliteus and pronator				POTASSIUM, AND IRON IN			
homologues: rel.	IV	VI	567	STRIATED MUSCLE.	IV	VIII	403
Memnon	IV	V	96	Mentor.			
Memory.				Nom-de-plume of Rev. Geo.			
Defined	III	V	16	Okill Stuart: with selec-			
Second cognitive faculty of				tion from his writings.	II	XV	440
mind	II	XI	310	Mephitis, Canadian locali-			
Memorial, to Lieut. Bellot	II	I	88	ties of			
Memorial Horn.				<i>M. americana</i> , var. <i>Hind-</i>			
NOTICE OF REMARKABLE,				<i>sonica</i> , Rich.	III	VI	75
PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH				<i>M. mephitica</i> , Shaw.	III	VI	75
CREEK NATION, 1765. By				<i>M. occidentalis</i> , Baird.	III	VI	75
Daniel Wilson.	III	I	255	<i>M. putorius</i> , Linn.	III	VI	75
Memythrus trilineatus,				Mer.			
Harris.				Absorption of water by			
Gall producer.	IV	IX	311	leaves: ref.	IV	VII	243
On host <i>Populus tremuloi-</i>				Mercapatam	II	I	81
<i>des Michx</i>	IV	IX	309	Mercator.			
Time of emergence of moth.	IV	IX	310	Nom-de-plume of Rt. Hon.			
Mencheres	II	XIII	53	Ed. Ellice: with note on			
Meneme, Abyssinia	II	X	56	writings.	II	XV	441
Menispermaceæ,				Mercer.			
Barrie species.	II	XV	46	Improvements in cotton and			
Canadian species.	II	XIV	291	calico manufacture by.	I	I	136
Hamilton species.	III	II	145	Mercury.			
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	636	Copper separated from.	I	II	126
London species	II	XV	58	PERMEABILITY OF METALS			
Menispermum, Canadian				BY MERCURY: reprint.	I	II	22
localities of				Sulphide of, behaviour of			
<i>M. canadense</i> , L.	II	XV	58	alkalic metal.	II	I	391
Menno, Simon, York County	II	XIII	567	Meredith, Dr. E. A.			
Mennonites.				COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN			
Village community system				CRIME: abstract.	III	II	230
of.	III	IV	65	INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD			
York County.	II	XIII	567	DISCOVERIES ON PRICES.	II	I	430
Meno §§20, 21, 29 (Bekker),				SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN			
text and translation.	II	VII	484	SHAKESPEARE.	III	I	381
Menobranthus.				Meredith, Rev. H. C.			
NEW SPECIES OF. By Dr.				BLEEDING IMPLEMENTS OF			
Garnier	III	V	218	CALIFORNIA INDIANS			
M. latastei, Maitland River	III	V	218	(pl.): ref.	IV	VII	16
M. lateralis, Canadian speci-				Merganser, Hamilton species	II	V	395
men.	II	I	23	M. americanus, Mimico.	IV	III	108
M. maculatus, L. Ontario	II	XIII	506	Mergulus alle, L., Prince of			
Menocephalus, Quebec				Wales Sound.	III	V	123
group.	II	VI	288	Mergus, Hamilton species.	II	V	395
Menocerca	II	XV	247	Meridian.			
Menominee crania	II	II	423	Finding, for Longitude			
Menominee, iron range	IV	II	301	work in field.	II	IV	455
				New, first proposed.	III	I	147

	Page	Page	Page
Meriones.			
SPECIES FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA. By J. H. Dawson. reprint.	I III	388	
M. labradorius, Rich, Canadian localities.	III VI	82	
Merismopedia, granules in nodal points of protoplasm.	IV VI	419	
Merista, generic characters.	II VI	113	
Meristella.	II VI	188	
Merivale.			
Opinion as to who built Roman wall.	II XIII	138	
Merkel.			
Two classes of cutaneous sense organs: ref.	III II	259	
Merker.			
Central cylinder of Gunnera macrophylla: ref.	IV VI	611	
Mermaid-weed, Canadian localities.	II XV	551	
Meropidae, generic characters	II IX	231	
Merovingian, Frank.			
Cranial capacity (large) of.	II XV	216	
Merritt, W. Hamilton, F.G.S.			
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING.	III I	261	
NOTES ON POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO.	IV II	299	
Mersea Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II XIV	521	
Merton College (Oxon.)			
Description of.	II XIII	451	
Its foundation and state of learning at that time.	II XIII	457	
Library of.	II XIII	451	
Men from, famous in Canada.	II XIII	463	
MERTON COLLEGE AND CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.	II XIII	453	
Merton, Eng., sewage farm.	IV II	146	
Meruia migratoria, observations on Ontario visitors.	III VII	181, 189	
	IV I	42, 53, 58, 59	
	IV III	66, 73, 83, 90, 98, 101, 103, 104, 108	
Merulius aurens, Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV IX	77	
Mesambrianthemum crystallinum, soda replaced by potash in.	II VI	51	
Mesenterial filaments.			
Bibliography.	IV VI	387	
Bibliography of, in zoanthids.	IV VI	403	
Mesenterial filaments—Con.			
Ciliated bands ontogenetically distinct from glandular streaks.	IV VI	401	
Ciliated bands of Zoanthus sociatus (pl.).	IV VI	391	
Development of, in buds of Zoanthus sociatus.	IV VI	400	
Development of, in egg embryos (pl.).	IV VI	398	
Function in Zoanthus flosmarinus.	IV VI	391	
MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS (ELLIS). By J. Playfair			
McMurrich.	IV VI	387	
Older authors views concerning.	IV VI	388	
Mesenteric arteries, amount of blood flowing through.	II IX	182	
Mesethmoid, Amniens catus (pl.).	III II	276	
Mesial plan, of cranial measurements.	II XII	282	
Mesmerism, influence on patient having finger amputated.	III VII	12	
Mesobiasts, haematoblasts derived from.	IV II	251	
Mesoderm cells, sponges.	II XV	426	
Mesogocæ, Zoanthus sociatus (pl.).	IV VI	392, 402	
Mesopotamia.			
Gileadite traces in.	II XV	77	
Sumerian family in.	II XV	286	
Mesothemis, Hagen	II VII	451	
M. simpliciicollis, Hagen, characters; N. American habitats.	II VII	451	
Mesozoic.			
Glauconite abundantly formed in this period.	IV VII	517	
Period in Central Ontario.	IV VII	162	
Secondary Fossiliferous or, Rocks not found in Canada.	II VIII	112	
Messaba iron range.	IV II	307	
Messana, copper coins (2) from, in Canadian Institute.	II IX	228	
Messenia, Aschehrite traces in.	II XIV	253	
Messerschmidt, D. G.			
Siberian explorations.	IV II	262	
Messou.	IV VI	310	
Mestraei, Egypt, believed to be sons of Aschehur.	II XIV	182	
Metabolism.	IV IX	274	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Metals.							
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISSURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75				
ELECTRO-PLATING OF, WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINIUM AND SILICIUM FROM CLAY, STONE AND SAND. By G. Gore, M.D.: reprint.....	I	III	15				
EXTRACTION OF. By Battery: reprint.....	I	III	91				
II. Grissell's, patent for coating, methods.....	I	I	43				
METALS IN CANADA. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb: abstract.....	II	VI	486				
New art of ornamenting metallic surfaces.....	I	I	165				
Non-precipitation of.....	II	I	558				
Precious, of England.....	I	III	16, 94				
Preparation of.....	II	II	305				
PRODUCT OF PRECIOUS METAL THROUGHOUT WORLD IN 1853.....	I	III	41				
Metallurgy process	I	III	31				
Metallurgy.							
Ancient method of refining lead.....	II	VII	31				
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS MITALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN ACRIHEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141				
Law of regarding melting point of alloys.....	IV	I	141				
Law of spheroidal form giver to small portions of alloys or metals.....	IV	I	143				
Nickel.....	IV	II	81				
Roman, in Britain.....	II	VI	409				
Metallurgic relics.							
Latin Inscriptions on, in Britain.....	II	VI	410				
Metamorphic.							
ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint....	I	I	168				
Archean rocks of, origin: criticized.....	II	IV	123				
Canadian, rocks.....	II	VI	433				
Characteristics of, rocks....	II	VI	433				
FOLIATION OF, ROCKS IN SCOTLAND. By Prof. E. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	115				
Geology of, Basin of Canada	II	IX	9				
Metamorphic--Con.							
Hills of St. Lawrence region	I	III	97				
Mode of formation of silicates in, rocks.....	II	II	357				
Nova Scotia, district.....	II	XV	109				
Ontario, rocks.....	I	III	29				
Rocks of eastern N. America of, nature.....	I	III	255				
Metamorphism.							
In rocks.....	II	VI	451				
METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND COAL BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	III	18				
ROCK METAMORPHISM. By T. STERRY HUNT: abstract.....	II	II	300				
Of sedimentary rocks.....	II	III	206				
Theory of, criticized.....	III	IV	116				
Metamorphosis.							
ORIGIN AND, OF SOME SEDIMENTARY ROCKS. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	II	355				
Metandrocarpa dermatina sp. n., British Columbia Coast.....	IV	IX	128				
M. taylori sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	129				
Metaphysical.							
Problem of space.....	IV	VIII	315				
Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and, course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed.....	II	III	347				
Metapterygoid.							
Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	284				
Hyomandibular and, functions and development in Amiurus.....	III	II	290				
Metazoa, species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425				
Metazoa and Protozoa.							
Haeckel's division of animal kingdom.....	II	XV	419				
Metcalf, Wm.							
Arrival of Spring birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189				
Metempsychosis, Carriers and Sékanais belief in....	III	VII	161				
Meteoric.							
Chassigny, stone.....	II	VIII	89				
Composition of, stones.....	II	VII	151				
Graphite in, stones.....	II	I	308				
METEORIC STONES IN INDIA	II	VII	193				
Quartz in, Iron.....	II	VI	526				
Meteorites.							
American.....	II	VI	300				
Chemical analysis of.....	II	IV	411				
Chemical composition of....	II	V	206				
Chronological list of known: ref.....	II	IV	411				

97
357
109
29
255
451
18
300
206
116
355
128
129
315
347
284
290
125
119
189
61
89
51
08
93
26
00
11
06
11

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorites—Con.			
Classification of.....	II	IV	495
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Baron von Reichenbach: abstract.....	II	V	206
Composition of some specimens.....	IV	II	78
Full account of one that fell near Dhurmsalla, India.....	II	VII	491
Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris: reviewed.....	II	IV	411
Quartz meteorites.....	III	VII	9
Theories of (various).....	II	IV	411
Meteorological.			
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME ELEMENTS AT TORONTO AND THEIR RELATIONS TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston	II	IX	109
ABSTRACT OF OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRATFORD, ONT. By Chas. John Macgreggor.....	II	VIII	294
COMPARATIVE TABULAR OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA. By W. Græme Tomkins.....	II	IV	389
Lesser Slave Lake, register for 1802: ref.....	III	VI	147
Mean results of, Observations at Quebec, 1853-54. By Lieut. Noble: reviewed.....	I	III	327
MEAN RESULTS OF OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.			
For 1852.....	I	II	7
For 1853.....	I	II	230
MEAN, RESULTS AT TORONTO, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman.....	I	III	161
MEAN, RESULTS AT TORONTO WITH NOTES. By Prof. G. T. Kingston.			
FOR 1857.....	II	III	192
1858.....	II	IV	181
1859.....	II	V	238
1860.....	II	VI	210
1861.....	II	VII	97
1862.....	II	VIII	238
1863.....	II	IX	171
1864.....	II	X	108
METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING PAST WINTER, 1889-90. By R. F. Stupart: abstract.....	IV	I	31
NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY MONTREAL; REPORT ON ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS, OBSERVATORY.....	II	I	409

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological—Con.			
OBSERVATIONS AT HAMILTON FROM 1846 TO 1853..	I	II	187
OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859. By W. Græme Tomkins.....	II	V	397
OBSERVATIONS AT TORONTO FROM 1840 TO 1853: abstract.....	I	I	286
OBSERVATIONS ON L. NIPISING, OCT. AND NOV. 1851. By Alexander Murray...	I	III	146
ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS OBSERVATIONS, ETC., THROUGHOUT BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	II	241
Phenomenon of extraordinary pillar of blue light near horizon.....	II	I	198
Proposal for Stations for Canada.....	I	III	154
Records in North Western Canada about 1790: ref. Register, Fort Brady, Michigan, Feb. 1855.....	III	VI	136
Registers, suggested forms of.....	I	III	245
Remarks on Canadian observations.....	I	II	245
RESULTS AT HAMILTON, 1851.....	II	I	91
St. Mary's, Ont., Toronto, Hamilton, London, Eng., St. Petersburg and Moscow, results compared for 1858.....	I	III	172
Saxby Gale the 4th Oct., 1869, conditions St. John.....	II	IV	391
Snow crystals during cold weather.....	IV	IX	255
QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL TABLE.....	I	III	232
FOR 1857.....	I	III	20
Meteorological Observations.			
Atlin, B.C.....	IV	VIII	291
Dawson.....	IV	VIII	291
Fort Constantine.....	IV	VIII	291
Yukon Territory.....	IV	VIII	291
Meteorological Register, Hamilton.			
1854, Year.....	I	III	172
1855, Year.....	II	I	207
1856, December.....	II	II	80
1856, Year.....	II	II	80
1858, Year.....	II	IV	245
1860, Year.....	II	VI	220
1861, Year.....	II	VII	476

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register,				Meteorological Register,			
Kingston.				St. Martin, Isle Jesus,			
1854, Year	II	I	566	Canada East—Con.			
1856, January			221	1854, November			151
February			496	December			175
March			497	Year			214
April			498	1855, January			198
May			499	February			227
Year	II	II	392	March			237
1857, Year	II	III	532	April			371
1858, Year	II	IV	127	May			395
Meteorological Register,				June			519
Quebec.				July			343
1853, December	I	II	176	August			368
1854, January			200	September			390
February			236	October			415
March			260	November	II	I	94
April			316	December			212
October	I	III	120	Year			218
November			152	1856, January			213
December			176	February			323
1855, January			199	March			322
February			224	April			414
March			218	May			415
April			272	June			501
May			296	July			502
June			320	August			567
July			341	September			568
August			369	October	II	II	77
September			391	November			78
October			416	December			158
November	I	I	95	1857, January			159
December			215	February			230
1856, January			216	March			231
February			325	April			318
March			326	May			319
April			504	June			388
Meteorological Register,				July			390
St. Martin, Isle Jesus,				August			490
Canada East.				September			491
1853, January	I	I	167	October	II	III	94
February			190	November			95
March			214	December			198
April			238	1858, January			199
May			263	February			278
June			284	March			279
July	I	II	23	April			374
August			48	May			375
September			74	June			470
October			152	July			471
November			128	August			529
December			175	September			530
1854, January			199	October	II	IV	170
February			235	November			171
March			259	December			250
April			284	1859, January			251
May			315	February			343
June	I	III	21	March			314
July			38	April			346
August			72	May			347
September			96	June			424
October			119	July			425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East—Con.				Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.			
1859, August.....	II	v	103	1854, January.....			198
September.....			104	February.....			234
October.....			106	March.....			258
November.....			107	April.....			283
December.....			246	May.....			314
1860, January.....			247	June.....	I	III	23
February.....			318	July.....			47
March.....			319	August.....			71
April.....			406	September.....			95
May.....			407	October.....			118
June.....			480	November.....			150
July.....			481	December.....			174
August.....	II	VI	95	Year.....			163
September.....			96	1855, January.....			197
October.....			97	February.....			222
November.....			98	March.....			246
December.....			218	April.....			270
1861, January.....			219	May.....			294
February.....			310	June.....			318
March.....			311	July.....			342
April.....			392	August.....			367
May.....			392	September.....			388
June.....			492	October.....			414
July.....			493	November.....	II	I	93
August.....			536	December.....			208
September.....			537	Year.....			220
October.....	II	VII	94	1856, January.....			210
November.....			96	February.....			318
December.....			170	March.....			320
1862, January.....			171	April.....			412
February.....			236	May.....			490
March.....			237	June.....			492
April.....			396	July.....			494
May.....			397	August.....			562
June.....			474	September.....			564
July.....			475	October.....	II	II	73
August.....	II	VIII	94	November.....			75
September.....			95	December.....			154
Meteorological Register, Toronto.				1857, January.....			312
1852, July.....	I	I	19	February.....			156
August.....			45	March.....			226
September.....			71	April.....			228
October.....			94	May.....			314
November.....			117	June.....			316
December.....			143	July.....			385
1853, January.....			106	August.....			387
February.....			191	September.....			486
March.....			213	October.....	II	III	488
April.....	I	I	239	November.....			90
May.....			262	December.....			92
June.....			285	Year.....			194
July.....	I	II	24	1858, January.....			192
August.....			47	February.....			196
September.....			73	March.....			274
October.....			104	April.....			276
November.....			127	May.....			370
December.....			174	June.....			372
Year.....			185	July.....			466
				August.....			468
							525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register,				Meteorological Register,			
Toronto—Con.				Toronto—Con.			
1858, September.....			527	1863, April.....			325
October.....	II	IV	81	May.....			327
November.....			83	June.....			405
December.....			166	July.....			407
Year.....			164	August.....			477
1859, January.....			168	September.....			479
February.....			246	October.....	II	IX	77
March.....			248	November.....			79
April.....			339	December.....			133
May.....			341	1864, January.....			135
June.....			440	February.....			213
July.....			422	March.....			215
August.....			501	April.....			285
September.....	II	V	97	May.....			287
October.....			99	June.....			365
November.....			101	July.....			367
December.....			242	August.....			435
Year.....			238	September.....			437
1860, January.....			244	October.....	II	X	77
February.....			314	November.....			79
March.....			316	December.....			157
April.....			402	Year.....			108
May.....			404	1865, January.....			159
June.....			476	February.....			219
July.....			478	March.....			221
August.....			553	April.....			299
September.....			554	May.....			301
October.....	II	VI	91	June.....			367
November.....			93	July.....			369
December.....			214	August.....			432
Year.....			210	September.....			434
1861, January.....			216	October.....	II	XI	75
February.....			306	November.....			77
March.....			308	December.....			79
April.....			388	Year.....			136
May.....			390	1866, January.....			141
June.....			488	February.....			143
July.....			490	March.....			145
August.....			532	April.....			201
September.....			534	May.....			203
October.....	II	VII	90	June.....			206
November.....			92	July.....			265
December.....			166	August.....			267
Year.....			97	September.....			269
1862, January.....			168	October.....			345
February.....			232	November.....			347
March.....			234	December.....			349
April.....			392	Year.....			340
May.....			394	1867, January.....			407
June.....			470	February.....			409
July.....			472	March.....			411
August.....			529	April.....			413
September.....			531	May.....	II	XII	i
October.....	II	VIII	90	June.....			iii
November.....			92	July.....			v
December.....			181	August.....			vii
Year.....			238	September.....			ix
1863, January.....			183	October.....			xi
February.....			269	November.....			xiii
March.....			271	December.....			xv

Page

325
327
405
407
477
479
77
79
133
135
213
215
285
287
365
367
435
437
77
79
157
108
159
219
221
299
301
367
369
432
434
75
77
79
136
141
143
145
201
203
206
265
267
269
345
347
349
340
407
409
411
413
i
iii
v
vii
ix
xi
xiii
xv

Meteorological Register,	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con.			
1867, Year.....			xviii
1868, January.....			xxiii
February.....			xxv
March.....			xxvii
April.....			xxix
May.....			xxxi
June.....			xxxiii
July.....			xxxv
August.....			xxxvii
September.....			xxxix
October.....			xl
November.....			xliii
December.....			xlvi
Year.....			xlvii
1869, January.....			liii
February.....			lv
March.....			lvii
April.....			lix
May.....			lxi
June.....			lxiii
July.....			lxv
August.....			lxvii
September.....			lxix
October.....			lxxii
November.....			lxxiv
December.....			lxxvi
Year.....			lxxviii
1870, January.....			lxxxiii
February.....			lxxxv
March.....			lxxxvii
April.....			lxxxix
May.....	II	xiii	xcii
June.....			xciii
July.....			xcv
August.....			xcvii
September.....			xcix
October.....			ci
November.....			ciii
December.....			cv
Year.....			cvii
1871, January.....			cxiii
February.....			cxv
March.....			cxvii
April.....			cxix
May.....			cxxi
June.....			cxxiii
July.....			cxxv
August.....			cxxvii
September.....			cxxix
October.....			cxxxii
November.....			cxxxiii
December.....			cxxxv
Year.....			cxxxviii
1872, January.....			cxlv
February.....			cxlvii
March.....			cxlix
April.....			cxli
May.....			cxliii
June.....			cxlv
July.....			cxlvii

Meteorological Register,	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con.			
1872, August.....			clix
September.....			clxi
October.....			clxiii
November.....			clxv
December.....			clxvii
Year.....			clxxiii
1873, January.....			clxxv
February.....			clxxvii
March.....			clxxix
April.....			clxxxii
May.....	II	xiv	clxxxiii
June.....			clxxxv
July.....			clxxxvii
August.....			clxxxix
September.....			cxci
October.....			cxcii
November.....			cxcv
December.....			cxcvii
Year.....			cciii
1874, January.....			ccv
February.....			ccvii
March.....			ccix
April.....			ccxi
May.....			ccxiii
June.....			ccxv
July.....			ccxvii
August.....			ccxix
September.....			ccxxii
October.....			ccxxiii
November.....			ccxxv
December.....			ccxxvii
Year.....			ccxxxiii
1875, January.....			ccxxxv
February.....			ccxxxvii
March.....			ccxxxix
April.....			ccxli
May.....			ccxliii
June.....			ccxlv
July.....			ccxlvii
August.....			ccxlix
September.....			cccli
October.....			cccliii
November.....			ccclv
December.....	II	xv	ccclvii
Year.....			i
1876, January.....			iii
February.....			v
March.....			vii
April.....			ix
May.....			xi
June.....			xiii
July.....			xv
August.....			xvii
September.....			xix
October.....			xxi
November.....			xxiii
December.....			xxv
Year.....			xxxi
1877, January.....			xxxiii
February.....			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorological Register,				Meteorology—Con.			
Toronto—Con.				GENERAL REGISTER OF			
1877, March			xxxv	PROVINCIAL MAGNETICAL			
April.....			xxxvii	OBSERVATORY, TORONTO			
May.....			xxxix	FOR 1853. By Prof. Cher-			
June.....			xl	rimin	I	ii	185
July.....			xlhii	HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL,			
August.....			xlv	1855.....	I	iii	261
September.....			xlvii	ISOTHERMAL LINES. By			
October.....			xlix	Prof. Hennessy: abstract	ii	ii	127
November.....			li	LATE REMARKABLE WEATH-			
December.....			liii	ER IN ENGLAND (winter,			
Year.....			lv	1853-54): reprint.....	I	ii	208
Meteorology.				Marine (1854).....	I	iii	86
American system.....	I	iii	407	Marine, beginning of.....	I	i	86
ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF					I	ii	52
TEMPERATURE AT TOR-				Marine, collection of obser-			
ONTO, 1859-68. By G. T.				vements made at sea.....	ii	ii	467
Kingston.....	ii	xii	474	METEOROLOGY OF 1852 IN			
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND				BRITAIN: reprint.....	I	i	210
MODE OF INTERPRETING				Meteorology in connection			
BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUA-				with Agriculture. By			
TION. By T. Dobson: re-				Prof. Henry: ref.....	ii	iii	240
print.....	ii	ii	111	METHOD OF DETERMINING			
Balloon ascents in 1852....	I	ii	52	INDEX OF ERRORS OF THER-			
CAPT. FITZROY'S MEMORAN-				MOETER SCALES. By W.			
DUM ON, TO BRITISH				D. C. Campbell, Quebec.	ii	i	138
GOVT. (1854): reprint....	I	iii	87	Moons' influence on weather	ii	xiii	424
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE				Monthly mean of pressure			
IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA.				and temperature on In-			
By Rev. T. D. Stoddart...	I	iii	215	vestigator in Arctic from			
Climatology of United				1850 to 1853.....	I	ii	111
States. By L. Blodget:				Nautical logbooks, use in...	I	iii	86
reviewed.....	ii	iii	28	ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE			
COLD DAYS OF FEB., 1855...	I	iii	196	DEPENDING UPON LUNAR			
Contributions to, from Ob-				INFLUENCE. By J. P.			
servations taken at St.				Harrison: reprint.....	ii	iii	51
Martin, Isle Jesus. By				OBSERVATORY AT ST. MAR-			
Chas. Smallwood.....	ii	iv	262	TIS, ISLE JESUS, QUEBEC.			
Cost of storm warnings....	ii	v	308	By Chas. Smallwood; full			
DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARI-	ii	ii	180	description with drawings	ii	iii	281
ATIONS OF TEMPERATURE				Observations of Hurricane			
AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G.				18th April, 1855.....	I	iii	262
T. Kingston.....	ii	xiii	26	ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL			
EDITING COMMITTEE ON				DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER-			
MAJOR LACHLAN'S SUP-				ENT WINDS AT TORONTO.			
PLEMENTARY REMARKS				By G. T. Kingston.....	ii	ix	10
(CRITICIZED).....	I	iii	409	ON DEDUCING MEAN TEM-			
EFFORTS OF EDUCATIONAL				PERATURE OF A MONTH.			
DEPARTMENT TO ESTAB-				By G. T. Kingston.....	ii	iii	5
LISH OBSERVATORIES. By				ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRAT-			
J. George Hodgins.....	I	iii	410	FORD, ONE. By C. J.			
EMPLOYMENT OF ELECTRIC				Macgregor.....	ii	xii	470
TELEGRAPH FOR PREDICT-				ON CHANGES OF BAROME-			
ING STORMS. By G. T.				TRIC PRESSURE AND PRES-			
Kingston.....	ii	ii	177	SURE OF VAPOUR THAT			
Establishment of chair of,				ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT			
in University College....	I	iii	269	WINDS AT TORONTO. By			
Gales in Atlantic, May,				G. T. Kingston.....	ii	xii	303
1857. By Lieut. Maury,							
U.S.N.: reviewed.....	ii	ii	280				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Meteorology—Con.				Meteorology—Con.			
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240	Temperature and weather in Toronto, 1831-31.....	II	VII	21
ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PULSED IN HOLLAND. By Dr. Buys Ballot: reprint.....	II	IX	49	VALUE OF FACTOR IN HYGROMETRIC FORMULA. By Capt. Noble.....	I	III	24
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy: reprint.....	II	VI	521	Winter at Halifax, 1760....	II	XV	531
ON ORIGIN OF HAIL. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.	II	VIII	35	Meteors.			
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLAN OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook reprint.....	II	III	50	British Association for Advancement of Science, report on.....	I	II	66
ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	72	METEORS, LUMINOUS, DETAILS OF OBSERVATIONS ON LUMINOUS. By Prof. Powell: reprint.....	I	III	110
Oroomiah, Persia, weather.	I	III	215	Historical account of.....	I	II	188
Prof. Dove's isothermal maps	I	II	52	METEOR (ORGEIL) OF 14TH MAY, 1864. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	II	IX	351
PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF OBSERVATIONS. By Major Laehlan.....	I	III	406	METEORS AND FALLING STARS. By T. Henning . . .	I	II	188, 209
Recent advances in, By balloon ascents (1863)....	II	VIII	99	November, at Toronto, 1867-68.....	II	XII	86
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF INSTITUTE ON PROF. KINGSTON'S PLAN FOR PREDICTING STORMS....	II	II	179	November 1868.....	II	XII	174
REPORT OF COMMITTEE, TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF ONE. By Prof. Kingston.	II	III	361	OBSERVATIONS OF, AT THE PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY.....	I	II	39
REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN, IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade..	II	V	294	Theories of origin of, (1) in lunar volcanoes....	I	II	210
SCIENTIFIC BALLOON ASCENT BY GLAISHER 5TH SEPT., 1862: reprint....	II	VII	526	(2) Cosmical.....	I	II	211
SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 HIGHFIELD HOUSE OBSERVATORY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG. By E. J. Lowe	I	III	14	Methylotetrasulphuric Acid , preparation of....	II	I	313
State of, in 1863.....	II	IX	36	Metaphysics.			
STRATFORD OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	VII	87	EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING; Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	I	105
				Ferrier's (Prof.) theory....	II	I	105
				Methodists , first Church of, in Toronto.....	II	XII	230
				Metis, Que. , geological formations.....	II	XV	382
				Metonyms.			
				ON, OR TRANSLATED AND QUASI-TRANSLATED PERSONAL NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XII	35
				Metopus , generic characters (pl.).....	III	I	302
				Metridium dianthus , arrangement of ciliated cells in.....	IV	VI	394
				Metschnikoff.			
				Function of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388
				Phagocytosis: ref.....	IV	VIII	535
				Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	419
				Mettenius.			
				Antherozoids of <i>Ophioglossum pedunculatum</i> : ref.....	IV	V	277

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mettenius—Con.				Mica—Con.			
Dichotomy does not occur in Filicineæ: ref.	IV	viii	521	Micaceous gneiss on north shore, L. Superior.	I	i	125
Sexual phase of <i>Ophioglos- sum pedunculosum</i> : ref. .	IV	v	266	Tests.	II	vi	152
Mexicans.				Michabo	IV	vi	310
Brain volume of.	II	xv	221	Michaelis.			
Brain volume of, compara- tive.	II	xv	229	Scarlet Red micro-chemical reagent: ref.	IV	viii	242
Brain weight of.	II	xv	201	Staining properties of Scar- let Red: ref.	IV	viii	404
Connection with mound- builders traced.	I	i	107	Michaux, Andre.			
Crania; measurements.	II	ii	418	Mistassini Country in 1792	II	ix	255
Defeated by <i>Cocytæza</i>	IV	vi	174	Michelinia (De Koninck), generic characters.	II	iv	111
Devastated Zapotecapan.	IV	vi	173	M. convexa (D'Orbigny).			
Evil spirit (Owl).	I	i	107	Onondaga and corniferous, Ontario (pl.).	II	iv	112
Tradition concerning origin.	IV	vi	178	Ontario (pl.).	II	vi	509
War with Oaxaca.	IV	vi	183	M. favosoidea (Billings), corniferous, Ontario.	II	iv	114
War with Zapotecs.	IV	vi	171	M. intermittens (Billings), corniferous, Ontario.	II	iv	113
Mexico.				Michigan.			
Aborigines of Khitan origin.	III	i	285	Carboniferous rocks in.	II	vii	75
Amalgamation processes used in.	IV	iv	359	Drift deposits in.	II	vii	77
Ancient civilization.	III	v	65	First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of: re- viewed.	II	vii	73
Civilizations of Mexico and Central America; relations of.	III	v	65	Geological formations in.	II	vii	73
Erosion effects on valleys between Esperanza and Atoyac.	IV	v	362	Geological history of.	II	vii	76
History in 11th century.	IV	vii	45	Salt wells of.	II	viii	267
Maize and cotton cultiva- tion introduced.	IV	vi	213	System of education (1855). University (1855).	II	i	176
Moro rock in.	II	ix	311	Upper Silurian formations in.	II	vii	74
Native histories of.	IV	vi	156	Michigan, Lake.			
New History of conquest of. By Robert Alex. Wilson: reviewed.	II	v	442	Origin of name.	II	vii	504
Othonis most ancient Tun- gusian colonists of Ameri- ca.	IV	v	206	Vessels built on, 1760-78.	IV	iv	311
Time reckoning among an- cients.	IV	v	315	Michigan Mouse, Canadian localities.	III	vi	79
Valley, descent from pla- teau to Atoyac; section. .	IV	v	365	Michilimackinac.			
Valley, descent from plateau to Monterey.	IV	v	365	Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	524
Mezereon family, species yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	199	Recapture of, by Americans Trade routes from, at con- quest.	IV	iii	259
Mezzofanti, Cardinal, auto- graph.	II	xiv	502	Michipicoten Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	526
Miami, cranial measurements of.	II	ii	423	Michipicoten Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	526
Mica.				Michipicoten region, Wawa tuffs in.	IV	viii	351
Canadian.	II	viii	120	Michipicoten River, gazet- teer notice (1813).	II	xiv	526
Canadian localities.	II	vi	152	Michol River, Palenque.	IV	vi	103
Characters and Canadian localities of, slate.	II	vi	434	Mickle, Geo., B.A. NOTES ON NICKEL.	IV	ii	77
Diorite dykes cutting, schists in L. Superior dis- trict (pl.).	III	iv	121	Micmacs.			
Industry in Canada.	IV	viii	183	Divinities.	IV	vi	275
				Knowledge of Natural His- tory.	IV	vi	327
				Population in 1845.	I	i	156

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|--|------|------|------|
| Microbes , conditions governing existence of, in soil... | IV | I | 157 | Middle Silurian Series. | | | |
| Microcephaly | II | XV | 183 | Canadian..... | II | VIII | 208 |
| Microcoleus , effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice..... | IV | VI | 461 | Niagara or Anticosti group..... | II | VIII | 452 |
| M. terrestris. | | | | Middle Sister , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 525 |
| Central uncoloured zone in cell..... | IV | VI | 455 | Middleton, Capt. Christopher, F.R.S. | | | |
| Cyanophycin in..... | IV | VI | 457 | Account of Coppermine Country..... | IV | IX | 203 |
| Cytoplasm in fixed preparations..... | IV | VI | 459 | Discussion with Arthur Dobb's concerning Coppermine Co..... | IV | IX | 206 |
| Distribution of granules of second type in cell division | IV | VI | 471 | Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine Country in 1717 by..... | IV | IX | 208 |
| Two types of granules in... | IV | VI | 465 | Middleton Tp., Norfolk Co., | | | |
| Micro-chemistry. | | | | Corniferous limestone in. | II | VI | 296 |
| DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS. By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint..... | I | III | 310 | NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By J. De Cew..... | II | VI | 295 |
| ON STRUCTURE, AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott..... | IV | VI | 405 | Middletown, Conn., Milk supply examined for bacteria..... | IV | VII | 469 |
| Structure and, of nerve cells of mammals..... | IV | VI | 408 | Midgut, Amiurus. | III | II | 402 |
| Microciona , spermatozooids from..... | II | XV | 420 | Midland , iron plant at..... | IV | VIII | 154 |
| Micrococcus No. 10. | IV | VII | 475 | Midland District , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 525 |
| M. varians lactis. | IV | VII | 479 | Midwifery, Déné. | IV | VII | 25 |
| M. varians lactis (Conn. 113 and 104) | IV | VII | 475 | Migration , of birds in September from Ontario..... | IV | III | 86 |
| Micro-organisms. | | | | Mikasto (Blood chief) career..... | IV | VI | 298 |
| RIPENING OF CHEESE AND RÔLE OF, IN PROCESS. By F. C. Harrison..... | IV | VII | 103 | Milbank Sound Indians , census 1847..... | I | I | 197 |
| Micropalama himantopus , Toronto..... | III | VII | 195 | Mildew, remedy for. | II | III | 520 |
| | IV | III | 84 | Miles iron Mine , Ontario..... | III | I | 261 |
| Microscope. | | | | Miliquean Creek , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 525 |
| Limit of power in detecting organisms..... | IV | VIII | 60 | Militia and Defence , provided by first Parliament of U. Canada..... | IV | I | 83 |
| Microscopic specimens from Rice Lake, Humber River, Grenadier's Pond and Island..... | I | III | 201 | Military Budgets. | | | |
| MODERN DISCOVERIES BY. By T. Rymer Jones: reprint..... | I | III | 64 | ENGLISH AND FRENCH ARMIES BUDGETS FOR 1863-4. By Col. Sykes: abstract..... | II | IX | 54 |
| NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR. By Patrick Freeland..... | II | II | 277 | Milk. | | | |
| NOTICE OF BINOCULAR. By J. L. RIDDELL..... | I | I | 144 | Adoption of standard for... American cities supply contain less bacteria than European..... | IV | VII | 494 |
| Traversing stage (drawings) | II | II | 279 | Anaerobes facultative in... Analysis of cows milk..... | IV | VII | 468 |
| Traversing stage for; first forms..... | II | II | 277 | B. acidi lactici in..... B. annulatum in..... B. halofaciens in..... | I | III | 190 |
| Middle Island , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 525 | Bacteria in, fore and after milk..... Bacteria in freshly drawn... Bacteria in gravel filtered and unfiltered milk..... Bacteria in human milk... Bacteria, number of species in... Bacteria in udder..... | IV | VII | 474 |

Milk—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Milk—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Bacteria in udder from blood or through teats.....	IV	VII	479	Milk—Con.			
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL. By F. C. Harrison.	IV	VII	467	ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN CHOLERA, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Boyell.....	I	III	188
Bacterial contamination of bibliography.....	IV	VII	495	Preservation of.....	I	III	113
Care of cows for safe milk..	IV	VII	481	Kenk's experimental data on filth in market milk....	IV	VII	467
Certified milk.....	IV	VII	493	Results of transfusion of, into blood in cholera cases.....	I	III	191
Characteristics of bacilli found in.....	IV	VII	476	Sterile milk best secured by keeping first part separate	IV	VII	480
Cleaned by gravel filter....	IV	VII	485	Storch's test in.....	IV	VII	114
Cleaning by centrifugal force.....	IV	VII	486	Supply of many cities examined for number of bacteria.....	IV	VII	468
Connection between bacteria and filth in.....	IV	VII	467	Temperature of, to grow bacteria in.....	IV	VII	476
Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in.....	IV	VII	476	Milker.			
Contamination from dairy utensils.....	IV	VII	491	Contamination of milk by..	IV	VII	481
Contamination from stable air.....	IV	VII	490, 491	Description of.....	IV	VII	481
Difficulties of transfusion into blood.....	I	III	189	Milking Machine.			
Effect of temperature on bacteria.....	IV	VII	492	Bacteria in milk from.....	IV	VII	483
Experiments on bacteria in udder.....	IV	VII	473	Cause of Bacteria in milk from.....	IV	VII	481
Experiments on effect of centrifugal treatment of milk on bacteria.....	IV	VII	488	Described.....	IV	VII	483
Effect of transfusion of, into blood.....	I	III	190	Murchland, and Thistle mechanical milker in prize contest.....	IV	VII	484
Effects of vaseline on hands in milking on bacteria	IV	VII	482	Mill Creek, Ont., geology of.	IV	VII	147
Filth amount in supply of, various cities.....	IV	VII	467	Milk-Vetch, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	356
Germicidal action of fresh milk on cholera vibrio, the typhoid bacillus and B. Shafferi.....	IV	VII	480	Milk-weed.			
Injurious effects of filth and bacteria in.....	IV	VII	467	Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood; reviewed	II	XI	217
Invasion of udder by bacteria.....	IV	VII	472	Milkwort, Canadian localities	II	XV	354
Manure (fresh) amount dissolved in milk.....	IV	VII	467	Mill.			
Method of transfusing, into blood.....	I	III	189	Contradictions in Hamilton's system of philosophy; ref.....	II	XI	368
Methods of preventing contamination in milking...	IV	VII	482	Mill.			
MILK ANALYSIS. By Prof. Ellis; abstract.....	IV	II	35	WESTRIP'S PATENT CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	I	245
MILK ANALYSIS AND STANDARDS. By Prof. Ellis; abstract.....	III	VII	25	Mill Brook, Plainfield, Mass., effect of sawdust on trout in.....	IV	VII	429
Milk Commission of New York; ref.....	IV	VII	494	Mill Dam.			
Milk Commission of Philadelphia.....	IV	VII	494	MILL-DAM AND BRIDGE FOR A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE. DESCRIPTION WITH PLANS.....	I	I	10
				Miller, Hugh.			
				Observations on Cheltenham springs; ref.....	I	I	152
				ON LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND; reprint.....	I	III	365

MIL
Page

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Miller, Hugh—Con.			
Popular Geology: reviewed.	II	IV	406
Testimony of Rocks: reviewed.	II	II	201
Miller, Prof.			
Theory of rainbow verified experimentally: ref.....	I	I	8
Miller, S. A.			
Taniaster elegans: ref.....	IV	VIII	365
Miller and Dyer.			
Protaster flexuosus: ref....	IV	VIII	364
Mills near Niagara, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	212
Milles, Isles les, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	525
Milles Roches, Isle au, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	525
Millet, M.			
First fish hatchery: ref....	I	I	279
Millon reaction, in nerve cells.	IV	VI	415
Millstones.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	121
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	467
Millman, H. H. Dean.			
Autograph note of.....	II	XIV	345
Milner.			
Inquiry into decrease of Food Fishes in U.S.: ref..	IV	VII	427
Milton.			
Autograph.....	II	XIV	494
Milton and Napoleon; re battle of Austerlitz.....	II	I	89
Mimosa pudica, influence of moon's rays on.	II	IV	224
Mimulus jamesii, Torr., Toronto.	III	II	156
Mimus carolinensis or M. felivox.			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	99
Minas de Tabanco.	II	I	368
Minatte, Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	525
Mincopies, Andaman Islands.			
Size of brain of.....	II	XV	186
Mind.			
BRAIN AS ORGAN OF. By Dr. Daniel Clark: abstract.....	IV	IV	227
Doctrine of.....	II	I	105
Essays on Human. By Sir Wm. Hamilton: reviewed	II	II	285
Functions of.....	III	V	15
Mind and Body. By Prof. Alex. Bain: ref.....	III	V	14
Mineral Oil.			
LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint.....	I	III	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mineral-springs.			
Ancaster.....	I	I	153
Caledonia, Ont.....	I	I	154
Charlotteville, Ont.....	I	I	153
Hamilton.....	I	I	153
MINERAL SPRINGS OF CANADA. By Henry Croft...			
Near Brantford.....	I	I	151
Near Niagara Falls.....	I	I	153
New York.....	I	II	38
Plantagenet, Ont.....	I	I	153
Result of loss of their material in earth.....	I	I	153
Temperature of.....	I	I	152
Theory of formation.....	I	I	153
Toronto.....	I	I	153
Mineral Waters.			
Analyzed by Walchner and Daubree.....	I	I	152
Analysis of springs of Rip-poldsaw.....	I	I	151
Arsenic in.....	I	I	151
Canadian.....	I	III	99
Characteristics dependent on formation in which arise, laws regarding.....	I	I	152
Composition of Cheltenham Springs.....	I	I	152
Defined.....	I	I	151
Minerals.			
A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF, AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	V	1, 168, 517
		II	VI 149, 425, 500
		II	VII 108
		II	VIII 17, 111, 185, 437
		II	IX 1
ANALYSES OF SOME CANADIAN. By E. J. Chapman.	II	XII	265
ANALYSIS OF CANADIAN. By E. J. Chapman, Ph.D....	II	XIII	507
Artificial formation of crystallized.....	II	IV	54
CANADIAN, AT PARIS EXHIBITION.....	I	III	241
CANADIAN EXHIBIT AT 1851 EXHIBITION.....	I	I	38
Characteristics by which, are distinguished			
Acid actions.....	II	V	15
Action of blowpipe..	II	V	16
Aspect or Lustre....	II	V	3
Chemical characters.	II	V	15
Colour.....	II	V	4
Dimetric or Square Prismatic System..	II	V	7
Form.....	II	V	5
Fusibility.....	II	V	17
Fusible, not yielding water in bulb tube.	II	V	523

Minerals—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fusible, yielding water in bulb tube.	II	v	530
Hardness, Chapmans Scale.....	II	v	12
Hardness, M8h's Scale.....	II	v	11
Hexagonal system...	II	v	7
Infusible, yielding easily to knife....	II	v	522
Irregular mixed forms, globular, or nodular.....	II	v	9
Magnetism.....	II	v	14
Monoclinic or oblique rhombic system.....	II	v	8
Mono.netric or regular system.....	II	v	7
Non-metallic aspect and will scratch glass, list of.....	II	v	517
Non-metallic aspect, hardness insufficient to scratch glass, list of.....	II	vi	149
Relative malleability	II	v	14
Specific gravity....	II	v	13
Streak.....	II	v	5
Structure.....	II	v	10
Taste.....	II	v	15
Triclinic or doubly oblique system...	II	v	9
Trimetric or rhombic system.....	II	v	8
Water-test.....	II	v	19
Classification of Canadian..	II	v	168
Classified list of Canadian..	II	vi	162
Conductability of, for voltaic electricity.....	I	i	264
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO MINERAL WEALTH OF NOVA SCOTIA.....	I	i	241
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks, sent to London International Exhibition of 1862: reviewed.....	II	vii	215
Exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition, report of Jury on.....	I	i	90
Exports from Canada, 1886.	III	v	244
Handbuch der Mineralchemie. By C. F. Rammeisburg: reviewed....	II	v	540
How distinguished from one another.....	II	v	169
Index to characteristics....	II	v	170
MINERAL WEALTH OF OTTAWA REGION: reprint	I	iii	147

Minerals—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint.....	I	ii	36
ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN, SERIES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	..	42
ON SOME, FROM L. SUPERIOR. By E. J. Chapman.	II	x	406
Physical properties of.....	II	v	2
Statistics, collection of, in Canada in 1887.....	III	v	188
TABLE FOR CALCULATING WEIGHT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM OF MINERAL VEINS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xii	478
Tabular distribution of Canadian, with methods of determining.....	II	v	170
Tests for distinguishing....	II	vi	149
Theory of metallic veins... ..	II	i	450
Thunder Bay.....	II	viii	194
Wilsonite, location of.....	I	iii	100
Mineralogy.			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	ii	435
CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN. By H. R. Wood: abstract.....	IV	iv	226
Difficulties of classification.	II	ii	435
Dana's, ninth supplement to: reviewed.....	II	vi	301
Dr. Genth's contributions to Eighth supplement to Dana's: reviewed.....	II	vii	152
Dana's: reviewed.....	II	v	308
Miners.			
Ancient miners of Lake Superior identified with Mound Builders.....	I	i	107
ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Charles Whittlesey.....	I	i	106, 132
ANCIENT, OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	i	225
Miners and their privations.	I	iii	266
Mines.			
Accidents in, and formation of Society for prevention.	I	i	23
Ancient, of L. Superior, when and by whom worked.....	II	i	230
Bruce, of Ontario.....	II	vii	216
LIGHTENING OF LABOUR IN, MAN-MACHINE: reprint..	I	iii	266
PRODUCE OF BRITISH, FOR 1860: reprint.....	II	vii	147

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mines—Con.				Mirelo, Frederic Mistral and his	IV	II	191
MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint.....	I	II	36	Miscellaneous Intelligence	I	II	312
Pennsylvania anthracite mines.....	I	III	102	Miscellaneous Miscellanea or Miscellaneous Intelligence	I	I	20, 46, 96, 118, 144
Mining.					I	II	172, 233, 280, 312
Ancient, in Ontonagon.....	II	I	229		I	III	21, 44, 68, 244, 269, 341
Implments of ancient miners in America and North Wales similar.....	II	I	228		II	II	306
IMPROVEMENT IN BORING OPERATIONS: reprint.....	I	I	216		II	III	166, 365, 462
Institute's action for advancement of, Industry of Ontario.....	IV	II	33	Mishla, drink	IV	VI	212
Report on, Industries of Canada.....	III	V	240	Mispickel.			
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A, ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville.....	IV	IX	65	Analysis of auriferous, from Marmora Tp.....	II	XIII	509
Mining Insects	I	II	193	Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	172
Mink, Canadian localities	III	VI	75	True ore of gold in Marmora Tp.....	II	XIII	334
Minnesota.				Mission.			
GREAT COPPER MINE OF: reprint.....	I	III	266	SITE OF, OF STE. MARIE ON WYE; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract... ..	IV	IV	230
Location of lower sandstones, lower magnesian limestones, upper magnesian limestones, cedar limestones and drift....	I	II	79	Mississauga Island, gazetteer notice (181)	II	XIV	525
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from....	I	II	79, 101	Mississauga Point, gazetteer notice	II	XIV	211, 526
Minnesota, mine, ancient	I	I	132	Mississauga River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	526
Minores	II	VIII	3	Mississauga Indians.			
Mints.				Agreement surrendering Toronto to Crown.....	IV	VI	288
Milling described.....	I	III	130	Chiefs (1787-1805).....	IV	VI	288
MINTS OF UNITED STATES. By Professor Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	128	Condition and territory in 1813.....	II	XIII	188, 268
Process of coining gold, silver and copper.....	I	III	129	Language almost pure Ojebway.....	III	VII	213
Miocene.				LANGUAGE OF, OF SCUGOG. By A. F. Chamberlain... ..	III	VII	213
Denudation of, strata in Jamaica.....	IV	V	334	(abstract).....	III	VII	2
Fauna of West Indies.....	IV	VIII	381	Location of tribe.....	I	III	209
Jamaica, older, history; white limestones.....	IV	V	331	Myth of Deluge.....	III	VII	12
Post, of Montego Bay, Jamaica.....	IV	V	340	Population in 1838, '44 and '46.....	I	I	196
Parian Range in, period....	IV	VIII	142	Similar Indian languages to.....	II	III	481
Miocene-Pliocene.				Mississippi.			
W. Indies in, times.....	IV	VII	369	Climatology of, valley.....	II	III	31
Mio-Pliocene, Jamaica, history.	IV	V	334	Declivity of valleys.....	IV	V	360
Miramichi Dist., Intercoloniari Ry., geology of	II	XV	385	Description of river and valley.....	I	II	9
Mirage, cause of	I	I	7	Discovery of source.....	III	VI	141
				In post tertiary times.....	IV	VI	53
				Lieut. Pike's claims to discovery of source.....	III	VI	142
				MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS. By Chas. Ellet: reprint.....	I	II	9
				Processes now going on in swamps in valleys of, explain ancient coal formation.....	I	I	280

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mississippi—Con.							
Proportional amounts of salts in water.....	IV	vii	558	Mohammedan, period in India.....	IV	ix	84
Quantity of mud carried down annually; its effect on sea level.....	I	iii	59	Mohawk.			
Missouri.				Alphabet.....	II	xv	5
COAL FIELDS OF: reprint.....	I	iii	357	Chiefs (John Norton) autograph letter to Gen. Simcoe, 1801.....	II	xiv	90
Mistassini country , in 1792. By André Michaux.....	II	ix	255	Comparative table of numerals and common words showing differences between six nation confederacy and.....	II	xv	5
Mistral, Frederic.				Grammar.....	II	xv	8
F. Mistral and his Mireio.....	IV	ii	191	History.....	II	x	183
Mitchella repens , suitable for flower garden.....	IV	iii	128	Language.....	II	x	186
Mitella, Tourn, Canadian localities of				Language characteristics.....	IV	vi	283
M. diphylla, L.....	II	xv	549	MOHAWK LANGUAGE. By Oronhyatekha.....	II	x	182
M. nuda, L.....	II	xv	549	Origin of name.....	II	xv	1
Mithraic emblems , ancient carved stone found at Chesterholm, Northumberland, Eng.....	II	xiv	1	Outline history.....	IV	vi	262
Mithras , genealogy of.....	II	xiv	568	Tribe in 1770.....	II	xv	1
Mitla , formerly Yopaa.....	IV	vi	170	Mohawk Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	IV	v	244
Mitre-wort , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	549	Mohawk Settlement , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
Mitrophanow.				Mohawk Valley.			
Structure of Beggiatoa: ref.....	IV	vi	474	Brant's operations in, in Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	398
Mittens, Déné.	IV	iv	164	British operations against, in Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	399
Mniotilta , Hamilton species.....	II	v	330	Major Ross' raid on, in 1781.....	IV	iv	294
M. varia , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	96	Mohawk Village , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
	III	vii	192	Mohl.			
	IV	iii	71, 107	Chemical composition of incrustations on certain leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	257
Moab , Judea and, ethnical identity of earliest population.....	II	xiv	165	Mohr, Frederick.			
Mobile Bay , Gnathodon deposits of.....	II	iv	318	ON ORIGIN OF HAIL: reprint.....	II	viii	35
Mocassins, Déné.	IV	iv	163	Möhs' scale of hardness , minerals.....	II	v	11
Mock Suns.				Molra River.			
NOTICE OF, AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN NOV. 1861. By A. Clifford Thomson (pl.).....	II	vii	462	Drift Formation (pl.).....	II	v	42
Mocking Bird , Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527
Mocquoweeweo , crater of Mauna Loa.....	I	i	18	Moeris Lake (Egypt) , discovery of ancient site.....	I	ii	153
Modiolopsis, Toronto specimens of				Moisie River , boulders in, Valley.....	II	ix	254
M. anodontoides.....	II	iv	452	Mojos Indians , art of painting among.....	IV	vi	334
M. curta.....	II	iv	452	Mokaikinuki	IV	iv	255
M. faba.....	II	iv	452	Moki Indians, Arizona.			
M. modiolaris.....	I	i	150	acquaintance with indigenous plants.....	IV	vi	327
	II	i	74	Molanna, Curtis, Characters and N. American habitats of			
	II	iv	452	M. cinerea, Hagen.....	II	vii	494
M. orthonota, Conrad,				M. rufa (Hagen).....	II	vii	495
Dundas.....	II	xiv	144				
Modulation	III	vi	186				
Moeller.							
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.....	IV	vi	481				

Vol. Page

x 84
v 5
v 90
v 5
v 8
x 183
x 186
i 283
x 182
v 507
i 262
v 1
v 244
526
526
398
399
294
526
257
35
11
42
527
153
254
334
255
327
494
495

Molasses.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
SUGAR EXTRACTED FROM: reprint.....	I	II	35
Mole, Canadian localities of			
Common.....	III	VI	88
Hairy-tailed.....	III	VI	89
Oregon.....	III	VI	89
Star-nosed.....	III	VI	89
Missouri mole-mouse.....	III	VI	79
Molgula complanata (Ald. and Hancock), Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	141
M. littoralis Verrill, syn. of Casira littoralis Verrill...	IV	IX	142
M. pannosa Verrill, syn. of Casira pannosa Verrill...	IV	IX	142
M. papillosa Verrill, syn. of Casira papillosa Verrill...	IV	IX	139
M. retortiformis (Verrill), syn. of Casira retortiformis (Verrill).....	IV	IX	143
Molla Shannon, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527
Mollugo verticillata, L., Canadian localities.....	II	XV	174
Mollusca.			
Canadian.....	II	IV	272
Cephalization in, plan of...	II	XI	188
Cephalopoda position among.....	II	XI	325
Characteristics and true limits of.....	II	XI	320
Classes unrepresented in fossil condition: reason...	II	XIII	381
Classification of, based on principle of Cephalization. By Prof. Morse: reviewed.....	II	XI	187
Classification of.....	II	XI	324
Common plan of, sub kingdom.....	II	XI	187
Conchifera's position in....	II	XI	326
Dr. Ogilvie's views on....	II	IV	283
Fresh water, shells found in Ontario Drift.....	II	VI	224
Generic characters.....	II	X	28
Hudson River Group, Toronto.....	II	IV	451
L. Ontario.....	III		502
Lamellibranchiate, around Montreal.....	II	III	157
MOLUSCOUS ANIMALS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	319, 392
Naiades, new species (1856).....	II	XII	26
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile, known to inhabit state. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed.....	II	II	382

Mollusca—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Post Glacial Deposits, Canada.....	II	VIII	456
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	43
PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION OF GENUS HELIX. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	VIII	343
Pteropoda in.....	II	XI	325
Shells of, found on Indian sites in America.....	II	III	387
Shells of, in Denmark in ancient sites.....	II	III	386
South America and Africa once joined as evidenced by.....	IV	VIII	375
Sub Divisions of.....	II	VII	108
Toronto.....	I	I	149
Tunicata's position in....	II	XI	326
Molluscoida, position in animal kingdom.....	II	X	28
Mollusks.			
OBSERVATIONS ON EXISTENCE OF VARIOUS, AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518
Ottawa River.....	I	I	222
Pteropod Marl, Jamaica...	IV	VIII	385
Molothrus, Hamilton species	II	V	392
M. ater.			
Habits of Ontario visitors...	III	III	94
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190
	IV	I	58
	IV	III	68, 79, 92, 94, 102, 103, 104, 106
Molten.			
ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH, SUBSTANCES. By J. Nasmyth: reprint.....	II	III	53
Substances heavier than solid at same temperature	II	III	54
Molybdenite.			
Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	178
Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	409
Molybdenum, in mineral waters.....	I	I	152
Monague, John.			
Autobiography of.....	IV	III	4
Monapostiac, enchanted island of Oaxacans.....	IV	VI	170
Monas lens, Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421
Mond Nickel Process.....	IV	VIII	158
Monague beds, Jamaica...	IV	VIII	382
Monera.....	II	XV	241
Mongol.			
American origin of.....	III	V	73
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mongolians.				Montclair, N.J., number			
Division of human family...	II	v	325	bacteria in milk supply...	IV	vii	469
Esquimaux of, descent.....	II	vii	347	Monte Negro, King of			
Related to Eskimo.....	III	v	59	Saxony's Botanical ex-			
Mongolids, Dioscurian.....	II	v	323	cursion to.....	I	i	81
Mongoloid group, of men..	III	ii	9	Montego Bay, Jamaica.			
Monkeys, structural differ-				Fossils.....	IV	v	341
ences separating them				Post Miocene formations of.	IV	v	340
from lemurs.....	II	ix	160	Montgomery, Toronto.....	II	xiii	84
Monnoir Mt., Que.				Montgomery, Gen.			
Chemical analysis of felspar				Passports granted to Mont-			
from.....	II	v	435	real merchants in 1775...	IV	iv	299
Composition of.....	II	v	434	Montgomery, Henry, M.A.,			
Monoclinic system of				Ph.D., F.E.S.A.			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3	RECENT ARCHÆOLOGICAL			
Minerals.....	II	v	8	INVESTIGATIONS IN ON-			
Monoclinial Valleys.....	III	vii	65	TARIO.....	IV	ix	1
Monocotyledons.				Montgomery, Robert.			
Astelic types in.....	IV	vi	623	Obituary.....	II	i	87
Origin of number three in				Montgomery, T. H.			
circles of parts.....	II	iii	317	Development of limbs in			
Primitive stelar condition.	IV	vi	630	Amblystoma: ref.....	IV	viii	484
Three prevailing number in.	II	iii	411	Development of posterior			
Monodon monoceros,				limbs in Plethodon cine-			
Linn., Prince of Wales				reus: ref.....	IV	viii	471
Sound.....	III	v	119	Larvæ of Plethodon cine-			
Monodonta limbata, from				reus: ref.....	IV	viii	469
great sea depths.....	II	vi	520	Plethodon and eggs habitat:			
Monogenea (Van Ben).....	III	i	61	ref.....	IV	viii	474
Monohammus, note on the				Montgomery's boiler, for			
species.....	II	viii	320	Locomotives.....	II	i	341
M. dentator, Fabr.....	I	iii	324	Montgomery's inn.....	II	xiii	436
M. scutellatus Mels. Cat...	I	iii	212, 326	Montgomery's Tavern.....	II	xiii	436
M. titillator, Fabr.....	I	iii	212, 326	Month Names.			
Monometric system of				American Indians.....	IV	vi	331
Crystals.....	II	vi	3	Déné.....	IV	iv	106
Minerals.....	II	v	7	Montpelier beds, Jamaica..	IV	viii	382
Monomyaria order, charac-				Montpellier.			
teristics of, and criticism of	II	xi	394	REPORT ON CONGRESS OF			
Monorrhina.....	II	xv	243	ROMANCE PHILOLOGY AT,			
Monostelic.				By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	ii	188
Anemone.....	IV	vi	614	Montreal.			
Cylinder in plants.....	IV	vi	600	Aboriginal antiquities dis-			
Equisetaceæ.....	IV	vi	614	covered at.....	II	vi	415
Phanerogams.....	IV	vi	614	Captured by Americans,			
Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	vi	614	1775.....	II	xiv	79
Monostoma.....	II	iv	24	Census returns (1861).....	II	x	11
Monotremata.....	II	xv	245	Cytheridea found in.....	II	iii	157
Monsters, double, produc-				Earthquake at.....	I	i	185
tion of.....	II	vii	519	Foraminifera found in.....	II	iii	157
Mont Blanc.				Fossils found in. By Prof.			
abstract.....	I	iii	66	Dawson.....	II	iii	157
Montagnais, Déné, same as.	IV	vi	77	Gasteropods found in.....	II	iii	157
Montagne, Portage de, ga-				Gazetteer notice, 1765.....	II	xv	25
zetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	527	In 1852.....	I	i	33
Montagu Tp., gazetteer no-				Lamellibranchiate, molluscs			
tice (1813).....	II	xiv	527	found in.....	II	iii	157
Montarville Mt., Que.				Longitude of, determined..	II	iv	458
Chemical analysis of oli-				Meteorological Register for:			
vinitic dolerite from.....	II	v	436	see Meteorological Regis-			
Composition of.....	II	v	436	ter for St. Martins.			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Montreal—Con.			
Natural History Society . . .	I i	137,	282
	I iii	340, 385,	411
	II i	328,	408
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF, DISTRICT. By T. Sterry	II	v	426
Hunt: reprint			
Pliocene, newer and post beds	II	iii	157
POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF. By Prof. Dawson: reprint	II	iii	157
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT; ITS LOCA- TION AND CONSTRUCTION.	I	ii	76
Serpula found	II	iii	157
Spicula of sponge in	II	iii	157
Statistics of cholera victims in epidemic of 1832 and 34 in	II	vii	20
Testimonial to Sir Wm. E. Logan from	II	iv	147
Trachytes of, district (chem- ical analysis of)	II	v	428
Trachyte rocks of, district; occurrence of	II	v	429
Montreal, Isle, gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	xiv	527
Montreal Mt., composition of	II	v	439
Montreal, River de, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	527
Montserrat, W. Indies. Exports and Products of (1859)	II	vii	142
Physical features and geology	IV	vii	356
Monument. Brock, construction of, and details	II	i	201
Brock's, design (pl.)	I	i	41
Brock, designs for	I	i	22
To Nicoll, Scottish Poet . . .	II	i	87
Moodie, Col., Richmond Hill	II	xiii	448
Moon. Appearance of disc during solar eclipse of May 26th, 1854	I	iii	184
CHRONOLOGY OF FORMA- TIONS OF. By Prof. Nichol: reprint	I	iii	366
DARK SHADOW IN AIR DURING TOTAL ECLIPSE SEEN. By Prof. Forbes: reprint . . .	I	iii	44
Effect on tides, separated from that of sun	II	ii	465
Influence of moon's light upon plants	II	iv	223
LUNAR INFLUENCES. By Rev. C. Dade	II	xiii	335, 422
Moon on her back, super- stition	II	xiii	337

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Moon—Con.			
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIR- GINIS 12TH MARCH, 1857. By Baron de Rottenburg . . .	II	ii	180
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison	II	iii	51
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint	II	iii	50
Physical conformation and superficial phenomena of RESEARCHES ON. By Prof. Phillips: reprint	I	i	82
Rotation	II	ii	129
Saturday Moon superstitions	II	xiii	335
Theory regarding origin of meteors in lunar volcanoes	I	ii	210
Weather influenced by, phases of	II	xiii	424
Mooney, Jas. Sacred formulas of Chero- kees: ref	IV	vii	15
Mooneed, Canadian locali- ties	II	xv	58
Moore. Bacteria in udder milk: ref . .	IV	vii	471
Moore and Ward. Bacteria in udder: ref	IV	vii	472
Moore, A. W. Carvalyn Gailckagh: ref . . .	IV	v	83
Moore, Elwood S., M.A. GEOLOGY OF L. WENDIGO- KAN REGION	IV	viii	341
Moore, R. W. Reichert's Process for iden- tification of cocoa-nut oil as adulterant in butter- fat: ref	III	v	40
Moore, Sir John. Death of	II	xii	242
Moorhen, Common	II	vii	510
Moorundun, Australian aborigines chief diety	II	xii	451
Moose, Canadian localities . .	III	vi	68
Moose Factory, mean tem- perature and precipita- tion	IV	ix	151
Moose-wood, Canadian habi- tats	II	xv	353
Moraines, eastern boundary in Central Ontario	IV	vii	168
Moravian work, Labrador . . .	III	iv	98
Moravian Village, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	215, 527
Morchella esculenta Pers., habits; Ontario habitats . . .	IV	ix	80

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mordellids , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	215	Morpeth, Ont. , Mastodon remains discovered at....	II	III	356
Morgan .				Morphia , effect of hypodermic injections in dogs on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	199
Method of fixing and hardening Urodele eggs: ref.	IV	VIII	475	Morphology .			
Morgan, Lewis H.				CONTRIBUTION TO, AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS. By A. Cosens.....	IV	IX	297
Estimate of time of arrival of Algonquins in America: ref.....	IV	VI	286	CONTRIBUTIONS TO, AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	I	247
Laws of consanguinity among Iroquois; may be means of tracing their origin: ref.....	II	IV	225	Medullated fibro-vascular axis.....	IV	VI	628
Purposes of buildings at Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	110	MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN ANGIOSPERMS . By Ed. C. Jeffrey.....	IV	VI	599
Morgan Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527	Morphology of insect galls, bibliography.....	IV	IX	375
Morice, Rev. Father, O.M.I.				Morpion Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527
CLASSIFICATION OF DENES.	IV	VII	28	Morpions, Isle aux , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527
DENE LANGUAGES.....	IV	I	170	Morris, Alexander .			
DENE ROOTS.....	IV	III	145	Canada and her Resources, Prize Essay, at Paris Exhibition: reviewed.....	I	III	351
(abstract).....	IV	III	7	Morris, Beverley R.			
DENE SURGERY.....	IV	VII	15	DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL WORM FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES.....	II	IV	442
NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE.....	IV	VII	517	ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER.....	II	VII	509
NOTES ON THE WESTERN DENE.....	IV	IV	1	Morris, Jas. H., M.A.			
ON CLASSIFICATION OF DENE TRIBES.....	IV	VI	75	NOTES OF TRAVEL IN CHINA	II	II	161
THREE CARRIER MYTHS....	IV	V	1	Morris, Rev. Dr.			
USE AND ABUSE OF PHILOLOGY.....	IV	VI	84	Rhopalocera of N. America: ref.....	II	VIII	2
WESTERN DENES—THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.	III	VII	109	Morro Velho lode , Brazil, gold increases with depth in.....	I	I	17
On beaver snaring.....	IV	IV	66	Morse .			
On varieties of Déné nouns: ref.....	IV	IV	32	On arrow-release: ref.....	IV	IV	57
On fern root cooking: ref....	IV	IV	116	Morse, Prof. Ed. S.			
On "cut-arrows" of the Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	56	Classification of Mollusca, based on Principle of Cephalization: reviewed.	II	XI	187
On head-dress of pubescent girls: ref.....	IV	IV	165	Observations on terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit State: reviewed	II	X	42
On introduction of copper among Carriers: ref.....	IV	IV	137	Mortality .			
Morisco , Canary Islands....	IV	VII	31	LAW OF. By Prof. McCoy: abstract.....	II	II	71
Morishima .							
Artolin in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	500				
Glutenin preparation: ref....	IV	VII	505				
Morlot, A.							
INTRODUCTORY LECTURE OF A COURSE ON REMOTE ANTIQUITY: reprint.....	II	VIII	2				
Mormonia togata (Hagen) , characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	494				
Morozzo .							
Dew drops remaining on leaves late in morning are acid: ref.....	IV	VII	260				
Moro rock, New Mexico , inscriptions on.....	II	IX	311				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mortars, magnesian	II	III	333	Mound-Builders—Con.			
Mortimer, Rev. Geo., Thornhill	II	XIII	443	Cause of disappearance....	II	I	231
Morton, Dr. S. G.				Copper and wooden tools and utensils found in, mines..	I	I	133
American brain capacities: ref.....	II	XV	224	Copper mines on Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	227
Crania americana: ref.....	II	II	365	Copper of 6 tons weight found in mine, description of mine.....	I	I	132
Craniological investigations of.....	I	III	345	Descendants.....	III	V	62
Homogeneous cranial char- acteristics of American race: ref.....	II	II	409	Eskimo related to.....	III	VI	277
Mortuary.				Estimation of date of dis- appearance.....	I	I	134
Déné, columns.....	IV	IV	199	Ethnology of.....	I	I	107
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS. By Rev. J. McLean.....	III	V	20	Extent of, mounds.....	III	IV	132
Mosaical chronology, its accuracy not weakened by modern discovery.....	IV	IV	40	Evidence that they and not Indians mined in L. Su- perior district.....	I	I	108
Mosaic Disease in Tobacco.				Evidence that they visited mining regions of L. Su- perior rather than lived there permanently.....	II	I	231
Cause.....	IV	VIII	55	Human skeletons found in mounds in Manitoba....	I	I	134
Described.....	IV	VII	323	Identified with Ancient Miners in L. Superior....	III	IV	133
Moser.				Indians succeeded, evidence Inscriptions in Ohio and Iowa translated.....	I	I	107
MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF LIGHT: reprint	II	III	163	Inscriptions translated.....	I	I	108
Mosley.				Methods in mining.....	IV	V	57
Auctioneer of Toronto.....	II	X	134	MOUND BUILDERS IN CAN- ADA. By C. N. Bell.....	IV	V	55
Moss Campion, Canadian localities.....	II	XII	338	abstract.....	I	I	133
Moss family, species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XV	170	MOUND BUILDERS OF AME- RICA. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	III	IV	131
Mosses.				Mounds in Manitoba.....	III	VII	41
Boreal type on east coast L. Huron.....	II	XIV	475	Mounds at St. Andrew's, Man.....	III	IV	132
In United States.....	II	I	189	Muskokis probably.....	III	IV	40
On Laurentian strata.....	II	XIV	472	Origin of.....	III	III	148
On Niagara and Clinton rocks of Canada.....	II	XIV	471	Pipes.....	III	V	63
Mosquito, transmitter of yellow fever.....	IV	VIII	57	Pipes compared with In- dian.....	II	II	259, 324
Mother Nature, among pri- mitive people.....	IV	VI	338	Reason for believing that they mined copper on Shores of L. Superior....	II	II	334
Moths, Canadian.....	II	VIII	1	Relies found in Manitoba mounds.....	I	I	132
Motion.				Serpent mounds suggestive of Fall of Man.....	III	IV	133
RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	I	231	Theory of, disappearance... Tools used in mining.....	IV	V	12
Motors, electric, M. Marie Davy's new.....	I	III	33	Tools used, similar to those found in North Wales in ancient copper mines....	I	I	107
Mouat, J. Gordon.				Wooden tools found in, mines.....	I	I	133
FEW CANADIAN CLIMATES..	III	II	195				
Mouille Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527				
Moulenet, Isles au, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528				
Mound-Builders.							
Alphabet.....	III	III	168				
Antiquity of.....	II	I	232				
Aztecs connected with.....	I	I	107				
Carp river settlements....	III	II	171				
	II	I	236				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mounds.				Mountain district of Rocky Mts., geological area	II	xv	18
Age of ancient, in Bay of Quinte district	II	v	413	Mountain House at Catskill, Spectre of Brocken visible from	I	I	7
Canadian Institute's request for information concerning Indian	I	I	25	Mountain Lion, Canadian localities	III	vi	71
Contents of ancient, around Bay of Quinte	II	v	412	Mountain Ranges. ON FORMATION OF. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint	II	v	542
Locations, Bay of Quinte	II	v	411	Mountain Sheep, Canadian localities	III	vi	70
New York State contains many Indian	I	I	25	Mountain tallow, Kamanistiquia region	III	vii	251
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF BAY OF QUINTE. By Thos. Campbell Wallbridge	II	v	409	Mountain Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	528
Skeletons (human) found in ancient, in Bay of Quinte district (pl.)	II	v	414	Mouse, Canadian localities of			
Mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.				Jumping	III	vi	82
Age of	IV	ix	9	Mountain Pocket	III	vi	84
Builders of	IV	ix	8	White-footed or Deer	III	vi	79
Copper objects (pl.)	IV	ix	6	Mouse-ear Chickweed, localities Canadian species.	II	xv	172
Cowry shell (pl.)	IV	ix	7	Mouse tail, Canadian localities	II	xv	56
Crania and skeletons	IV	ix	5	Mouth, Orang.	IV	vi	509
Described	IV	ix	1	Mouth and Pharynx, fine anatomy of, in Amiurus.	III	ii	390
Excavation results	IV	ix	3	Mövers.			
Fulgur perversa (pl.)	IV	ix	4	Phoenicians, Philistines and Greeks intimately connected in earliest times: ref.	II	xiii	38
Leadén object	IV	ix	8	Mowatt, Rev. J. B., St. Andrews, Niagara	IV	i	123
Marginella apicina (pl.)	IV	ix	4	Mowat, Hon. Oliver.			
Oliva literata (pl.)	IV	ix	3	Presidential Address at Canadian Institute, 1865	II	x	81
Pottery objects (pl.)	IV	ix	7	Mucedin, in gluten	IV	vii	498
Stone objects (pl.)	IV	ix	7	Mucin, constituent of gluten.	IV	vii	497
Unio	IV	ix	5	Mucous Canals, Amiurus (pl.)	III	ii	262
Mt. Albert, Gaspé, Serpentine in	II	v	466	Mucus Cells, Amiurus	III	ii	253
Mt. Eden, Volcano	II	ii	359	Muddy Creek, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	528
Mt. Greylock.				Muddy Lake, gazetteer notice	II	xiv	528
GEOLGY OF. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract	III	v	145	Mulder.			
Mt. Johnson, Que.				Plant gelatin obtained from gluten: ref.	IV	vii	498
Chemical analysis of felspar from	II	v	435	Mule Deer, Canadian localities	III	vi	69
Composition of	II	v	434	Mull of Galloway, fauna at 150 fathoms that of coralline zone	I	i	110
Mt. Royal, Que.				Müller, Johannes and Steller.			
Chemical analysis of felspar from	II	v	439	Pancreas of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	413
Composition of	II	v	439	Müller, Max.			
Igneous rocks affect on fossiliferous limestone	II	v	441	Autograph and brief comment on	II	xiv	603
Mountain, Bishop.							
Autograph letter to Dr. Strachan in reply to latter's criticism	II	xiv	105				
Mountain.							
Theories of formation. By E. Billings: reviewed	II	vi	301				
Mountain Ash, Canadian localities	II	xv	434				

18	Müller, Max—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
	Basis of classification of Languages: ref.	II	XIII	283
7	Language formation and growth: ref.	III	VI	100
71	North African languages not well defined Semitic: ref..	II	XIII	287
	Müller, Ottfried.			
542	Etruscan letters: ref.	III	V	85
70	Munich , filth and bacteria in milk supply.	IV	VII	467
	Municipal.			
251	BEGINNING OF, GOVERNMENT 'N ONTARIO. By Prof. Adam Shortt.	IV	VII	409
528	Municipal Act of Ontario, 1793.	IV	II	292
82	Municipal affairs provided for by first Parliament of U. Canada.	IV	I	81
84				
79				
172	Munk, J.			
	Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.	IV	VIII	242
56	Organism that furnish glycerine radicle necessary for synthesis of neutral fat: ref.	IV	VIII	257
509				
390				
	Munsees.			
	Population in 1838, '44, and '46.	I	I	196
38				
	Munsterus.			
	"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	IX	48
123				
	Murchison, Sir R. I.			
	Appointed to Museum of Practical Geology.	I	III	269
81	BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICE OF: reprint.	I	III	52
498	Explorations of.	I	III	53
497	GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION: reprint.	I	III	16
262	Reclassification of ancient rocks of Scotland: ref.	II	VI	112
253				
528	Murchisonia bellicincta , Hall, Ottawa R.	I	I	221
	M. bicincta , Ottawa R.	I	I	221
528	M. bivittata , Hall, Hespeler.	II	XIV	144
	M. gracilis , Ottawa R.	I	I	221
498	Tor.	II	I	74
69		II	IV	451
	M. longicoma , Hall, Elora.	II	XIV	144
	M. logani , Hall, Hespeler and Elora.	II	XIV	144
110	M. sublata , Conrad, Dundas	II	XIV	145
	M. ventricosa , Ottawa R.	I	I	221
413	Murchland.			
	Milking Machine in prize contest.	IV	VII	484
	Murdock.			
603	Counting and time reckoning among Eskimo: ref.	IV	V	314

	Murexide.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
	ON THE COLOURING OF WOOL BY: reprint.	I	III	17
	Muricids , Canadian.	II	IV	273
	Murphy.			
	On a method of approximating to square root of a number.	II	VIII	293
	Murphy, J. J.			
	ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER: reprint.	II	VI	521
	Murray.			
	Calculation of annual discharge of sodium into ocean: ref.	IV	VII	537
	Murray, Alex.			
	Age of Huron cupriferous formation: ref.	I	I	125
	Geological and topographical survey of French River, Echo Lake and Bruce Mines districts: reviewed.	II	IV	269
	Geological examination of Lake Huron Coast, between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858: reviewed.	II	V	462
	Geological survey of country between L. Huron and Upper Ottawa: reviewed	II	III	324
	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA.	I	III	49
	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA (WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS).	I	III	73
	Investigations of lake levels of Ontario: ref.	I	III	98
	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS OCT. AND NOV. 1854, L. NIPISSING.	I	III	146
	Murray, Alex., Toronto.	II	XIII	268
	Murray, Hon. Amelia M.			
	Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada: reviewed.	II	I	160
	Murray, Chas. Stewart, Toronto.	II	XIII	443
	Murray, Rev. J. Clark.			
	SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM.	II	XI	207, 300, 367
		II	XII	57
	Murray Tribe , Australian Aborigines.	II	I	254
	Murray Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	69, 528
	Mus , Canadian localities of			
	M. decumanus , Pallas.	III	VI	81
	M. leucopus , Rich.	III	VI	79
	M. musculus , Linn.	III	VI	81

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mus. Canadian localities — <i>Con.</i>				Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i> — <i>Con.</i>			
<i>M. rattus</i> , Linn.	III	VI	81	Of branchial arches	III	II	322
<i>M. lemmings</i>, migrations.	IV	III	181	Of caudal fin (pl.)	III	II	339
Musci.				Of dorsal fin	III	II	336
Canadian species	II	XIV	655	Of head	III	II	350
London species	II	VIII	237	Of hyoid arch	III	II	320
Scarboro Hts.	II	XV	399	Of palatine arch	III	II	316
Muscle.				Of pectoral arch and fin	III	II	331
Appearance after treating with Scarlet Red solution	IV	VIII	405	Of pelvis and pelvic Fin	III	II	334
Bibliography of distribution of fat, chlorides, phosphates, potassium and iron in striated	IV	VIII	418	Of trunk	III	II	328
Chlorides in octopus muscle	IV	VIII	409	Opercular	III	II	318
Creatin in	IV	VIII	408	Muscular Power.			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLO- RIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED. By Maud L. Menten	IV	VIII	403	ON SOURCE OF. By Ed. Frankland	II	XI	248
Distribution of phosphates (pl.)	IV	VIII	414	Museum.			
Energy developed by burn- ing of	II	XI	253	Illustrated Catalogue of, of Antiquities at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee: re- viewed	II	VII	463
Energy developed by, when consumed in body	II	XI	254	ON, AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS IN- STRUMENTS OF EDUCA- TION IN NATURAL SCI- ENCE. By Rev. Dr. Scad- ding	II	XIII	1
Fat in (pl.)	IV	VIII	406	Removal of Natural History Collection from British; considerations involved ..	II	IV	56
Fat in proximity to nuclei of Hensen's line (pl.)	IV	VIII	403, 410	Musical Instruments.			
Hexanitrite as test for potas- sium in	IV	VIII	412	ANALOGY BETWEEN CON- SONANTS AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. By M. L. Rouse: abstract	III	IV	92
Intrinsic, in hand and foot	IV	VI	581	Ireland	I	I	270
Iron in, fibre (pl.)	IV	VIII	416	Musicaps , Hamilton species ..	II	V	389
Localization and distribu- tion of chlorides in	IV	VIII	409	Musk Ox.			
Localization and distribu- tion of potassium in	IV	VIII	412	Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Localization of fat in	IV	VIII	404	Fossil, found in Britain	II	I	307
Produced by various foods	II	XI	257	Mushkodenj.			
Potassium in	IV	VIII	404	Cause of conquest of, by Odahwahs	II	III	307
Source of, power	II	XI	259	Muskoka.			
Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i>				Allanite found in	II	IX	103
Cranial	III	II	345	Climate	III	II	199
Dorsal	III	II	326	Fungi: list	IV	IX	69
Erectors and depressors	III	II	339	Winter Birds of	III	VII	190
Lateral	III	II	339	Muskokis , probably mound builders	IV	IV	40
Mandibular	III	II	312	Muskrat.			
Musculus hyobranchialis (pl.)	III	II	322	Canadian localities	III	VI	82
<i>M. interarcuales obliqui</i> dorsales	III	II	327	Déné mode of trapping	IV	IV	87
<i>M. interarcuales obliqui ven-</i> trales (pl.)	III	II	324	Muslin Industry , in Ireland ..	I	I	269
<i>M. intermandibularis</i>	III	II	315	Musophagidæ , reasons for placing in sub-order Serra- tirostres	II	IX	235
<i>M. levatores branchiales</i>	III	II	326	Mustagan, Thomas.			
<i>M. mucosae</i>	III	II	395	Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition	IV	VIII	399
<i>M. transversi dorsales</i>	III	II	328				
<i>M. transversi ventrales</i> (pl.) ..	III	II	325				
Of anal fin	III	II	338				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|-------------|--|------|------|------|
| Mustard, Canadian species and habitats | II | xv | 161 | Myriophyllum, Vaill, Canadian habitats of | | | |
| Mustard, Smooth Tower, Canadian habitats | II | xv | 65 | <i>M. ambiguum</i> , Nutt..... | II | xv | 550 |
| Mustard, wild, spray that will kill it without injuring grain | IV | vii | 308 | <i>M. heterophyllum</i> , L..... | II | xv | 550 |
| Mustela, Canadian localities of | | | | <i>M. spicatum</i> , L..... | II | xv | 550 |
| <i>M. alba</i> , Rich..... | III | vi | 74 | <i>M. tenellum</i> , Bigelow..... | II | xv | 550 |
| <i>M. americana</i> , Turton..... | III | vi | 74 | <i>M. verticillatum</i> , L..... | II | xv | 550 |
| <i>M. canadensis</i> , Linn..... | III | vi | 74 | Myrtaceæ, collateral Chorisis in | II | x | 381 |
| <i>M. martes</i> , Rich..... | III | vi | 74 | Mysia. | | | |
| <i>M. Pennanti</i> , Erxl..... | III | vi | 74 | Ashchurite traces in..... | II | xiv | 244 |
| Mya arenaria , Caspé, Que.. | II | v | 465 | Zimri traces in..... | II | xv | 295 |
| Myacidæ, Canadian | II | iv | 273 | Mysia, Assus in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute | II | ix | 227 |
| Mycellium. | | | | Mysia, Pergamus in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute | II | ix | 228 |
| <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.)..... | IV | v | 274 | Mysia 15 punctata, Oliv. | I | iii | 326 |
| <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> | IV | viii | 516 | Myth. | | | |
| Mycena galericulata, Scop, habits and Ontario habitats | IV | ix | 71 | Algonquin, of Deluge..... | IV | v | 20 |
| Mycetales | II | iii | 346 | Creation myths..... | IV | vi | 336 |
| Mycoderma cerevisiæ, budding | IV | vi | 499 | Mytilidæ. | | | |
| Mycorhiza, root of Botrychium virginianum an endotrophic | IV | v | 282 | Canadian..... | II | iv | 274 |
| Myiarchus crinitus, observations on Ontario frequenters | III | vii | 192 | In lowest order of lamelli-branchiata..... | II | xi | 394 |
| | IV | iii | 68, 81, 109 | Mytilus edulis. | | | |
| Myiodictes canadensis, Ontario visitors | III | iii | 96 | British Seas..... | I | i | 109 |
| Myiodoctes, Hamilton species | II | v | 389 | Gaspé, Que..... | II | v | 465 |
| Myodes obensis, Brants, Canadian localities | III | vi | 81 | Myths. | | | |
| M. torquatus Pallas, Prince of Wales Sound | III | v | 116 | Dawn..... | IV | vi | 334 |
| Myiodon harlani, in post pliocene, Ashley River, U.S. | II | iv | 417 | Day and night, among Indians (Amer.)..... | IV | vi | 333 |
| Myology. | | | | Deluge, among Hare Indians | IV | v | 19 |
| MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.), GILL. By J. Playfair McMurrich..... | III | ii | 311 | Déné..... | III | vii | 159 |
| Of orang's extremities..... | IV | vi | 524 | Dew-God..... | IV | vi | 336 |
| Myopia. | | | | Origin of Dog-Rib tribe.... | IV | v | 33 |
| Characteristics of, and lens that counteract..... | II | xi | 16 | Prometheus, located in Egypt..... | II | xiii | 289 |
| Chronic myopia..... | II | i | 152 | THREE CARRIER. B. Rev. Father Morice..... | IV | v | 1 |
| Myosurus, L. Canadian localities of | | | | Yehl or Yayhl..... | II | xii | 488 |
| <i>M. minimus</i> , L..... | II | xv | 56 | Zuñi Creation..... | IV | vi | 317 |
| Myricaceæ, localities Canadian species | II | xiv | 649 | Myth, Serpent, of | | | |
| | | | | Abenakies..... | IV | v | 13 |
| | | | | Blackfeet..... | IV | v | 14 |
| | | | | Ceylon..... | IV | v | 15 |
| | | | | Tusayans..... | IV | v | 14 |
| | | | | Zunis..... | IV | v | 13 |
| | | | | Myths of Carrier Indians. | | | |
| | | | | Burning down of a country (with comments)..... | IV | v | 22 |
| | | | | Deluge..... | IV | v | 17 |
| | | | | Made Celestial..... | IV | v | 28 |
| | | | | Man in the moon..... | III | vii | 159 |
| | | | | Pursued by their Mother's Head (with comments).... | IV | v | 4 |
| | | | | Sodom and Gomorrha..... | IV | v | 24 |
| | | | | Ya-'ké-nintil..... | IV | v | 25 |
| | | | | Myths of Dones. | | | |
| | | | | Great Bear and Hunter.... | IV | iv | 195 |
| | | | | Lynx feared by Women.... | IV | iv | 108 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Myths of Denes—Con.				Nah'ane—Con.			
Loon and Old Man.....	IV	IV	171	Language compared with Carrier and Chilcotin dialects.....	IV	VII	527
NóyóRhwolluz and the gambler.....	IV	IV	216	Language different from Tse'kehne.....	IV	VII	526
Woman and Lynx.....	IV	IV	108	Language similar to Al-tatin.....	IV	VII	526
Mythology.				Marriage customs.....	IV	VII	524
American Indian connection with Asiatic.....	III	V	62	NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	VII	517
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZATION. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152	National characteristic as indicated by vocabulary.....	IV	VII	530
Egyptian, from monumental basis.....	I	II	266	Origin of tribe.....	IV	VII	523
Ethnic identity of names in, and those in history; line of argument used to tracing connections of different races.....	II	XIV	179	Other names for.....	IV	VII	517
Mystic virtue of number four in American.....	IV	V	14	Peace customs.....	IV	VII	525
Mythology of ancients.....	II	XIII	156	Physique of eastern section of tribe.....	IV	VII	522
Philology aid to.....	IV	VI	85	Population.....	IV	VII	521
Myvrian Archaeology.				Prosperity of.....	IV	VII	525
Wales.....	IV	V	68	Religion.....	IV	VII	524
Myxospongiae , reproduction.....	II	XV	422	Shamanism practised.....	IV	VII	524
Naanal , Carriers word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517	Sociology of.....	IV	VII	520
Na'anne , Petitot's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517	Sub-tribes with their territory.....	IV	VII	521
Na'annes , branch of Nah'ane tribe in Mackenzie Mts..	IV	VII	521	Thalthan principal village of tribe.....	IV	VII	518
Naayo , taboo.....	IV	IV	251	Tribes.....	III	VII	110, 112
Naco, town	IV	VI	181	Territory.....	IV	VII	520
Nadson.				War customs.....	IV	VII	525
Cell structure of Cyanophyceae: ref.....	IV	VI	448	Nahanie , Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane..	IV	VII	517
Naeen , Nah'ane word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517	Nahua , origin.....	III	V	65
Næggerathia , lower coal measures, Nova Scotia...	II	V	307	Nahuas , descendants of mound-builders?.....	III	V	63
Nagasaki in 1858	II	V	88	Nahaunie , Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Nägeli.				Nahawnie , same as Nah'ane..	IV	VII	517
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481	Nahawney , Kenticott's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Naggiuk-tormeut , territory	III	VI	266	Nahnido or Nanido	II	III	306
Nah'ane.				Nahual.			
Calendar.....	IV	VII	531	Diffusion of, stock at Spanish Conquest.....	II	I	377
Call sunset or west "naean"	IV	VII	517	Language similar to an Indian tribe in San Salvador	II	I	376
Characteristic sounds.....	IV	VII	527	Tribe in C. America.....	II	I	375
Condition of (1902).....	IV	VII	523	Nahuatl , peculiarities of....	III	II	161
Dead, disposal of.....	IV	VII	525	Naiadaceae.			
Derived from Nari'an-o'tine	IV	VII	517	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
Description of, country....	IV	VII	519	Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Dialects influencing.....	IV	VII	529	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	650
Different spelling of, names	IV	IV	31	London species.....	II	VIII	234
Dwellings.....	IV	VII	524	Naiades , new species, 1856...	II	II	382
Grammar.....	IV	VII	31	Nain village , Labrador.....	III	IV	98
Hunting grounds north of Tse'kehne tribe.....	IV	VII	518	Nakhun , region.....	IV	VI	181
Kaska branch of tribe.....	IV	VII	519	Na'kwrl's , descendants of....	IV	IV	31
Language.....	IV	VII	525	Namollo territory.....	III	VI	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nanah-boozho , Indian demi-god.....	II	III	123
Nanahbosu	IV	VI	310
Nanabush . Delawares and Ojibwas legends of.....	IV	VI	275
Legends of.....	IV	VI	310
Nankato E. , Iowa, Iron Stone beds on.....	I	II	80
Nannophya bella Uhler, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	452
Nantucket . Difficulties of obtaining lighthouse foundation at.....	I	III	122
Description of lighthouse foundation.....	I	III	123
Nantucket, U.S. LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL. By Major Hartman Bache.....	I	III	121
Method of placing lighthouse foundation.....	I	III	124
Natural Realism , in Philosophy.....	II	XII	57
Naparima . Marls of Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	381
Pulvinulina favus Brady from, beds.....	IV	VIII	387
Naphthalamine , action of Chloride of Cyanogen on.....	II	I	312
Naphthaline , purification of Naphtha and preparation of Naphthaline.....	I	I	165
Napier . Route from Fort William to Red River (1857).....	II	V	547
Napio , Blackfeet.....	IV	VI	275
Napioa , common ancestor of all Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	251
Napoleon Bonaparte . Autograph.....	II	XIV	497
Battle of Austerlitz planned from Milton's "Paradise Lost".....	II	I	89
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149
Naptha . Deposits.....	II	VI	314
Purification of, and preparation of naphthaline.....	I	I	165
Naphthaline	II	I	82
Naphthalizing , coal gas.....	I	I	78
Narcotics . Hops, properties, etc., of... NARCOTICS WE INDULGE IN: reprint.....	I	II	57
NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	II	233, 324

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Naren'on , Tse'kehne's word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517
Nare'in , Tsilkotin word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517
Nares, Robert . Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	542
Nari'an-o'tine , Nah'ane derived from.....	IV	VII	517
Narraganset Bay , coal measures of.....	III	III	20
Narrows, The , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
Narwhal , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119
Nasal . Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	278
Nasal Gland of Müller in Eutaenia (pl.).....	III	I	393
NASAL REGION IN EUTAE-NIA. By A. B. Macallum (pl.).....	III	I	390
Nashville group . Central basin. Tennessee... Tennessee.....	III	VII	77
I	II	138	
Nasmith, Geo. G. CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN.....	IV	VII	497
Nasmyth, J. ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOL-TEN SUBSTANCES: reprint SOME REMARKS ON PROB-ABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC... STRUCTURE OF LUNAR VOL-CANIC CRATERS: reprint..	II	III	53
I	I	270	
I	III	114	
I	I	197	
Nassau , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
Nasturtium, R. Br. , Cana-dian localities of N. armoracia, Fries.....	II	XV	62
N. lacustre, Gray.....	II	XV	62
N. officinale R. Br.....	II	XV	62
N. palustre, D.C.....	II	XV	62
Natatores , generic characters.....	II	VII	333
Natchez , descendants of Mound-builders.....	III	V	63
Natervalinet , territory.....	III	VI	266
Nathannas . Branch of Nah'ane tribe in Mackenzie Mts.....	IV	VII	521
Mackenzie's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Natica . Mounds of Manitoba con-tain.....	III	IV	137

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
N. clausa , Gaspé, Que.	II	V	465	Natural selection , Darwin's view.	II	V	374
N. grønlandica , Beck and Heron, Say, St. Lawrence Valley.	II	III	86	Natural Theology . Outlines of. By Prof. James Bovell, M.D.: reviewed..	II	V	201
Naticide , Canadian.	II	IV	273	Naturalist . Canadian, and Geologist. By E. Billings: reviewed.	II	I	161
Nationality . PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint.	II	IX	129		II	VI	529
Natos , Blackfeet.	III	VI	231	Naturalist's Calendar for Toronto, 1853. By Wm. Couper.	II	20, 76,	124
Natural Colours . PHOTOGRAPHY IN. By J. S. Plaskett.	IV	VII	371	On investigators of plants. . .	I	I	80
Natural Gas , industry in Canada.	IV	VIII	179	Nature , affect on primitive man.	IV	VI	314
Natural History . Canadian.	II	III	461	Nature-Printing . NATURE PRINTING DIRECT FROM WOOD. By Felix Alate: reprint.	I	III	332
Chair of, in Edinburgh University.	I	III	244	Process of, from wood.	I	III	332
Contributions to, of United States. By Louis Agassiz: reviewed.	II	III	243	Nature Study . PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY. By Alex. F. Chamberlain.	IV	VI	313
Definite numbers in nature; Wallace's objection to. . .	II	IX	236	Naucoria semiorbicularis , Bull, habits, Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	73
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING, PRESERVING, AND TRANSPORTING SPECIMENS OF: reprint.	I	I	172	Nautilan , region.	IV	VI	181
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICULTURE. By Prof. Hincks. . .	I	II	207	Nautical Almanac , American, Davis's report on. . .	I	I	129
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes.	I	I	109	Nauticoke Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	528
Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed. . .	II	V	59	Nautilidae	II	VIII	19
NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND. By S. P. Stratford, M.D.	II	II	357		II	II	265
Removal of. Collection from British Museum; principles involved.	II	IV	56	Nautilus , Canadian.	II	VIII	23
Sketches of, of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. E. Tennant: reviewed.	II	VII	347	Naval . Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, '50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.	II	II	195
Toronto.	II	III	502	Progress of, architecture. By Scott Russell.	I	III	144
Value of, to Archaeologist. . .	II	I	191	Navajo . Badger Song.	IV	VI	324
Natural History Society of Montreal . Correspondence with Canadian Institute.	I	I	137	Construction of first house. . .	IV	VI	328
Meetings.	I	I	282	Early Navajos.	IV	IV	12
	I	III	340, 385, 411	Gambling songs.	IV	VI	323
	II	I	328, 408	Habitat.	IV	IV	13
Report on C. Smallwood's Observatory at St. Martin, Isle Jesus.	II	I	409	Housesong of, sung after sunset.	IV	VI	321
Natural Realism , doctrine of	II	II	296	Identity with Northern Dénés.	IV	VI	97
				Long established in south of United States.	I	IV	12
				Magpie song.		VI	324
				Moro rock in, country.	II	IX	311
				Mountain chant.	IV	VI	337
				Philologically congenuous with Northern Dénés. . .	IV	IV	22
				Shaman's prayer "Journey of a soul after a body". . .	IV	VI	322
				Still old fashioned.	IV	IV	20

Vol. Page

v 374
v 201
I 161
VI 529
76, 121
I 80
VI 314
II 332
II 332
I 313
k 73
I 181
129
528
19
265
23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Navigation.			
Annual loss by shipwreck; many wrecks could be prevented by storm warnings.....	II	II	177
Attempt to discover water communication through Arctic regions.....	I	III	335
Chinese boats.....	II	II	166
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ARATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley: reprint....	II	II	126
First Steamboat crossed Atlantic from Quebec....	IV	III	167
History of first attempts to cross Atlantic under steam	IV	III	167
Inland, from Montreal, 1784	IV	V	78
Interesting experiments in steam.....	II	II	109
Lake's system of canal steam navigation: reviewed.....	I	I	209
Navigation of Great Lakes, 1760-1782.....	IV	IV	309
Navigation of Spitzbergen Sea.....	I	I	118
NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	III	165
ST. CLAIR FLATS AND LAKE NAVIGATION.....	I	III	213
Navigator Group, migrations from, and changes produced in language....	III	VI	108
Navy.			
EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF FRENCH IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint.....	II	IX	186
Introduction of iron clad vessels.....	II	VI	74
Navy Hall, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
Navy Island, Niagara R.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	528
History.....	III	II	223, 226
Nayades, characteristics of, and families in.....	II	XI	396
.....	II	IX	386
Neanderthal skull	II	IX	386
Neapolis in Campania, silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
Nebenkerne.			
Pancreatic, in salamander..	IV	I	272
Parasitic nature of.....	IV	I	273
Nebo, ethnology of.....	II	XIV	171

Nebraska.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Cretaceous formation of ...	II	IV	318
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA, BY D. D. OWEN, U.S. GEOLOGIST; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint.....	I	II	79, 101

Nebulae.

Rosseau Configuration, Great Spiral or Whirlpool, and Gt. Nebula in Orion described.....	I	II	140
Spiral.....	I	II	206
Theories of, in 1852.....	I	I	82
What are.....	IV	VIII	453

Nebular Theory.

NEBULAR THEORY OF CREATION. By G. G. Pursey ...	IV	VIII	451
Shows conditions once existed favourable to formation of living cell.....	IV	VIII	436

Neck, orang.....

.....	IV	VI	511
-------	----	----	-----

Necker, Prof.

Notes on Anthélie phenomenon observed by.....	I	I	8
---	---	---	---

Necklaces, Déné.....

.....	IV	IV	170
-------	----	----	-----

Necrobela violaceus, F......

.....	I	III	326
-------	---	-----	-----

Necrodes surinamensis, Fabr, Mels. Cat......

.....	I	III	256, 325
-------	---	-----	----------

Necrophila affinis.....

.....	II	I	35
-------	----	---	----

N. terminata, Kirby.....

.....	I	III	325
-------	---	-----	-----

Necrophorus hallii, Kirby.....

.....	II	I	35
-------	----	---	----

N. melsheimeri, Kirby.....

.....	I	III	325
-------	---	-----	-----

N. obscurus, Kirby.....

.....	II	I	34
-------	----	---	----

N. vetutinus, Fabr.....

.....	I	III	325
-------	---	-----	-----

Necturus.

Nerve cells of.....	IV	VI	426
---------------------	----	----	-----

Observations on formation of yolk in ovarian ova of.....

.....	IV	I	270
-------	----	---	-----

Structure of blood corpuscles of.....

.....	IV	II	228
-------	----	----	-----

N. lateralis.

Chromatophagous and other intracellular parasites in intestine of.....	IV	I	252
--	----	---	-----

Different effects produced by staining blood of.....

.....	IV	II	222
-------	----	----	-----

Studies on blood of. By A. B. Macallum.....

.....	IV	II	221
-------	----	----	-----

Needle.

Déné, pouches.....	IV	IV	149
--------------------	----	----	-----

Process of whitening, made of iron and steel.....

.....	I	III	84
-------	---	-----	----

Negousie.

Revolt against Theodore II of Abyssinia.....	II	X	144
--	----	---	-----

Negretti.

Maximum thermometer invented by.....	I	I	120
--------------------------------------	---	---	-----

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Negro.				Neomida (Oplogophala)			
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF, AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract	IV	II	21	<i>bicornis</i> Oliv., Canada	II	I	35
Brain capacity of	II	XV	216	Neosorex palustris , Rich., Canadian localities	III	VI	89
Brain volume of, compara- tive	II	XV	228	Neotoma Canadian locali- ties of			
Brain weight of	II	XV	197, 201	<i>N. campestris</i> (Ord), Bar	II	VI	70
Examination of brain of, of Guinea	II	XV	180	<i>N. ammonidii</i> , R.	II	VI	9
Indian and, miscegenation effects	IV	II	21	Nepean Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	529
Introduction of slavery into America	II	VII	261	Nephelis in L. Ontario.			
Iron in use among, of Africa Negro question in United States by Hon. Amelia M. Murray	V	VI	137	<i>N. lateralis</i> , Say	II	XIII	497
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHARACTERISTICS. By Dr. J. Hunt; reprint	II	I	162	<i>N. vernifloris</i> , N. ch. (pl.)	I	XIII	497
Slavery abolition in Nova Scotia	III	VII	260	Neptune.			
Slaves on Ogden Islands	IV	I	106	Discovery of	I	V	102
Negundo, Metch Canadian localities of				GOOD SELF-LUMINESCENCE OF PLANT NEPTUNE Col. Barthelemy	II		424
<i>N. aceroides</i> , Metch	II	XV	354	Neritidius truncellus.			
Negus kings , Abyssinia	II	X	49	Trapan's local in Britain	II		10
Nehannees , tribes	III	VII	110	Nerita littoralis , ornament used by Britons	I		
Nehawni.				Nerva.			
Pilling's name for Nah'ane	IV	VII	517	Nom. plur. of Justice Gale; deduced from his writing	II	X	
Nehawney , Ross' name for Nah'ane	IV	V	51	Nerve.			
Nelson, Hugh.				Structure of			
RECENT ADVANCES IN TELE- GRAPHY AND TELEPHONY: abstract	III	VI	20	Structure of			
Neligen, Dénés.	III	VII	157	Structure of			
Nelson Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	529	Structure of			
Nelson's Atlas of World: reviewed	II	II	54	Structure of			
Nelumbium luteum , de- velopment of young stem (pl.)	IV	I	627	Structure of			
Nematinae , species de	IV	X		Structure of			
Nematocysts , in gastero- streak of <i>Zoanthus</i> s	IV			Structure of			
Nematodes	III			Structure of			
Nematodea.				Structure of			
Embryology of	II			Structure of			
Generic characters	II			Structure of			
Non River , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	529	Structure of			
Neolasioptera perfoliata Felt.				Structure of			
Glands in galls and nor- mal tissue	IV	IX	368	Structure of			
Host and anatomy plate	IV	IX	363	Structure of			
				Structure of			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nerve Cells—Con.				Netsepoye	IV	VII	249
Nuclein compounds in	IV	VI	417	Nettle, Richard			
ON STRUCTURE, MICRO-				ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF			
CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOP-				SALMON AND TROUT IN			
MENT OF, WITH SPECIAL				CANADA: abstract.....	IV	III	43
REFERENCE TO THEIR				Nettle.			
NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS. By				Short treatise on, Canadian			
H. Scott.....	IV	VI	405	viewed as industrial re-			
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	426	sources. By Alex. Kirk-			
Plethodon.....	IV	VI	426	wood; reviewed.....	II	XI	247
Salamandra larva.....	IV	VI	426	Species giving fibre for paper	II	XI	198
Structure and micro-chem-				Neumann, Dr. Carl.			
istry of, of mammals....	IV	VI	408	Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	VI	275
Structure of, in other classes				Neumann.			
of animals than mammals				Method of estimating phos-			
and birds.....	IV	VI	424	phorus in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	501
Yellowish pigment in; its				Neuroblast.			
nature.....	IV	VI	416	Chromatin's condition in,			
Nerves of Amiurus.				stage (pl.).....	IV	VI	423
Branches				Chromatin's fate in.....	IV	VI	419
group (pl. trigeminus)				Development.....	IV	VI	421
Sixth (abducent).....	III	II	366	Origin of.....	IV	VI	418
Spinal (pl.).....	III	II	356	Neuro-epithelia, Amiurus			
Sympathetic.....	III	II	370	().....	III	II	264
Vagus group ().....	III	II	372	Neuroglia cells, iron in them			
Nervous System of Amiurus.				after treatment with alkali-			
Central.....	III	II	353	es.....	IV	VI	414
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND				Neuronia, Characters and			
SENSE ORGANS OF AMI-				N. American habitats			
URUS. By Prof. Ramsay				of			
Wright.....	III	II	352	N. irrorata, Gmelin.....	II	VII	486
Peripheral.....	III	II	365	N. ocellifera, Walker.....	II	VII	488
Nesaea Jura, Canadian lo-				N. ocelligera, Walker.....	II	VII	487
calities of				N. pardalis, Walker.....	II	VII	487
N. verticillata, B.A.	II	XV	554	N. postica, Walker.....	II	VII	487
Nesbitt, L.				N. semifasciata, Say.....	II	VII	487
VOLUME OF STEM IN				Neuroptera.			
MATERIAL.....	III	V	163	Families of Canadian.....	II	VII	450
Nessler.				Generic characters.....	II	VII	484
Burning of tobacco				New species of Libellula... ..	II	II	382
leaves after preg-				Neuroterus.			
nating with sub-				Beginning of gall develop-			
stances: ref.....	IV	VII	321	ment in.....	IV	IX	360
Nestler.				Ontogenetic work on.....	IV	IX	298
Potassium carbonate in				N. majalis, Bassett, host:			
drops produced on certain				anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	354
leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	261	Nevis, W. Indies.			
Nests.				Exports and Products of			
Collecting for natural his-				(1859).....	II	VII	142
tory purposes, notes on... ..	I	I	175	Physical features and geo-			
Birds, specimens secured of				logy.....	IV	VII	356
Bird.....	IV	III	77	New Baltimore.			
Netalitskaia.				Ship Canal from Albany to;			
Notes on Latin In-				report on reviewed.....	I	I	186
scription on stone at.....	I	XII	131	Newall.			
Netherhall, Cumberland,				SECOND TRIAL OF HIS RAIL			
notes on imperfect Latin				WAY BREAK: reprint... ..			
inscription on stone at				Newark (Niagara town).			
.....	II	VI	397	Gazetteer notice (1813)			
Nethinims.				Isaac Welds descriptive			
.....	II	XIV	160	in 1797.....			
Nets.							
Beaver.....	IV	IV	67				
Déné.....	IV	IV	159				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Newark (Niagara Town)—<i>Con.</i>				Newfoundland.			
Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	I	75	American rights in, fisheries	I	II	116
NEWARK IN 1792. By D. B. Read, Q.C.....	IV	I	72	BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA AND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain...	III	VII	13
Newark and its surroundings, 1791.....	IV	I	98	BOTHICK INDIANS OF. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
Newark Tp., gazetteer notice 1813).....	II	XIV	529	abstract.....	IV	II	26
Newberry, Dr.				Coal fields.....	IV	II	14
Glacial deposits of Ohio: ref.	II	XV	411	Condition in 1883.....	III	II	50
Ice wall of retreating glacier as forming northern shore of L. Ontario: ref.....	IV	VI	30	Copper Mines.....	IV	II	15
Connection between Europe and America in geological times: ref.....	IV	VIII	374	ENGLAND'S OLDEST COLONY. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	III	II	50
New Brunswick.				French fisheries in.....	I	II	116
Carboniferous formation... ..	II	XV	109,385	French Shore Question.....	III	VII	34
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA PRIMUM VISTA. By Rev. Philip Tocque: abstract..	IV	II	14
Devonian formation.....	II	XV	106	Paradoxides novo-repertus from.....	II	IV	316
Elevation and depression of land along coast of Bay of Fundy.....	II	VII	82	PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque .	IV	III	303
Geological divisions.....	II	XV	103	Seal fishery of.....	IV	III	305
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186	New Era and Argus, Honolulu, 1857: reviewed.....	II	III	451
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	486	New Jersey.			
Permian formation in.....	II	I	42	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	II	299
RAILWAYS IN (1854): reprint	I	III	19	NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE: reprint...	I	I	211
SAXBY GALE; 4TH OCTOBER, 1869. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	IX	253	Submergence of land on coast.....	II	VII	81
Silurian formation.....	II	XV	104, 105	SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint.....	II	II	480
Triassic formation.....	II	I	43	Subsidence of, Coast.....	II	I	387
	II	XV	106	New Jersey Tea, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	352
Newcastle, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529	New Oswegatchie, memorial	IV	VII	417
Newcastle, Roman name Pons Ælii; evidence... ..	II	XIII	141	New River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530
Newcastle Harbour, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69	Newman, Prof.			
Newcomb, Prof. S.				Ethnology of Lydians: ref..	I	II	220
Reckoning of Astronomical Day: ref.....	IV	III	314	Newmarket.			
Newcomen's steam engine.	I	I	220	In 1800.....	II	XIII	568
New England.				Quaker settlement.....	II	XIII	570
Causes of degeneracy of people in.....	II	I	251	Newport, B. I.			
Insanity and idiocy; prevalence of (1855).....	II	I	247	Round Tower of, erected by Norsemen in tenth Century; its history.....	II	IX	296
Local government in.....	IV	VII	412	Geology of.....	III	III	19
NOTES ON POPULATION OF. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245	Newport and Truro, geological area of Nova Scotia... ..	II	XV	112
People degenerating (1856).	II	I	245	Newt, structure found in cells of intestinal epithelium: (pl.).....	IV	I	248
				Newton, Alfred.			
				ON A HYBRID DUCK: reprint.	II	VII	226
				Newton, Sir Isaac.			
				Ideas on use of comets.....	II	VIII	73

116
13
98
26
14
50
116
34
14
316
303
305
451
299
211
81
480
387
352
417
530
220
568
570
296
19
112
248
226
73

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Newton, Sir Isaac—Con.			
Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of. By Sir David Brewster: reviewed.....	II	I	452
Theory of Colour of Water.....	II	VIII	44
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8
Three coronæ discovered at once.....	I	I	7
Newton, Wm. A.			
ON S. S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE.....	I	I	248, 271
Newtown, battle of, when Americans defeated Indians in 1779.....	IV	VII	395
New York.			
Associated Charities.....	III	III	103
Crystal Palace, Reservoir Square.....	I	I	69
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	198
Milk supply, number bacteria in.....	IV	VII	469
NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....	I	III	41
ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....	I	II	138
Palaeontology of.....	II	I	386
Regulations for Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	205
School system and Truancy act.....	II	III	429
Water supply.....	I	III	260
New York State.			
Indian mounds and intrenchments in.....	I	I	25
Iron, Lead, Zinc, Sulphate of Barytes, Manganese, Phosphate of Lime, Gypsum, Coal, Precious Stones, Marbles, and Mineral and Salt Springs in.....	I	II	37
New Zealand.			
Aborigines.....	II	II	364
Ampullacera shells found on deserted sites.....	II	III	387
Climate of.....	II	II	363
Coal and Botany of: ref.....	II	XI	196
Coal deposits in.....	II	VI	483
Dammara australis in.....	II	II	363
Geological age.....	II	II	363
Lignite.....	II	II	362
Mountain regions.....	II	II	358
NEW ZEALAND FLAX: reprint	I	III	55
New Zealand flax at edge of lava streams in.....	II	II	360

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
New Zealand—Con.			
NOTES ON NATURAL HISTORY OF. By S. P. Stratford, M.D.....	II	II	357
Sphaeria robertia.....	II	II	364
Sulphur springs, boiling springs, etc.....	II	II	358
Vegetable caterpillar.....	II	II	364
Ney, Marshal, Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	156
Neyrac springs, analysis of waters.....	I	I	152
NôyôRhwollus and the Gambler.....	IV	IV	79
Nôzaz, Déné game.....	IV	IV	112
Nes Perce Indians.			
Alberta.....	III	V	216
Language and grammar....	III	VI	114
Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
Ngona, or Troglodytes gorilla discovered.....	I	I	94
Niagara. Niagara Falls.			
ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT. By P. W. Currie.....	IV	VII	7
Col. Butler and his Rangers' settlement in.....	IV	I	98
Climate.....	III	II	202
Earthquake at.....	I	I	185
FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. A REMINISCENCE OF. A poem by Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	124
Glacial action in, district; proofs.....	II	V	507
Fur trade during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	274
Gazetteer notice (1813)... II	XIV	211, 530	
Geological features of, District.....	II	V	498
Gov. Simcoe's residence at, 1794.....	II	XIV	94
Hypothesis of mode of gorge formation and character of floor of gorge.....	IV	VII	11
In 1685.....	II	XIII	311
Indians of, district in 16th and 17th centuries....	IV	I	69
Interglacial clay filling V shaped sinus in, escarpment.....	II	XV	409
Isaac Welds description of, 1797.....	IV	I	73
Medina sandstone formation at.....	II	V	501
Mineral Springs near.....	I	I	163
Niagara limestone formation at.....	II	V	502
NIAGARA MAIL ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Niagara. Niagara Falls—Con.				Niagara River.			
Proof of retrocession of falls from Queenston Hts. to present position.....	II	v	502	Erosion and fracture theory of.....	IV	III	6
Railway Suspension Bridge at.....	I	III	149	EXTRAORDINARY SUDDEN FALL IN WATERS OF. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	204
Rock formations at.....	II	v	500	Factor in formation of Toronto Island.....	IV	I	239
Rock strata shown by borings for bridge.....	IV	VII	11	FORMATION OF. By W. J. Smith: abstract.....	IV	III	5
Route in early days.....	IV	I	160	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	211
Superficial deposits in, district.....	II	v	507	History of.....	III	II	223
SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT: reprint.....	I	III	19	Ice obstruction to waters (March, 1848).....	I	III	204
Trade conditions during revolutionary war.....	IV	IV	302	Low water of March, 1848 explained.....	I	III	204
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	109	Particulars of obstruction in March, 1848.....	I	III	205
Whirlpool: origin.....	IV	VII	13	Suspension bridge over....	I	I	46
Quartzose sandstone formation at.....	II	v	501	Topography of.....	III	II	222
Niagara cuesta.				UPPER NIAGARA R. By Henry Brock.....	III	II	222
Depth of excavation below crest of.....	IV	VII	179	Niagara (town).			
Described.....	IV	VII	163	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	210
Gorges and valleys of.....	IV	VII	173	Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	I	75
Niagara East, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530	NIAGARA, TOWN IN 1792. By D. B. Read.....	IV	I	72
Niagara Formation.				Niagara Tp.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	210	SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL SURVEY OF. By Wm. Canniff.....	IV	I	96
Conditions under which formed in Tennessee....	III	VII	83	Niblack.			
Diagram of.....	II	VIII	213	On maize growing Indians: ref.....	IV	IV	35
Fossils in (pl.).....	II	VIII	210	Nichol, Mrs.			
In middle Tennessee.....	III	VII	78	Obituary.....	I	III	269
Limestones of.....	II	VIII	214	Nichol, Prof.			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	XIV	137	REMARKS ON CHRONOLOGY OF FORMATIONS OF MOON: reprint.....	I	III	366
Traced westward.....	II	v	505	Nicholas Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530
Niagara Library, 1800-1820.				Nicholson, A.			
Account of meetings.....	IV	IV	340	Theriodesmus phylarchus from S. Africa: ref.....	IV	VI	546
Account of monies spent....	IV	IV	345	Nicholson, H. Alleyne, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.			
Catalogue of Books.....	IV	IV	351	CONTEMPORANEITY OF STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF GEOLOGICAL CONTINUITY	I'	XIII	269
Formation of, and objects..	IV	IV	337	CONTRIBUTIONS TO FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS FOUND IN L. ONTARIO,	II	XIII	490
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	IV	336	LIST OF THE DEPOSITED ROCKS OF WEST-ERN ONTARIO.....	II	XIV	38
Rules and regulations.....	IV	IV	338	IMPERFECTION OF PALAEO-TOLOGICAL RECORD.....	II	XIII	379
Niagara Limestone.							
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51				
Mosses growing on.....	II	XIV	471				
Niagara.....	II	v	502				
North shore of L. Ontario..	II	XV	391				
Ontario.....	I	III	1				
Niagara, Little, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	530				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nicholson, H. Alleyne, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.—Con.			
PALÆONTOLOGY OF ONTARIO	II	XIV	125
Nicholson, H. Alleyne, and W. H. Ellis.			
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM ROCKY MTS.	II	XIV	348
Nicholson, H. A. and Geo. J. Hinde.			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF ONTARIO.	II	XIV	137
Nicholson, Otho.			
Folio of "Italia Illustrata" 1602, once owned by, now by Dr. Scadding.	II	XIV	598
Nickel.			
Alloys.	IV	II	83
Arsenides, reduction of.	IV	II	84
Arsenical, characteristics and Canadian localities.	II	V	172
Cobalt separation from.	I	II	172
Deposits and production in Canada.	IV	VIII	157
Ferro, production.	IV	II	90
History of.	IV	II	81
Manganese and Cobalt separation from.	I	II	126
Matte, conversion into crude.	IV	II	88
Metallurgy of.	IV	II	81
Mineral associations.	IV	II	80
Mineral waters contain.	I	I	152
NOTES ON. By Geo. Mickle.	IV	II	77
Ores.	IV	II	77
Processes for refining.	IV	VIII	158
Production in 1880 and 1888.	IV	II	84
Properties, physical and chemical.	IV	II	82
Sulphate of, water of crystallization.	II	I	557
Sulphides of, reduction.	IV	II	86
Speisses conversion into crude.	IV	II	88
Nickles.			
REPEOPING OF STREAMS WITH FISHES OR PISCICULTURE: reprint.	I	I	278
Nickles.			
Nickles' tests for Fluorine.	II	II	448
Nicoll, Scottish Poet.			
Monument to.	I	I	87
Nicotiana.			
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts.	IV	VII	202
Potassium nitrate and carbonate's effect on leaf tissue.	IV	VII	327
N. rustica.	II	II	238

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Niebuhr.			
Gael and Cymri components of Celtic stock: ref.	II	XV	277
Niederstadt.			
Centrifugal separation of milk and bacteria: ref.	IV	VII	487
Nighthawk, observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	186, 192, 195
Nikódiu ai.	IV	IV	168
Nile River.			
Ancylostoma duodenale in.	II	IV	27
Electric fish of.	II	III	64
Proportional amounts of, salts in water.	IV	VII	558
Nilo-Hamitic, languages.	II	XIII	287
Nilotic, languages.	II	XIII	287
Nimes, France.			
History.	IV	II	199
Roman remains and survivals around.	IV	II	198
Nine Bark, Canadian localities.	II	XV	362
Nineveh.			
French archaeological researches at.	I	I	48
Ni-ottaintani, legend.	IV	VI	95
Nipigon Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	530
Niphoë, Hamilton species.	II	V	391
Nipigon.			
Geological and physical features of, region.	IV	VIII	342
Origin of diorite cappings around.	IV	VI	49
Nipigon formation, L. Superior.	IV	VI	49
Nipissing, Great Lake.	IV	VI	57
Nipissing Lake.			
Origin of name.	IV	III	485
Nipissings, population, 1845.	I	I	196
Niscon breed of horse, countries found in.	I	I	199
Nisqually, vocabulary.	III	V	218
Nisson.			
Degenerating cells of mammary gland throw out chromatin: ref.	IV	II	239
Nissl, Fr.			
Certain masses in nerve cell stain differently from others: ref.	IV	VI	406
Nissl granules in mammals: ref.	IV	VI	409
Nissl granules.			
Acids action on.	IV	VI	413
Affinity for methyl green in Ehrlich-Biondi combination.	IV	VI	410
Alkalies effect on.	IV	VI	413, 422
Animals below mammals that contain.	IV	VI	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nissl granules—Con.				Noah.			
Animal's own blood alters them after fixation in same way as alkalis.....	IV	VI	415	Primary subdivisions of human family in his family.....	II	I	5
Anura that contain.....	IV	VI	425	Nobel, A.			
Aves that contain.....	IV	VI	424	Discovery of dynamite.....	II	XIV	362
Cells of cord of Gadus.....	IV	VI	409	Discovery of exploding nitro-glycerine by detonation.....	II	XIV	359
Chemical properties.....	IV	VI	406	Noble, Capt. A., F.R.S.			
Cytoplasmic origin.....	IV	VI	407	Meteorological Observations at Quebec, 1853-54.	I	III	327
Derived from chromatin.....	IV	VI	421	ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN HYGROMETRIC FORMULA.	II	I	24
Ganoidei that contain.....	IV	VI	425	Nocard and Roux.			
In nerve cells of mammals.....	IV	VI	408	Cause of pleuro-pneumonia in cattle: ref.....	IV	VIII	55
In spinal ganglion cells.....	IV	VI	409	Noctuina Staint, characters; Canadian genera.....	II	VIII	2
Iron-alum stain improved with rubin stain.....	IV	VI	410	Nocturnal Lepidoptera, species found in North America.....	II	VIII	16
Iron in.....	IV	VI	411	Nodal pockets, Osmundaceae.....	IV	VIII	528
Invertebrates that contain.....	IV	VI	425	Nodens or Nodons, god.			
Lacerta agilis frequently does not contain.....	IV	VI	426	Evidence of, in Britain.....	II	VI	405
Millon reaction.....	IV	VI	415	Latin Inscriptions concerning.....	II	V	492
Mode of occurrence in embryonic and foetal cells..	IV	VI	407	Nodosaria abyssorum, Trinidad and Pacific.....	IV	VIII	387
Nature of.....	IV	VI	429, 435	Nodular system, in minerals.....	II	V	9
Origin of.....	IV	VI	418	Nosta, Dénés.	III	VII	154
Pepsin and hydrochloric acid do not digest them..	IV	VI	412	Noezaz, Dénés.	III	VII	154
Phosphorus reaction in.....	IV	VI	411	Nogwunmut, territory.....	III	VI	264
Pisces that contain.....	IV	VI	425	Noh'hanne, Richardson's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Reptilia that contain.....	IV	VI	425	Nohpat, king of Uxmal.....	IV	VI	176
Salt solutions action on.....	IV	VI	415	Nolan, Capt., proprietor of German Mills.....	II	XIII	442
Staining, of mammals.....	IV	VI	408	Nomological Psychology, second division of Philology.....	II	XI	317
Substance in.....	IV	VI	431	Nomology of.			
Teleostei that contain.....	IV	VI	426	Cognitions; first part of Nomological Psychology.	II	XI	317
Urodela do not generally contain.....	IV	VI	426	Conations.....	II	XI	318
Nithialdine.	II	I	312	Feelings.....	II	XI	318
Nitrate.				Noncon Island, Indian graves.....	III	VII	14
Fertilizing value of, of soda	II	VI	50	Nom-de-Plume of some Canadians.			
Iodo, of silver.....	II	I	79	"Alan Fairford" John Kent.....	II	XV	264
Nitric Acid.				"Backwoodsman" Dr. Wm. Dunlop.....	II	XV	441
In rain.....	I	II	9	"British Canadian" Ed. Ermatinger.....	II	XV	447
Preparation of.....	II	I	309	"Canadian" Jas Lynne Alexander.....	II	XV	450
N. oxide, action on anhydrous sulphuric acid.....	II	I	557	"Claud Ilalco" John Breakenridge.....	II	XV	453
Nitrite of Amyl, result in chloroform poisoning in cases when respiration has ceased.....	IV	VII	219	"Erie-us" Adam. Hood Burwell.....	II	XV	450
Nitrogen.							
Annual yield of, per acre in different crops.....	II	III	522				
RAIN A SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint.....	I	II	9				
Nitro-Glycerine.							
ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION. By W. H. Ellis..	II	XIV	356				
Preparation.....	II	I	82				
Nitrosalicylic Acid, preparation of.....	II	I	489				
Nitrous Acid, formation of..	II	II	306				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nom-de-Plume of some Canadians—Con.			
"Guy Pollock" Rob. Douglas Hamilton.....	II	xv	263
"Graduate" Rev. Dr. McCaul.....	II	xv	445
"He who sang the Song of Charity" Prof. E. J. Chapman.....	II	xv	455
"Isidore" Ascher.....	II	xv	454
"Junioslus Canadensis" Cary of Quebec Mercury.....	II	xv	332
"Le Bon Vieux Temps" not identified.....	II	xv	341
"Legion" Robert Baldwin Sullivan.....	II	xv	342
"Libertas" Peter Brown.....	II	xv	274
"Maple Leaf" Rev. Dr. McCaul.....	II	xv	270
"Maple Knot" Ebenezer Clemo.....	II	xv	276
"Mentor" Rev. Geo. Okill Stuart.....	II	xv	440
"Mercator" Rt. Hon. Ed. Ellice.....	II	xv	441
"Nerva" Justice Gale.....	II	xv	339
"Patrick Swift" Wm. Lyon Mackenzie.....	II	xv	436
"Pioneer of Wilderness" Rev. Mr. Rose.....	II	xv	443
"Plinius Secundus" John Rumsey.....	II	xv	452
"Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto" Rev. W. Stewart Darling.....	II	xv	444
"Reckoner" Rev. Dr. Strachan.....	II	xv	440
"Roseharp" Jas. M. Cawdell.....	II	xv	449
"Scotus" David Burn.....	II	xv	446
"Sir Minimus Pigmy" John Kent.....	II	xv	266
"Solomon" Rev. J. MacGeorge.....	II	xv	267
SOME CANADIAN, IDENTIFIED; WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY ARE APPENDED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	259, 332, 436
"Whistler" Mr. Somerville.....	II	xv	273
"Wil D'Leina" Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	456
"Veritas" Hon. John Richardson (criticism of war of 1812).....	II	xv	333
"Zadig" Hon. Chief Justice Hagarty.....	II	xv	453
Non-Contradictory, theory of.....	II	i	114
Non-Ego.			
Doctrine.....	II	ii	200
Doctrine of, in Philosophy..	II	xii	71

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Non-Ego—Con.			
Ego and, doctrine of.....	II	i	383
Metaphysical theory of....	II	i	120
Non-Nucleated organisms.			
CYTOLOGY OF. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	vi	439
Nootka Indians, plant symbolism in folk lore.....	IV	vi	331
Nordenskiöld, Baron.			
Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	283
Norfolk County.			
DISCOVERY OF INDIAN REMAINS IN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	i	511
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	530
Norman Marais, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
Normans, cranial type of....	II	ix	400
Norris.			
NORRIS'S RAILWAY JOINT CHAIR: reprint.....	I	ii	177
Norse.			
Discoveries in America....	III	vi	271
Discovery of America in 985	II	iv	51
	II	ix	291
Relics of, settlement in Greenland.....	II	ix	294
Round Tower of Newport erected by, in tenth century?.....	II	ix	296
Runic inscriptions of, found in Davis Strait.....	I'	ix	294
Written Rock near West Newbury, Mass., inscription translated.....	IV	v	55
North American and West Indian Gazetteer, 1759.	II	xv	24
North British Review, No. LIV, Nov. 1857: reviewed.....	II	iii	137
North Channel, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
North Wales.			
Old Glaciers of. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	v	61
Northern Calls, Toronto....	I	i	252
Northern Railway of Canada.			
Construction work.....	I	i	20
Opening of.....	I	i	281
North Foreland, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	213
Northmen.			
Discovery of America....	II	iv	51
Written Rock, near West Newbury, Mass., inscription translated.....	IV	v	55
Northumberland, Eng.			
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.).....	II	xiv	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Northumberland County, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	531	Notidobla, Stephens, Char- acters and N. American habitats of			
Northumberland, Eng., notes on Latin Inscription found in.....	II	V	283	N. borealis, Hagen.....	II	VII	493
North-West Passage.				Notman, John.			
Attempted 1719.....	III	IV	201	MANUFACTURE OF PAPER..	III	V	197
Capt. McClure navigation of; diary of.....	I	II	83	Notonecta unifasciata, eggs	II	IV	324
Dobbs and Capt. Middle- ton's discussion concern- ing (1741-42).....	IV	IX	206	Notorus monodon, Mels.			
Discovered 1592?.....	IV	IV	315	Cat.....	I	III	259
North-West Company.				N. monodon, Hents, Mels.			
Exploration for route to Northwest through Brit- ish territory.....	IV	V	77	Cat.....	I	III	259, 326
Extent of trade in 1780-90..	IV	V	78	Notsell.			
Small decked vessels neces- sary on the Lakes (1785)..	IV	V	80	Doctrine of Philosophy....	II	XII	71
Northwest Fur Co.				Methaphysical view of....	II	I	120
Formation in 1783.....	IV	IV	309	Nott, Dr.			
Original.....	IV	V	75	Skull of Kanaka of Sand- wich Islands: ref.....	II	VII	442
North-West Territories.				Types of American Crania: ref.....	II	II	417
David Thompson's explora- tions from 1790 to 1820..	II	VI	73	Nott, J. C. M. and Gliddon, Geo. R.			
Discovery of new route to, in 1785.....	IV	V	79	Indigenous Races of earth: reviewed.....	II	II	208
Geological areas.....	II	XV	16	Nottawasaga.			
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) col- lected in (list).....	III	II	239	Alleged discovery of Gold around, Bay.....	II	III	262
Norton, John (Mohawk).				MILITARY AND NAVAL EX- PLOITS ON, DURING WAR OF 1812. By A. F. Hun- ter: abstract.....	IV	III	1
Autograph letter to Gen. Simcoe.....	II	XIV	90	Origin of name.....	II	III	308
Brief biography of.....	II	XIV	91	<i>Pyrula perversa</i> from.....	I	III	156
Norton, Moses.				VALLEY OF, (WITH MAP). By Sandford Fleming.....	I	I	223
Project for exploring Cop- permine Country, 1768..	IV	IX	212	Nottawasaga Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209
Norton, Richard.				Nottawasaga River.			
Journey to Coppermine Country, 1717.....	IV	IX	207	Fresh water shells in, dis- trict.....	II	VI	497
Search for Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	203	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	208
Norway, beaver haunts.....	II	IV	379	Nottawasaga Tp., topogra- phical features of.....	I	I	224
Norwegian, amalgamation process in extracting gold or silver.....	IV	IV	358	Nottawasaga Valley, geologi- cal formation of.....	I	I	226
Norwich, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	531	Nouns.			
Norwich Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	531	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	134
Nose.				Déné; their varieties and in- flexions.....	IV	I	181
Déné, ornaments.....	IV	IV	167	Four categories of Déné....	IV	IV	32
Orang.....	IV	VI	510	Nova Scotia.			
Nosoderma obcordatum,				Abolition of slavery in.....	III	VII	260
Kirby, Canadian.....	II	I	37	Butterflies appearance very early in Spring.....	I	I	241
Nostoc	III	I	301	COAL MEASURES OF. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint... ..	I	I	237
Nostoc commune, type of granule in.....	IV	VI	469	Coal areas.....	II	XV	114, 386
Nostocaceae, Toronto species	III	VII	274	Carboniferous formations... ..	II	IX	101
				Copper in trap rocks; causes of.....	II	I	43
				Carboniferous formations... ..	II	XV	110, 112, 113, 116, 386

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nova Scotia—Con.			
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO MINERAL WEALTH OF Dendrerpeton acadianum specimen in.....	I	I	241
Dendrerpeton of coal measures of.....	II	VII	145
Devonian formation.....	II	VIII	267
Elevation and descent of coast line.....	II	XV	111
Fossil reptile and shell in tree in coal measures.....	II	VII	84
Fossil reptiles from coal measures of.....	I	I	237
Geological divisions.....	II	VIII	267
Gold districts.....	II	XV	109
Gold of.....	II	XV	110
History of Maroons in.....	II	VI	529
Hylonomus of coal measures of.....	III	VII	265
Insect indications in coal measures of.....	II	VIII	267
measures of.....	II	VII	145
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
Laurentian formation.....	II	XV	109
Marine alluvial soils in.....	II	I	39
Maroons arrival in.....	III	VII	260
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND.			
By J. C. Hamilton.....	III	VII	260
Metamorphic formation.....	II	XV	109
New Fossils from coal measures.....	II	V	205
ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF.			
By J. W. Dawson: reprint	II	VII	144
Permian formation in.....	II	I	42
Pupa vetusta in coal measures of.....	II	VII	146
RAILWAYS OF: abstract.....	I	III	19
Saxby Gale of the 4th Oct., 1869.....	IV	IX	255
Silurian formation.....	II	XV	111, 113
Solid matter in carboniferous formation; estimate of	I	I	280
SPECIES OF MERIONES AND ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN. By J. H. Dawson: reprint.....	I	III	388
Stigmara and sigillaria in coal measures.....	I	I	237
Synopsis of carboniferous rocks of.....	II	I	46
Triassic formation in.....	II	I	43
	II	XV	111
Nova Zembla, bottles.....	I	II	172
Novelty locomotive.....	I	II	64
November.			
Birds observed in, in Toronto.....	IV	III	89
Meteors, 1868.....	II	XII	174
Meteors at Toronto, 1867, '68.....	II	XII	86

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Subian, brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	228
Nuclear body, in yeast cell.....	IV	VI	493
Nuclear zone, distribution of fat above and below it.....	IV	VIII	247
Nuclei, iron present only in, of wheat grain.....	IV	VII	508
Nucleic Acid, properties of.....	IV	VII	508
Nuclein.			
Analyzed for phosphorus.....	IV	VII	504
Chemical composition of gliadin.....	IV	VII	502
Compounds in nerve cells.....	IV	VI	417
Containing iron firmly bound in nuclein molecule derived from milk and yolk of hen's egg.....	IV	II	237
From gluten.....	IV	VII	502
In gliadin or glutenin.....	IV	VII	502
Iron firmly combined in, obtained from livers.....	IV	II	238
ON STRUCTURE MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott.....	IV	VI	405
Osborne and Campbell's method of preparing.....	IV	VII	508
Species of Oscillaria cells contains.....	IV	VI	443
Nucleobranchiata.			
Families.....	II	XII	33
Generic characters.....	II	XII	27
Nucleolus.			
Another green staining substance besides, in nucleus.....	IV	VI	410
Derived from chromatin.....	IV	VI	421
Disappears in digestion.....	IV	VI	412
Division in Euglena viridis.....	IV	VI	501
In yeast cell.....	IV	VI	482, 493
Iron in.....	IV	VI	411
Iron in, after treatment with alkalis.....	IV	VI	414
Material given out by, to cytoplasm.....	IV	VI	433
Nature of.....	IV	VI	416, 435
Oscillaria contain.....	IV	VI	443
Phosphorus reaction in.....	IV	VI	411
Position if retains haematoxylin stain.....	IV	VI	434
Vacuoles in.....	IV	VI	417
Nucleus.			
In Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	442
In yeast cell.....	IV	VI	482
Nucula, in pteropod marl, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	385
N. postriata (Conrad), Toronto.....	II	IV	452
Nudens, notes on Latin Inscriptions concerning god.....	II	V	493

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Nudibranchiata (Cuvier),				N. dentata, tubular stelar system.....	IV	vi	622
generic characters.....	II	xii	26	N. tuberosa, development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	vi	622
Nugumiut, territory.....	III	vi	265	N. zanzibarensis, young stelar system.....	IV	vi	622
Nullipore, in British Seas....	I	I	109	Nymphæacæ.			
Numbers, two, three, five and seven typical numbers in vegetable kingdom.....	II	iii	409	Astelic type of central cylinder.....	IV	vi	620
Numerals, Errata Receipta in Numenius, Hamilton species	II	ix	144	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Numismatics.	II	v	394	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern: reviewed.....	II	vi	192	Canadian species with habits.....	II	xv	59
Nunatagmut, territory.....	III	vi	266	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
Nunatanmiut, territory.....	III	vi	264	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	636
Nunatogmut, territory.....	III	vi	264	London species.....	II	viii	221
Nuphar, Smith, localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	60	Oak, Canadian, red, swamp and white.....	II	vi	36, 37
N. advena, Aiton.				Effect of concentration of, extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	455
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60	Effect of, sawdust on fish..	IV	vii	449
Stelar system and phlæoterma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621	Most suitable tree for large spaces near public institutions.....	IV	viii	264
N. luteum, Smith.				Suitability for city planting.....	IV	viii	269
Canadian species.....	II	xv	60	Species yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199
Stelar system and phlæoterma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621	Oak Island.			
Nurhauptsuaks, territory.....	IV	iii	196	Dyke cutting schists in (pl.)	III	iv	122
Nushagagmut, territory.....	III	vi	265	Oak Point, gazette notice (1813).....	II	xiv	531
Nussbaum.				Oates, Capt., Toronto.....	II	xii	343
Pancreas of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref....	III	ii	414	Oaxaca.			
Peptic cells in pike: ref....	III	ii	401	Cocyoëza of.....	IV	vi	126
Structures in pancreatic cells of <i>Amphibia</i> : ref....	IV	i	253	History.....	IV	vi	158, 170
Nuthatches.				Monapostiac, enchanted island.....	IV	vi	170
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393	Oxlahuh - Tzy contemporaries in.....	IV	vi	179
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	185, 198, 200, 201	Palenque's relations with Uxmal and, in time of Oxlahuh-Pek.....	IV	vi	181
Toronto winterbirds.....	I	i	171	Traditions.....	IV	vi	170
White breasted and red breasted of Hamilton....	II	vi	133	Yopaa priesthood.....	IV	vi	170
Nuvungmut, territory.....	III	vi	266	Zapotec kings of.....	IV	vi	170
Nuwungmun, territory.....	III	vi	264	Oberes 3-punctata, Fabr.	I	iii	326
Nuwukmut, territory.....	III	vi	264	Obersteiner.			
Nyctæa, observations on Ontario species.....	III	iii	88	Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	vi	416
III vii 185, 188, 198, 199, 200				Obituary Notice of			
IV i 44, 45				Baird, Jas. D. C. L.....	IV	viii	549
IV iii 67, 89, 90, 100, 106				Baird, Spencer Fullerton...	III	vi	1
N. nivea, Canadian specimens	II	ii	226	Ballingall, Sir Geo.....	II	i	86
II vii 522				Beche, Sir Henry de la.....	I	iii	262
N. scandiaca, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	Betrans, John.....	IV	viii	95
Nycticorax nycticorax nevius, observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	iii	66, 85	Boole, Prof.....	II	x	44
Nymphæa, Tourn, Canadian localities of				Braconnet, M.....	I	iii	269
<i>N. odorata,</i> Aiton.....	II	xv	59	British, of 1855.....	II	i	83
<i>N. tuberosa,</i> Faine.....	II	xv	59	Brown, Robert.....	II	iii	365
				Buchan, John Milne.....	III	iv	7
				Butler, Col. John of Botler's Rangers.....	IV	i	116
				Campbell, Rev. John.....	IV	vii	98
				Count Valerian Krasinski...	II	i	86

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Obituary Notice of—Con.			
Countess of Lovelace.....	I	I	119
Cuming, Hugh.....	II	X	363
Dade, Rev. Chas.....	II	XIII	352
Forbes, Prof. Ed.....	I	III	141
Greenough.....	I	III	262
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan.....	II	X	364
Hamilton, Sir Wm.....	II	I	396
Harvey, Arthur.....	IV	VIII	98
Hincks, Rev. Ed.....	II	XI	262
Hincks, Rev. Wm.....	II	XIII	253
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson.....	II	X	364
Howland, Oliver A.....	IV	VIII	98
Hunt, Dr. T. Sterry.....	IV	III	21
Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark.....	II	XI	200
Kane, Paul.....	II	XII	66
Lefroy, Gen. Sir J. Henry.....	IV	I	35
Lindley, Dr. John (I, 11, 1865).....	II	X	428
Lockhart, John.....	I	III	167
MacNish, Rev. Neil.....	IV	VIII	98
Mantell, G. A., LL.D., F.R.S.....	I	I	144
Marling, Alex., LL.B.....	IV	I	33
Montgomery, Robert.....	II	I	87
Nichol, Mrs. (nee Bronte).....	I	III	269
Peacock, Dr. Geo.....	II	IV	60
Plattner, Carl Friedrich.....	II	III	358
Provancher, Abbé.....	IV	III	41
Reeve, Lowell.....	II	X	429
Remy Joseph.....	I	III	269
Rogers, Samuel.....	II	I	83
Hugh Scobie.....	I	II	151
Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.....	II	VII	235
Sharpe, Daniel.....	II	I	398
Tully, Kivas.....	IV	VIII	98
Walker, Sears C.....	I	I	168
Wilson, Prof. Geo. M.D., F.R.S.E.....	II	V	62
Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E.....	II	I	398
Wilson, Sir Daniel.....	IV	IV	223
Von Buch.....	I	I	240
Young, Geo. Paxton.....	III	VII	27
Oboiella , Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72
Obolus canadensis , Billings, Trenton Limestone, Canada.....	II	IV	275
O'Brien .			
Compounds in aleuron cell: ref.....	IV	VI	514
Constituents of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	499
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
Observatories .			
Proposal to establish in Canada.....	I	III	133
Observatory .			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL, AT QUEBEC.....	II	II	309

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Observatory—Con.			
Greenwich, equipment of... St. MARTIN'S, ISLE JESUS. By Chas. Smallwood, Supdt. (full description with drawings).....	I	II	311
Observatory, Toronto.			
Government's reply to Institutes memorial.....	I	I	254
History of.....	II	III	99
Hourly corrections to reduce to true mean temp. of day	I	I	77
Memorial to Government to retain, at Toronto (1853).	I	I	145
Meteorological observations at, see under meteorological Register.....			
Meteors observed at.....	I	II	39
Provincial Government assumed control.....	I	I	282
Obsidian.			
Behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	III	263
Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	427
Obturator externus and O. internus , orang.....	IV	VI	560
Occultation.			
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIRGINIS BY MOON, 12TH MARCH, 1857. By Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	II	180
Occupation.			
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO, By T. K. Chambers: reprint Nah'ane tribe's.....	I	III	29
	IV	VII	525
Ocean.			
Age of earth, determined from sodium in.....	IV	VII	536
Biological history of.....	IV	VII	536
Calcium salts in, effect on life.....	IV	VII	536
Cause of amount potassium and calcium in sea water being stationary.....	IV	VII	561
Composition of primeval.....	IV	VII	542
Composition of, result of various agencies.....	II	VII	560
Dolomite formation in.....	IV	VII	549
Evidence from Lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	VII	555
First forms of life and development.....	IV	VII	553
Geological history of.....	IV	VII	535
History of calcium in.....	IV	VII	548
History of magnesium in.....	IV	VII	548
History of composition of ocean water.....	IV	VII	535
History of sodium in.....	IV	VII	547

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ocean—Con.				Odahwah Indian—Con.			
Magnesium in, in pre-Cambrian period.....	IV	vii	540	Customs at birth of child...	11	iii	297
ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint.....	1	i	248	Customs on war expeditions	11	iii	301
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF, IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	vii	535	Errors in paper published in Canadian Journal, Nov. 1858 on, Language.....	11	v	183
Plasma contains relatively same amount of Na, K and Ca as sea water and less Mg.....	IV	vii	561	Fasting customs.....	11	iii	298
Processes involved in forming first basin.....	IV	vii	543	Grammar.....	11	v	185
Relation of salts in ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	vii	552	Language; parts of speech in LANGUAGE OF. By F. Assikinack.....	11	iii	482
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in river discharge, reason.....	IV	vii	560	kinack.....	11	v	182
Salts in water, relative amounts of.....	IV	vii	559	LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF. By F. Assikinack....	11	iii	115
Sodium deposited annually in, amounts of.....	IV	vii	537	Legends concerning beaver.	11	iv	371
Ocean Steamers, on St. Lawrence route.....	1	i	92	Marriage customs.....	11	iii	300
Oceanic Race.				Manido, the great spirit...	11	iii	306
Brain volume of, comparative.....	11	xv	229	ODAHWAH INDIAN LANGUAGE. By F. Assikinack	11	iii	481
Brain weight of.....	11	xv	201	Parts of speech in language.	11	iii	482
Ochre.				Secret societies in.....	11	iii	304
Canadian.....	11	viii	461	Similar Indian Languages to SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF. By F. Assikinack.....	11	iii	481
Déné uses of, for ornamentation.....	IV	iv	170	Treatment of prisoner's of war.....	11	iii	297
Deposits at Thorold.....	11	v	507	War expedition's customs...	11	iii	301
Manganese, Thunder Bay; analyzed.....	11	xii	268	Odahwah-minis, Island....	11	iii	307
Red and yellow, tests; Canadian localities.....	11	vi	150	Odahwas.			
Ochrospora.				ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY; ASSIKINACK WARRIOR OF. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	vi	232
List of Ontario, their habits and Ontario habitats....	IV	ix	73	Odashkwahguhmees, similar Indian languages to....	11	iii	481
Ochthedromus americanus Dej.	1	iii	325	Odatshehte, in Iroquois Book of Rites: origin of....	IV	vi	264
O. transversalis Dej.	1	iii	325, 376	Odobaenus rosmarus, Malmgren, Canadian localities.....	111	vi	77
October, migration of Birds in.....	IV	iii	87	Ododams.			
Octobothrium sagittatum, Leuck (pl.).....	111	i	61	Indian custom of.....	11	iii	119
Octopus, chlorides in muscle of.....	IV	viii	409	O'Donovan.			
Oculomotorius, Amiurus....	111	ii	355	Requisites of Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	iii	212
Odahwah Indian.				Odontophore in Mollusks; generic characters.....	11	xii	31
Alphabet of.....	11	iii	481	Odyssey XII, 82, correct translation.....	11	xiii	426
Causes of their conquest of Mushkodenj.....	11	iii	307	Odematin, Reinke.....	IV	vi	410
				Odemerida, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	111	v	215
				Oedineminae, generic characters.....	11	xi	157
				Oedogoniaceae, Toronto species.....	111	vii	270
				Oegialites semipalmatus, Bon, Prince of Wales Sound.....	111	v	121

- Oenothera, L. Canadian localities of**
- O. abnormal* development in II III 318
O. biennis, L. II XV 553
O. chrysantha, Michx. II XV 553
O. fruticosa, L. II XV 553
O. pumila, L. II XV 553
- Oesophagus.**
- Amiurus.* III II 395
 Description of, in bear. I III 203
- Oethusa cynapium, Toronto** I I 206
- Official Hedge Mustard, Canadian localities.** II XV 161
- Ogam.**
- Alphabet. IV V 295
 Ogam inscriptions. IV V 65, 295
- Ogata.**
- Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref. IV I 254
- Ogden Island.**
- Negro slaves on. IV I 106
- Ogilvie, Geo.**
- Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature: reviewed. II VII 515
 Master-builders Plan or principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals: reviewed. II IV 278
 Mollusca: ref. II IV 283
 Ogishnut, territory. III VI 265
- Ogygia, Canadian (pl.)** II VIII 29
- O'Hara, Col. Walter, Toronto** II XIII 187
- O'Hara, Jas., Toronto.** II XII 334
- Ohio.**
- Description of river and valley. I II 9
 Fossil Batrachians from coal strata of. II III 261
 Glacial deposits. II XV 410
 Ohio Holy Stone. II XII 136
- Ohio River.**
- MISSISSIPPI AND. By Chas. Ellet. I II 9
 Operations along, during Revolutionary War. IV VII 404
- Ohno, Tozo.**
- JAPANESE LITERATURE: abstract. IV II 38
- Oiceoptoma marginata, Fabr.** I III 325
- Oidemia deglandi, Ontario.** IV III 108
- Oidium lactis, in cheese.** IV VII 111
- Oidium tuckeri.**
- ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS A MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price: reprint. I II 70
- Olla.**
- Adulteration of. I III 341
- NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITION OF OIL WELLS OF ENNISKILLEN. By Sandford Fleming. II VIII 246
 Produced from acorns. I III 341
 Wells of Enniskillen. II VIII 446
- Ollie, Lucius, M.D. ON PARASITES.** II IV 4
- Ojebways.**
- Myth of Deluge. III VII 12
 Pictography. IV V 116
 Plant symbolism in folklore. IV VI 331
 Similar Indian languages to. II III 481
- Ojibway.**
- Blackfoot and Cree branches of Algonquin; list of words showing connection. IV V 131
 Divinities. IV VI 275
 Grammar and dictionary. III V 216
 Happy Hunting Grounds, their idea of. II IV 258
 L. Superior district. III V 215
 Legend of origin of man. IV VI 208
 Mississagua language almost pure. III VII 213
 Mont. names. IV VI 332
- Okomlut, territory.** III VI 265
- Old Penrith.**
- Latin inscription found at, giving Emperor Gordian's legate in Britain. II X 320
- Old man and the Loon, myth.** IV IV 171
- Old Age Pension System, principles.** IV VIII 87
- Oleaceae.**
- Barrie species. II XV 49
 Canadian species. II XIV 297
 Hamilton species. III II 151
 Localities Canadian species. II XIV 647
 London species. II VIII 231
 Species supporting *Platy-samia cecropia*. III IV 212
- Olenacum.**
- Latin inscription on Roman altar at, interpreted. II III II
- Oleni.**
- Fossils from Quebec group. II VI 287
- Olenida.** II I 286
- Olenus (Peltura), holopyga.** II IV 492
- O. thompsoni.** II IV 491
- O. vermontana.** II IV 491
- Oliphant, Laurence, F.R.G.S.**
- NOTES ON JAPAN. II V 86
- Oliva literata, in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).** IV IX 3

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Olives, Chinook.				Onam—Con.			
Preparation of.....	I	III	275	Italian connection.....	II	XIV	559
	II	II	19	Means of tracing family.....	II	XIV	575
Oliver.				Persian connection.....	II	XIV	568
Absorption of acid vapours				Ruler in Egypt.....	II	XIII	527
by leaves and effects: ref.	IV	VII	246	Same as Dagon.....	II	XIII	527
Olivine.				Scandinavian connection...	II	XIV	566
Characters.....	II	V	521	Scottish connection.....	II	XIV	565
In Montarville, Que.....	II	V	436	Table of Celtic and Ger-			
In terrestrial rocks: ref....	III	V	176	manic equivalents of,			
Polysmatic structure in: ref.	III	V	176	family.....	II	XIV	567
Olivinitic dolerite.				Welsh connection.....	II	XIV	564
Chemical analysis of, from				Oncorhynchus species.			
Boucherville Mt., Que....	II	V	436	O. gorbuscha.....	IV	IX	25
Olmecs.				O. keta.....	IV	IX	25
Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	VII	53	O. kisutch.....	IV	IX	25
Mexico, traced.....	IV	VII	51	O. tshawytscha.....	IV	IX	24
Omaha Indians.				O. nerka.			
Love songs among.....	IV	VI	340	Changes which undergo as			
Original home of.....	III	V	61	they ascend river.....	IV	IX	28
Omaloplia sericea, Hlg.,				Description of.....	IV	IX	24
Mels. Cat.	I	III	211, 325	Life history.....	IV	IX	25
Omissahgees, similar Indian				Spawning.....	IV	IX	31
languages to.....	II	III	481	Spawning grounds and as-			
Omo-cervicalis in				cent to them.....	IV	IX	26
Apes.....	IV	VI	527	One-seeded Cucumber,			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	528	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	554
Man.....	IV	VI	528	Oneida.			
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	527	Operations in, country dur-			
Omo hyoid muscle, orang..	IV	VI	528	ing Revolutionary War..	IV	VII	398
O'Molloy.				Origin of name.....	IV	VI	248
Requisites of Celtic prosody:				Oniscids.	III	III	293
ref.....	IV	III	213	Onite connection with.			
Omophon americanum,				Asia Minor.....	I	XIV	422
Mels. Cat., Ontario....	I	III	211, 325	Assyria.....	II	XIV	417
Omphalia, Habits and Ont-				Babylonia.....	II	XIV	417
aria habitats of				Greece.....	II	XIV	422
O. campanella, Batsch....	IV	IX	71	Palestine.....	II	XIV	418
O. epichysia, Pers.....	IV	IX	71	Syria.....	II	XIV	418
O. umbellifera, Linn.....	IV	IX	71	Thrace.....	II	XIV	422
On, traces of, in ancient his-				Onondaga, N.Y.			
tory.....	II	XIV	402	Manlius stone found in....	II	IX	308
Onagrææ.				Onneyote.	IV	VI	248
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	Onondaga Formation.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293	Distribution of, in Canada..	II	VIII	438
Hamilton species.....	III	II	148	Economic Materials of, in			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641	Canada.....	II	VIII	439
London species.....	II	VIII	225	Fossils of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	438
Onam.				In Canada.....	II	VIII	437
Celtic connection.....	II	XIV	562	Onandaga Limestone.			
Families in Palestine; table..	II	XIV	421	FOSSIL CORALS OF, OF ON-			
Genealogy and descendants.	II	XIV	397	TARIO. By E. Billings... ..	II	IV	97
Genealogical tree.....	II	XIV	411	Onondaga Salt or Gypsi-			
Germanic connection.....	II	XIV	562	ferous Group, Canada..	II	VIII	437
Gods and heroes with whom				Onondaga village, Surprise			
identified and places				and Capture of, by Ameri-			
named after them; table..	II	XIV	430	cans in Revolutionary war	IV	VII	393
Hindu connection.....	II	XIV	569	Onondaga Indians, month			
Indian connection.....	II	XIV	569	names.....	IV	VI	332
Indra connected with.....	II	XIV	570	Onomine.	II	I	82
Irish connection of, in							
Tuatha-de-Danams.....	II	XIV	562				

GENERAL INDEX

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario.			
ADDITIONAL NOTES ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS. By E. J. Chapman.	II	VI	497
Administration of law before 1791.	IV	VII	416
Administration of Justice as provided by first Parliament (1791)	IV	I	80
Alleged discovery of a fossil Conus in drift of.	II	III	516
Annelida of, list.	II	XIV	136
Arkose in Central.	IV	VII	159
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905	IV	VIII	160
Asaphus megistos of Trenton limestone of.	II	IV	140
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN. By Prof. Adam Shortt.	IV	VII	409
Bibliography of, archæology	IV	IX	11
Birds, dates of arrival in.	IV	III	62
BIRDS, SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY. By Hon. G. W. Allan.	III	III	87
Black River and later Geological formations in Central	IV	VII	160
Boundaries of, as defined by Constitutional Act, 1791.	II	XIV	58
Boundary between, and Quebec started from Pt. à la Bodét; reason.	II	XIV	61
Brachiopoda of; list.	II	XIV	130
BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter; abstract.	IV	IV	229
Cainozoöch in central	IV	VII	162
CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN. By T. J. Cooper.	II	IV	388
CAVES AND POT-HOLES AT ROCKWOOD. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton.	III	VI	244
Causes of decline in rural population	IV	IX	264
Central, Lowland (May).	IV	VII	163
Clearing the land by first settlers.	II	XII	326
Climate.	III	II	195
Coal areas.	IV	IX	101
Coal seams in.	I	III	2
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper.	I	III	210, 256, 324, 376
Columnaria alveolata in Trenton limestone of.	II	IV	493
Compulsory attendance at School; Act.	IV	VIII	192

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario—Con.			
CONCERNING RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES. By Daniel Wilson.	I	III	155
Condition in 1849 and fifty years after.	IV	VI	25
Constitutional Act, 1791, changes introduced in government of.	IV	VII	420
Copper areas and production.	IV	VIII	157
Copper deposits in metamorphic region of Eastern	II	V	451
Corals of; list.	II	XIV	128
Corundum industry.	IV	VIII	171
Court of Quarter Session established.	IV	VII	418
Crustacea of; list.	II	XIV	136
Decline of Agricultural employment due to machinery.	IV	IX	266
Decline in population in rural districts during period 1861-1911, as given by census.	IV	IX	263
Decline in rural population due to transfer of other employments to cities.	IV	IX	266
Density in rural population of, 1911.	IV	IX	263
Devonian Fossils of.	II	XIV	125
Devonian Rocks of.	II	V	249
Division of province in 1813	II	XIV	61
Drift deposits.	I	I	114
Drift Deposits of; origin of	IV	VI	163
DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF, AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman.	II	VI	221
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN, AND THE WEST, 1760-1783. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank.	IV	IV	253
Earthquake Shock of 13th March, 1853.	I	I	185
Educational System of (1856).	II	III	424
Elections in 1804.	II	XII	518
Elevation of lakes in.	I	III	98
Events which led to establishment of Province in 1791.	IV	I	77
FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.	II	XIV	38
FIRST GAZETTEER OF U. CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.	II	XIV	55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario—Con.				Ontario—Con.			
FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN. By R. W. Phipps.....	III	III	109	Hudson River Formation in Hurricane in April, 1855...	II	VIII	206
Foresters, needed for.....	IV	VIII	298	Immigrations, effect, 1861...	II	X	14
Fossiliferous strata of.....	I	III	27	Immigration into, from 1840 to 1851.....	I	II	285
Fossils obtained from Trenton Limestone of Peterboro.....	II	V	204	INDIAN RELICS DISCOVERED IN NORFOLK CO. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	511
Fresh water lake covered; theory concerning.....	II	VI	227	INDIAN RELICS NEAR ORILLIA: reprint.....	II	I	554
Fresh water shell marls in..	I	I	114	IRON AND OTHER ORES OF: By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	III	V	185
FUNGI; PARTIAL LIST. By Thos. Langton.....	IV	IX	69	IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN, POSSIBILITIES OF. By Wm. Hamilton Merritt.....	IV	II	299
GAME LAWS OF. By G. S. Wilgress: abstract.....	IV	III	29	Iron mines, 1887.....	III	V	186
Gasteropoda of; list.....	II	XIV	135	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
Geographical view of. By M. Smit. (America) (1813): ref.....	I	XV	29	Journal of Education for; notice of.....	I	II	43
Geological features of Western.....	I	III	1	LANDS AND POPULATION IN UNITED STATES AND, 1798: reprint.....	I	II	286
Geological formations of iron mines.....	III	V	187	Land in, and immigrants arriving 1838.....	I	II	289
GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A PORTION OF: reprint.....	I	III	21	LAURENTIAN REGION OF. By Wm. Houston.....	IV	IV	241
Geological structure determines geographical features of.....	I	III	2	Legislation and Administration of first Parliament (1791).....	IV	I	84
Geological sub-divisions (6).....	II	XV	13	LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA. By Wm. Houston.....	IV	I	77
GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF. By Chas. Robb.....	II	V	497	Limestone in.....	I	I	113
GEOLOGY OF. By W. E. Logan.....	I	III	27	Loyalists demands for local government before 1791...	IV	VII	416
GEOLOGY OF WESTERN. By Alex. Murray.....	I	III	49, 73	Marriage laws of, enacted by first Parliament (1791)...	IV	I	84
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	371	Marriage Laws in Simcoe's time.....	IV	II	290
Glacial action in.....	II	XV	405, 409	Medical Act.....	II	XII	212
Glacial periods.....	II	XV	406	Mesozoic epoch in Central..	IV	VII	162
Gov. Haldimand's method of settling refugees from U.S. after War of Independence.....	IV	VII	415	Militia and Defence provided by first Parliament, 1791.....	IV	I	83
Government of, make grant to Canadian Institute and allowed it, use of Hall of Assembly.....	I	I	73	Mineral statistics 1887.....	III	V	186
Gov. Simcoe's proclamation dividing, into 19 counties.....	II	XIV	60	Mineral statistics; difficulties in obtaining.....	III	V	186
Grosbeaks (Evening), appearances in.....	IV	III	182	Mississauga tribe in.....	I	III	209
Gypsiferous deposits.....	I	I	114	Municipal act, 1793.....	IV	II	292
Health requirements regarding school attendance, 1904.....	IV	VIII	192	Municipal affairs arranged by first Parliament in 1791.....	IV	I	81
Helix species in.....	II	VIII	343	Natural divisions of province.....	IV	VIII	461
History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed.....	II	XII	323	Negotiations with United States over boundary.....	IV	II	287
				New species of Bitterus in..	IV	III	76
				Nickel deposits and production, 1905.....	IV	VIII	157

Page

206
244
14
285
511
554
185
299
186
186
43
286
289
241
84
77
113
416
84
290
212
162
83
186
186
209
292
81
461
287
76
157

Ontario—Con.

NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	xiv	137
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	vi	275
Number of species found in Devonian rocks of.....	II	vi	363
NOTE ON ETYMON OF. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	vii	502
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF. By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497
ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	v	249
	II	vi	138, 253, 329
ON FOSSIL COBALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	iv	97
ON OCCURRENCE OF VANESSA CAENIA IN. By W. Saunders.....	II	vi	498
On Petroleum Springs of. By Chas. Robb.....	II	vi	313
On State of Medical Science in. By J. N. Agnew, M.D.	II	xii	207
ON TWO SPECIES OF ASTACUS FOUND IN. By T. J. Cottle	II	viii	216
ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD (LENGTH OF LINE): reprint....	I	iii	17
Ortygometra jamaicensis captured in.....	II	iv	389
OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiv	580
PALAEONTOLOGY OF, WITH BRIEF DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	xiv	125
Parliament (first) in Toronto: history and personages.....	II	xii	150
Parliaments (first) meeting of first session at Newark.	IV	i	75
Petroleum industry.....	IV	viii	179
Petroleum springs in.....	I	i	114
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL. By A. W. G. Wilson	IV	vii	139
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT. By W. E. Logan.....	I	iii	1
Picus meridionalis captured in.....	II	iv	388
Poisonous snakes in.....	III	v	255
Polyzoa of; list.....	II	xiv	134

Ontario—Con.

Population movements in typical municipalities....	IV	ix	262
Population of, from 1838 to 1885, assisted or unassisted by immigration forecast of.....	I	ii	200
Pre-glacial Tonawanda River's course in.....	IV	vi	7
Primary and metamorphic rocks.....	I	iii	29
Prison Reform in.....	III	vii	210
Railway construction up to 1852.....	I	i	22
RECENT ARCHAEOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS IN. By H. Montgomery.....	IV	ix	1
Religious census, 1842, '48, '52.....	I	i	96
Remarks on surveys (Huron and Ottawa territory): reviewed.....	II	vi	487
Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion in Toronto.....	II	xii	232
REPORT OF EVENING GROSBREAK IN, IN WINTER 1889-90.....	IV	iii	111
Rock valleys in Eastern (map).....	IV	vii	168
RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN. By S. A. Cudmore.....	IV	ix	261
Schools (1865).....	II	x	85
Settlers (first).....	II	xii	324
Signs of Progress in.....	II	v	111
Silurian Series in.....	II	viii	186
Simcoe and Huron Union Ry. condition of.....	I	i	144
SIMCOE'S (LIEUT.-GOV.) ADMINISTRATION VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	ii	284
Sketch map of Geological Formation of.....	II	viii	451
Skeletons of mammals found in drift deposits....	II	vi	225
Slavery abolition act.....	IV	ii	291
Slavery laws of first Parliament (1793).....	IV	i	83
Slavery in.....	II	xiii	86
	IV	i	104
	IV	ii	309
Smelting in.....	II	xv	32
Statistical account of, 1822.	II	xv	32
Statistical account of, (1836) By Dr. Thos. Rolph: ref.	II	xv	35
Statistics of, up to 1851....	I	ii	285
Statistical sketches of. By Dr. Dunlop, 1832: ref....	II	xv	34
Stromatocerium rugosum in Trenton limestone of....	II	iv	403

	Ser.	Vol	Page		Ser.	Vol	Page
Ontario—Con.				Ontonogon River.			
Table shewing distances and bearings of principal places from Toronto before (1813)	II	XIV	217	Ancient mine with mass of copper of 6 tons in it	I	I	132
Topographical Description and Provincial Gazetteer of, 1799	II	XV	28	Ancient mine on	I	I	107
Utica Formation in	II	VIII	204	Oolitic limestones.			
Various rock formations described	I	III	1	Formation of, by organic agencies	II	IV	324
Vermillion range continued into	IV	II	308	Oon, Arthur's	II	XIV	23
Xanthium spinosum distribution in	II	XV	612	Oonktayhe, Dakotas	IV	VI	275
Ontario, Central.				Oosphere, Botrychium virginianum (pl.)	IV	V	278
Cretaceous planation in	IV	VII	162	Oot-loo-lik	IV	VIII	396
Glacial till-sheets	IV	VII	167	Opal	II	V	521
Ice sheet's work	IV	VII	180	Opalescent paper, manufacture	I	I	105
Literature on Physical Geology of	IV	VII	185	Opas, Indian mummy, distortion in crania of	II	VI	421
Lorraine epoch	IV	VII	181	Opate, Indian girl	II	I	77
Paleozoic series	IV	VII	157	Opercular bones.			
Pleistocene deposits	IV	VII	165	Amiurus	III	II	291
Pleistocene epoch in	IV	VII	162	Relations and origin; history	III	II	290
Pleistocene history of	IV	VII	182	O. muscles, Amiurus Catus	III	II	318
Post Carboniferous period	IV	VII	162	Operculum, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	II	289
Recent geological history of Sandstones in	IV	VII	158	Ophidia	II	V	85
Streams which produced pre-glacial valleys in	IV	VII	181	Ophidomonas jenensis, central body of cell	IV	VI	475
Ontario County, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	531	Ophileta compacta; Salter, Calciferous formation near Toronto	II	XV	644
Ontario Fort, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	531	Ophio-encrinasteræ, characteristics and species.	IV	VIII	365
Ontario Group, Canadian Ile a	IV	VIII	26	Ophioglossæ.			
Ontario, Lake, see Lake Ontario.				Botrychium virginianum's position in	IV	V	287
Ontario, Northern.				Central cylinder in	IV	VI	602
CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stupart	IV	IX	149	Generic characters	II	XII	364
Roads and road building	IV	VIII	465	Relationships to other groups of Pteridophyta	IV	V	288
SETTLEMENT OF. By Thos. Southworth	IV	VIII	461	Secondary wood in, doubtful	IV	V	284
Ontario vein, in Kamamstiquia.	III	VII	258	Ophioglossum pedunculatum.			
Onthophagus hecate, Mels. Cat	I	III	257, 325	Antherozoids	IV	V	277
Ontogenesis	II	XV	232	Sexual phase of	IV	V	266
Ontogeny.				Ophiogomphus colubrina, Selys, characters; N. American habitats.	II	VII	458
Neuroterus	IV	IX	298	Ophites, serpent worship	IV	V	12
Osmunda cinnamomea	IV	VIII	526	Ophiura	IV	VIII	365
Osmundareæ	IV	VIII	526	Ophiurian.			
Ontology.				Classification of, fossil. By Dr. B. Stürtz; ref	IV	VIII	365
Berkeley's theory	II	I	117	NOTES ON, G. J. S. PROTASIER WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks	IV	VIII	363
Ontology of Prof. Fernald	II	I	106	Ophiurida, Ontario	II	VI	517
Ontonogon.				Ophiuridæ	II	III	158
Ancient mining in	II	I	229	Ophiuroidea, modern classification. By Dr. J. W. Gregory ref	IV	VIII	366
Ancient mining and implements in	II	I	233				
Visited in 1765 and '66	II	I	231				

	SER.	VOL.	PAGE		SER.	VOL.	PAGE
Ophthalmoscope.				Orang Outang — <i>Con</i>			
NEW, FOR PHOTOGRAPHING.				Brachialis anticus	IV	VI	535
POSTERIOR INTERNAL				Classification of muscles of			
SURFACE OF LIVING EYE.				hand and foot.	IV	VI	585
WITH AN OUTLINE OF				Cheek, development of fat			
THEORY OF ORDINARY.				in	IV	VI	512
By A. M. Rosebrugh	II	IX	81	Chin	IV	VI	511
Optics of	II	IX	90	Clavicular portion in	IV	VI	530
Photographic (pl.)	II	IX	85	Coraco-acromial ligament			
Opisthobranchia	II	XII	28	derivation	IV	VI	532
Opisthocœlia , sub. order.	II	V	81	Coraco brachialis	IV	VI	534
Opisthocomus cristatus ,				Coraco-clavicular ligament			
notes on	III	XI	189	derivation	IV	VI	532
Opliocephala-Neomida-bl-				Cranium	IV	VI	508
cornis, Oliv. , Canadian	II	I	38	Crureus	IV	VI	555
Opponens hallucis.				Deltoid	IV	VI	533
Anthropoids and lower apes	IV	VI	573	Dental formula	IV	VI	509
Gorilla	IV	VI	573	Development of thumb			
Man	IV	VI	571	muscles	IV	VI	549
Orang	IV	VI	573	Dorso-epitrochlearis	IV	VI	525
O. minimi digiti.				Ears	IV	VI	510
Gorilla	IV	VI	575	Faces	IV	VI	510
Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	549, 575	Extremities of hand of man			
O. pollicis , orang	IV	VI	547	compared	IV	VI	590
Oppert, Dr. Gustav.				Extensor brevis digitorum	IV	VI	563
Chinese origin: ref	III		75	E. brevis pollicis	IV	VI	543
Optics.				E. carpi radialis superior	IV	VI	541
Of eye	II	IX	81	E. carpi radialis inferior	IV	VI	541
Of normal human eye	II	XI	13	E. carpi ulnaris	IV	VI	542
Of ophthalmoscope	II	IX	90	E. communis digitorum	IV	VI	541
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF				E. indicis	IV	VI	542
RECENTLY DISCOVERED				E. longus digitorum	IV	VI	565
SALT OF QUININE. By Sir				E. longus hallucis	IV	VI	563
Geo. Stokes; reprint	I	I	115	E. longus pollicis	IV	VI	512
Optical considerations of eye	II	VI	2	E. minimi digiti	IV	VI	541
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE				E. ossis metacarpi pollicis	IV	VI	543
AND THEIR TREATMENT BY				Facial muscles	IV	VI	510
SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-				Flexor accessorius	IV	VI	571
TALES. By A. M. Rose-				Flexor digitorum	IV	VI	569
brugh	II	XI	1	F. brevis digitorum	IV	VI	573
Oracle , paper in York	II	XI	525	F. brevis hallucis	IV	VI	573
Orang Outang.				F. brevis minimi digiti (pl.)	IV	VI	549, 575
Abduction of digits of foot	IV	VI	576	F. brevis pollicis (pl.)	IV	VI	539, 548
Abductor hallucis	IV	VI	572	F. carpi radialis	IV	VI	536
A. minimi digiti (pl.)	IV	VI	549, 575	F. carpi ulnaris	IV	VI	537
A. ossis metacarpi quinti	IV	VI	575	F. digitorum fibularis	IV	VI	568
A. pollicis (pl.)	IV	VI	547	F. digitorum tibialis	IV	VI	568
Adductor group of muscles	IV	VI	585	F. longus pollicis	IV	VI	539
Adductor brevis	IV	VI	553	F. profundus digitorum vel			
A. femoris	IV	VI	554	perforans	IV	VI	538
A. longus	IV	VI	553	F. sublimis digitorum vel			
A. magnus	IV	VI	553	perforatus	IV	VI	537
A. obliquus hallucis	IV	VI	574	Fingers disproportionate to			
A. obliquus pollicis (pl.)	IV	VI	548	palm	IV	VI	521
A. transversus hallucis	IV	VI	574	Floor of Scarpa's triangle	IV	VI	554
A. transversus pollicis	IV	VI	548	Foot resembles human hand			
ANATOMY OF. By A. Prim-				rather than foot	IV	VI	577
rose	IV	VI	507	Gastrocnemius	IV	VI	566
Anatomy of, bibliography	IV	VI	595	Gluteus maximus (pl.)	IV	VI	555
Anconeus	IV	VI	541	G. medius (pl.)	IV	VI	556
Arteria genus suprema	IV	VI	552	G. minimus (pl.)	IV	VI	555
Biceps	IV	VI	535, 560	Gracilis	IV	VI	552

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Orang Outang—Con.				Orang Outang—Con.			
Hand.....	IV	VI	518	Rhomboides muscle.....	IV	VI	525
Hind limbs.....	IV	VI	518	Sartorius.....	IV	VI	552
Infra spinatus.....	IV	VI	533	Scansorius (pl.).....	IV	VI	556
Interossei (pl.).....	IV	VI	550, 575, 582	Semimembranosus.....	IV	VI	561
Ichio-femoral.....	IV	VI	561	Semitendinosus.....	IV	VI	560
Latissimo-condyloideus.....	IV	VI	525	Serratus magnus.....	IV	VI	526, 533
Latissimus dorsi.....	IV	VI	525	Sesamoid bone.....	IV	VI	543
Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	VI	513	Size and features.....	IV	VI	508
Length of arms.....	IV	VI	517	Soleus.....	IV	VI	566
Levator anguli scapulae (pl.)	IV	VI	526	Sternomastoid.....	IV	VI	529
Lips and mouth.....	IV	VI	509	Subclavius.....	IV	VI	533
Literature on anatomy of.....	IV	VI	507	Subscapularis.....	IV	VI	533
Marking on hands (photo- graph).....	IV	VI	518	Sucking pad.....	IV	VI	512
Markings on sole of foot (photographed).....	IV	VI	523	Supinator brevis.....	IV	VI	541
Muscle homologies for hand and foot.....	IV	VI	586	S. longus.....	IV	VI	541
Muscles in foot compared with those in human hand	IV	VI	587	Supraspinatus.....	IV	VI	533
Muscles in leg and arm com- pared.....	IV	VI	578	Trapezius.....	IV	VI	524
Myology of extremities.....	IV	VI	524	Trapezium.....	IV	VI	587
Neck.....	IV	VI	511	Tensor fasciae femoris.....	IV	VI	559
New species of.....	I	I	94	Teres major.....	IV	VI	533
Nose.....	IV	VI	510	T. minor.....	IV	VI	533
Obturator externus.....	IV	VI	540	Tibialis anticus.....	IV	VI	562
O. internus.....	IV	VI	560	T. posticus.....	IV	VI	572
Omo-cervicalis (pl.).....	IV	VI	527	Triceps muscle, origin.....	IV	VI	534
Omo hyoid muscle.....	IV	VI	528	Vastus externus (pl.).....	IV	VI	555
Opponeus hallucis.....	IV	VI	573	V. internus.....	IV	VI	555
O. minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV	VI	549, 575	Orange Root, Canadian habi- tats.....	II	XV	57
O. pollicis.....	IV	VI	547	Orbicula.			
Os centrale.....	IV	VI	545	Contains phosphate of lime	I	II	265
Palmaris longus.....	IV	VI	536	Shell contains phosphate of lime.....	I	II	195
Pars sternalis (pl.).....	IV	VI	530	O. lamellosa, phosphate of lime in.....	I	II	265
Pars costo-abdominalis (pl.)	IV	VI	529	Orbitoides echinolampas, Trinidad strata contain- ing.....	IV	VIII	142
Pars sternalis corresponds with pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	VI	531	Orbitosphenoid, Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	276
Pars sterno-costalis (pl.).....	IV	VI	530	Orbulina rock, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383
Pectineus.....	IV	VI	553	Orchidaceae.			
Pectoralis major.....	IV	VI	529, 530	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
P. minor (pl.).....	IV	VI	532	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
Peroneus brevis.....	IV	VI	564	Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
P. longus.....	IV	VI	564	Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	651
P. parvus.....	IV	VI	565	London species.....	II	VIII	234
P. tertius.....	IV	VI	563	Orchis, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	129
Plantar fascia.....	IV	VI	572	O. mascula, abnormal de- velopment in.....	II	III	315
Plantaris.....	IV	VI	567	Ordinance Survey of Bri- tain, work on Figure of Earth and Tides: re- viewed.....	II	II	465
Power of wrinkling forehead	IV	VI	510	Ordonez			
Popliteus.....	IV	VI	566	History of Mayas and Tzeu- dals: ref.....	IV	VI	158
Pronator quadratus.....	IV	VI	540	Oregon.			
P. radii teres.....	IV	VI	535	INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL IN (CHINOOK INDIANS). By Paul Kane, Esq.....	I	III	273
Psoas.....	IV	VI	554				
Pyriformis.....	IV	VI	556				
Quadratus femoris.....	IV	VI	560				
Rectus femoris (pl.).....	IV	VI	554				
Relation of palmar portion of dorsal interossei to in- termediate layer (pl.).....	IV	VI	584				

525	Oregon grape , how eaten . . .	IV	IV	129
552	Oregon Meadow Mouse , Canadian localities	III	VI	81
556	Ores.			
561	Loss of Sulphur in smelt- ing ores: reprint	I	II	22
560	Orford Nickel process	IV	VIII	158
533	Orford Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	531
543	Organ of Jacobson , in Eu- taenia (pl.)	III	I	390
508	Organic life.			
566	Process of development in . .	I	III	69
529	Organic Radicals.			
533	Chlorides and Bromides of .	II	I	488
512	PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull: abstract	I	III	113
541	Organic Remains , preserva- tion in fossil state, causes of	II	I	186
533	Organism.			
524	Acids in animal	II	I	489
587	ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE, IN SEA WATER. By R. Waring- ton: reprint	I	II	308
559	ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGAN- ISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie	IV	VIII	53
533	Orguell.			
562	ORGUEIL METEOR OF 14TH MAY, 1864. By M. J. Jamin: reprint	II	IX	351
572	Origin of Life.			
534	Nebular theory shows that conditions once existed favorable to, for forma- tion of living cell	IV	VIII	436
555	ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE.			
57	By A. B. Macallum	IV	VIII	423
265	Panspermia theory	IV	VIII	425
195	Primordial element	IV	VIII	436
265	Spontaneous generation theory	IV	VIII	428
42	Origin of Species.			
76	On, or Causes of Pheno- mena of Organic Na- ture. By Thos. H. Hux- ley: reviewed	II	VIII	390
83	Origin of Species. By Chas. Darwin: reviewed	II	V	367
49	Orillia.			
98	List of Birds frequenting . .	IV	III	98
53	Observations and collec- tions of birds at	IV	III	75
51	Orinoco , in cretaceous and tertiary times	IV	VIII	379
34	Oriole, Baltimore.			
29	Habits of Ontario visitors .	III	III	97

Oriole, Baltimore—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hamilton frequenters	II	VI	129
Observations on Ontario frequenters	III	VII	191, 194 IV I 26 IV III 69, 75, 79, 108
Oriole.			
Hamilton species	II	V	392
Nesting of	IV	III	81
Oriole, Orchard , observed at Toronto	III	VII	184
Orion , discovery of Great Nebula in	I	II	140
Oriskany Formation.			
Fossils found in, in Canada. Of Devonian Strata in Canada	II	VIII	441 440
Oriskany Sandstone.			
AGE OF ORISKANY SAND- STONE. By John DeCew	II	VII	190
Direction of currents of de- position	II	III	88
Favosites turbinata in	II	V	259
Fossils in	II	VII	192
In Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	295
Orkneys.			
Ancient stone dwellings in .	II	III	384
Oysters used by aborigines of	II	III	385
Ormoceras.			
Canadian (pl.)	III	VIII	20
Included in Orthoceras	III	IV	451
Ormoceras from Ottawa R.			
O. stokes	I	I	222
O. tenuifilum, Hall	I	I	222
Ormsby, Capt.			
ON NAME GIVEN BY PHA- RAOH TO PATRIARCH JO- SEPH: abstract	I	II	262
Ornamental Feldspars, Canadian	II	VIII	125
Ornamentation , new art of ornamenting metallic surfaces	I	I	165
Ornaments , of Australian aborigines	II	I	262
Ornithological.			
Canadian, bibliography	IV	I	66
Proceedings of, Section of Canadian Institute	III	VII	181 IV I 40 IV III 82 IV I 64
Titles of papers	IV	I	64
Ornithology.			
COCCOTHAUSTES VESPER- TINA. By Thomas Cottle, Esq.	I	III	287
MODERN ORNITHOLOGY. By Wm. Brodie: abstract	IV	II	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Orobanchaceæ.				Orthite.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	48	NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	Orthosida.	II	III	160
Hamilton species.....	III	II	150	Orthoceras.			
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	645	All straight forms of Ortho- ceratidæ placed in this genus.....	II	III	331
London species.....	II	VIII	229	Canadian, proper (pl.).....	II	VIII	20
Oro Tp., topographical fea- tures of.....	I	I	224	Characters; Canadian spec- ies (pl.).....	II	VIII	20
Oronhyatekha.				Endoceras and Ormoceras included in.....	II	IV	451
MOHAWK LANGUAGE.....	II	X	182	Ottawa district contains O. arcuo-liratum, O. bili- neatum and O. laquea- tum, Hall.....	I	I	222
	II	XV	1	Toronto localities of O. coralliferum and O. la- mellosum.....	II	I	74
Orontes, Apamea on, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226		II	IV	451
Orontium aquaticum, Bay- field R.....	II	XIV	478		II	III	331
Oroomiah Persia.				O. canadense.			
Advantages of.....	I	III	216	Orthoceratidæ.			
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN. By Rev. T. D. Stod- ard.....	I	III	215	All straight forms placed in single genus of Orthoceras Generic characters.....	II	III	331
Meteorology of.....	I	III	215	Nautilidæ or.....	II	IV	451
Orphan Island, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	532	Orthoceratite, found at Tor- onto.....	I	I	150
Orpheus, Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Orthoceras.			
Orthaulax inornatus, Gabb, Haiti.....	IV	VIII	389	Characters.....	II	V	528
Orthidæ and Productidæ, same family?.....	II	XI	393	Same as Perthite.....	I	I	114
Orthis.				Orthography.			
Characters; Canadian lo- calities (pl.).....	II	VII	111	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	129
Primordial Zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	42	Folly of changing, of his- torical name.....	II	XIV	319
O. biforata, Schlotheim, Niagara Limestone, Thor- old.....	II	XIV	142	Of Indian words.....	IV	IV	34
O. calligramma, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144	Of names of Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	30
O. elegantula, Dalman, Dundas and Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	144	OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	III	II	219
O. elegantula, Dalman, Niagara Limestone, Rock- wood.....	II	XIV	141	Philology aided by.....	IV	VI	86
O. erratica.				Roman, of Amoy colloquial dialect.....	II	XI	94
Chemical composition com- pared with allied fossils. Toronto.....	I	II	265	Orthosoma cylindricum, Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	III	212
Dundas.....	II	IV	451	O. unicolor, Drury.....	I	III	326
O. flabellulum, Sowerby, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144	Ortygometra, Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
O. livia, Corniferous Lime- stone, Walpole Tp. (pl.).....	II	V	267	O. jamaicensis, specimen captured in Ontario.....	II	IV	389
O. lynx (Eichwald), Toronto	II	IV	452	Ortyx, Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
O. occidentalis (Hall), Tor- onto.....	II	IV	452	O. virginiana, Toronto win- ter bird.....	I	I	171
O. pectenella, chemical com- position compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	264	Orweil River, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	532
O. testudinaria (Dalman), Toronto.....	II	IV	451	Os centrale, in man and orang.....	IV	I	545
O. tricenaria, Conrad, Otta- wa R.....	I	I	222	Osages, original home of.....	III	V	61
O. vanuxemi, Hall, Hamil- ton Shales, Bosanquet (pl.)	II	V	269				

- | | OSB | OSM |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| | Ser. Vol. Page | Ser. Vol. Page |
| Osborne. | | |
| Theory of formation of gluten: ref. | IV VII 541 | |
| Osborne and Campbell. | | |
| Method of preparing nuclein: ref. | IV VII 508 | |
| Constituents of gluten: ref. | IV VII 499 | |
| Method of preparing glutenin: ref. | IV VII 504 | |
| Oscans., ethnology of. | I II 221 | |
| Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan: reviewed. | II III 17 | |
| Oscillaria. | | |
| Chromatophore and nucleus in. | IV . 446 | |
| Effect on cells when digested with artificial gastric juice | IV VI 461 | |
| Nuclein in cells of. | IV VI 443 | |
| Nucleolus. | IV VI 443 | |
| Trabeculae in; cells. | IV VI 456 | |
| Vacuoles in. | IV VI 443 | |
| O. Froehlichii, "Masked" iron in. | IV VI 459 | |
| O. major, nucleus. | IV VI 442 | |
| O. princeps. | | |
| Cell substances in. | IV VI 441 | |
| Central body in cell. | IV VI 455 | |
| O. tenerrima. | | |
| Central uncoloured zone in cell. | IV VI 455 | |
| Types of granules in. | IV VI 469 | |
| Oscillariæ. | | |
| Cell structure. | IV VI 458 | |
| Cyanophycin in. | IV VI 457 | |
| Cytoplasm in fixed preparations. | IV VI . | |
| Granules, two types in. | IV VI 465 | |
| Osgoode, first Chief Justice of Upper Canada. | | |
| Autograph letter concerning judicial affairs at that time 1794. | II XIV 96 | |
| Reminiscences of. | II XIII 96 | |
| Osgoode Hall, in Toronto of Old. | II XIII 95 | |
| Osgoode Tp., gazetteer notice (1813). | II XIV 532 | |
| O'Shaughnessy, Dr. W. B. Telegraphs established in India by. | I I 420 | |
| Oshawa, Ont | | |
| OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMENS OF "SALA BASSANA" (SOLAN GOOSE OR GAUNETT) LATELY OBTAINED AT, AND BELONGING TO UNIV. OF TOR. By Rev. Wm. Hincks. | II VII 329 | |
| O Shea, M. | | |
| Hierro inscriptions: ref. | IV VII 35 | |
| Oster-willow, its medical properties. | IV IV 131 | |
| Osmic acid, fat particles demonstrated with. | IV VIII 256 | |
| Osmoderma. | I III 327 | |
| O. oremicola Knock, Mels. Cat. and O. scaber Beauv | I III 241, 325 | |
| Osmose. | | |
| Experiments. | I III 12 | |
| Explanation of. | I III 12 | |
| One per cent. solutions in membrane. | I III 13 | |
| Osmotic. | | |
| BAKERIAN LECTURE ON, FORCE. By Professor Graham: reprint. | I III 12 | |
| Osmotic action of certain salts kills leaves. | IV VII 302 | |
| Osmunda cinnamomea. | | |
| Accessory strands. | IV VIII 525 | |
| Branching. | IV VIII 521 | |
| Cladosiphony. | IV VIII 524 | |
| Comparative anatomy. | IV VIII 527 | |
| First formed leaf traces. | IV VIII 518 | |
| First leaf traces. | IV VIII 516 | |
| Fungus in cortical cells and first formed secondary roots (pl.). | IV VIII 515 | |
| General account of development of stem. | IV VIII 516 | |
| Internal endodermis. | IV VIII 528 | |
| Internal endodermis first appearance. | IV VIII 517 | |
| Internal phloem. | IV VIII 528 | |
| Leaf arrangement. | IV VIII 518 | |
| Leaf-gaps. | IV VIII 521 | |
| Leaf traces may originate cladosiphonically. | IV VIII 517 | |
| Literature of stem. | IV VIII 533 | |
| Mycelium. | IV VIII 516 | |
| Nodal pockets. | IV VIII 523 | |
| Ontogeny. | IV VIII 526 | |
| Permanent stelar pith. | IV VIII 517 | |
| Phyllotaxy. | IV VIII 519 | |
| Pith extrastelar. | IV VI 527 | |
| Protostele. | IV VIII 516 | |
| Siphonostele derivation. | IV VIII 526 | |
| STEM OF. By J. H. Hill. | IV VIII 515 | |
| Tracheids. | IV VIII 519 | |
| Xylem. | IV VIII 516 | |
| O. regalis, development of stem. | IV VIII 515 | |
| Osmundaceæ. | | |
| Amphiphloic siphonostelic stage. | IV VIII 526 | |
| Ancestral, possessed filicinean amphiphloic siphonostele. | IV VIII 531 | |
| Generic characters. | II XII 364 | |
| Nodal pockets. | IV VIII 528 | |
| Ontogeny. | IV VIII 526 | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Osmundaceæ—Con.				Ossianic—Con.			
Palaeobotany of.....	IV	viii	529	Seann Dana. By Rev. J. Smith.....	IV	i	217
Phylogeny.....	IV	viii	525, 526	Ossuaries.			
Osmundaceous , siphonostele	IV	viii	525	Huron.....	II	xiii	120
Osmundinae	II	xii	364	Indian, Beverly Tp.....	IV	iii	225, 227
Osmundites chemnitzien-				Dundas, Ont.....	I	iii	156
sis , from Tertiary quartz				Iroquois.....	II	iii	401
of Hungary.....	IV	viii	529	NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURY-	IV	iii	227
O. dunlopi.				ING GROUND. By Ed. Van Courtlandt, Bytown.	I	i	160
Jurassic of N. Zealand.....	IV	viii	529	Osteological , evidence as to			
Stele of.....	IV	viii	530	ancient races in Britain..	II	ix	378
O. gibbosa.				Osteology.			
Jurassic.....	IV	viii	529	OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS			
Stele of.....	IV	viii	530	CATUS. By J. Playfair			
O. skidegatensis.				McMurrich.....	III	ii	270
Accessory strands.....	IV	viii	525	Ostrea cochlear , from great			
Cretaceous.....	IV	viii	529	depths in sea.....	II	vi	519
Derivation of dictyostele...	IV	iii	526	Ostreidæ , Canadian.....	II	iv	274
Internal phloem.....	IV	viii	528	Ostrich.			
Osabruck Tp. , gazetteer				Extent and division of,			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	64, 532	family.....	II	viii	463
Osprey.				Of Grallatorial order or not?	II	xi	160
Hamilton species.....	II	v	388	ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF			
Toronto specimens.....	IV	iii	90	REPRODUCTION OF, IN			
Osprey Tp. , topographical				EUROPE: reprint.....	II	vi	46
features of.....	I	i	224	Ostrya virginica , Canadian.	II	vi	35
Ossian.				O'Sullivan, D. A., D.C.L.			
Authenticity of his poems,				Experiments in governing			
and how they could be				Canada.....	III	vi	254
handed down orally for				(abstract).....	III	vi	6
many centuries.....	IV	iv	321	JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY	III	v	44
Poetry, measure of.....	IV	iii	214	OUR FEDERAL UNION: ab-			
Scottish and Irish, contro-				stract.....	III	ii	29
versy.....	IV	iii	215	SYSTEMATIC CHARITY.....	III	iii	101
Scottish nationality of.....	IV	iii	216	Oswegatchie, Fort.			
Venerated in Highlands.....	IV	iv	322	Abandoned 1778.....	IV	iv	301
AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev.				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	65
Neil MacNish.....	II	xiii	392	Memorial.....	IV	vii	417
Ossian poems.				Oswegatchie new , gazetteer			
Authenticity of, evidence of	IV	iv	328, 332	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	532
Belong to Irish Gaels.....	IV	iii	214	Oswego.			
Ebrard (August) opinion on				Abandoned as fur trading			
genuineness.....	IV	i	222	post, 1778.....	IV	iv	301
Effects of publication of, on				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	532
literary Europe.....	IV	iv	320	Oswego Creek, Great , gazet-			
John F. Campbell and Hec-				teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	532
tor McLean's collection of	IV	i	220	Oswego Creek, Little , gazet-			
Metre, etc.....	IV	iii	217	teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	533
Publication of, after Mac-				Otekuksin	IV	iv	255
pherson's death.....	IV	iv	330	Othniel.			
Subject matter.....	IV	i	222	Descendants.....	II	xiv	168
Ossianic.				Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	xiv	194
MSS. possessed by Dean of				Othomi.			
Lismore.....	IV	i	217	Characteristics.....	IV	v	207
OSSIANIC POETRY. By				Entomology of.....	IV	v	209
David Spence.....	IV	i	216	History from earliest times.	IV	v	211
(abstract).....	IV	i	29	Identity with Dénés criti-			
Poems by Jas. Macpherson;				cized.....	IV	vi	97
authenticity.....	IV	i	217				
PRESENT ASPECT OF, CON-							
TROVERSY. By Rev. Neil							
MacNish.....	IV	iv	319				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Othomi—Con.				Ottawa River District.			
Mexican, most ancient Tun-				Bog iron ore	I	ii	113
gusian colonists of Ame-				Cedar (red and white)	I	ii	115
rica	IV	v	206	Copper	I	ii	114
Temples and religion	IV	v	208	Exploration of crystalline			
Vocabulary, comparative,				limestone bands in, in 1858	II	v	452
of, Déné and Tungus	IV	v	206	Fossils of	I	i	221
Otiorynchidae, Kicking				Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	386, 533
Horse Pass species	III	v	215	Geology of Lower, district	II	xiv	580
Otocoris alpestris praticola,				Glyptocystites discovered	I	ii	215
observations on Ontario				Glyptocrinus ramulosus	II	i	165
visitors	III	vii	189	Hemlock	I	ii	115
	IV	i	52, 54, 59, 60	Lead Ore or Galena	I	ii	114
	IV	iii	62, 64, 79, 93, 98, 101, 105	Logan's (Sir Wm.) report			
Otoliths.				on, district, 1845	II	ii	440
Age of fish determined from	IV	ix	37	Lower, District Geological			
Age of sockeye salmon de-				area	II	xv	13
termined from	IV	ix	37	Lower Silurian fossils	I	i	221
Otomono-Sino, Siberia	IV	ii	273	Magnetic oxide of iron	I	ii	112
Otonabee Tp., Ont.,				MINERAL WEALTH OF, RE-			
mounds.				gion: reprint	I	iii	147
Age	IV	ix	9	NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM			
Artificial earthworks ex-				OTTAWA RIVER. By J. W.			
amined	IV	ix	1	Salter, F. G. S.	I	i	221
Builders of, in	IV	ix	8	Pine (pitch, red and white)	I	ii	115
Copper objects (pl.)	IV	ix	6	Plumbago	I	ii	114
Cowry shell in (pl.)	IV	ix	7	Pottery Clay	I	ii	114
Crania and skeletons in	IV	ix	5	Salts in water, proportions of			
Excavations of, and results	IV	ix	3	amounts in	IV	vii	558
Fulgur perversa in (pl.)	IV	ix	4	Spruce (balsam)	I	ii	115
Leadén object in	IV	ix	8	Territory; description of soil			
Marginella apicina in (pl.)	IV	ix	4	and timber in: reprinted	II	vi	487
Oliva literata in (pl.)	IV	ix	3	Water analysed	II	ii	300
Pottery objects in (pl.)	IV	ix	7	Woods	I	ii	114
Stone objects in (pl.)	IV	ix	7	Otter, Canadian localities	III	vi	76
Unio in	IV	ix	5	Otter, Sea, Canadian localities	III	vi	76
Ottawa.				Otter's Head, gazetteer no-			
Climate	III	ii	199	tice (1813)	II	xiv	533
Longitude determined	II	iv	460	Otto, Dr. F. J.			
Ottawa and Prescott Ry.,				Manual of Detection of			
progress of	I	i	46	Poisons: reviewed	II	iii	134
OTTAWA PRODUCTIONS. By				Handbuch der Anorganic			
Ed. Van Cortlandt: re-				Chémie: reviewed	II	iii	489
print	I	ii	112	Ottrelite of Hadly	II	vi	485
Temperature	III	ii	199	Otus.			
Ottawa Country.				Canadian specimens of O.			
Apatite beds in	III	iii	295	brachyotus and O. wilsoni	II	ii	220
Ottawa Indians.				Hamilton species	II	v	338
Assikinack's (F.), career	IV	vi	302	Qualastegoulaks, territory	IV	iii	197
Blackbird, Andrew J.	IV	vi	299	Oubessoutegongs Point,			
Chiefs	IV	vi	299	gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	533
Ottawas.				Ouble of Abyssinia.			
INDIAN LANGUAGE. By F.				Career	II	x	51
Assikinack	II	iii	483	Struggle with Theodore for			
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS				supremacy in Abyssinia	II	x	92
OF. By F. Assikinack	II	iii	115	Ouentaronk Lake, gazetteer			
Makadebenessi's Career	IV	vi	299	notice (1813)	II	xiv	533
Population in 1838, '44, and				Ou-ka-la, Canadian localities	III	vi	84
'46	I	i	196	Ouse, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	533
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUS-				Outlier, capped by Niagara			
TOMS OF. By F. Assikinack	II	iii	297	limestone in Halton Co.,			
				Ont.	IV	vii	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ouvirandra, Madagascar	II	IV	206	Owen Sound—<i>con.</i>			
Owen, David Dale, U.S. Geologist.				Valley of	IV	vii	174
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA EXTRACTS FROM	I	II	79, 101	Owl.			
Description of new mode of drawing fossils	I	II	22	Hamilton species	II	v	388
Extract from his report on Geology of Wisconsin	I	II	22	Observations on Ontario species	III	vii	181, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 191, 197, 198, 199, 200
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	I	95	IV	I	II, 41, 45, 52, 56, 58	
Owen, Prof. Richard, F.R.S.				IV	III	88, 89, 92, 93, 106	
Anatomy of anthropoid apes: ref	IV	VI	507	Wintering near Toronto	I	I	169
Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia: reviewed	II	V	58	Owl, Snowy.			
Classification of Mammalia	II	III	158	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	88
Classification of Mammals: ref	II	V	120	Hamilton frequenters	II	VI	14
Dispute with Prof. Huxley on difference between brains of man and of gorilla	II	VIII	315	On Lake Ontario shores	II	VII	522
Function of scapularis muscle: ref	I	VI	558	Ova, of Salmon	IV	IX	32
Gorilla's and man's skulls: ref	IV	VI	509	Ovenbird, observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	191
Myology of fish: ref	III	II	311	IV	III	71, 83	
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref	IV	VI	527	Ovibos moschatus, Zimm., Canadian localities	III	VI	70
ON ANTHROPOID APES: reprint	I	III	109	Ovipositing.			
ON DICYNOLON TIGRICEPS: abstract	I	III	317	By Sawfly gall producers	IV	IX	338
On production of gelatines	I	I	9	Two methods of	IV	IX	358
ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND RECENT REPTILIA, AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION IN TIME: reprint	II	V	73	Ovis montana Cuv., Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Palaontology: reviewed	II	V	538	Ox.			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BEFORE BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, 1858: reprint	II	IV	61	Fossil musk, found in Britain	II	I	307
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref	III	II	291	Ox Winik Yub's, rebellion	IV	VI	182
Scapularis in chimpanzee and orang	IV	VI	557	Oxalate.			
SOCIAL POSITION AND REWARDS OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN ENGLAND: reprint	I	III	339	NOTE ON, OF IRON. By H. Croft	II	VI	18
Views on fossil fishes	II	V	539	NOTE ON, OF MANGANESE. By Henry Croft	II	II	30
Owen Sound.				Oxalate of Manganese: formula	II	II	304
Fossils of Niagara formation	II	XIV	115	Oxalidaceae, London species	II	VIII	222
				Oxalis, L., Canadian localities of			
				O. acetosella, L.	II	XV	350
				O. corniculata, L.	II	XV	350
				O. stricta, L.	II	XV	350
				Oxubc of Chichen-Itza	IV	VI	203, 205
				Oxford.			
				Farmers Association formed in Tp. of E. Oxford	I	I	22
				Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	216
				Oxford Tp., Grenville Co., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	533
				Oxford Tp., Oxford Co., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	534
				Oxford University, Autographs of celebrities with notes	II	XIV	597
				Oxidation, protection of Iron from	I	III	341
				Oxide.			
				Basicity of	II	I	193
				Cobalt	II	I	393
				Silicium	II	II	205
				Zinc, use as a pigment	I	I	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ozkuscab	IV	VI	202
Ozlahuh-Try.			
Career	IV	VI	160
King of Cachiuel.	IV	VI	125
Manner of accession	IV	VI	180
Period of reigning as given in Palenque tablet	IV	VI	179
Ozlahun-Pek.			
King of Cachiuel	IV	VI	125
Palenque's relations with Oaxaca and Uxmal in time	IV	VI	181
Ozpet's works	IV	VI	184
Oxygen.			
Manufacture on large scale	I	II	10
ON OXYGEN. By Prof. Faraday: reprint	I	II	10
OXYGEN IN NASCENT STATE			
OZONE: reprint	I	III	312
Ozone produced from, by electric spark	I	II	10
Production of, gas	I	II	257
Oxygenation:	II	I	79
Oxyb.			
People	IV	VI	202
Rebellion in	IV	VI	201
Revolt	IV	VI	203
Oxyphite, of nerve cells	IV	VI	410
Oxyphile nuclear substance			
Derived from Chromatin	IV	VI	421
Development in cell (pl.)	IV	VI	420
Digests	IV	VI	412
Iron in it	IV	VI	411
Iron in it after treatment with alkalis	IV	VI	411
Nature	IV	VI	435
Phosphorus reaction in	IV	VI	411
Oxytropis, DC, Canadian localities of			
O. campestris, DC.	II	XV	357
O. podocarpa, Gray	II	XV	357
Oxyuris	II	IV	26
Oyster.			
Shells in Medicine Hat Clays	III	V	155
Used by aborigines in Orkney	II	III	385
Ozomatli, king of Oaxaca	IV	VI	171
Ozone.			
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION OF. By Henry H. Croft	II	XIII	239
At St. Martin Isle Jesus, Que. (1858)	II	IV	266
Formed over crystallizing iodic acid	II	XIII	239
Methods of producing	II	I	79
Observations on. By Prof. Rogers	II	II	72
Properties of	I	I	17
Produced from Oxygen by electric spark	I	II	10
Relation to disease	I	III	312

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Paalstaves	II	I	234
Pabahmesad	II	II	333
Pachnan or Pachnas, traces of in Egypt	II	XIV	194
Pachypsilla celtidis-mamma, Riley, on host Celtis occidentalis, L. (pl.)	IV	IX	308
Pacific Coast.			
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON. By Paul Kane, Esq., Chinook Indians	I	III	273
Pacific Ocean.			
Area grandis in	IV	VIII	389
Currents	I	I	248
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO, IN SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley: reprint	II	II	126
Nodosaria abyssorum in	IV	VIII	387
First overland expedition from Montreal to discover, 1738	II	VIII	412
Pacific Salmon.			
LIFE HISTORY OF. By Prof. J. Playfair McMurrich	IV	IX	23
Pachard.			
Feeding habits of Cecidomyia larva: ref	IV	IX	362
Pacumchac, Mayas	IV	VI	117
Padus serotina, Canadian	II	VI	33
Pæderus riparius, Mels. Cat.	I	III	257
Paget.			
Sectional area of Aorta: ref.	II	IX	181
Painted Bunting, Hamilton species	II	V	391
Paine's process, for preparing illuminating gas from water	I	I	78
Paints, byproducts of batteries used in giving electric light	I	I	243
Pais Plat, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	534
Paix, Dr.			
La Cruz at Palenque	IV	VI	108
Palyatuma.			
Znâi song	IV	VI	339
Pakington, Sir John.			
Proposal for Canadian Currency	I	I	179
Palace.			
CRYSTAL PALACE AT SYDENHAM: reprint	I	II	102
Crystal palace at Sydenham opened	I	I	47
New York Crystal Palace, Reservoir Square	I	I	69
Palache.			
Goniometer for measuring crystals: ref	IV	VIII	445



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Palaearca Hall	II	VI	353	Palaeontology—Con.			
Palaeaster, J. Hall	II	III	158	PALAEONTOLOGY OF PRO-			
Palaeobotany, Osmundaceae.	IV	VIII	529	VINCE OF ONTARIO. By			
Palaeochemistry.				H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIV	125
PALAEOCHEMISTRY OF THE				Position of, in 1858.....	II	IV	77
OCEAN IN RELATION TO				Recent advances in (1863)..	II	VIII	103
ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE				Palaeophiuridae , characteris-			
PROTOPLASM. By A. B.				tics and species	IV	VIII	367
Macallum.....	IV	VII	535	Palaeozoic.			
Palaeocystites, Canadian	II	IV	46	Descriptions of new, fossils			
Palaeoliths	IV	IV	63	from Illinois and Iowa....	II	VI	528
Palaeolithic Man.				Descriptions of new species			
Evidence of, in America....	II	XV	559	of, Fossils. By Jas. Hall:			
In America.....	II	XV	558	reviewed.....	II	III	153
Palaeoliths.				Fecundity of marine vege-			
Age of, exaggerated.....	IV	IV	40	tation at, Ages.....	II	XI	191
Found along with neoliths				Formation in Tennessee....	III	VII	80
in America.....	IV	IV	63	Glauconite deposits.....	IV	VII	547
Palaeontological.				NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF,			
Disappearance of fossils				BRACHIOPODA. By E.			
causes break in, records:				Billings.....	II	VI	148
reasons.....	II	XIII	391	PROBABLE FORMER EXIST-			
Evidence concerning fossils				ENCE OF, GLACIERS. By			
in Quebec shales and Pri-				Prof. Ramsay: reprint...	I	III	114
mordial zone.....	II	VI	286	Sediments how laid down in			
IMPERFECTION OF, RECORD.				Canada?.....	IV	VII	153
By H. Alleyne Nicholson.				Palaeozoic Rocks.			
Sudden extinction of Ani-				Fossils found in.....	II	II	265
mals Causes breaks in,				Canada.....	II	VIII	112, 185
record.....	II	XIII	390	Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	157
Thinning out of Beds causes				DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF			
discontinuity of, record				DEPOSITION AND SOURCE			
(pl.).....	II	XIII	388	OF MATERIALS OF OLDER.			
Unrepresented time in geo-				By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint			
logical record causes vast				ON STRUCTURE AND	II	III	88
gaps in, record.....	II	XIII	384	SUCCESSION OF LOWER,			
Palaeontology.				OF NORTH WALES AND			
Anticosti rocks.....	II	III	330	PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By			
At Crystal Palace.....	I	III	10	Prof. Ramsay: reprint...	I	I	248
Bibliography of, of West				Scarboro' Cliff and vicinity.	II	XV	391
Indies.....	IV	VIII	373	Palamedeinae , generic char-			
Causes of absence of certain				acters	II	XI	158
animals in fossiliferous				Palasverina	II	VI	517
deposits.....	II	XIII	379	Palatine, Amiurus catus (pl.)	III	II	284
Contributions to, 1858, 1859				Palatine Arch, Amiurus			
and 1860. By Jas. Hall:				Catus.....	III	II	316
reviewed.....	II	VI	187	Palato-Quadrate , apparatus			
Contributions to, of Iowa.				of Amiurus.....	III	II	283
By Jas. Hall.....	II	V	551	Palenque.			
Contributions to. By Jas.				Ancient bridge.....	IV	VI	106
Hall: reviewed.....	II	VI	529	Ancient Canal.....	IV	VI	106
Figures and Descriptions of				Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
Canadian Organic Rem-				Architecture in ancient city.	IV	VI	105
ains; Decade III: re-				Controversy over missing			
viewed.....	II	IV	42	slab of Tablet of cross....	IV	VI	114
Iowa.....	II	V	200	La Cruz.....	IV	VI	108
New York.....	II	I	386	Palaces of kings.....	IV	VI	104
Observations on, of Burling-				Palenque and its ruins....	IV	VI	101
ton, Iowa. By Chas.				Relations with Oaxaca and			
White: reviewed.....	II	VI	301	Uxmal in time of Oxlahun-			
Palaeontology. By Richard				Pek.....	IV	VI	181
Owen: reviewed.....	II	V	538	Roofs of temples in ancient.	IV	VI	109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Palenque—Con.			
Room containing Tablet of Cross.....	IV	VI	114
Tzendals of, and their art of painting.....	IV	VI	107
Uses of ancient buildings at	IV	VI	110
Palenque Tablet.			
Analysis of history of Inscriptions in light of written documents.....	IV	VI	179
Attempts to decipher hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121
Decipherment of hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121
Has no reference to Mexicans.....	IV	VI	180
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	117
Inscriptions in light of other historical documents.....	IV	VI	156
Of the Cross.....	IV	VI	113
Prof. Campbells method of reading its hieroglyphics	IV	VI	123
Translation of.....	IV	VI	143
Inscriptions in light of historical documents.....	IV	VI	170
Palestine.			
Ashchurites in.....	II	XIV	269
Caphtorim came from Shobal in line of Ra and invaded, before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	XIII	529
Civilization began in southern?.....	II	XIII	174
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	515
Horse, use of, in.....	I	I	181
Jerachmeelite region in.....	II	XIV	419
Maachathites' region in.....	II	XIV	419
Onam families in; table.....	II	XIV	421
Onite connection.....	II	XIV	418
Shur or Geshurite areas in.....	II	XIV	418
Southern, great centre of later dispersion than that of Babel.....	II	XIII	521
Palla.			
Colourless central body in cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	447
Palladammonium.			
Cyanide of.....	II	III	359
Sulphide of.....	II	III	359
Palladium.			
Deposits at Sudbury.....	IV	VIII	158
Double Sulphocyanides of.....	II	III	359
On some compounds of.....	II	III	359
Palladio-bichloride of potassium.....	II	III	359
Pallas, genealogy.....	II	XIV	560
Palleske.			
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472
Palliser, Capt.			
Exploration of North West of Canada, 1857.....	III	I	151

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Palliobranchiata.			
Canadian.....	II	IV	274
Families of.....	II	XI	393
Palmar, relation of, portion of dorsal interosseus to intermediate layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584
P. fascia.	IV	VI	537
Palmaris longus, orang.....	IV	VI	536
Palmellaceæ, Toronto species	III	VII	272
Palmerston, Lord.			
Autograph and anecdotes of	II	XV	146
Palms.			
PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL AFRICA: reprint.....	II	X	285
Palpodium aureum, development of stem.....	IV	VIII	515
Paludina, Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
P. decisa, Say, Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	504
Paludinitidæ, Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Pamphila, Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Pamphylia, traces of Ashchurite in.....	II	XIV	247
Pan (Greek), traces of in ancient Greece.....	II	XIV	425
Pan process, of extracting metals.....	IV	IV	364
Parax, Characters and Canadian habitats of			
P. quinquefolium, L.....	II	VI	281
P. trifolium, L.....	II	VI	282
Pancreas.			
Acipenser.....	III	III	274
Amia.....	III	III	274
Amiurus.....	III	II	412
Amiurus: bibliography.....	III	II	413
Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, Amblystomata and Diemyctyli.....	IV	I	265
Lepidosteus.....	III	III	274
Nebenkerne in, of dog.....	IV	I	257
PANCREAS OF AMIURUS. By A. B. Macallum.....	III	II	387
Parasites in, of Diemyctyli (pl.).....	IV	I	261
Phenomena of secretion in.....	IV	I	271
Potassium richer than sodium in.....	IV	IX	402
Staining power of, nucleus of.....	IV	I	269
Pancreatic.			
Certain structures in, cells of Amphibia.....	IV	I	253
Eberth on, nebenkerne in salamander.....	IV	I	272
Elaboration of, ferment.....	IV	I	274
Pander's Conodonts; objections to. By R. Owen.....	II	V	539
Pandion, Hamilton species.....	II	V	388
P. haliaetus carolinensis, Toronto.....	IV	III	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pandocia fibrosa (Stimpson), Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	146	Paper—Con.			
Paniconography	I	II	181	Materials or its manufacture.....	III	v	200
Paniscus cataphractus , Koen.				MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING. PAPER FROM COW-DUNG. By Alfred Coleman: reprint.....	I	III	32, 39
Fifth unpaired eye absent..	IV	IX	289	Materials for making.....	I	VI	44
Syn. Thyas cataphracta, Koenike.....	IV	IX	289	PAPER FROM WOOD: reprint.	I	III	19
Panceolus retrugis , Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	75	PAPER FROM WOOD FIBRE: reprint.....	I	II	194
Panormus , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute....	II	IX	229	Plants from which, pulp can be made.....	III	v	200
Panspermia , theory of Origin of Life on Globe.....	IV	VIII	425	Plants that yield fibre suitable for, materials.....	II	XI	198
Pansy , Canadian habitats...	II	XV	166	Substitutes for, materials..	II	XI	197
Panther , Canadian localities.	III	VI	71	Papermills , equipment.....	III	v	200
Panticapœum (Kertch). RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint....	II	II	120	Paphlagonia , Zimri traces in	II	XV	294
Panton , Prof. J. Hoyes				Papier glace , manufacture from, by product of slaughter houses.....	I	I	104
CAVES AND POTHOLES OF ROCKWOOD, ONT.....	III	VI	244	Papier Mache , improved material as substitute for	I	II	171
PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HALL.....	III	V	150	Papilio , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	239
Panus , Habits and Ontario habitats of				Papilionaceous Plants , accidental fertilization of...	II	IV	222
P. strigosus B. and C.....	IV	IX	73	Papineau , L.			
P. stypticus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Leader of, Rebellion of 1837	IV	III	285
Papanakie , Paulet.				Papineau Creek, Tp., Carlow , Corundum crystals.	IV	IV	227
Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition....	IV	VIII	400	Pappus .			
Papaver , L., Canadian localities of				Guldin's Properties of Centre of Gravity.....	II	VIII	33
P. nudicaule, L.....	II	XV	60	NOTE ON PROPOSITION OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	III	15
P. somniferum, L.....	II	XV	60	Pappoose-root , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	59
Papaveraceæ .				Paps , The, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	Papuan .			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	219	Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	228
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Papyrus , method of manufacture.....	III	v	198
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636	"Paradise Lost" , Battle of Austerlitz planned from passage in it.....	II	I	89
London species.....	II	XV	60	Paradoxides	II	I	286
Papaw , North American, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	58	Paradoxides .			
Papcastle , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XII	130	Canadian.....	II	VIII	32
	II	XIV	552	Oleni or, at Anse au Loup..	II	VII	72
Paper .				P. novo-repertus , Newfoundland.....	II	IV	316
APPLICATION OF THISTLE TO MANUFACTURE OF, LORD BERRIEDALE'S PATENT: reprint.....	I	III	298	Paraffine .			
History of manufacture of..	III	v	197	MANUFACTURE OF FROM BITUMINOUS SHALE: reprint.....	I	III	17
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	182	PARAFFINE PRODUCTS OF COAL: reprint.....	I	III	66
Iridescent and opalescent; manufacture.....	I	I	105				
MANUFACTURE OF. By John Notman.....	III	v	197				
MANUFACTURE OF: reprint.	I	III	338				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Parallel Lines.				Paris.			
EXAMINATION OF LEGEN- DIES PROOF OF PROPER- TIES OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	519	CANADIAN MINERALS AT THE EXHIBITION.....	I	III	241
Parallel Rotations.				Exhibition, 1867.....	II	XIII	1
COMPOSITION OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	II	92	Parian range.			
Parallelogram of Forces.				Dislocations in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140
NEW PROOF OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	357	In Miocene period.....	IV	VIII	142
Poisson's proof.....	II	I	299	Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	137
Paramagnetic.				Parisian Crania, measure- ments of.....	II	XII	285
Prof. Faraday's on, sub- stances.....	I	I	192	Park.			
Paramecia, negative to strong acids and positive to weak	IV	VII	328	Examined milk supply of New York for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	469
Paramoecia, effect of cedar and pine extracts on.....	IV	VII	441	Parkes, Vincent.			
Parandra brunnea, Fabr....	I	III	326	PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE.	I	I	106
Parasites.				Parks, Wm. A., Ph.D.			
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPE- PODA. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	I	243	NOTES ON OPHURIAN GENUS, PROTASTER, WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES.....	IV	VIII	363
Cellular, from intestinal epithelium of <i>Diemycytus</i> <i>viridescens</i>	IV	I	248	Iron ranges in L. Wendi- gokan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	341
In Pancreas of <i>Diemycytus</i> (pl.).....	IV	I	261	Parker and Jones.			
Intracellular, in intestine of <i>Necturus lateralis</i>	IV	I	252	<i>Planorbulina larvata</i> : ref... Parkeriaceae	IV	VIII	387
OCCURRENCE IN CANADA OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC MITES. By J. B. Tyrrell. ON PARASITES. By Lucius Oille.....	III	I	332	Parlatore, Prof.	II	XII	366
PARASITES IN BAT. By H. Goadby.....	I	III	355	Species of Spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173
Types of parasitic diseases..	IV	VIII	544	Parliament.			
Parasphenoid, <i>Amiurus</i> catus (pl.).....	III	II	274	First, Buildings in Toronto.. Ladies Parliament.....	II	XII	150
Paraxtunya.				Parlow, L.	II	VII	388
Capture of, by <i>Oxlahuh-</i> <i>Tzy</i>	IV	VI	162	Journey to Oswego to bring away family, etc., during revolutionary war.....	IV	IV	301
Fort.....	IV	VI	181	Parnassia.			
Parchment.				Collateral choris in..... Transverse choris in.....	II	X	381
Method of manufacture... Vegetable.....	III	V	199	Parnassia, Tourn, Cana- dian localities of	II	X	384
Parchimony, laws of.....	II	XI	305	<i>P. caroliniana, Michx.</i> <i>P. parviflora, OC.</i> <i>P. palustris, L.</i>	II	XV	547
Parachyma.				P. parviflora, central cylinder astelic.....	II	XV	547
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	248	P. palustris, stele in inter- nodal region (pl.).....	IV	VI	612
Of villus of guinea pig.... Transfer of fat through....	IV	VIII	246	Parnassiaceae.			
Paranchymatous endos- perm cell, examined for iron.....	IV	VII	506	London species.....	II	VIII	222
Paranchymatous fat, leu- cocytes part in transfer of	IV	VIII	250	Parnassius, Rocky Mt. spe- cies with habitats.....	III	II	239
Parasseux, Portage des, gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	534	Paroquet, young grass, of Australian species produ- ced at London Zoo.....	I	I	18
				Parr, Dr. Samuel.			
				Brief account of, and history of three of his classical tracts which Dr. Scadding possesses.....	II	XIV	331
				Parrinae.....	II	XI	158

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Parry, Rev. E. St. John.				Pasteur, M. L.			
ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED WITH EARLY HISTORY OF ROME.....	I	II	218, 274	ON OCCURRENCE OF FERMENTATION PRODUCING INFUSORIA CAPABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT FREE OXYGEN: reprint.....	II	VI	456
Parry Sound.				Pasteurised milk, Cheese			
Climate.....	III	II	199	from.....	IV	VII	116
Fungi; list.....	IV	IX	69	Pastinaca, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Pars clavicularis , in man corresponds to pars sternalis in orang.....	IV	VI	531	P. sativa, L.....	II	XV	555
P. costo-abdominalis , orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	529	Pastor roseus , migrations... ..	IV	III	182
P. sternalis.				Pastor, rose colored , migrations.....	IV	III	182
In orang corresponds to pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	VI	531	Patella vulgata.			
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530	Inhabits Littoral Zone in British Seas.....	I	I	109
P. sterno-costalis , orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530	Ornaments used by Britons.....	II	III	381
Parasip , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555	Patellidae , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Parthenogenesis.				Patent.			
Among Lepidoptera.....	II	VII	128	Croll's for purifying coal gas	I	I	29
ON, AS OCCURRING AMONG SILKWORMS: reviewed... ..	II	VII	127	GAS PATENTS. By Henry CROFT, D.C.L.....	I	I	28, 29, 77
PARTHENOGENESIS OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481	Greenstreet's (F.H.), for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44
Parthici , Latin inscription bearing title, found in Britain.....	II	XIV	154	Grissell's, for coating metals	I	I	43
Partridges.				Laming's, for purifying coal gas.....	I	I	29
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	Pettenhofer's, for gas from wool.....	I	I	78
Poisonous.....	II	VII	523	Report of Commissioner of, for 1856, U.S.: reviewed... ..	II	III	239
Partridge Dance	III	I	407	SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING MACHINE: reprint... ..	I	I	244
Partridge, spruce.				WESTRUP'S CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	I	245
Possibly Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171	Winiwarer and Gersheims, "Gunprimers" and Composition for fire arms....	I	I	189
Seen at Haliburton.....	III	VII	197	Paterson's Creek , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
Parus.				Pathology, Industrial.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	INDUSTRIAL; OR ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS. By T. K. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	29
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	96	Defined.....	I	III	29
	IV	III	72, 74, 80, 83	Field of usefulness.....	I	III	30
P. atricapillus.				Means of preventing accidents.....	I	III	31
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170	Patie Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
Pezomachus cornutus , Fabr... ..	I	III	257, 325	Patio process	IV	IV	359
Pezomachus , poetry... ..	IV	VI	342	Patria Potestas	IV	II	161
Passenger Pigeon , Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	Patrick Swift's almanac	II	XII	235
Passer domesticus.				Nom-de-plume of Wm. Lyon Mackenzie; with selections from writings... ..	II	XV	436
Food.....	IV	III	75	Patsuiquets , territory.....	IV	III	196
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	III	97				
Passerella iliaca , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	197				
	IV	I	57				
	IV	III	64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 88, 89, 97, 102, 103, 106				
Passerina cyanea , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	192				
	IV	III	70, 76, 82, 109				

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
	Patterson, J., M. A.							
	BRITISH RULE IN INDIA.	IV	IX	83				
	Paul.							
	Grammatical gender: ref.	III	VII	216				
456	Paulina structure	II	V	334				
	Pawnee - Loups, original							
116	home.	III	V	61				
	Paxillus, Habits and Ontario habitats of							
	P. altro-tomentosus (Batsch), Fr.	IV	IX	74				
555	P. involutus (Batsch), Fr.	IV	IX	74				
182	Payen.							
	Distilled water placed on leaf becomes alkaline: ref.	IV	VII	263				
	Payne, F. F.							
109	ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT	III	VI	213				
381	MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF							
273	PRINCE OF WALES SOUND							
	HUDSON'S STRAIT.	III	V	111				
29	SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAIT.	IV	V	104				
29, 77	Pavy, Dr.							
	ON REASON WHY STOMACH IS NOT DIGESTED BY ITS OWN SECRETION DURING LIFE: reprint.	II	IX	57				
44	Pea family, species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	198				
43	Peacock, Dr. Geo.							
	Obituary.	II	IV	60				
29	Time reckoning among ancient Mexicans.	IV	V	315				
78	Peacock Tavern.	II	XIII	191				
239	Peach Island, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	534				
244	Peach yellows.							
245	Institutes action to prevent spread of.	IV	III	18, 24, 26				
189	PEACH YELLOWS. By W. R. Shaw.	IV	II	209				
	(abstract).	IV	III	8				
534	Pecosta, Déné.	III	VII	140				
	Pealty-cephalic, erania.	II	II	222				
	Pear, Canadian localities.	A	XV	434				
	Pearce.							
29	Canadian Institute problems and difficulties.	IV	II	5				
29	Pearlwort.							
30	Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	173				
	Pearl River, description of surrounding country.	II	II	167				
31	Pearls.							
534	Artificial.	I	II	103, 282				
359	Uses of.	II	III	393				
161	Pearly Nautilus.	II	VII	514				
235	Pearman, W. D.							
	CLASSICAL NOTES.	II	XIII	426				
		II	XIV	51				
436	CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY ON DE LEGIBUS CICERO.	II	XIV	503				
196								
	Pearman, W. D.—Con.							
	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF PLATO; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS.	III	I	160				
	SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSISUM.	III	I	88				
	Peat.							
	Canadian.	II	VIII	462				
	Destructive distillation of.	I	I	256				
	Formation of.	I	III	218				
	Gaspe Peninsula.	II	V	468				
	Irish.	I	I	265				
	IRISH PEAT COMPANY. By Mr. Powell: ref.	I	III	40				
	ON, AND OTHER VEGETABLE CHARCOAL AND SOME OF ITS USES. By Wm. Longmaid.	I	III	217				
	Pecary.							
	Fossil and living, in America.	II	IV	418				
	Peches, Riviere aux, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	534				
	Pecten jacobæus, ancient badge of pilgrimage.	II	III	388				
	Pecten opercularis, from great depths in sea.	II	VI	519				
	P. testæ, from great sea depths.	II	VI	519				
	Pectineus, Orang.	IV	VI	553				
	Pectinibranchiata, generic characters.	II	XII	27				
	Pectoral arch and fin.							
	Amiurus catus.	III	II	301				
	Muscles of, of Amiurus catus.	III	II	331				
	Pectoralis major.							
	Orang.	IV	VI	529				
	Orang's, muscle.	IV	VI	530				
	P. minor.							
	Attachment of, in chimpanzee.	IV	VI	532				
	Attachment of, in man.	IV	VI	533				
	Cynocephalus.	IV	VI	532				
	Insertion in Chimpanzee.	IV	VI	532				
	Orang (pl.).	IV	VI	532				
	Pedetes capensis, præpollex in.	IV	VI	546				
	Pediastrum Boryanum, Toronto tap water.	III	I	418				
	Pedicaps, Hamilton species.	II	V	396				
	Pedioecetes phasianellus (Baird).							
	PEDIOECETES PHASIANELLUS BAIRD. By Ernest E. T. Seton.	III	I	405				
	Pee Wee.							
	Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	92				
	Peerless vein, Kamanistiquia	III	VII	257				
	Peet, Rev. Stephen D.							
	Building containing Tablet of the Cross at Palenque.	IV	VI	113				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Peet, Rev. Stephen D.—Con.				Pendulum—Con.			
Mountain Chant of Navajos	IV	VI	337	RESULT OF ASTRONOMER			
Navájo shaman's prayer				ROYALS RECENT EXPERI-			
"Journey of a soul after a				MENTS IN HARTON PIT,			
body".....	IV	VI	322	SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint..	I	III	166
Pegwis, career.....	IV	VI	292	Penetanguishene.			
Peixoto, M.				EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION			
Ancient tribes of Brazil: ref.	III	V	68	OF ST. ANNE'S. By Rev.			
Pekan, Canadian localities...	III	VI	74	Father Laboureau: ab-			
Pelaea atropurpurea, es-				stract.....	IV	III	2
carpment from Niagara				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	71
Falls to Owen Sound and				History.....	II	XIII	577
Colpoj's Bay.....	II	XIV	471	P. Bay, geological and topo-			
Pelargonium.				graphical features of.....	I	I	225
Abnormal development in..	II	III	315	P. Harbour, gazetteer notice			
Experiments with solutions				(1813).....	II	XIV	209
of CaH ₂ (CO ₂) ₂ and				Penhallow, D. P.			
Ca(OH) ₂ placed on leaves				Ainos of Aryan origin:.....	II	V	75
in drops.....	IV	VII	312	Pennsylvania.			
Pelasgians, ethnology of....	I	II	219	DEVELOPMENT OF COAL			
Pele Pt., gazetteer notice				FIELDS OF.....	I	III	102
(1813).....	II	XIV	534	FLEXURE OF STRATA IN			
Peleo Island, climate.....	III	II	211	BROAD TOP COAL FIELD.			
Pelecanidæ, generic charac-				By J. P. Leslie.....	II	II	479
ters.....	II	VII	333	Penn, Wm.			
Pelethites, in ancient history				Autograph of.....	II	XIV	120
Pelham Tp., gazetteer notice				Penny, Capt.			
(1813).....	II	XIV	534	Arctic explorations.....	I	II	85
Pelicans, Ceylon.....	II	VII	354	Penny, Rev. W. E.			
Pelidnota punctata Linn....	I	III	325	ON CERTAIN PLANETARY			
Pelonaia corrugata, F. and				PERTURBATIONS, AND ON			
G., British Columbia				A NEW PERTURBATION ON			
coast.....	IV	IX	132	ENKE'S COMET: reprint..	II	III	57
Peloria, peculiarities of.....	II	III	315	Penny Cress, localities Cana-			
Pelotechthen balanoides.				dian species.....	II	XV	163
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI-				Penny Wisdom.			
DES. By Arthur Harvey..	IV	I	213	PENNY WISDOM.....	I	I	103
Peltura holopyga (N. S.)...	II	IV	492	Pennscoot River, effect of			
Pelvic arch and fin, Amieurus				sawdust in, on fish.....	IV	VII	427
catus.....	III	II	306	Penobscots (Indians), di-			
Pelvis, muscles of, Amieurus				vinities.....	IV	VI	275
catus.....	III	II	334	Penrith, Old, notes on Latin			
Pembina Riding and Duck				Inscriptions found at....	II	X	97
Mts.; geology.....	III	V	151	Penrose.			
Pemetescoutiang, gazetteer				Apatite deposits in Canada			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534	in irregular masses: ref..	IV	VIII	500
Pemphigus rhois, Fitch, on				Colour phosphorescence of			
host Rhus typhina, L.				phosphorites: ref.....	IV	VIII	508
(pl.).....	IV	IX	306	Pens.			
P. vagabundus, Walsh, on				MANUFACTURE OF GOLD			
host Populus deltoides,				PENS: reprint.....	I	II	197
Marsh.....	IV	IX	306	Pension, principles of old age,			
Pendants, Déné.....	IV	IV	166	system.....	IV	VIII	87
Pendulum.				Pentagoets, territory.....	IV	III	196
Discovery of Foucault's....	I	I	208	Pentamerus (Sowerby).			
EXPERIMENTS AT QUEBEC				Characters; Canadian locali-			
ON FOUCAULTS PENDULUM				ties.....	II	VII	115
SECOND REPORT OF LITER-				Generic characters.....	II	VI	269
ARY AND HISTORICAL SOCI-				P. aratus, Conrad, Cornifer-			
ETY OF QUEBEC ON				ous Limestone and Oris-			
FOUCAULT'S PENDULUM..	I	II	64	kany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.)	II	VI	270

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|--|------|------|----------|
| P. elongatus | II | VI | 267 | Pergamus in Mysia , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute..... | II | IX | 228 |
| P. hemiplicatus , allied forms | II | IV | 316 | Pergande . | | | |
| P. oblongus , Linn, Niagara Limestone, Thorold..... | II | XIV | 141 | Hormaphis hamamelidis Fitch and Hamamelistes spinosus Shimer inhabit alternately Betula nigra L. and Hamamelis virginiana L.: ref..... | IV | IX | 305 |
| P. occidentalis , Hall, Hespeler, Guelph, Elora..... | II | XIV | 143 | Perichlamyidium Ehrenberg , Jamaica..... | IV | VIII | 386 |
| Pennycuik, Laird of , and Alexander Gordon the Antiquary..... | II | XIV | 16 | Periclase , artificial formation of..... | II | VI | 526 |
| Penthorum, Gronow Canadian habitats of | | | | Pericycle, in plants | IV | VI | 599 |
| P. sedoides , L..... | II | XV | 549 | Periderm-tissue , Botrychium virginianum..... | IV | V | 284 |
| Peppergrass , Canadian species and habitats..... | II | XV | 164 | Perigynose Exogena , tabular view of..... | II | VI | 282 |
| Pepper-root , Canadian localities..... | II | XV | 62 | Periosteum , generates bone..... | II | X | 197 |
| Pepperwort , Canadian species and habitats..... | II | XV | 164 | Perisoreus canadensis , observations on Ontario visitors..... | III | VII | 184 |
| Peptic glands . | | | | | IV | III | 100, 191 |
| Amiurus | III | II | 399 | Peristerite , same as Albite... I I 114 | | | |
| Gasteropodus trispinatus ... | III | II | 401 | Perithemis, Hagen | II | VII | 452 |
| Perca fluviatilis | III | II | 400 | Periwinkles . | | | |
| Silurus glanis | III | II | 400 | In ancient and modern Britain..... | II | III | 383 |
| Peptides , syntheses of..... | IV | VIII | 433 | In British Seas..... | I | I | 109 |
| Peptones . | | | | Permeability . | | | |
| Artificial production of.... | IV | VIII | 434 | ON, OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON BY GASES. By M. L. Cailliet: reprint..... | II | IX | 277 |
| In cheese..... | IV | VII | 111 | Permian . | | | |
| Peranemina | II | XII | 365 | Chelepteris zaleskii in, of Russia..... | IV | VIII | 529 |
| Perca flavescens , Cuvier, L. Ontario..... | II | XIII | 506 | Chelepteris gracilis in upper, of Russia..... | IV | VIII | 529 |
| P. fluviatilis , peptic glands.. | III | II | 400 | Formation Maritime Provinces, Can..... | II | I | 42 |
| Perception . | | | | Grammatopteris in, of Australia..... | IV | VIII | 529 |
| External sensitive..... | II | XI | 307 | Rock in United States..... | II | III | 261 |
| Metaphysical view of..... | II | I | 120 | Strata in America (New Orleans)..... | II | III | 357 |
| Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of External, criticized..... | II | XII | 57 | Perognathus monticola , Baird, Canadian localities | III | VI | 84 |
| Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of Ser..... viewed..... | II | II | 285 | Peronei muscles | IV | VI | 579 |
| Perch . | | | | Peroneus brevis , orang..... | IV | VI | 564 |
| Effect of cedar..... | IV | VII | 441 | P. longus . | | | |
| Effect of pine extract on..... | IV | VII | 446 | In man and apes..... | IV | VI | 564 |
| Effect of maple sawdust on..... | IV | VII | 448 | Orang..... | IV | VI | 564 |
| Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on..... | IV | VII | 433 | P. parvus . | | | |
| Effect of sawdust on eggs... IV VII 436 | | | | Apes..... | IV | VI | 564 |
| Perch Cove , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 534 | Chimpanzee..... | IV | VI | 565 |
| Perches et Cave, Rapids de , gazetteer notice (1813).... | II | XIV | 535 | Gorilla..... | IV | VI | 565 |
| Perching birds | II | XI | 148 | Orang..... | IV | VI | 565 |
| Percy Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 535 | P. quinti digiti , in lower apes | IV | VI | 565 |
| Pere, Pointe au , gazetteer notice (1813)..... | II | XIV | 525 | P. tertius . | | | |
| Peregrine Falcon , Hamilton frequenters..... | II | VI | 13 | Function in man..... | IV | VI | 563 |
| Peresh , family connections.. | II | XV | 287 | Orang..... | IV | VI | 563 |
| Perfumes , from fusel-oil..... | I | I | 105 | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Perophora annectens, Ritter, Ucluelet, B.C.	IV	IX	118	Peruvian—Con.			
Perophoridae, British Columbia coast	IV	IX	118	Distortion in, crania natural or artificial.....	II	VI	419
Perreault.				Golden Shroud.....	II	I	391
DIVIDING MACHINE	I	I	102	Peruvian words in Guancho Pottery.....	IV	VII	40
Perrot.				Time reckoning.....	IV	V	314
Negotiation with Indian tribes round Lake Michigan.....	II	II	400	Toltecs same as ancient....	III	II	170
Perry, A. Bowen.				Peschel.			
Letter concerning Indians in North West Canada...	III	VII	175	Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.	III	VI	278
Perry, Sir E.				Pestles, Déné	IV	IV	48
Voyage in Arctic regions: ref.....	I	I	118	Peters, Bishop	II	XIII	82
Perry-making.				Peters, Dr.			
ON CIDER AND, By T. W. Booker: reprint.....	I	II	163	Periodical Comet of thirteen years.....	II	II	65
Persia.				Peter's, St., Bay, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	535
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN OROOMIAH. By Rev. T. D. Stoddard.....	I	III	215	Peterborough.			
Cymri in.....	II	XV	282	Fossils obtained in Trenton Limestone.....	II	V	204
Horse introduced into, and use made of horse.....	I	I	180	In 1836.....	II	XV	36
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	536	St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junction Ry. Lines.....	I	I	22
Kaiomers or Gayomers in...	II	XV	283	Peterfield, Toronto	II	XIII	107
Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	234	Peterman, Augustus.			
Persian.				EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	83
Celtic connection with...	II	XV	75	MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND DR. VOGEL: reprint...	I	III	265
Coptic article in: examples.	II	XIII	413	NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint....	I	III	307
Mythology.....	II	XIII	157	Peterman, Capt.			
Onam family connection with.....	II	XIV	568	ON SIR JOHN FRANKLIN (SEARCH FOR)	I	I	118
Persoon's Synopsis Plantarum, 1807, spruces described in: ref.	III	VI	171	Theory regarding sea or land at north pole.....	I	II	125
Perthite, same as orthoclase.	I	I	114	Petiole of leaves, absorbs water through its surface.	IV	VII	252
Perturbations.				Petite Isle aux d'Indes, gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	XIV	535
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY, AND ON A NEW, ON ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint....	II	III	57	Petite Nation River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	66
Peru.				Petitot, Father, ceremonies of Déné	IV	V	200
Amalgamation processes used in.....	IV	IV	359	Cree name for Eskimo: ref...	III	VI	267
Cymric Celts: how they reached.....	IV	VII	44	Déné language.....	IV	VI	90
Early history.....	IV	VII	45	Eskimo vocabulary: ref....	III	VI	264
INDIAN GRAVES OF: reprint	II	X	284	Indian myth regarding dog men: ref.....	IV	V	34
Peruvian.				Na'anne tribe same as Nah'ane: ref.....	IV	VII	517
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	219	On dress of Eastern Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	162
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	229	On prehistoric weapons: ref.	IV	IV	149
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	On copper and iron among Eastern Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	136
Crania.....	II	VII	402	On name "Déné-Diudjié": ref.....	IV	IV	9
Crania: measurements.....	II	II	418	Petraia cornict's, Ontario (pl.)	II	VI	510
Cranial distortion.....	II	VIII	154	P. profunda	II	IV	120
Described.....	II	XV	222				

ol. Page

VI 419
I 391
II 40
II 258
V 314
II 170
VI 278
IV 48
II 82
II 65
IV 535
V 204
V 36
I 22
II 107
II 83
II 265
II 307
I 118
II 125
II 252
IV 535
IV 66
V 200
VI 267
VI 90
VI 264
V 34
VII 517
IV 162
IV 149
IV 136
IV 9
VI 510
IV 120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. pygmaea, Billings, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.	II	XIV	139
Petraster.			
Canadian.....	II	IV	46
Characters.....	II	VI	517
Pettenhofer.			
Patent for gas from wood...	I	I	78
Petrified forest, Colorado...	II	XIV	348
Petrified wood, fragment from petrified forest of Colorado believed to be produced by axe.....	II	XIV	350
Petrochelidon lunifrons, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191
	IV	III	70, 82
Petroglyphs, Déné.....	IV	IV	206
Petroleum.			
Athabaska-McKenzie Valley localities.....	III	I	225
Big Island Fishery area.....	III	I	228
Canadian, Springs and Wells	II	VIII	4-5
Composition of, oils.....	II	VI	322
Development of, springs in Ontario.....	II	VI	316
Does, originate from decomposition of marine plants?	II	XI	191
Geographical and geological distribution of, deposits and fucoidal remains.....	II	XI	194
Geological formations in which found in Ontario.....	II	VI	319
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	179
James' Bay areas.....	III	I	230
Liard and McKenzie River areas.....	III	I	228
OCCURRENCE OF, IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell.....	III	I	225
ON, SPRINGS OF ONTARIO. By Chas. Robb.....	II	V	313
Origin of, Springs in Ontario; theory.....	II	VI	321
Springs in Ontario.....	I	I	114
	II	VI	314
What chemistry indicates as to subject whether, originates from decomposition of marine plants.....	II	XI	191
Peulhs, antiquity of.....	III	V	74
Pewee, Wood, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190
	IV	III	81
Pezizaceae, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	80
Peziza scutellata, Linn, habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	80
Pezron, M.			
Antiquities of Nations; connection between Celts and Persians; ref.....	II	XV	75

Pfeffer

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Absorption of water by leaves; ref.....	IV	VII	244
Gluten not derived from aleuron layer; ref.....	IV	VII	513
Pfitzer.			
Medulated monostelic plants; ref.....	IV	VI	601
Pfitzner.			
Supernumerary carpals in human hand; ref.....	IV	VI	545
Phacops, Canadian (pl.)....	II	VIII	30
P. caudatus, Brongniart, Niagara Limestone, Hamilton.....	II	XIV	142
Phacopsidae.....	II	I	286
Phacopsians.....	II	I	284
Phagocytosis.....	IV	VIII	535
Phair's Hotel, Toronto.....	II	XII	236
Phaedrus.			
Text of, §§51, 52, 53 (Bekker) with notes.....	II	VII	480
Phæderus littorarius, Givmon.....	I	III	327
Phænicopterinae, true connection of.....	II	XI	151
Phænicopterus, order to which belongs.....	II	XI	151
Phænogams, morphology of vascular apparatus.....	IV	VI	599
Phænopora ensiformis, Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	142
Phæocyma, Hübn, generic characters.....	II	X	249
P. lunifera (Hübn), characters; N. American habits.....	II	X	249
Phalacrocorax dilophus, Toronto.....	III	VII	198
Phalarope, observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	184
	IV	I	54
	IV	III	76, 84
Phalaropus, observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	184
	IV	I	54
	IV	III	76, 84
P. fulcarius, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
Phalanx of reindeer, used as call whistle by aborigines of France.....	II	IX	265
Phaleropidae, order to which belong.....	II	XI	152
Phalloidea, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats	IV	IX	80
Phallus Ravenelii (B. and C.), habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	80
Phallusia ceratodes, sp. n., British Columbia coast....	IV	IX	121

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. Savigny , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	121	Philistines—Con.			
Phalluslids.				Ethnically connected with Ashchur.....	II	XIV	163
British Columbia coast....	IV	IX	119	Phillips, John.			
Species found around Vancouver Island.....	IV	IX	113	CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF PLANETS: abstract.....	III	III	122
Phalluslids , spec' nens near Grand Mannan.....	IV	IX	112	Phillips, Prof.			
Phallusioides nov. , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	138	RESEARCHES ON MOON: reprint.....	II	IX	55
P. obliqua (Alder) , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	139	Ex Argent on Roman pigs of lead: ref.....	II	VII	32
Phanerogams.				Phillips, Dr. Thos.			
Monostelic and astelic examples.....	IV	VI	614	Of Toronto Grammar School Of U. Canada.....	II	XII	260
New Arrangement of Phanerogamous plants with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben. Claske: reviewed.....	II	XI	233	Phillipsastrea (Edwards and Haimo) , generic characters.....	II	IV	127
Scarboro' Hts.....	II	XV	399	P. gigas (Dale Owen, sp.) , Corniferous, Ont.....	II	IV	128
Pharaoh of Exodus.				P. verneuili (Edwards and Haimo) , corniferous, Ont. (pl.).....	II	IV	127
History.....	II	XIII	39	Phintas of Agrigentum , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Is Adonis of Phœnicia and Greece.....	II	XIII	50	Philadelphia , water supply.	I	III	260
ON NAME GIVEN BY, TO JOSEPH. By Capt. Ormsby: reprint.....	I	II	282	Philebus of Plato.			
PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	33	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160
Pharsal of Lucan , notes on III v 536.....	III	I	169	Notes on §7 (Bekker).....	II	VII	489
Pharyngo-clavicularis, externus , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	325	Notes on 30 B.....	III	I	88
P. clavicularis internus , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	326	Notes on 42 C.....	III	I	89
Pharynx , fine anatomy of, of <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	390	Notes on §149 (Bekker)....	II	VII	491
Phaseolus, L., Canadian localities of				Notes on 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	I	162
<i>P. diversifolius</i> , Pers.....	II	XV	360	Philohela minor , observations on Ontario visitors.	IV	III	66 104, 107
<i>P. helvolus</i> , L.....	II	XV	360	Philology.			
Phenomenology.				Classification of root words. Comparative, and its results	IV	VI	92
Of Cognitions.....	II	XI	306	Great importance of Coptic article in comparative; illustrations.....	IV	III	145
Of Conations; third part of Phenomenal Psychology.	II	XI	316	Consonants and vowels; importance of.....	IV	VI	87
Of feelings; second part of Phenomenal Psychology.	II	XI	315	Déné languages.....	IV	I	211
Phenocrysts of plagioclase , L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	356	Egyptian, improved by Dr. Lepsius' explorations....	I	II	266
Philanthropic.				Indian (American).....	II	III	437
INTERNATIONAL, CONGRESS: reprint.....	II	VII	390	Its bearing on archæology..	IV	IV	32
Phillipeaux Isle , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535	Importance as an ethnographical criterion.....	IV	IV	21
Philistines.				Italian languages.....	I	II	274
Earliest history of.....	II	XIII	176	Lexical and grammatical...	IV	VI	85
				Mythology aided by.....	IV	VI	85
				Nah'ane language.....	IV	VII	527
				Only safe criterion of ethnological certitude.....	IV	VI	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Philology—Con.			
Orthography's importance in.....	IV	VI	86
Philological evidence of domesticating the horse..	I	I	157
REPORT ON CONGRESS OF ROMANCE, AT MONTPELLIER. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	188
USE AND ABUSE OF. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice.....	IV	VI	84
Phipps, R. W.			
FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN ONTARIO.....	III	III	109
Philonix erinacei, Beut, host and anatomy (pl.)..	IV	IX	342
P. hirta, Bassett, host and anatomy.....	IV	IX	342
P. nigra, Gillete, host and anatomy.....	IV	IX	342
Philosophical Society.			
Fiftieth Anniversary of Liverpool Literary and.....	II	VII	227
Philosophy.			
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	103
Catholic.....	II	III	349
Common Sense.....	II	I	380
Common Sense; Sir W. Hamilton's views.....	II	XII	68
Conditioned; Sir Wm. Hamilton's view stated.....	II	XI	374
Contradictions in Hamiltons, pointed out by Mill.....	II	XI	368
Difficulties of reporting progress of.....	II	II	366
Definition of.....	II	XI	301
Division of.....	II	XI	302
Ego doctrine.....	II	XII	73
Exposition of Hamilton's System.....	II	XI	300
Francis Hutcheson originator of Scottish School of Hamilton's System criticized.....	II	XI	211
Hypothetical Realism; views of Sir Wm. Hamilton criticized.....	II	XII	57
Inferential Psychology; third division of.....	II	XI	318
Locke's, and Sensationalist doctrine.....	II	IV	399
Miscellaneous philosophical processes or products...	I	III	61
Natural Realism in.....	II	XII	57
Nomological Psychology; second division of.....	II	XI	317
Nonego or Notself doctrine.	II	XII	71
Phenomenal Psychology; first division of.....	II	XI	302

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Philosophy—Con.			
Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by Hamilton.....	II	XI	375
Rational, in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed.....	II	III	347
Scottish.....	II	XI	207
Sensationalist.....	II	VII	103
SENSATIONALIST. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	IV	396
SIR WM. HAMILTON'S; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM. By Rev. J. Clark Murray.....	II	XI	207, 300, 307
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of External Perception criticized.....	II	XII	57
Sir Wm. Hamilton's, reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	I	379
Philopotamus distinctus, Walker, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	50
Phlebia radiata, Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	78
Phlebotomy, Déné bleeding practices for.....	IV	VII	18
Phloem, Internal.			
Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	528
Osmundites Skidegatensis..	IV	VIII	528
Phloxoterna.			
Anemone.....	IV	VI	619
Brasenia purpurea.....	IV	VI	621
Heptica.....	IV	VI	620
Internal and external.....	IV	VI	620
Layer of cortex.....	IV	VI	620
Nuphar luteum (pl.).....	IV	VI	620
Ranunculus.....	IV	VI	619
Ranunculus acris.....	IV	VI	616
Sarracenia purpurea.....	IV	VI	619
Symplocarpus foetidus (pl.)..	IV	VI	624
Phlox subulata Norfolk County.....	II	II	156
Phoca.			
PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque..	IV	III	303
P. barbata (O. Fab.), Newfoundland.....	IV	III	304
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117
P. cristata	IV	III	304
P. foetida, Fabr.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	118
P. (Pagophilus) groenlandica, Fabr.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Newfoundland.....	IV	III	303
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. vitulina, Linn.				P. of Lime.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77	Characters.....	II	V	522
Newfoundland.....	IV	III	304	Found in New York.....	I	II	37
Phocis , traces of Ashchurites in.....	II	XIV	260	In Lingulae and Orbicula... Shells of Lingula and Orbi- cula contain.....	I	II	264
Phoebe , Toronto.....	III	VII	191	Phosphoric Acid.			
Phoenicia.				Determination of.....	II	I	559
Connections with Egypt... Egypt, Greece and, inti- mately connected from very ancient times.....	II	XIII	38	No, in rocks below Cretace- ous and above Devonian... Origin in deposits.....	IV	VIII	498
Horite traces in, evidence of their nobility.....	II	XIII	533	Phosphorites.			
Names of families common to both, and Greece.....	II	XIII	37	Colour phosphorescence in... Occurrence and origin.....	IV	VIII	508
Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	230	Phosphor-Salt.			
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	292	Opalescence produced in Silicates in, in blowpipe... Phosphuretted bases	II	XV	250
Phonician.				Phosphorus.			
Cranial evidence of, settle- ment in Britain.....	II	VIII	137	Aleuron cell analyzed for... Amorphous; preparation of... Cytoplasm of radicle and plumule cells gave, reac- tion.....	IV	VII	507
Skull of, from Malta in Dr. Morton's Collection.....	II	VIII	135	Detection of, in case of poisoning.....	II	I	309
Phoenix spinosa , uses of.....	II	X	286	Form in which, exists in gliadin and glutenin..... Gliadin nuclein analyzed for.....	IV	VII	506
Pholerite.				In central body of Cyano- phyceae.....	IV	VII	504
Chemical composition of... Tests; Canadian localities...	II	VII	151	In gliadin.....	IV	VI	460
Phyllota, Habits and On- tario Habitats of	II	VI	161	In gluten.....	IV	VII	501
<i>P. adiposa</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	73	In nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426
<i>P. præcox</i> , Pers.....	IV	IX	73	In yeast cell.....	IV	VI	496
Phonetic.				Lead reduced by.....	I	I	115
ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding...	II	VIII	329	Method of detecting in Cy- anophyceae.....	IV	VI	454
Aztec characters, values of...	III	III	157	Nissl granules give, reaction... NOTE ON PRESENCE OF, IN IRON WIRE. By E. J. Chapman.....	IV	VI	411
Déné.....	IV	I	172	Nucleolus gives, reaction... On Forming Vessels of Gold by Aid of.....	IV	VI	411
Déné language.....	IV	VI	98	Oxide of Copper reduced by... Oxyphite nuclear substance gives, reaction.....	I	II	313
Etruscan characters, values of.....	III	III	156	Reaction in Beggatoa... Reaction in Yeast Cell..... Silver deposited by aid of... Source in wheat grain..... Spongioplasm, intergranu- lar, gives, reaction..... Test for, in nerve cells.....	I	I	115
Phonetic value of Canary Island Characters.....	IV	VII	102	IV	VI	411	
SOME LAWS OF, CHANGE IN KHITAN LANGUAGES. By John Campbell.....	III	I	282	IV	VI	478	
Phonolite	II	V	427	IV	VI	489	
Phoretine	II	I	312	I	I	115	
Phosphate.				IV	VII	501	
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLO- RIDES, POTASSIUM, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten...	IV	VIII	403	IV	VI	411	
Distribution of, in muscle (pl.).....	IV	VIII	414	IV	VI	411	
Diverse forms of mineral... Manufacture for fertilizers in Canada.....	IV	VIII	501	IV	VI	411	
Phosphate bearing rocks in Canada.....	III	V	32	Photographic.			
P. of iron.				Light.....	I	II	233
Tests; Canadian localities...	II	VI	151	Magnetic apparatus..... NEW PROCESS OF, ENGRAV- ING ON STEEL. By Fox Talbot: reprint.....	II	I	199
				I	II	20	

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
	Photographic—Con.			
522	PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES			
37	ON PAPER: reprint	I	i	141
284	Processes	I	i	141
	Photography.			
195	DRY COLLODION PROCESSES			
559	IN: reprint	II	VIII	323
498	EMPLOYMENT OF CYANID OF			
502	IODINE: reprint	I	III	310
508	Method of taking positives			
501	in complementary col-			
	ours to negative and com-			
	binning in colour	IV	VII	385
	PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEMI-			
	CAL ACTION OF LIGHT. By			
250	T. P. Hall: abstract	III	II	220
194	PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL			
507	COLOURS. By J. S. Plas-			
393	kett	IV	VII	371
	Methods of colour mixture			
	in colour	IV	VII	374
507	OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY			
309	MEANS OF. By Prof. Ram-			
506	say: reprint	I	III	412
504	ON FIXING PHOTOGRAPHIC			
460	DRAWINGS: reprint	I	I	246
501	ON CHROMATIC PHOTO-			
501	PRINTING, BEING A MODE			
426	OF PRINTING TEXTILE FAB-			
496	RICS BY CHEMICAL ACTION			
115	OF LIGHT. By R. Smith:			
	reprint	I	I	216
454	PATENT BY JAS. A. CUTTING			
411	FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON			
	GLASS: reprint	I	III	339
	Perfecting of dry process . .	II	II	453
	Photographing eye of mur-			
	dered person for evidence;			
	first successful attempts . .	II	X	136
170	Photography of Textile			
411	Fabrics	I	II	172
313	REMARKABLE PHOTOGRA-			
115	PHIC EXPERIMENTS: re-			
	print	II	X	136
	Stereoscope's use in	II	I	314
411	TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES			
478	WITHOUT A CAMERA. By			
489	J. F. Mascher: reprint	I	III	300
115	Taupenot's Process	II	I	195
501	WAX-PAPER PROCESS: re-			
	print	I	II	139
		I	III	34
411	Photoheliograph	II	VIII	99
411	Photosphere.			
	Arago's theory of	I	II	4
233	Sun's	I	II	5
199	Theory of (1852)	II	VIII	305
	Photosynthesis , on leaves . .	IV	VII	262
	Phragmoceras , Canadian			
	(pl.)	II	VIII	22

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Phragmatobia (Stephens),			
generic characters; species	II	VIII	371
P. assimilians, Walker	II	VIII	371
P. rubricosa—Harris , char-			
acters; Canadian habitats	II	VIII	372
Phrenology , Sir Wm. Hamil-			
ton's investigations on	II	XI	379
Phryganea , Linn, N. Ameri-			
can species	II	VII	488
P. cinerea, Walker , char-			
acters; N. American habi-			
tats	II	VII	488
Phryganea nigra , Linn,			
characters; habitats	II	VII	495
Phryganeina , N. American			
species	II	VII	486
Phryganeida (Caddis flies),			
Table of Sub families	II	VII	485
Phrygia.			
Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	247
Phrygian alphabet	III	III	168
Zimri traces in	II	XV	294
Phycodes , Rocky Mountain			
species with habitats	III	II	241
Phycochromaceae , species in			
Toronto tap water	III	I	418
Phyllite , Notre Dame Mts.,			
Que.	II	VI	484
Phyllograptus , primordial			
zone, Quebec	II	VI	43
Phyllophaga hirticula ,			
Mels. Cat	I	III	257
Phyllopods	II	I	281
Phyllosiphonic type	IV	VI	632
Phyllosticta palustris, E.			
and D.	IV	VI	637
Phyllotaxy , <i>Osmunda cinna-</i>			
<i>momea</i>	IV	VIII	519
Phylogenesis	II	XV	232
Phylogeny.			
Of vascular plants	IV	VI	631
Osmundaceae	IV	VIII	525, 526
Physa.			
Lake Ontario species	II	XIII	505
Nottawasaga R. district			
species	II	VI	497
Toronto species	II	VI	328
P. heterostropha, Say , Lake			
Ontario	II	XIII	505
Physalacria inflata , habits;			
Ontario habitats	IV	IX	79
Physianthus albens.			
P. ALBENS. By Arthur Har-			
vey	III	VII	226
(abstract)	IV	I	11
P. ALBENS. By Chas. Arm-			
strong	III	VII	230
Physical Geography.			
Iowa	II	V	198
Physical Geography. By			
Mary Somerville: re-			
viewed	I	II	312

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Physical Geology.				Physiology—Con.			
Literature on, of Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	185	Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	vii	515
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF U. CANADA. By W. E. Logan	I	iii	1	Human, Statistical and Dynamical. By J. W. Draper: reviewed.....	II	iii	247
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	vii	139	ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER. By Ed. Frankland.....	II	xi	248
Physical History , relation of History of Life to, of Globe.....	II	viii	51	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma.....	IV	vii	539
Physico-theology	II	i	528	PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH. By A. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	iv	225
Physics.				RELATIONS BETWEEN, AND PSYCHOLOGY. By W. F. W. Creelman: abstract... ..	III	v	14
Heat, electricity, etc., different manifestations of energy and connection between them.....	II	ii	471	Review of (1858).....	II	iv	72
Mathematical and Physical Theories of light.....	I	i	82	Six-hooked embryo.....	II	iv	35
NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL UNITS. By Dr. Macfarlane.....	III	iii	81	Physique of.			
NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint.....	I	iii	355	American, Irish and German DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint.....	II	ix	131
ON MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF A CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT: reprint..	I	i	142	Physocnemum brevillineum, Say	I	iii	324
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN. By M. Arago: reprint.....	I	ii	4	Phytalbumose , in gluten... ..	IV	vii	499
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE. By Prof. Faraday.....	I	i	31	Phytoglyphy	I	iii	31
Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	ii	366	Phytolacca decandria , Toronto.....	I	i	207
Review of science of (1857)..	II	ii	471	Phytolaccaceæ.			
Theory of Heat.....	I	i	83	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Physiography , history of ocean.....	IV	vii	535	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Physiological.				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151
Action of light.....	IV	viii	102	Localities Canadian species..	II	xiv	647
Chemistry, beginnings.....	II	iii	248	London species.....	II	viii	231
Problem of Space.....	IV	viii	315	Phytozoa	II	vii	369
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID. By Prof. C. Calvert: reprint.	I	iii	113	Pic, Riviere au , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	535
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF ORGANIC RADICALS. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull: reprint	I	iii	113	Pica pica hudsonica , Toronto.....	IV	iii	103
Physiology.				Picea.			
Chemical interpretations of vital phenomena; principles underlying.....	IV	ix	270	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPECIES. By Geo. Lawson.....	III	vi	169
CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND, OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	i	247	<i>P. nigra</i> , Canadian.....	III	vi	177
				<i>P. rupestris</i> , Canadian.....	III	vi	178
				<i>P. alba</i> , Canadian.....	III	vi	174
				P. abies (L.) Karst , host for <i>Chermcs abietis</i> Chol....	IV	ix	307
				P. mariana (Mill) , B.S.P. , host for <i>Chermcs abietis</i> Chol.....	IV	ix	307
				P. mariana (Mill) , B.S.P. , host for <i>Chermcs floccus</i> , Patch.....	IV	ix	307
				Picken, Andrew.			
				Canadas (1832): ref.....	II	xv	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pickering, Dr.				Piercebridge, notes on Latin			
Introduction of maize and				Inscription beginning with			
cotton into Mexico: ref. . . .	IV	vi	213	D. M. found near.	II	x	96
Pickering, Bald Eagle at. . . .	IV	iii	84		II	xiv	147
Pickering Tp., gazetteer notice				Pieris, Rocky Mt. species			
(1813).	II	xiv	69, 535	with habitats.	III	ii	239
Pickles, impurities of.	I	iii	283	Pierre, M. J.			
Picoides arcticus, observations				Amount of potassium in			
on Ontario visitors.	III	vii	191	rain water: ref.	IV	vii	546
	IV	iii	68, 100	Piersol, H., B.A., M.B.			
Ficrocarminate, in staining				HABITS AND LARVAL STATE			
Trematodes.	III	i	59	OF PLF HODON CINEREUS			
Pictish Alphabet.	III	iii	168	ERYTHRONOTUS.	IV	viii	469
Pictographs.				Pigeon Bay, gazetteer notice			
Autobiography of Blackfeet				(1813).	II	xiv	535
Chief in (pl.)	IV	v	119	Pigeon, Passenger, Toronto	IV	iii	74, 89
Birch bark rolls used by				Pigment.			
Crees in.	IV	v	117	Oxide of Zinc, use as a.	I	i	16
Blood Indians.	IV	v	118	Part of light that affects,			
Déné.	IV	iv	206	cells.	IV	viii	103
Ojibway.	IV	v	116	STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF BLOOD			
PICTURE WRITING OF				PIGMENT. By A. B.			
BLACKFEET. By Rev.				Macallum: abstract.	IV	ii	19
John Maclean.	IV	v	114	Pigmentation, nature's way			
Picton Geological area,				of protecting parts from			
Nova Scotia.	II	xv	114	injurious action of light. . .	IV	viii	104
Picture Galleries.				Pigmy, Sir Minimus.			
NOVEL ARRANGEMENT OF:				Nom-de-plume of John			
reprint.	I	iii	265	Kent; selections from			
Pictured Rocks, L. Superior	II	i	347	writings.	II	xv	266
Pictures, Historical Pictures				Pika, N. American and Cana-			
retouched. By Mrs. Dall:				dian localities.	III	vi	83
reviewed.	II	v	532	Pike, Lieut.			
Picts.				Source of Mississippi dis-			
As distinguished from Scots	IV	v	297	covered by.	III	vi	142
Picts. By Rev. Neil Mac-				Pikistata.	IV	iv	256
Nish.	IV	v	295	Piktorment, territory.	III	vi	266
Picus, Hamilton species.	II	v	393	Pile.			
P. meridionalis, specimen				Screw and Pneumatic, use in			
captured in Ontario.	II	iv	388	constructing lighthouses. . .	I	iii	121
P. pubescens, Toronto winter				Pileorhiza, Botrychium vir-			
bird.	I	i	171	ginianum.	IV	v	282
P. villosus, Toronto winter				Pilgrimage and other			
bird.	I	i	171	Poems. By Earl of Elles-			
Piegan Indians.				mere: reviewed.	II	i	302
Blackfoot gestures for.	IV	v	44	Pilkington Island, gazetteer			
Gesture Language of.	IV	v	44	notice (1813).	II	xiv	535
Mortuary customs.	III	v	21	Pilling.			
Names.	IV	iv	260	Bibliography by, gives Ne-			
Origin of name.	IV	iv	249	hawni for Nah'ane: ref. . . .	IV	vii	517
Taboo.	IV	iv	251	On word "Athapaskau":			
Treatment of strangers.	IV	iv	260	ref.	IV	iv	9
War chiefs.	IV	iv	254	Pillory, in Market Square,			
Pierce, Prof. Benjamin.				Toronto.	II	xii	157
MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS:				Pimelodus atrarius, L. On-			
reprint.	I	iii	356	tario.	II	xiii	506
ON FORMATION OF CONTI-				P. catus, L. Ontario.	II	xiii	506
NENTS: reprint.	II	iii	69	Piminsicotyan Landing,			
Pierre Shales, Irvine Ravine.	III	v	161	trading house at, 1770-80. . .	IV	iv	301
				Pimmikan, manufacture of. . .	II	i	129
				Pin, Portage du, gazetteer			
				notice (1813).	II	xiv	535

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pine.				Pipes.			
Canadian species described.	II	VI	37	Antiquity of.....	II	II	343
Effect of extracts from pine on fish.....IV VII 444, 449, 452, 457				Celtic.....	II	II	246
Embryology of a pine tree..	I	I	79	Characteristics of Ancient..	II	II	258
Species in Ottawa valley de- scribed.....	I	II	115	Damaras of Africa.....	II	II	340
Pine Apple Oil , manufacture of.....	I	II	11	Déné.....	IV	IV	36
Pine Tree , ode to.....	II	XII	433	Discovery of Ancient.....	II	II	234
Pine Finch.				Elfin, Fairy, Danes.....	II	II	246
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	History and uses of.....	II	II	237
Pine Grosbeak.				Importance of ancient.....	II	II	259
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	Indian examples from ossu- aries.....	II	II	326
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392	Significance of medicine pipe stem in warfare.....	II	II	237
Toronto species.....	IV	I	40	Mound Builders.....	II	II	259
Pine-Marten , Canadian lo- calities.....	III	VI	74	Mound builders and Indian compared.....	II	II	334
Pine Siskins , wintering at Toronto.....	III	VII	182	Of various Indian tribes....	II	II	331
Pinewood Creek.				Peculiarities of Mound Buil- ders.....	II	II	324
In 1779.....	IV	IV	281	Pipestone Lake , diabase dyke (pl.).....	III	V	180
Trading house at, 1770-80..	IV	IV	301	Pipilo , Hamilton species....	II	V	391
Pinguin , textile fabrics made of.....	II	I	90	P. erythrophthalmus.			
Pinicola enucleator.				Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	93
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191, 199
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184, 191, 199, 201	IV III 70, 77, 80, 82, 97, 102			
IV I 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52,			53, 54, 57, 58	Pipit.			
IV III 69, 95				Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Pinnipedia , localities Cana- dian species.....	III	VI	77	Port Sydney.....	IV	III	86
Pinnularia nobilis , move- ments of.....	II	VI	325	Piptizaholic Acid	II	I	194
Pins, Pointe aux , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536	Pipsissr A , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
Pins and Needles.				Piranga erythromelas , ob- servations on Ont. visito.s	III	VII	191
PROCESS OF WHITENING THOSE MADE OF IRON AND STEEL: reprint.....	I	III	84	IV III 70, 74, 109, 110			
Pinus.				Pisces.			
Canadian species described.	II	VI	37	Species of fossil, in Ontario.	II	VI	363
Species in Ottawa Valley described.....	I	II	115	Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425
P. silvestris.				Pisciculture.			
Leaf made into wood-wool and uses of it.....	I	II	34	REPEOPLING OF STREAMS WITH FISHES OR PISCI- CULTURE: reprint.....	I	I	278
NEW USES OF LEAF OF: re- print.....	I	II	34	Temperature of water for fecundation.....	I	II	46
Oil from leaf used for bath..	I	II	34	Pisidium abditum , Halde- mand, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
Pinweed , Canadian localities.	II	XV	167	Pistareon , Canada.....	IV	IX	239
Pioneer of Wilderness.				Pistia stratiotes , Astelic type in.....	IV	VI	623
Nom-de-plume of Rev. Mr. Rose; selections from writings.....	II	XV	443	Pitcher-plant , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	60
Piossi, Mrs.				Pith.			
Reminiscences of Johnson..	II	XV	148	Botrychium virginianum... Extrastelar, of Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	V	284
				Stellar, of Osmunda cinna- momea.....	IV	VIII	527
				Pithecanthropl	II	XV	247
				Pithecia , Extensor indicis...	IV	VI	542

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
343	Pitt, Wm.				Planetoids.			
246	Autograph note.....	II	XIV	630	Discovered up to 1854.....	I	III	207
258	Pittsburgh.				History of.....	I	III	206
340	Cincinnati and, Universities				REMARKS ON, BETWEEN			
36	Co-operative Plan of Re-				MARS AND JUPITER. By			
234	search.....	IV	IX	233	T. Henning.....	I	III	206
246	Water supply of.....	I	III	259	Planimeter.			
237	Pittsburgh Tp., gazetteer				Description of Sang's, with			
259	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 536	plate.....	I	II	305
326	Placentalia	II	XV	246	NEW PLANIMETER. By C.			
237	Placodus.				Fessenden and Butler.....	III	V	26
259	PLACODUS OF AGASSIZ. By				SANG'S, OR SELF ACTING			
334	Prof. Owen: reprint.....	II	III	157	CALCULATOR OF SURFACE:			
331	Placoplectanum sagitta-				reprint.....	I	II	310
324	tum, Diesing (pl.)	III	I	61	Planolites (Nicholson)	II	XIV	138
80	Plagioclase, Rainy Lake.....	III	V	176	P. vulgaris (Nicholson),			
91	Planeta.	II	XV	241	Clinton Group, Dundas..	II	XIV	139
93	Planet.				Planorbis.			
99	Amphitrite, discovery of... ASTEROID. By Prof. S.	I	II	313	L. Ontario species.....	II	XIII	502
02	Alexander: reprint.....	I	III	356	Species c., in Nottawasaga			
91	Bellona, discovery of.....	I	II	313	R. district.....	II	VI	497
99	CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF.				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
02	By John Phillips: abstract	III	III	122	P. parvus, Say, L. Ontario ..	II	XIII	503
91	Discovery of Leukothea....	I	III	269	P. trivolvis.			
99	Eight primary, of Solar				Drift deposits, Ont.....	II	VI	225
02	System; observations on.	II	I	427	L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	502
91	Eunomia discovered by M.				Planorbulina larvata, Trini-			
99	de Gasparis.....	I	I	48	dad and Pacific.....	IV	VIII	387
86	Fortuna.....	I	I	96	Plantain family, species			
94	Irene discovered by Hind..	I	I	48	yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
28	New planet.....	II	I	314	Textile fabric made of.....	II	I	90
91	New planet discovered.....	I	I	287	Plantain, Garden river,			
10	New planet discovered by J.				Channel of.....	IV	V	327
63	R. Hind.....	I	I	24	Plantagenet, Ont., mineral			
25	ON CERTAIN PLANETARY				springs.....	I	I	153
78	PERTURBATIONS, AND ON				Plantagenet Tp., gazetteer			
46	A NEW PERTURBATION ON				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536
05	ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev.				Plantaginaceae.			
39	W. E. Penny: reprint....	II	III	57	Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
23	Planet discovered by Marth				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	295
60	close to Spica in Virgo...	I	II	281	Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
84	Planetary discoveries up to				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	644
27	1857.....	II	II	463	London species.....	II	VII	220
17	SOME REMARKS ON PROB-				Plantanaceae, Canadian spe-			
47	ABLE PRESENT CONDITION				cies.....	I	III	292
42	OF PLANET'S JUPITER AND				Plantin, Christopher.			
	SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO				Early printing house foun-			
	TEMPERATURE, ETC. By				ded by.....	II	XV	586
	Jas. Nasmyth: reprint...	I	I	270	Plantar fascia.			
	SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY				Derivation.....	IV	VI	567
	OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By				Marsupials.....	IV	VI	568
	Col. Baron de Rotenburg	II	I	424	Orang.....	IV	VI	572
	The new. By M. Le Venier	II	V	213	Thylacinus.....	IV	VI	568
	UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHE-				P. interossei	IV	VI	583
	NOMENA IN, PLANETARY				P. nerve, external	IV	VI	584
	SYSTEM OF SUN. By L.				Plantaris.			
	Saemann: reprint.....	II	VI	525	Anthropoids, chimpanzee,			
	Planetesimal Theory, shows				lower apes, orang.....	IV	VI	567
	conditions once existed				Plants.			
	favourable to formation				Accidental fertilization of			
	of living cell.....	IV	VIII	438	Papilionaceous.....	II	IV	222
					Astelic type.....	IV	VI	613

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plan: 3—Con.				Plants—Con.			
Carbon dioxide taken from air by.....	II	IX	419	PARTHENOGENESIS OF. By B. Seemann: reprint....	II	II	481
Chemical action in.....	II	IX	422	PLANTS AND THE ATMOSPHERE. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	II	IX	418
Devonian, from Gaspé.....	II	IV	316	Pericycle.....	IV	VI	599
Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves of.....	IV	VII	263	Phylogeny of vascular.....	IV	VI	631
Flower development from buds in.....	II	X	372	PLANTS AND BOTANISTS: reprint.....	I	I	79
FOOD OF PLATYSAMIA CECROPIA. By Wm. Brodie.....	III	IV	211	RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN. By Dr. G. Dickie: reprint.....	I	III	144
Growth, etc.....	II	IX	430	Potash can replace Soda in.....	II	VI	51
How, Grow. By Asa Gray: reviewed.....	II	IV	145	Respiration of.....	II	IX	422
HOW, LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23	Time when various plants flower around Toronto....	I	I	202
Indistinct fucoids fossils from Belleville.....	II	V	45	Yielding fibres suitable for paper material.....	II	XI	198
Influence of Moon's light upon.....	II	IV	223	Plasma.			
INFLUENCE OF SOLAR RADIATION ON VITAL POWERS OF. By J. H. Gladstone: reprint.....	I	III	112	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma....	IV	VII	539
Instructions for collecting for natural history.....	I	I	176	Proportions of magnesium in sea water and, different.....	IV	VII	539
Investigators of.....	I	I	80	Proportions of sodium, potassium and calcium in sea water and, different..	IV	VII	539
Judge Logie's collection of Canadian.....	II	XIV	281	Sodium, potassium, and calcium in, in relative proportion to that now in sea water; magnesium in less proportion.....	IV	VII	561
List of Canadian, collected by Judge Logie of Hamilton.....	II	XIV	291	Surface tension of blood, lower than that of isotonic salt solution.....	IV	IX	397
LIST OF INDIGENOUS, FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. and W. Craigie....	I	II	222	Plaskett, J. S.			
LIST OF, COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON. By W. Saunders.....	II	VIII	219	PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL COLOURS.	IV	VII	371
List of, eaten by Western Dénés.....	IV	IV	128	Plasmosomata, migrated or extruded in Amblystoma and Diemyctylus.....	IV	I	267
LIST OF PLANTS NOT FOUND AT BELLEVILLE.	II	XIV	302	Plaster Industry, Canada...	IV	VIII	172
Marine plants in blue schales at Toronto.....	I	I	150	Plaster of Paris, production in Canada, 1902.....	IV	VIII	189
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LEAFING AND FLOWERING OF.	I	I	182	Plastic, material for forming various objects.....	I	I	288
ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO. By Ed. M. Hodder	I	I	204, 218	Plataneinæ, generic characters.....	II	XI	156
ON FRUITING AND FLOWERING OF PLANTS.	I	I	201	Platanaceæ.			
Oxygen given out by.....	II	IX	419	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	649
				London species.....	II	VIII	233
				Platanus occidentalis, Canadian.....	II	VI	33
				Platner.			
				Manner of derivation of enzymes in gland cells: ref.	IV	II	241
				Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	I	255

ol. Page

II 481

x 418

VI 599

VI 631

I 79

II 144

VI 51

X 422

I 202

VI 198

II 539

II 539

II 539

II 561

X 397

II 371

I 267

II 172

II 189

I 288

VI 156

V 298

II 152

IV 649

II 233

VI 33

II 241

I 255

Plathemis, Hagen	Ser. II	Vol. VII	Page 455
P. trimaculata, Hagen, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	455
Platinum. Permeability of highly heat- ed, by gases.....	II	IX	279
Platinum alloys in blowpipe with Bismuth.....	II	XV	257
Copper.....	II	XV	257
Gold.....	II	XV	257
Lead.....	II	XV	257
Not with Zinc.....	II	XV	257
Silver.....	II	XV	257
Thallium.....	II	XV	257
Tin.....	II	XV	257
Zinc and Tin.....	II	XV	257
Platometer. DESCRIPTION OF, AN INSTRU- MENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS; INVENTED. By J. Sang; with plate: re- print.....	I	II	305
Plato. NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PIATONIC DIALOGUES. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	VII	478
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	II	I	160
Plato, Translation of and Notes on Gorgias of (505 E.).....	II	XIII	426
Philebus 30 B.....	III	I	88
Philebus 42 C.....	III	I	89
Philebus 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	I	162
Republic IX, chap. 9, 583 B	III	IV	18
Republic B X, 615 D.....	III	I	162
Platorius Nepos, Hadrian's legate in Britain.....	II	X	310
Plattner, Carl Friedrich. Obituary.....	II	III	358
Playfair. Valleys, principal and tribu- tary: ref.....	IV	VII	171
Playfair, Dr. Lyon. ON FOOD OF MAN: reprint... ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF THE FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT... On National Importance of Studying Abstract Sci- ence with a view to Heal- thy Progress of Industry: ref.....	I	I	160

Playter, Geo., Toronto	Ser. II	Vol. XIII	Page 83
Platysamia cecropia. FOOD PLANTS OF. By Wm. Brodie.....	III	IV	211
P. niagarensis, Hall, Dun- don	II	XIV	145
Platygnis	II	XV	246
Plaxonema oscillans, chro- matophore in	IV	VI	441
Pleasant Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	536
Plectrophanes. Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Plectrophanes laponicus, L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120
P. nivalis. Habits of Ontario visitors... Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	III	87
Prince of Wales Sound.....	IV	I	52
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Pleiades	IV	III	189
Pleistocene. Bones of, period Angvilla, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	355
Deposits, central Ontario... Epoch, central Ontario... Epoch of elevation in Ja- maica.....	IV	VII	165
Forty Mile Section of, Deposits North of L. Ontario. By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	11
History, central Ontario... Jamaica, history.....	IV	VII	182
Mark: in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	347
ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARI- OUS DEPOSITS) BEARING INCLUSIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	308
Period, L. Wendigokan....	IV	VII	360
Rocks in L. Wendigokan re- gion.....	IV	VIII	348
Volcanic upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies in, time... W. Indies in, times.....	IV	VII	358
Plessis, Bishop. Autograph letter to Ensign Cheniquy (1803).....	II	XIV	90
Plethodon. Adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	VIII	485
Bucco-pharyngeal respira- tion in.....	IV	VIII	489
Development of embryo of... Development of gills in....	IV	VIII	476
	IV	VIII	484

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plethodon—Con.				Pleurocystites (Billings),			
Larva, body of terrestrial animal.....	IV	viii	484	Canadian.....	II	ii	303
Nerve cells.....	IV	vi	426	Characters.....	II	iv	45
Points arising out of lungless condition.....	IV	viii	487	Pleurocystites, Discovery and full description with drawings of	II	vi	515
Respiration.....	IV	viii	488	Pleurocystites nov. gen....	I	ii	250
Rotation of embryo in eggs..	IV	viii	477	P. filitextus of.....	I	ii	252
P. cinereus.				P. robustus.....	I	ii	252
Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	viii	473	P. squamosus.....	I	ii	251
Food.....	IV	viii	470	Pleuro-pneumonia, of			
Habitation and habits.....	IV	viii	470	cattle: nature.....	IV	viii	55
Habits when escaping from enemies contrasted with those of <i>P. oregonensis</i> ...	IV	viii	471	Pleurotomaria bilix (Conrad), Toronto.....	II	iv	451
Manner of fertilization of eggs.....	IV	viii	473	P. deloepa, Billings, Hesperer.	II	xiv	144
Means of distinguishing sexes.....	IV	viii	473	P. subconica (Hall), around Toronto.....	II	iv	451
Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	viii	489	P. subconica, Toronto localities.....	II	i	74
P. cin. erythronotus.					II	iv	451
Bibliography.....	IV	viii	491	Pleurotus, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Coloration compared with <i>P. cin. cin.</i>	IV	viii	469	<i>P. dryinus,</i> Pers.....	IV	ix	71
Development of digits.....	IV	viii	483	<i>P. ostreatus,</i> Jacq.....	IV	ix	71
Effects of terrestrial development.....	IV	viii	483	<i>P. petaloides,</i> Ball.....	IV	ix	71
Escape of larvæ from egg..	IV	viii	478	<i>P. sapidus,</i> Kalchb.....	IV	ix	71
External appearance during development of egg.....	IV	viii	478	<i>P. serotinus,</i> Fr.....	IV	ix	71
HABITS AND LARVAL STATE OF. By W. H. Piersol....	IV	viii	469	<i>P. sulphureoides,</i> Ph.....	IV	ix	71
Larva 5, 5.5, 6, 9, 9.5, 10.5, 11, 12, 16, 17.5, 20 to 25 mm. described with plates	IV	viii	479, 480, 481, 482	<i>P. ulmarius,</i> Bull.....	IV	ix	71
Larvæ manner of living after escaping from egg.....	IV	viii	478	Plinius Secundus.			
Number of eggs laid during one season.....	IV	viii	474	Nom-de-plume of John Rumsey; selections from poems.....	II	xv	452
Part mother plays in incubation: expts.....	IV	viii	485	Pliocene.			
P. glutinosus, methods of studying structure in pancreas.....	IV	i	257	Formation of West Indies..	IV	viii	381
P. oregonensis.				Jamaica, beds.....	IV	v	335
Behaviour in captivity.....	IV	viii	469	Newer and post, beds of Montreal.....	II	iii	157
Habits when escaping enemies contrasted with <i>P. cinereus</i>	IV	viii	472	NEWER FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.....	II	iii	86
Incubation of eggs.....	IV	viii	474	Plotus sahinga	II	vii	509
Pleuracanthus, Diplodus, and Xenacanthus, unity of.....	II	iii	158	Plough.			
Pleurobrachia.	II	vi	174	At Paris Exhibition.....	II	i	142
Pleurococcus, methods of prolonging life of.....	IV	viii	426	Usher's Steam Plough.....	I	i	40
Pleuroconcha, characters: Canadian localities (pl.)..	II	vii	116	Plovers.			
				Generic characters.....	II	xi	156
				Hamilton species.....	II	v	394
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	191, 199
					IV	iii	66, 108
				Plovers, Ring-necked, Prince of Wales Sound... ..	III	v	121
				Plucker, Prof.			
				Spectral Analysis: ref.....	II	ix	46
				Plule, Lac la, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	536
				Plule, Riviere la, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	536

ol. Page
303
45
515
250
252
252
251
55
451
144
451
74
451
71
71
71
71
71
71
452
381
335
157
86
509
142
40
156
394
134
199
108
121
46
536
536

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Plum , Canadian species with localities.....	II	xv	361
Plumbaginaceæ , cause and function of incrustations upon leaves.....	IV	vii	257
Plumbago , Ottawa Valley...	I	ii	114
Plumpton Wall , notes on Latin Inscription found at.....	II	xiv	153
Pluteus cervinus , Schaeff, habits and Ont. habitats.	IV	ix	73
Pneumatic Pile , for light-houses.....	I	iii	121
Pneumo-thorax , double, blood pressure in animal with (tracing).....	IV	vii	213
Podabrus tricostrata , Meis. Cat.	I	iii	258
Podilymbus podiceps , Listowel, Ont.	IV	iii	66
Podocorytis princeps	IV	viii	385
Podophyllum , L., Canadian localities of P. peltatum, L.....	II	xv	59
Poe , Edgar Allan. Lenore: reviewed.....	II	ii	105.
Tales of mystery and poems: reviewed.....	II	ii	103
The Bells: reviewed.....	II	ii	106
Poems . AUTHENTICITY OF, OF OSSI- SIAN. By Rev. Neil Mac- Nish.....	II	xiii	392
Britain and America. By Oliver Wendell Holmes..	II	iii	365
Canadian Summer's Night.	II	xv	455
Crusaders Hymn before Jerusalem.....	II	xv	453
Flowers of the Forrest: early edition: reviewed.....	II	iv	312
FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE . By Janet Carnochan: A reminis- cence of Niagara.....	IV	i	124
Helen of Kirkconnell: re- viewed.....	II	iv	307
John and Jonathan. By Dr. Chas. Mackay.....	II	iii	164
Last, of Elizabeth B. Brow- ning: reviewed.....	II	vii	210
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	iv	295
Martial Music of England..	II	xv	454
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan: reviewed.	II	iii	17
Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere: re- viewed.....	II	i	302
Poems. By Alex. McLaugh- lan: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade: reviewed.....	II	xii	490

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Poems—Con. Song of Charity: reviewed..	II	iii	17
St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe: reviewed.....	II	ii	103
Poetry . Canadian: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
CELTIC POETRY . By Neil MacNish.....	IV	iii	206
CELTIC PROSODY . By Rev. N. MacNish.....	IV	iii	40
JAPANESE POETRY . By Tozo Ohno.....	IV	ii	38
Of primitive peoples.....	IV	vi	339
OSSIANIC POETRY . By Da- vid Spence:.....	IV	i	216
abstract.....	IV	i	29
Poets . COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS . By A. F. Chamberlain.....	IV	iii	43
Poinsot . NOTE ON POINSOT'S, ME- MOIR ON ROTATION . By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	viii	283
Poinsot's Theory of Rota- tion; on an instrument to illustrate. By J. Clerk Maxwell.....	II	ii	110
Point au Bodet , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	xiv	62
Point Barrow . ON AMOUNT AND FRE- QUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA . By Major- General Sabine: reprint..	II	iii	55
Point Kewena , ancient mines on.....	I	i	107
Pt. Levi . ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND FOSSILS . By Jas. Hall: re- print.....	II	vi	284
Pt. Lewis , Lauzon rocks around.....	II	xv	382
Pt. Pele , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	213
Poirault . Internal endodermis in Bo- trychium and Ophioglos- sum: ref.....	IV	vi	602
Pith in Botrychium vir- ginianum: ref.....	IV	v	284
Poison . Manual of detection of, By Dr. F. J. Otto: reviewed..	II	iii	134
Remedy for snake poison...	III	v	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Poison—Con.				Political Science.			
SNAKE POISONS. By Dr. J. H. Garnier: abstract	III	v	255	RELATION BETWEEN, AND PRACTICAL POLITICS. By W. Houston: abstract	III	vi	40
Taylor's Treatise on: reviewed	II	iv	286, 412	Politics.			
Poison Ivy.				VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN. By Wm. Houston	III	iv	61
Canadian habitats	II	xv	351	RELATION BETWEEN POLITICAL SCIENCE AND PRACTICAL. By W. Houston: abstract	III	vi	40
Description of Toronto specimens	I	i	205	Pollard, Niagara merchant, 1778.	IV	iv	303
Poison Oak, Canadian habitats.	II	xv	351	Poll, lesser Red, Toronto winter bird.	I	i	170
Poison Sumach, Toronto.	I	i	205	Pollock, Guy.			
Poisonous Partridges	II	vii	523	Nom-de-plume of Robert Douglas Hamilton, M.D.; specimens of his writings	II	xv	263
Poison.				Polonium.			
His definition of matter, discussed	I	iii	64	Apparatus used to get secondary rays excited by alpha rays of	IV	ix	153
His proof of Parallelogram of Forces	II	i	299	Experiments on "Fatigue" of Secondary Rays	IV	ix	162
Poke (Plant), Toronto.	I	i	207	Experiments on secondary rays excited by alpha rays from, with carbon electrodes at different temperatures in air, oxygen and hydrogen	IV	ix	182
Pokoman people.	IV	vi	202	Experiments on secondary radiation excited by alpha rays from, with brass electrodes at ordinary and liquid air temperatures	IV	ix	191
Polania, Canadian localities of				Experiments shewing influence of occluded gas on secondary radiation	IV	ix	167
<i>P. graveolens</i> , Raf	II	xv	164	Influence of occluded gas on secondary radiation excited by alpha rays of	IV	ix	181
Polar Bear.				Ionization experiments on, at very low pressures	IV	ix	157
Canadian localities	III	vi	77	Logeman's experiment repeated on secondary rays excited by alpha rays from	IV	ix	154
Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	112	ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM. By V. E. Pound, pt. I	IV	ix	153
Polar Hare.				pt. II	IV	ix	181
Canadian localities	III	vi	82	Polyandry, Sekanais.	III	vii	123
Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	116	Polycentropus, Characters and N. American habitats of			
Polar Regions.				<i>P. cinereus</i> , Hagen	II	vii	500
Theories regarding sea or land at pole	I	ii	125	<i>P. crepuscularis</i> , Walker	II	vii	500
Polarization.				<i>P. invarius</i> , Walker	II	vii	500
Circular, in Cinnabar	II	iii	158	Polycistenen, Mergel.	IV	viii	386
Discovery of, of light by reflection. By M. Malus	I	i	220				
Polarized light, discovery of	I	ii	203				
Polemoniaceae.							
Canadian species	II	xiv	296				
Hamilton species	III	ii	151				
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	646				
London species	II	viii	231				
Polioptila caerulea, observations on Ontario visitors.	IV	iii	72, 108				
Political Economy.							
Free trade versus protection in Canada (1866)	II	xi	102				
Imports exceeding exports of country, as they affect wealth of country	II	xi	97				
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	xi	96				
ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDATIONS AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF. By Rev. W. Hincks	II	vi	20				

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
	Polycystina , Thalassicollina leads from, to Spongiolae; ref.	II	xv	418
40	Polyembryony Botrychium virginianum	IV	v	282
61	Polygala, Tourn, Canadian habitats of	II	xv	354
	P. fastigiata, Nutt.	II	xv	354
	P. nicaruata, L.	II	xv	354
40	P. nuttallii, Torrey and Gray	II	xv	354
	P. paucifolia, Willd.	II	xv	355
	P. polygama, Walt.	II	xv	355
303	P. sanguinea, L.	II	xv	354
	P. senega, L.	II	xv	354
170	P. verticillata, L.	II	xv	354
	Polygalaceæ.			
	Barrie species	II	xv	47
	Canadian species	II	xiv	293
263	Hamilton species	III	ii	147
	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	639
	London species	II	xv	354
	London species	II	viii	223
153	Polygamy, Dénés	III	vii	123
162	Polygonaceæ.			
	Barrie species	II	xv	49
	Canadian species	II	xiv	297
	Hamilton species	III	ii	152
	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647
	London species	II	viii	232
182	Polygonatum multiflorum , abnormal development in	II	iii	317
	Polynesia.			
	Changes produced in languages of, Islands by colonizing	III	vi	107
191	Day and night myths in	IV	vi	334
	NATIVE TRIBES OF. By R. Lee	II	xii	443
167	Plant-symbolism in proverb and folk speech of	IV	vi	328
181	Term for God	IV	vi	329
157	Polynesian.			
	Cannibalism	II	xii	454
	Coptic element in	II	xiii	405
	Future of, race	II	xii	455
154	God Tagalao or Tangalao	IV	vi	116
	Languages, connections with Indo-European	II	xiii	404
153	Maya-Quicke connected with	IV	vi	206
181	Maya-Quicke of, origin shown in language and tradition	IV	vi	207
123	Polype form	II	vi	169
500	Polypdom , from Rice Lake (pl.)	I	iii	201
500	Polypodlaceæ	II	xii	365
500	Polypodlineæ	II	xii	365
386	Polypodium , species found in Canada	II	ix	349

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Polyporaceæ , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats	IV	ix	75
Polyporus , Indian Soap a fruit of	IV	vii	5
P. leucophæus , habits; Ontario habitats	IV	ix	77
Polyporus. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
P. adustus, Fr.	IV	ix	76
P. albellus, Ph.	IV	ix	76
P. applanatus (Pers.), Fr.	IV	ix	76
P. benzoinus	IV	ix	76
P. betulinus, Fr.	IV	ix	76
P. brumalis (Pers.), Fr.	IV	ix	76
P. distortus	IV	ix	76
P. elegans, Fr.	IV	ix	75
P. fumosus, Fr.	IV	ix	76
P. gilvus	IV	ix	76
P. lucidus (Leys), Fr.	IV	ix	76
P. nidulans	IV	ix	76
P. picipes, Fr.	IV	ix	75
P. pubescens	IV	ix	75
P. radicans, Schw.	IV	ix	76
P. rutilans	IV	ix	76
P. schweinitzii	IV	ix	76
P. squamosus, Fr.	IV	ix	76
P. sulphureus, Fr.	IV	ix	76
P. umbellatus, Fr.	IV	ix	76
P. volvatus, Pk.	IV	ix	76
Polysomatic , structure in Augite	III	v	175
Polystelic.			
Cylinder in plants	IV	vi	601
Type	IV	vi	604
Type of central cylinder; criticism of Van Tieghem's theory	IV	vi	626
Polystely.			
Angiosperms	IV	vi	613
Equisetaceæ	IV	vi	601
Gwynne-Vaughan's theory	IV	vi	608
Saxifragaceæ	IV	vi	611
Vascular cryptogams	IV	vi	613
Polystictus, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
P. einnabarinus, Schw.	IV	ix	77
P. cinnamoneus, Fr.	IV	ix	77
P. circinnatus, Fr.	IV	ix	77
P. hirsutus, Fr.	IV	ix	77
P. perennis, Fr.	IV	ix	77
P. pergamenus, Fr.	IV	ix	77
P. versicolor (L.), Fr.	IV	ix	77
Polystomela craticulata , Jamaica	IV	viii	383
Polystomum oblongum n. sp. , (pl.)	III	i	63
Polyzoa.			
Characters	II	xi	321
Devonian of Ontario; list	II	xiv	134
Generic characters	II	xi	188
Ontario	II	xiv	131
Position in animal kingdom	II	x	28

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Polysoinae, British Columbia coast	IV	IX	128	Pontiac War.			
Pomaceae, Canadian species.	I	III	292	RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE AN EPISODE IN THE, 1763; AN UNPUBLISHED MSS. BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF BLACK WATCH. By Thos. Hodgins	IV	III	229
Pomollis vulgaris, L. Ontario Pompeian.	II	XIII	506	Pontoporeia affinis, Lindström, L. Ontario	II	XIII	499, 501
POMPEIAN COURT AT SYDENHAM PALACE: reprint	I	II	196	Pontus, Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	247
Pompell, description of	I	II	240	Poocetes gramineus.			
Pond Lily, Canadian species.	II	XV	60	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	95
Pond, Peter.				Observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	190, 195
Russian and American trading stations on Pacific, 1778: ref.	IV	V	79		IV	III	69, 82, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109
Ponkas, original home	III	V	61	Poplar.			
Pons Ælii Roman name of Newcastle, evidence	II	XIII	141	Canadian	II	VI	38
Pontania.				Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	270
Gall on salix humilis, Marsh; tannin cells in	IV	IX	337	Poplins, Irish	I	I	269
Species	IV	IX	327	Popliteus, orang	IV	VI	566
Pontania, N. S., on Salix humilis Marsh anatomy (pl.)	IV	IX	333	Popul Vuh, Quiches	IV	VI	116
P. desmodioides, Walsh.				Popp and Becker.			
Host	IV	IX	328	Bacteria in three different parts of milk put through separator: ref.	IV	VII	487
Host and anatomy (pl.)	IV	IX	332	Poppy, Canadian localities ...	II	XV	60
Ovipositing	IV	IX	339	Population.			
Tannin cells in	IV	IX	338	Causes of decline in rural, of Ontario	IV	IX	264
P. hyalina, Norton.				Decline of rural, in Chinguacousy Tp., Ont., 1861-1911	IV	IX	262
Anatomy (pl.)	IV	IX	333	Decline in rural districts Ontario, period 1861-1911, as given by census ..	IV	IX	263
Host	IV	IX	328	Decline in rural Ontario due to transfer of other employments to Cities	IV	IX	266
Ovipositing	IV	IX	338	Decline in rural Ontario due to machinery	IV	IX	266
Tannin cells in	IV	X	338	Movement of, in typical municipalities in Ontario ..	IV	IX	262
P. lucidæ Rohwer.				Movement in Toronto Tp., Ont., 1861-1911	IV	IX	262
Host and Anatomy	IV	IX	334	Movement of, in market gardening and fruit growing townships, Ont., 1861-1911	IV	IX	262
Tannin cells in	IV	IX	338	Nah'ane tribe	IV	VII	522
P. pisum, Walsh				Present density of rural, in Ontario, 1911	IV	IX	263
Host and anatomy (pl.)	IV	IX	330	Populus, aeriferous tissue distribution in	IV	IX	369
P. pomum Walsh.				P. balsamifera, L., host for Aphid Gall (unclassified) ..	IV	IX	303
Anatomy (pl.)	IV	IX	331	P. canadensis, Canadian	II	VI	38
Excrement of larvæ produces cell division	IV	IX	367	P. deltoides, Marsh, host for Pemphigus vagabundus, Walsh	IV	IX	306
Galls on Salix cordata Muhl shows red, a dormant colour in host	IV	IX	372	P. grandidentata, Michx, host for Eriophyes Sp.	IV	IX	300
Gall shows aeriferous tissue which is also present in cortex of stem of host	IV	IX	369				
Host	IV	IX	328				
Ovipositing	IV	IX	339				
Tannin containing cells	IV	IX	337				
P. salicis.							
Excrement of larvæ produces cell division	IV	IX	367				
Pontania (undescribed), on host Salix humilis Marsh.	IV	IX	328				
Pontederiacæ.							
Barrie species	II	XV	50				
Canadian species	II	XIV	299				
Hamilton species	III	II	154				
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	652				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. tremuloides, Michx.				Portage, N.Y.			
Host for Eriophyes Sp.	IV	IX	301	High Bridge at, described with illustrations.	I	I	68
Host for Memythrus trincinctus, Harris.	IV	IX	309, 311	Portage and Chemung Group, Canadian	II	VIII	449
P. tremuloides.				Portage de plein Champ, Gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	XIV	536
Medicinal properties among Indians.	IV	VII	22	Portage group, Western Ontario	I	III	1
Porcelain.				Portage Lake, Ancient mines on	I	I	197
Silvered Reflectors of.	I	III	413	Portage, le Grand, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	536
Porcupine, Canadian species and their localities	III	VI	83	Portland Cement.			
Porcupine Mts., Egerton, Arisaig and, geological areas of Nova Scotia	II	XV	116	Method of Manufacturing. ..	II	III	334
Porcupine Vein, Kamanistiquia	III	VII	257	Production in Canada, 1902	IV	VI.1	189
Porla, Habits and Ontario habitats of				Portland Inlet, Home of Ts' Ets'aut tribe	IV	VII	521
P. ferruginosa.	IV	IX	77	Portland Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	536
P. odora.	IV	IX	77	Portsmouth, Eng., sewage disposal	IV	II	148
Porphyrite, L. ndigokan region	IV	VIII	349	Portulacaceae.			
Porphyritic.				Barrie species.	II	XV	46
Diorite dyke cutting mica schist in L. Superior district (pl.)	III	IV	121	Canadian species.	II	XIV	292
Relative date of, Rock cutting Laurentian Series in Canada.	II	III	108	Hamilton species.	III	II	146
Porphyrospore, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats	IV	IX	74	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	637
Porphyry, Hudson's Bay	III	IV	198	London species.	II	VIII	222
Port Credit, Bonaparte's Gulls at	IV	III	85	P. oleracea, L., Canadian localities	II	XV	174
Port Colborne.				Portuguese, Coptic article in; examples	II	XIII	413
Athyris clara (n. sp.) found at.	II	V	275	Porzana carolina, Listowel frequenter	IV	III	66
GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae	III	VI	338	Posilipo, hill of	I	II	261
Heliophyllum exiguum at.	II	V	262	Possible Co-Suggestion, Law of	II	XI	312
Streptorhynchus pandora at.	II	V	265	Post Office, British, 1839-52.	I	I	96
Table of levels of Lake Erie from 1850 to 1852.	I	II	26	Postal service, early Canadian	II	XII	158
Port Palhouse, table of levels of L. Ontario from 1851 to 1852	I	II	26	Postage.			
Port of La Caleta, Inscriptions	IV	VII	59	Canadian, stamps; history.	IV	III	178
Port Simpson, Ascidiopsis columbiana sp. n. of	IV	IX	120	Information regarding Colonial.	I	III	173
Port Stuart Indians, census, 1847	I	I	197	NOTE ON, STAMPS. By Sandford Fleming	IV	III	177
Port Sydney.				Postage stamps (Canadian), defects.	IV	III	178
Rare birds and others observed at.	IV	III	65, 78, 79, 86	Post-Cainozoic.			
Portable.				Deposits Quebec.	II	XV	101
PORTABLE LIFTING MACHINE; reprint.	I	I	37	Formation Anticosti.	II	XV	103
				Post-Carboniferous, period central Ontario	IV	VII	162
				Post Glacial Deposits.			
				Canadian.	II	VIII	454
				Mollusca of, Canada.	II	VIII	456
				Stratified Sand and Gravel, Scarboro' Hts.	II	XV	403
				Post-pliocene, fossil remains of Horse in, of America ..	II	IV	414

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Post Tertiary Deposits.				Potassium—Con.			
Canadian.....	II	viii	113, 453	Methods of eliminating from river, lake, rain and sea water.....	IV	vii	546
Economic materials of.....	II	viii	461	Plasma contains relatively same as sea water.....	IV	vii	561
St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iv	317	Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	vii	558
Post Tertiary formations, Canada.....	II	ix	209	Proportion in blood and sea water different.....	IV	vii	539
Potash.				Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	vii	561
CAN SODA REPLACE, AS A MANURE. By M. Geo. Ville: reprint.....	II	vi	50	Palladio-bichloride of.....	II	iii	359
Replacing soda in plants by	II	vi	51	Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	vii	540
Potash Feldspar.....	II	v	528	Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river water; reason.....	IV	vii	560
Potash, Iodide of, Snake bite cure.....	III	v	257	Richer than sodium in striated muscle, pancreas, and brain.....	IV	ix	402
Potassium.				Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin contain more potassium than sodium.....	IV	vii	556
Action of surface tension on, in kidneys.....	IV	ix	398	Sea water contains constant amount, reason.....	IV	vii	561
Amount in kidney.....	IV	ix	401	Special purpose in kidney..	IV	ix	400
Cadmio-iodide of; preparation.....	II	i	13	Potassium Ferro-cyanide, used in battery and waste gives blue pigment.....	I	i	243
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	viii	403	Potassium Phosphate, effect on velocity of particles in electric field in ferric hydroxide colloid.....	IV	ix	57
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN RENAL CELLS. By C. P. Brown..	IV	ix	389	Potatoes.			
Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean.....	IV	vii	556	A NEW SUBSTITUTE FOR: reprint.....	I	iii	70
Evidence from lake and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas	IV	vii	555	Alcohol from.....	I	i	118
Glomeruli action and, in kidneys.....	IV	ix	399	Potato Disease in 1851 or '52 and its cure.....	I	i	111
Hexanitrite as test for, in muscle.....	IV	viii	412	Effect of bordeaux mixture on growth.....	IV	vii	318
History of, in sea water....	IV	vii	545	HOW TO PRESERVE POTATOES FROM ROT: reprint..	I	i	283
In cytoplasm of kidney of frog (pl.).....	IV	ix	392	Indian.....	IV	iii	199
In fibrils of uncontracted striated muscle.....	IV	viii	404	Preservation of.....	I	ii	109
In kidney and pancreas of Necturus.....	IV	ix	394	Species yielding paper fibre..	II	xi	199
In kidney of cat (pl.).....	IV	ix	394	Potawatomies.			
In kidney of dog (pl.).....	IV	ix	393	Cranial measurements.....	II	ii	423
In kidney of frog.....	IV	ix	392	Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	i	196
In kidney of pigeon (pl.)...	IV	ix	394	Potentilla, L., Canadian localities of.			
In kidney of rabbit (pl.)...	IV	ix	394	<i>P. anserina</i> , L.....	II	xv	430
In renal cells; bibliography.	IV	ix	405	<i>P. argentea</i> , L.....	II	xv	429
In striated muscle fibre....	IV	ix	402	<i>P. arguta</i> , Pursh.....	II	xv	430
Lakes surrounded by pre-Cambrian rocks contain more, than sodium.....	IV	vii	556	<i>P. canadensis</i> , L.....	II	xv	429
Localization and distribution of, in muscle.....	IV	viii	412	<i>P. fruticosa</i> , L.....	II	xv	430
Method of demonstrating, in renal cells.....	IV	ix	390	<i>P. maculata</i> , Poir.....	II	xv	430
				<i>P. norvegica</i> , L.....	II	xv	429
				<i>P. palustris</i> , Scop.....	II	xv	430

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Potentilla, L., Canadian localities of—Con.			
<i>P. paradoxa</i> , Nutt.	II	XV	429
<i>P. pennsylvanica</i> , L.	II	XV	429
<i>P. tridentata</i> , Ait.	II	XV	430
Poterium, L., Canadian localities of			
<i>P. canadense</i> , Gray.	II	XV	362
Potholes.			
CAVES AND, OF ROCKWOOD, ONT. By Prof. J. Hoyes			
Panton.	III	VI	244
Rockwood, formation.	III	VI	250
Potlatch.			
Comparatively recent origin of.	IV	IV	125
Carriers, fully described.	III	VII	147
Déné.	IV	IV	125
Potsdam Group.			
Canadian.	II	VIII	186
Climactichnites wilsoni in, of Canada (pl.).	II	VIII	188
Economic Materials of, in Canada.	II	VIII	188
Fossils found in, Canada.	II	VIII	187
Lingula acuminata in, of Canada (pl.).	II	VIII	187
Protichnites in, of Canada (pl.).	II	VIII	188
Silurian series.	II	VIII	186
Potsdam Sandstone.			
Additional fossil tracks in, of Canada.	II	V	469
Archeocyathus in, Canada.	II	VII	72
Conocephalites in, Canada.	II	VII	72
Crustacean tracks on, in Canada.	I	III	252
Formation in Quebec.	II	XV	95
In State of Iowa.	II	V	196
L. Ontario.	II	XV	390
Near Hungerford.	II	V	47
Obolcfa in, Canada.	II	VII	72
Rocky Mts.	II	VII	149
Supposed fossil tracks in, of Eastern Ontario explained.	II	XV	487
Potter, Dr. J. H.			
Blood pressure in asphyxia and chloroform: ref.	IV	VII	213
Pottery.			
Clay for, in Ottawa Valley.	I	II	114
History of Ancient. By Samuel Birch: reviewed.	II	III	254
Invention of Potter's Wheel.	II	III	257
Objects of, in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).	IV	IX	7
Peruvian, ancient.	II	III	258
Unknown among Western Dénés.	IV	IV	35
Pottohawk Point, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	213, 536
Pottowatomies, ordered to protect traders.	IV	IV	306

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pouchet, A. and Verrier.			
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF ENTOZOA: reprint.	II	VII	372
Poulpe geant.	II	VII	123
Poultry, at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.	I	I	64
Pound, V. E., M.A.			
ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM POLONIUM: pt. I.	IV	IX	153
pt. II.	IV	IX	181
Poundmaker.			
(Cree chief), career.	IV	VI	297
Powell, Chief Justice, of U. Canada.			
Autograph reply to Chief Justice Elmsley's letter.	II	XIV	97
Reminiscences of.	II	XII	88, 161, 244
Powell, Major, J. W.			
Classification of Déné tribes; ref.	IV	V	172
Indian verbs, conjugation: ref.	IV	I	200
Nature's affect on primitive man: ref.	IV	VI	314
Powell, Rev. Prof.			
ON LUMINOUS METEORS: reprint.	I	III	110
Report to British Association on luminous meteors.	I	II	66
Powell.			
REPORT OF IRISH PEAT CO.: reprint.	I	III	40
Power, Fontaine-Moreau's method of power transmission.	I	I	120
Powers.			
On the Hupa: ref.	IV	IV	20
Pownall, Geo.			
Autograph receipt.	II	XV	532
Poznanski, Dr.			
Premonitory symptoms of cholera during epidemics: ref.	II	XI	165
Pozzuoli.			
Dates of various changes of level in temple of Serapis at.	II	III	339
Temple of Serapis at. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart: reviewed.	II	III	336
Was it a temple of Serapis at.	II	III	339
What is proper age of temple of Serapis at.	II	III	339
Practical men.			
IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P.	I	II	201
Praepollex rudiment.	IV	VI	545
Praepollex theory.	IV	VI	546

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Prairie.				Preoperculum , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	289
Flora of Canadian, characteristics	IV	VIII	34	Prepositions , Blackfoot	IV	V	164
Geological area of central	II	XV	17	Presbyopia	II	XI	27
Geological area of eastern	II	XV	17	Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto , nom-de-plume of Rev. W. Stewart Darling; selections from writings	II	XV	444
Geology of American, country	I	II	101	Prescott , Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of	I	I	46
Prairie Chicken.				Prescott County , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	536
PRAIRIE CHICKEN OR SHARP-TAILED GROUSE. By Ernest E. T. Seton	III	I	405	Pre-sedimentary. Topography of, floor of Ontario	IV	VII	142
Prairie Fox , Canadian localities	III	VI	73	Topography, of central Ontario; date of erosion producing it	IV	VII	153
Prairie Group , Canadian flora	IV	VIII	26	Presentative , first cognitive faculty of mind	II	XI	307
Prairie Hare , Canadian localities	III	VI	82	Presentation Fort , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	536
Prairie du Chien , at time of conquest	IV	III	260	Presqu'isle , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Pratincoles	II	XI	157	Presqu'isle de Quinte , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Praying Machine , Japan	II	I	529	Presqu'isle, Major , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Pre Cambro-Silurian , L. Superior in, period	IV	VI	50	Press. Early history of, in Toronto	II	XII	520, 526
Pre-Carboniferous Flora. On, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed	II	VI	486	Presse Matouan , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	537
Precipitation. Abi ibi, Que.	IV	IX	152	Pressure. EFFECT OF, ON TEMPERATURE OF FUSION OF DIFFERENT SUBSTANCES. By Mr. Hopkins: reprint	I	III	159
Calvin, Ont.	IV	IX	151	Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic	I	II	111
Fort Hope, Ont.	IV	IX	151	Raises melting point of wax.	I	II	168
Haileybury	IV	IX	150	SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT: reprint	I	III	172
Moose Factory, Ont.	IV	IX	151	Variation of fusion point with pressure	I	II	54
Preglacial. Rivers in Gt. Lakes	IV	VI	47	Pretinalite , same as Mar-molite	I	I	114
River-erosion main factor in originating Great Lake Basins	IV	VI	46	Price. Nationality of Ossian: ref.	IV	III	215
Tonawanda R., Canada	IV	VII	7	Price, Dr. Astley P. ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE: reprint	I	II	70
Valleys, streams producing them in central Ontario	IV	VII	181	Prices. Gold discoveries and high	II	I	430
Prehistoric ages , not strictly successive	IV	IV	137	Gold discoveries cause high	II	I	433
Prehistoric Man. BONE CAVES, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO. By Arthur Harvey	IV	II	116	High, in Canada in 1855	II	I	432
Cave dwellers	IV	II	116				
Indian articles similar to relics of	IV	II	116				
White River, Ont.	IV	IX	152				
Prehnite. Characteristics	II	V	530				
Slate R.; analyzed	II	XII	267				
Premaxillæ , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	283				
Prenanthes alba , L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie	IV	IX	353				
P. altissima , L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie	IV	IX	353				

Page

289
164
27

444
46
536

142

153
307
536
537
537
537
526
537

159

111
168
172
54
114
215

70

430
433
432

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Prices—Con.			
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES. By E. A. Meredith.....	II	I	430
Silver discoveries in Mexico in 16th century, effect on.	II	I	444
Prickly Ash , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350
Priestley , action of plants on atmosphere: ref.....	II	IX	420
Priest's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	537
Primeval.			
PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	III	125
Primary rocks , Ontario.....	I	III	29
Primal.			
DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL RACES OF MAN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	4
Primordial.			
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint....	II	VII	149
ON FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	VI	284
Primordial Zone.			
Crustacean fauna of, of Europe and of Quebec group, compared.....	II	VI	287
Fossils in so-called, of Quebec.....	II	VI	42
In Canada.....	II	VI	40
Notes on, of Texas, with description of new fossils.	II	VI	528
REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND, OF CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan.....	II	VI	40
Primrose, A., M.B., C.M.			
ANATOMY OF ORANG OUTANG.....	IV	VI	507
Primula.			
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles; expts....	IV	VII	292
Experiments with solutions of CaH ₂ (CO ₃) ₂ and Ca(OH) ₂ , placed on leaves in drops.....	IV	VII	312
Trichomes in, adapted to absorb water.....	IV	VII	256
P. auricula , epicotyledonary central cylinder.....	IV	VI	609
P. arinosa , development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	VI	609
P. involucrata.			
Primitive type of stellar system in.....	IV	VI	622
Young pithless steles development.....	IV	VI	608

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
P. japonica , young pithless steles development.....	IV	V	608
P. obtusifolia , primitive type of stellar system in.....	IV	VI	622
Primulaceae.			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	295
Cauline central cylinder....	IV	VI	607
Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	645
London species.....	II	VIII	229
Morphology of vascular strands.....	IV	VI	607
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEAE AND. By Rev. W. Hincks	II	V	332
Stamens opposite petals in; theory concerning.....	II	V	340
Prince Albert, H.R.H.			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS AT BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1859: reprint.....	II	V	63
Prince Edward Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	537
Prince Edward County , gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	XIV	67, 537
Prince Edward Island.			
Carboniferous formations..	II	XV	120
Geology.....	II	XV	120
Glacial deposits.....	II	XV	121
Submergence of coast line..	II	VII	85
Prince of Orange.			
Autograph authorizing appointment to Professorship.....	II	XIV	321
Prince, Prof.			
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.	IV	VII	432
Prince of Wales Sound.			
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....	III	V	111
Prince Rupert , Goniocarpa coccodes sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	132
Prince William Henry's Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208
Prince William's Island , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	537
Prinsep, Jas.			
Phonetic powers of Lat alphabet discovered: ref.	IV	IV	262
Printing.			
ANASTATIC PRINTING. By S. Bateson: abstract.....	I	I	95
AUSTRIAN IMPERIAL PRINTING OFFICE: reprint.....	I	II	181

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Printing—Con.				Procolltia , Roman name of Carrawburgh; evidence.	II	xiii	146
Catalogue of books, etc., bearing on Art of Typography exhibited at Canadian Institute on four hundredth anniversary of introduction of, into England.	II	xv	601	Procyon	II	i	197
Chemotypy process.....	I	ii	181	Procyon, Canadian localities of			
Discovery of alloy of antimony and lead for, metal.	I	ii	202	<i>P. hernandezii</i>	III	vi	76
Galvanoglyphy process.....	I	ii	181	<i>P. otor</i> (Linn), Storr.....	III	vi	76
Galvanography process.....	I	ii	181	Producta analoga	II	vi	336
Galvanoplastic process.....	I	ii	181	P depressa	II	vi	336
History of early.....	II	xv	574	Productidæ and Orthidæ; same family.....	II	xi	393
Introduction into America with dates.....	II	xii	523	Prælla , sub-order.....	II	v	84
Origin of metal type.....	I	i	220	Proetidæ	II	i	285
Paneiconography process.....	I	ii	181	Progne subis , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93
PROCESS FOR PRINTING COPIES OF PLANTS, MATERIALS, LACE, ETC., FROM ORIGINAL; NATURAL PRINTING PROCESS: reprint...	I	ii	307	Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	191
PROTYPOGRAPHY. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	574	IV iii 70, 82, 105, 107			
Priongnathus monilicornis , Randall.....	I	iii	324	Proglottis of entozoa , anatomy of.....	II	iv	33
Prionitidæ , reasons for placing in sub-order Serratiostres.....	II	ix	235	Promammalla	II	xv	245
Prison Reform.				Prometheus. Myth of, located in Egypt..	II	xiii	289
Classification as means in..	III	vii	206	Pronator quadratus , orang.	IV	vi	540
Conditional liberation.....	III	vii	209	P. radii teres. Homologue of gastrocnemius	IV	vi	567
County Jails first step in...	III	vii	207	Orang.....	IV	vi	535
Discussed.....	II	x	412	Pronoun			
Education.....	III	vii	22	Blackfoot.....	IV	v	148
Indeterminate Sentence.....	III	vii	209	Déné.....	IV	i	185
Industrial employment as means in.....	III	vii	208	Prootics , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	III	ii	273
In Ontario.....	III	vii	210	Propeller.			
In United States.....	IV	i	2	Boomerang.....	I	i	287
PRISON REFORM. By A. M. Roseburgh.....	III	vii	206	RUTHVEN'S: reprint.....	I	ii	282
Prisoners' Aid Associations.	III	vii	209	Propertius notes on V. ix, 5.	III	i	92
Religion.....	III	vii	209	Propionic Acid	II	i	81
Pritchard, Andrew.				Propositions.			
History of Infusoria, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign: reviewed.....	II	vii	368	NOTE ON, OF PYTHAGORAS AND PAPPUS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	iii	15
Proas.				P opylic alcohol	II	i	81
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE ISLANDS. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.....	III	vii	204	Prosimæ	II	xv	246
Probabilities				Prosobranchiata	II	xii	28
SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH DOCTRINE OF. By Alfred Baker.....	III	v	194	Prosody.			
Procarpous , characters in plants.....	II	xi	240	CELTIC. By Ne I MacNish.	IV	iii	206
				Irish.....	IV	iii	212
				Manx.....	IV	iii	220
				Prosperinaca, L., Canadian localities of			
				<i>P. palustris</i> , L.....	II	xv	551
				Prospectus , Canadian Institute.....	I	i	4
				Protamines	IV	viii	434
				Protamniata	II	xv	245
				Protaster.			
				Ascribed to Asteridæ.....	IV	viii	365
				Brisingoides.....	IV	viii	366
				Cause of forming genus with description.....	IV	viii	363
				Characteristics and species.	IV	viii	366

i. Page

146	Protaster—Con.	Ser. Vol. Page
197	NOTES ON OPHURIAN GENUS, WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks.....	IV VIII 363
76	Tæniaster and, compared..	IV VIII 363
336	P. daoulasensis	IV VIII 365
336	P. flexuosus (Miller and Dyer), genus to which belongs.....	IV VIII 368
393	P. forbesi	IV VIII 364
84	P. granuliferus .	
285	Characteristics.....	IV VIII 364
93	Genus to which belongs....	IV VIII 368
191	P. miamiensis .	
107	Characteristics.....	IV VIII 365
33	Genus to which belongs....	IV VIII 368
245	P. salteri , Sowerby, characteristics.....	IV VIII 364
289	Genus to which belongs....	IV VIII 367
540	P. whiteavesianus (n. sp.). Full description with plates. Kirkfield, Ont.....	IV VIII 368 IV VIII 372
567	Protasteridae .	
535	Characteristics and species.....	IV VIII 366
148	Protasterina .	
185	P. fimbriata , Ulrich, genus to which belongs.....	IV VIII 368
273	Protean bed , central basin, Tennessee.....	III VII 76
287	Proteid .	
282	Bran gives coagulable.....	IV VII 514
92	In gluten.....	IV VII 498
81	Iron firmly combined in, obtained from liver.....	IV II 238
15	Protein .	
81	Constituents.....	IV VIII 431
246	Synthesis of.....	IV VIII 431
28	Protension	II XI 314
206	Protensive quantity	II XI 314
212	Proteus .	
220	REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF, OF THE LAKES. By J. G. Hodgins.....	II I 19
551	P. canadensis	II I 22
4	Protease .	
434	Bran proteid.....	IV VII 514
245	Same as gliadin.....	IV VII 499
365	Prothallial tracheides	IV V 281
366	Prothallus .	
363	Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV V 270
366	Lycopodium annotinum	IV V 267
363	Lycopodium cernuum	IV V 268
366	Preservation of, of Botrychium virginianum	IV V 268
363	Protichnites .	
366	Canada.....	II V 469
366	Melanosperma or Fucoids may have caused tracks known as.....	II XV 487

Protichnites—Con.	Ser. Vol. Page
In Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.).....	II VIII 188
PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS, AND CLIMACTICHNITES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II XV 486
Protococcoides , Toronto species.....	III VII 271
Protoplasm .	
Caustic alkali effect on.....	IV VII 327
Origin of relation of chemical elements within.....	IV VII 540
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV VII 535
Proportion of sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium in living, unknown	IV VII 561
Relation of salts in ocean to	IV VII 552
STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTOPLASM. By Prof. A. B. Macallum: abstract.....	IV III 44
Protophiures , characteristics and species.....	IV VIII 365
Prototypography .	
PROTOTYPOGRAPHY. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II XV 574
Protoxides , of iron, manganese and tin.....	II I 79
Protozoa .	
Classes unrepresented in fossil condition: reason...	II XIII 380
Corniferous, Ontario.....	II XIV 126
Decribed.....	II VI 504
Divisions, or classes.....	II V 50
Galbraith and Haughton's Scientific Manuals: reviewed.....	II V 48
In Alcidians.....	IV IX 117
Infusoria, Sponges and Rhizopods in.....	II VI 504
Is it a sub-kingdom?.....	II X 21
List of Canadian Devonian Metazoa and; Haeckel's division of animal kingdom: ref.....	II XV 419
Position of sub-kingdom of Prof. Green's Manual reviewed.....	II X 28
Species in Toronto tap water.....	II V 49
Protosteles , Osmunda cinnamomea	III I 421
Proudfoot, Hon. W.	
SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON LEGISLATION (abstract).....	IV VIII 516
	IV II 159
	IV II 25

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Provancher, M. l'Abbe.				Psychology—Con.			
NOTE ON LIFE AND WORKS OF. By Julie Julien...	IV	IV	237	Inferential; third division of Philosophy	II	XI	318
Obituary.....	IV	III	41	Intensive quantity.....	II	XI	315
Species of Spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173	Law of Habit.....	III	IV	28
Provencal, Romance language in.....	IV	II	186	Law of Conditioned.....	II	XI	313
Provincial, Agricultural Association, premiums to be awarded in 1853...	I	I	23	Perception external or sensitive.....	II	XI	307
Provincial Exhibition, notice, for 1852.....	I	I	23	Presentative, first faculty of Cognitions.....	II	XI	307
Protuberances.				Problem of space.....	IV	VIII	315
Arago's theory of, on Sun..	I	II	5	Protenive quantity or Proten-tension.....	II	XI	314
Pruner-Bey, M.				Regulative; sixth cognitive faculty.....	II	XI	313
Celtic type of crania: ref...	II	IX	387	RELATIONS BETWEEN PSYCHOLOGY AND. By W. F. W. Creelman: abstract...	III	V	14
Cro-Magnon cranial capacity: ref.....	II	XV	194	Representative, fourth cognitive faculty of mind...	II	XI	312
Prunocystites (E. Forbes)...	II	II	303	Reproductive, third cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	X	311
Prunus, Tourn, Canadian localities of				Self-consciousness.....	II	XI	310
P. americana, Mar.....	II	XV	361	Sensation in.....	II	XI	307
P. maritima, Waug.....	II	XV	361	Psychology, Nomological.			
P. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	XV	361	Nomology of Cognitions;			
P. pumila, L.....	II	XV	361	fir t part of.....	II	XI	317
P. serotina, Ehrhart.....	II	XV	362	Nomology of Cona ions....	II	XI	318
P. virginiana, L.....	II	XV	361	Nomology o Feelings.....	II	XI	318
P. nigra, Ait, host for Eriophyes sp.....	IV	IX	301	Second division of Philosophy	II	XI	317
P. serotina, Ehrh, host for Eriophyes serotinae, Beut	IV	IX	302	Psychology, Phenomenal.			
Prussia.				Consciousness.....	II	XI	302
School system in, re attend-ance.....	II	III	426	First division of Philosophy.	II	XI	302
Prussian Blue.				Phenomenology of Cogni-tions.....	II	XI	306
Velocity of charged particles in, colloid.....	IV	IX	57	Phenomenology of Cona-tions; third part of.....	II	XI	316
Pselaphidæ.....	II	II	382	Phenomenology of Feelings; second part of.....	II	XI	315
Pseudonyms.				Psycomyia flavida, Hagen, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	500
Practice and use of.....	II	XV	259	Psyllidæ.			
SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE-PLUME IDENTIFIED WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH ATTACHED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding	II	XV	259, 332, 436	Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	IX	361
Psilophyton.....	II	IV	317	Species.....	IV	IX	308
Psittacidae, number of possible genera with reasons...	II	IX	237	Ptarmigan, Rock, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Psocas, orang.....	IV	VI	554	Pteridophyta, Ophioglossa-ceæ relation to other groups of.....	IV	V	288
Psophinæ, order to which belong.....	II	XI	151	Pterinia carinata, Loraine schales, Toronto.....	I	I	150
Psorergates n. g.....	III	I	342	Pteris aquilina.			
P. simplex n. g. and sp., full description of Canadian specimen (pl.).....	III	I	337	Apogamy in.....	IV	V	281
Psychology.				Polystelic central cylinder (pl.).....	IV	VI	604
Conservative-second cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	310	Pteromys, Canadian localities of			
Elaborative; fifth cognitive faculty.....	II	XI	312	P. oregonensis, Bach.....	III	VI	85
Extension or Space.....	II	XI	315	P. sabrinus, Rich.....	III	VI	85
				P. sabrinus, var. B. alpinus, Rich.....	III	VI	85

	Page	Page	Page
Pterotics , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	318	III	II 272
Pteropod Marl .	315	IV	VIII 384
Foraminifera in, Jamaica	28	IV	VIII 384
Jamaica	313		
Pteropoda .			
Characters; Canadian localities (pl.)	307	II	VII 118
Corniferous Limestone and Hamilton Rocks, Ont.	307	II	XIV 135
Position in animal kingdom	315	II	X 28
Position in Mollusca	314	II	XI 325
Pteropods .			
Belleville species	313	II	V 45
Pteropus, Ceylon		II	VII 349
Pterosauria	14	II	V 82
Pterygoids , <i>Amiurus catus</i>	312	III	II 286
Ptilodictya in Clinton group, Dundas			
<i>P. crassa</i> , Hall	311	II	XIV 142
<i>P. punctata</i> , Nicholson and Hinde	310	II	XIV 3
<i>P. raripora</i> , Hall	307	II	XIV 142
Ptolemaeus IX .			
Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute	317	II	IX 230
Ptolemaeus I and Berenice .	318		
Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute	317	I	IX 230
Public Amusements , of working classes	302	II	VII 385
Public Health , Lead, Copper, or Zinc Pipes effect on	302	I	II 172
Puces , <i>Riviere aux</i> , gazetteer notice (1813)	306	II	XIV 537
Puch , war god	316	IV	VI 183
Puchtunox , war god	315	IV	VI 183
Pueblos Indians , descendants of mound-builders?	500	III	V 64
Puff birds , generic characters		II	IX 233
Pulmobranchiata (De Blainville).			
Families	361	II	XII 34
Generic characters	308	II	XII 26
Pulmonifera (Cuvier).	120		
Characters; Canadian localities	288	II	VII 121
Generic characters and subdivision	150	II	XII 26
Observations on Terrestrial, of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the state. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed	281	II	X 42
Pulp Industry .	604		
Canada	85	IV	VIII 181
Effect of discharge from pulp mills on fish life	85	IV	VII 439
Pulvinulina favus , Brady, Trinidad and South Pacific specimens		IV	VIII 387
P. menardi , Trinidad		IV	VIII 387
Puma , Canadian localities		III	VI 71
Puozzolanas , effect of sea water on		I	III 41
Pupa vetusta , coal measures of Nova Scotia		II	VII 146
Purgatives .			
Déné		IV	IV 130
Western Déné		IV	IV 130
Purple Finch , habits of Ontario visitors		III	III 92
Purple Gallinule		II	VII 510
Purple Grackle , habits of Ontario visitors		III	III 95
Purple Martin .			
Habitus of Ontario visitors		III	III 94
Observations on Ontario visitors		II	III 503
		III	III 93
Purple Sandpiper , Prince of Wales Sound		III	V 121
Purkinje , Cells of, Nissl granules in		IV	VI 409
Purpura (<i>Cuma</i>), <i>woodii</i> , <i>Dall</i> , Caribbean		IV	VIII 390
P. lapillus , British Seas		I	I 109
Pursey , G. G.			
NEBULAR THEORY OF CREATION		IV	VIII 451
Purslane , Canadian localities		II	XV 174
Pusey , Dr., fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref.		II	VI 51
Putorius , Canadian localities of			
<i>P. ermineus</i> , Linn		III	VI 75
<i>P. longicauda</i> , Bonap		III	VI 75
<i>P. lutreolus</i> (Cuv), Allen		III	VI 75
<i>P. nigrescens</i> , Aud. and Bach		III	VI 75
<i>P. pusillus</i> , Aud and Bach		III	VI 74
<i>P. vison</i> , Brisson		III	VI 75
<i>P. vulgaris</i> , Linn		III	VI 74
Pwahgunahbeck		II	II 333
Pyciodes , Rocky Mountain species with habitats		III	II 242
Pye-Smith , Dr., theory of righthandedness		II	XV 474
Pygidium		II	I 275
Pyrameis , Rocky mountain species with habitats		III	II 240
Pyramid of Amenemke		I	II 154
Pyramids of Gizeh , examination of in 1842 by Dr. Lepsius		I	II 153
Pyrranga , Hamilton species		II	V 392
P. rubra , habits of Ontario visitors		III	III 97
Pyrenean , survivals of Goths and Iberians in, valleys		IV	II 180

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Pyrgus , Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	II	211	P. coronaria , described.....	II	VI	30
Pyrliformis , orang.....	IV	VI	556	Pytergotus	II	I	280
Pyrites .				Pythagoras .			
Dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	176	NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF by J. B. Cherriman.....	II	III	15
Hudson's Bay, Ascot Tp., Que., and Till Cove Mine, Newfoundland, compared	III	IV	198	Pythidæ , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	349	Pyura (sens. restr) , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	134
Purple copper.....	II	I	187	P. auct. part. , syn. <i>Tethyum</i> (sens. nov.).....	IV	IX	135
Pyrites, Arsenical .				Pyura haustor (Stimpson) , of British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	134
From Marmora; analyzed..	II	XII	267	Qikab I. , of House of Cawek.	IV	VI	158
From Tudor, Hastings Co., analyzed.....	II	XII	266	Quadrate , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	284
Pyrites, Iron .				Quadratic .			
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Auxiliary biquadratic with, sub-auxiliary in equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	121
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND. By R. Dewar.....	IV	II	121	Quadratus femoris , orang..	IV	VI	560
Pyrites, Magnetic , from Madoc; analyzed.....	II	XII	266	Quadrifidæ	II	VIII	3
Pyroxene .				Q. extensæ , families repre- sented in Canada.....	II	X	247
Non-pleochroic, colorless rhombic in dykes of Rainy Lake.....	I, I	V	178	Quadrumana .			
Rhombic, bronzite of Eng- land.....	III	V	178	Difference in cranial capa- city between man and... ..	II	IX	66
Rock, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Distribution of.....	II	IV	76
Pyroxenite , occurrence with apatite in Canada.....	III	II	297	Fossil.....	I	III	110
Pyroxylene	II	I	194	Hands in, distinguished from man.....	II	IX	162
Pyrua consors, Sow , Cari- bean and its Pacific repre- sentative.....	IV	VIII	390	Man and; difference between	II	IX	162
P. melongena , Caribbean and its Pacific representative.	IV	VIII	390	Quantity .			
P. perversa .				ON RELATION OF, TO AES- THETIC SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	III	409
Ancient graves of Ontario contain.....	II	III	398	Quarries .			
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE, ON THE SHORES OF L. COUCHICHING.....	I	II	38
From Fishing Islands.....	I	III	156	Quail , Toronto winter bird... ..	I	I	171
From Nottawasaga descri- bed.....	I	III	156	Quartz .			
P. pyrua, Brod , conspecific with <i>P. consors</i> , Sow.....	IV	VIII	390	Artificial production of... ..	II	III	205
P. spirata .				Characteristics.....	II	V	518
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	Conditions in which occurs in Kamanis'iquia region..	III	VII	253
From Beverly ossuaries....	I	III	156	Dykes of Rainy Lake con- tain.....	III	V	176
Pyruæ , highly prized by In- dians of America.....	II	III	406	Meteoric Iron contains... ..	II	VI	526
Pyrum	I	III	156	North shore of L. Huron... ..	I	I	125
P. murex	I	III	157	Semi-translucent white, of Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
Pyrrhula enucleator , win- ters around Toronto.....	I	I	170	Uralitic, diabase in Rainy Lake.....	III	V	181
Pyrus, L., Canadian locali- ties of				Quartz-diorites , L. Wendi- gokan region.....	IV	VIII	350
<i>P. americana</i> , D.C.....	II	XV	434	Quartzite .			
<i>P. arbutifolia</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	Bands of, accompany Lime- stone bands of Laurentian Rock, Ont.....	II	III	4
<i>P. coronaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	Canadian.....	II	VI	436

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
30	Quartzite—Con.			
280	Described.....	II	VI	436
	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
	Laurentian Series, Canada..	II	VIII	115
15	Quartzose sandstone , formation at Niagara.....	II	V	501
215	Quatre Bras , battle.....	III	IV	159
	Quauhutenanco , defense by Tlatilolcas.....	IV	VI	172
134	Quauhtemalan , war with Atitlan.....	IV	VI	162
135	Quebec Act.			
	Discussed.....	III	VI	256
134	Objects in passing it.....	IV	VII	409
158	Quebec.			
	Almanac and British American Royal Calendar for 1819.....	II	XV	29
284	Quebec City.			
	Beseiged by Americans, 1776	II	XIV	79
	CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY AT.....	II	II	309
121	Chien d'Or inscription.....	II	IX	304
560	In 1852.....	I	I	33
3	Literary and Historical Society of.....	I	III	170, 195, 220, 243, 268, 327, 384
247	Longitude determined.....	II	IV	460
	Longitude of, determined by Lieut. Ashe, R.N.....	II	IV	277
	Mean results of Meteorological observations 1853-54. By Lieut. Noble.....	I	III	327
	Meteorological Register for; see under Meteorological Registers.			
	QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL TABLE.....	I	III	20
38	Sir Guy Carleton's defence of, in 1775-76.....	II	XIV	79
171	Temperature at, from 1828-1836.....	I	I	77
205	Quebec group of rocks.			
518	Characteristics.....	II	VI	44
253	Crustacean fauna of primordial zone of Europe and, compared.....	II	VI	287
	Described.....	II	VI	44
	Description of, along Intercolonial Ry.....	II	XV	381
	Economic substances of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	193
	Fauna in, at Pt. Levi, Que... ..	II	VI	43
	Fossils in, at Pt. Levi, Que... ..	II	VI	42
	In Quebec.....	II	XV	99
	REMARKS ON FAUNA OF, AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	VI	40
	Silurian Series.....	II	VIII	186

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Quebec Province.			
Boundaries of, as defined by Constitutional Act, 1791.....	II	XIV	58
Boundary between, and Ontario started from Pt. au Bodét, reason for.....	II	XIV	62
Census returns, 1861.....	II	X	11
Distribution of gold in Eastern Townships.....	I	III	97
Distribution of Trenton Group in.....	II	VIII	202
Earthquakes in.....	I	I	185
Eastern townships' condition after rebellion of 1837	IV	III	297
Effect of immigration on.....	II	X	13
Felis concolor, occurrence in	III	VII	281
Geological formations in.....	II	XV	95
Geological sub-divisions of.....	II	XV	92
Helix species in.....	II	VIII	343
Hudson River Formation in	II	VIII	207
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
Journal de l'Instruction Publique; reviewed.....	II	II	282
Journal of Education; Lower Canada; reviewed.....	II	II	282
	II	V	365
	II	VI	487
	II	XIV	370
Gazetteer notice (1813).....			
Rebellion of 1837 as viewed by Lieut.-Col. Coffin.....	IV	III	284
Rebellion of 1837, causes and incidents prior to outbreak.....	IV	III	286
Rebellion of 1837, skirmishes during; facts concerning.....	IV	III	288
Trachytic dykes of.....	II	V	428
WATER POWER OF. By Lieut. D. Ashe; reprint.....	I	III	327
Village Community system.....	III	IV	66
Queen Charlotte Sound Indians , Census, 1847.....	I	I	197
Queen's Wharf, Toronto.			
Unusual fluctuations of lake levels at.....	IV	V	42
Queenstown , gazetteer notice.....	II	XIV	211, 537
Queenston, Ont., 1795	IV	I	100
Quercus , Canadian species			
Q. alba, Q. discolor and Q. rubra described.....	II	VI	36
Q. alba, L., host of			
Andricus petiolicola, Bassett	IV	IX	348
Holcaspis globulus, Fitch.....	IV	IX	340
Neuroterus majalis, Bassett	IV	IX	354
Philonix erinacei Beut.....	IV	IX	341
Philonix nigra Gillette.....	IV	IX	342
Q. coccinea Muench, host of			
Amphibolips confluens, Harris.....	IV	IX	343
Amphibolips inanis O. S.....	IV	IX	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Q. coccinea Muench, host of—Con.				Q. purpureus, habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	95
Andricus imbricaria Ashmead	IV	ix	346	Quinte Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	67, 68
Andricus piger, Bassett	IV	ix	347	ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF. By Thos. Campbell	II	v	409
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass.	IV	ix	320	Quinte, Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	538
Cynips? constricta, Stebbins	IV	ix	352	Quinte Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	538
Dryophanta palustris O. S.	IV	ix	344	Quintilian.			
Q. macrocarpa, Michx, host of				Language distinguishing characteristic of man: ref.	IV	iv	21
Andricus (undescribed)	IV	ix	348	Raad, history and uses of.	II	iii	64
Eriophyes querci (Garman)	IV	ix	299	Rabbit.			
Holcaspis bassetti, Gillette	IV	ix	341	Canadian species and their localities	III	vi	83
Philonix hirta, Bassett	IV	ix	342	Colour of young different than that of parents; question	II	i	75
Q. rubra, L., host of				Déné, snares	IV	iv	103
Dryophanta palustris O. S.	IV	ix	344	Dénés uses for, skin	IV	iv	156, 164
Amphibolips inanis O. S.	IV	ix	344	Rabbit Mountain Vein, Kamanistiquia.	III	vii	258
Andricus singularis, Bassett	IV	ix	346	Rabl.			
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass.	IV	ix	320	Process of formation of heart in Salamandra and Triton: ref.	IV	ii	251
Quetzalcoatl, worship.	IV	v	13	Rables, Isles aux, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	538
Quicha Language, geographical distribution.	III	v	130	Rables, Pointe aux, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	538
Quichua.				Rabl-Rückhard.			
QUICHUA LANGUAGE. By Prof. Dunlop: abstract	III	v	130	Brain of Teleosts: ref.	III	ii	353
Origin	III	v	67	Raby Head, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	xiv	538
Quicha words in Welsh	IV	vii	42	Raccoon, Canadian localities	III	vi	76
Quichua-Aymara, Aryan origin of.	III	v	67	Races.			
Quiche Indians.				BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES. By Daniel Wilson	II	xv	177
History	IV	vi	156	COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND, By J. M. Buchan	III	i	5
History after Qikab I.	IV	vi	168	Complexion of, in various Climates	III	ii	11
Hurakan's messenger	IV	vi	116	Causes of some tribes secluded themselves from rest of mankind	II	ix	327
Kingdom; history	IV	vi	158	DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL, OF MAN. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.	II	i	4
Legend of man's origin	IV	vi	208	Noah's family primary subdivisions of Human family	II	i	5
Losses to Cachiuels	IV	vi	159	ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN	II	ix	327
MS. of Chichicastenago	IV	vi	157	Rachel See, proportional amounts of salts in water.	IV	vii	559
Month names	IV	vi	332				
Supremacy in C. America	IV	vi	205				
Popol Vuh	IV	vi	116				
Voc of	IV	vi	116				
Quiche-Cachiquel, monarchs and Cocyoëza.	IV	vi	183				
Quigrich.							
QUIGRICH. By Daniel Wilson	II	iv	429				
Virtues in	II	iv	438				
Quinet, M. Edgar.							
Campaign of 1815: ref.	III	iv	151				
Quinine.							
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF A RECENTLY DISCOVERED SALT OF QUININE. By Prof. Stokes: reprint	I	i	115				
Quinnat salmon.	IV	ix	24				
Quipucamayus.	IV	v	315				
Quiscalus.							
Hamilton species	II	v	392				
Observations on Oncario species	III	vii	190, 199				
	IV	iii	69, 75, 81, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105				

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
95	Rachitic children , muscle examined for fatty degeneration.....	IV	VIII	403
7, 68	Raddish, Rev. T. , Toronto..	II	XIII	95
409	Radiata. Fossils in Toronto rocks....	I	I	149
538	Morphology and nomenclature of.....	II	VI	171
538	Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	VI	43
21	Position in animal kingdom..	II	IV	284
64	Radiated Animals , Polypifera or corals, Acalepha, Echinodermata.....	II	VI	505
83	Radiations. ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS. By R. Hunt.....	I	II	69
75	Radicals, organic , chlorides and bromides of.....	II	I	488
103	Radiolaria. Cuban marls.....	IV	VIII	386
164	Haecckel's discovery of nature of spines.....	II	XV	418
258	Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386
251	Radiolarian. Limestone, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383
538	Rock, Cuba.....	IV	VIII	385
538	Rock, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	385
327	Ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times.....	IV	VIII	376
177	Rae, Geo. Martin. SHOULD PRIVILEGE OF MAKING WILLS BE RESTRICTED: abstract.....	III	VI	43
5	Rae, J. J. John. Communications of Arctic Discovery: ref.....	II	V	124
11	Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin.....	I	III	91
327	Formation of Icebergs and Transportation of Boulders by Ice.....	II	IV	180
4	LETTER TO SIR GEORGE SIMPSON ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN.....	I	III	91
5	List of relics of Sir John Franklin.....	I	III	92
327	Obtained first information of Franklin expedition...	IV	VIII	396
4	Rachlmann. Glycogen solutions: ref.....	IV	VIII	62
5	Rafn. Norse discoveries in America: ref.....	III	VI	271
327	Raft. Construction of, to rescue passengers from sinking ships. By Lieut. D. Ashe.	I	III	327
559	Rail (birds). Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
	Position among birds.....	II	XI	158

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
'I and Water Hen Birds , order to which they belong	II	XI	151
Rail, Virginian , Toronto....	III	VII	194
Railton. Analysis of nitro-glycerine .	II	XIV	356
Railway, Buffalo and Brantford. OPENING OF: reprint.....	I	II	205
Railway, Grand Trunk GRAND TRUNK RY. Co.: reprint.....	I	I	235
	I	III	18
LUMBERING ON LINE OF reprint.....	I	III	46
NOTES OF A VISIT TO. By Fred Cumberland.....	I	III	225
Railways, Great Western. GT. WESTERN OF CANADA: reprint.....	I	II	204
	I	III	19
Progress of (1852).....	I	I	22
Report for 1852-53: reviewed	I	I	257
Report of R. G. Benedict (chief Eng.): extracts....	I	I	20
Railway, Hamilton and Toronto , report, 1852-53	I	I	260
Railway, Northern or Ontario, Simcoe and Huron. Condition.....	I	III	18
Construction work.....	I	I	22
Election of Board of Managers.....	I	I	118
ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON: reprint.....	I	III	17
OPENING OF: reprint.....	I	I	281
	I	II	255
Report by Hugh Scobie: reviewed.....	I	I	188
Report of Board of Directors and of Alfred Brunnel, Chief Asst. Engineer: reviewed.....	I	I	256
Statistics of.....	I	III	18
Railway Regulations. Canada.....	IV	IX	62
England.....	IV	IX	61
NOTES REGARDING. By S. J. McLean.....	IV	IX	61
United States.....	IV	IX	62
Railway, St. Lawrence, L. Huron and Peterborough Junction Lines , engineer's Report.	I	I	22
Railway, Toronto and Guelph. Report of Directors for 1852-53.....	I	I	259
Report of Walter Shanley (Chief Eng.): reviewed..	I	I	20
Railways. Accidents in Gt. Britain and New York.....	I	II	45

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Railways—Con.				Railways—Con.			
ANGLE RAILROAD WHEELS: reprint.....	1	III	19	RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL; ITS LOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION: reprint.....	1	II	76
APPARATUS FOR STOPPING TRAIN: reprint.....	1	II	126	RAILWAYS IN CANADA:.....	1	III	147
Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of.....	1	I	46	RAILWAYS IN NEW BRUNSWICK: reprint; ref.....	1	III	19
Capital invested in British (1853).....	1	III	104	Railways of Maine.....	1	III	149
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO, EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC. By A. F. Chamberlain; abstract.....	III	VII	20	RAILWAYS OF WORLD: reprint.....	1	II	197
Construction of London and Birmingham Ry.; difficulties.....	1	II	99	REPORT ON BRITISH (1853). By Capt. Galton; reprint.....	1	III	103
Curves and Grades on Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. between Toronto and Barrie.....	1	II	18	SECOND TRIAL OF NEWALL'S, BRAKE: reprint.....	1	II	151
Difficulties of early Construction in Gt. Britain.....	1	II	99	SOUTH WALES RY.; reprint	1	I	35
DURABILITY OF IRON. By Wm. Truran.....	1	III	237	Statistics of, for 1851 in Eng. Stephenson's views on, gauge.....	1	I	23
Flue lengths and economy of fuel.....	II	I	338	SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT FALLS: reprint.....	1	III	149
Fuel economy, methods of obtaining.....	II	I	338	Suspension bridge over Niagara.....	1	I	46
GREAT SUBTERRANEAN: reprint.....	1	III	46	Table of cost of Fuel on American and Canadian, for 1855.....	II	I	337
History of, up to 1863.....	II	IX	28	TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM, TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh.....	III	IV	177
Improvement of.....	1	II	45	Traffic in Gt. Britain.....	1	I	120
INAUGURATION OF THE CALCUTTA RY.: reprint.....	1	III	240	TRAFFIC IN GT. BRITAIN AND IRELAND: reprint.....	1	III	42
INFLUENCE OF; abstract.....	1	III	147	Transcontinental suggested in 1861 by Sandford Fleming and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200
Length of British (1853).....	1	III	103	Trunk line in Canada, negotiations for its construction.....	1	I	22
Middle rail to prevent train from running off track.....	1	I	93	Width of gauge; Stephenson's views on.....	1	II	166
Mileage in England and United States.....	1	II	173				
NEW COMPOUND RAIL. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	III	473	Rain.			
NORRIS'S RAILWAY JOINT CHAIR: reprint.....	1	II	177	AMMONIA IN RAIN, RIVER WATER AND SNOW: reprint.....	1	II	102
NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAYS: reprint.....	1	III	19	Amount of nitric acid, ammonia, chlorine, lime and magnesia in.....	1	II	9
Procedure to be adopted in Transcontinental (1862).....	II	VII	204	Coloured.....	1	I	261
Projected in Turkey.....	1	I	120	ON AMMONIA CONTAINED IN. By M. Roussingault; abstract.....	1	II	262
Projects in Canada (1839).....	II	XV	37	ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING, OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
RAILROADS OF CANADA.....	1	I	99	ON RISING OF WATERS IN SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN. By Prof. J. Brocklesby; reprint.....	1	II	141
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR CAUSE AND MEANS OF PREVENTION; DETAILING PARTICULARLY THE VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE IN USE AND HAVE BEEN PROPOSED; WITH THE REGULATIONS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH LINES. By Capt. M. Huish.....	1	I	8				

Rain—Con.

- ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint..... II III 50
- Rain with reference to wind direction (1853-59), at Toronto..... II IX 241
- Rain and snowfall and, highest and lowest water on L. Ontario; statement, 1854-93..... IV V 38
- Rain and snowfall, 1854 to 1903, and highest and lowest water in L. Ontario: table..... IV VIII 3
- Rainy days and rainfall at Toronto from 1840 to 1852..... I I 88
- Results of, and snowfall at Toronto, 1859..... II V 239
- Salts dissolved in rain water, M. Chatin's results..... I I 43
- SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint..... I II 9
- Weathering agent in forming Central Basin of Tennessee..... III VII 89
- Rain Lake**, gazetteer notice (1813)..... II XIV 538
- Rainbow**.
Origin first explained by Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalatro... I I 8
Theory of..... I I 8
- Rainfall**.
At St. Martin Isle Jesus for 1858..... II IV 264
At Toronto, 1860..... II VI 211
At Toronto (1861)..... II VII 98
At various British stations in 1852..... I I 211
Defect over L. Ontario basin usually means excess in L. Superior basin..... IV V 127
Forests affect, of Michigan and Wisconsin..... IV V 40
Forests affect water supply in valley d'Aragua, Venezuela..... I II 131
In Central Basin of Tennessee, factor in forming Basin..... III VII 95
Rainfall and forests..... IV VIII 6
- RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS. By R. F. Stupart
St. Martin Isle Jesus, for 1859..... II V 310
- Sunspots and. By Andrew Elvins..... III V 6

Ser. Vol. Page

- Rainham Tp.**, gazetteer notice (1813)..... II XIV 538
- Rainy Lake**.
Diabase dykes examined microscopically..... III V 175
DIABASE DYKES OF. By A. C. Lawson..... III V 173
Diabase dyke of; structure and composition..... III V 179
Trading expeditions to, about 1765..... IV III 264
- Raisin Isles**, gazetteer notice (1813)..... II XIV 538
- Raisin Pointe**, gazetteer notice (1813)..... II XIV 539
- Raisins, Riviere aux**, gazetteer notice (1813)..... II XIV 539
- Raleigh Tp.**, gazetteer notice (1813)..... II XIV 539
- Rallids**.
Order to which they belong. Position among the birds... II XI 151
II XI 158
- Rallinae**, generic characters. II XI 158
- Rallus**, Hamilton species... II V 394
- R. crepitans**..... II VII 510
- R. virginianus**.
Can contract its body..... II VII 513
Observations on Ontario visitors..... III VII 194
IV III 66
- Ralph's method**, preserving insects..... II VIII 341
- Ram**.
Origin and traces of..... II XIV 398
- Rameses**, same as Thothmosis..... II XIII 41
- Rammelsberg, C. F.**
Handbuch der Mineralchemie: reviewed..... II V 540
- Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.**
Iroquois terrace north of Toronto: ref..... IV VI 30
Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales: reviewed..... II V 51
- ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH ROCK: reprint..... II III 89
- ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE: reprint.... I I 248
- PROBABLE FORMER EXISTENCE OF PALÆOZOIC GLACIERS: reprint..... I III 114
- PROCESS FOR OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint I III 412
IV VIII 364
- Protaster salteri: ref..... IV VIII 364

Ser. Vol. Page

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.				Ranunculaceæ.			
— <i>Con.</i>				Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
THICKNESS OF ICE OF AN-				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
CIENT GLACIERS OF N.				Development of stem.....	IV	vi	615
WALES AND GLACIATION				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	145
OF COUNTRY: reprint....	I	iii	114	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	635
					II	xv	51
Ramsay, E. B. Dean.					II	viii	220
Autograph letter on re-	II	xiv	346	London species.....			
miniscences.....				Monostelic and astelic ex-	IV	vi	614
Ramsay, Smith, W.				amples.....			
Function of peroneus tertius	IV	vi	563	Ranunculus.			
in man: ref.....				Effect of strong solutions on			
Ramus muscles of Amiurus				leaves of, applied to cut	IV	vii	292
described.				end of petioles: expts....	IV	vi	616
R. ad. m. adductorem man-	III	ii	368	Phloeoterma in.....			
dibulæ.....				Ranunculus, L., Canadian			
R. buccalis (pl.).....	III	ii	367	localities of			
R. ciliaris.....	III	ii	367	R. abortivus, L.....	II	xv	55
R. cutareus palatinus.....	III	ii	367	R. acris, L.....	II	xv	56
R. lateralis trigemini (pl.)..	III	ii	366	R. affinis, R. Brown.....	II	xv	54
R. mandibularis.....	III	ii	368	R. aquatilis, L.....	II	xv	53
R. maxillaris.....	III	ii	368	R. cymbalaria, Pursh.....	II	xv	54
R. ophthalmicus profundus.	III	ii	366	R. fascicularis, Muhl.....	II	xv	55
R. ophthalmicus superficia-				R. flammula, L.....	II	xv	54
lis.....	III	ii	366	R. multifidus, Pursh.....	II	xv	53
R. oticus.....	III	ii	366	R. nivalis, L.....	II	xv	54
R. palatinus.....	III	ii	367	R. pennsylvanicus, L.....	II	xv	55
Rana.				R. pygmaeus, Wohl.....	II	xv	54
Ciliation of, larvæ.....	IV	viii	476	R. recurvatus, Poiret.....	II	xv	55
Observations on formation	IV	i	270	R. repens, L.....	II	xv	55
of yolk in ovarian ova of.				R. rhomboideus, Goldie....	II	xv	54
R. esculenta , tarsus with	IV	vi	545	R. sceleratus, L.....	II	xv	55
supernumerary digit....				Ranunculus, Development			
Rand, Rev. S. T.				of young stem in			
Micmacs' knowledge of	IV	vi	327	R. abortivus.....	IV	vi	617
Natural History: ref....				R. acris (pl.).....	IV	vi	616
Rangifer, Canadian locali-				R. repens.....	IV	vi	617
ties of				R. sceleratus.....	IV	vi	617
R. caribou, Linn.....	III	vi	68	R. rhomboideus (pl.).....	IV	vi	618
R. groenlandicus, Linn.....	III	vi	68	Ranvier.			
R. tarandus (Linn) , Prince				Fusiform corpuscles: ref...	IV	ii	243
of Wales Sound.....	III	v	115	Raphanus, L., Canadian			
Raniceps lyellii , coal strata,				localities of			
Ohio.....	II	iii	261	R. raphanistrum, L.....	II	xv	164
Ranidae , catalogue of, found	II	i	188	Raphia , uses of.....	II	x	286
in United States.....				Raphistoma , Ottawa R.....	I	i	221
Ranke, H.				Rapid Plat, Isle au , gazet-			
Sucking pad in infant: ref..	IV	vi	512	teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539
Rankine, W. J. Macquorn.				Rapo , N. Zealand.....	II	ii	360
ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR				Rapp.			
IN TROPICAL CLIMATES:				Mesenterial filaments: ref..	IV	vi	388
reprint.....	I	ii	72	Rash, Prof.			
ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF				Effect of pollution of streams			
THE MEAN TEMPERATURE				on propagation of food			
OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF				fishes: ref.....	IV	vii	428
ATMOSPHERE OBSERVED				Raspberry , Canadian species			
By M. Renou: abstract..	I	i	96	with habitats.....	II	xv	431
ON RE-CONCENTRATION OF				Rasorial birds	II	viii	463
MECHANICAL OR ENERGY				Rat , Canadian species and			
OF UNIVERSE: abstract..	I	i	95	their localities.....	III	vi	81
Ransome and May's one-							
horse harvest cart	I	i	13				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rathbun, Richard.				Reckoner.			
Extract from report on Fisheries in contiguous waters of State of Washington and British Columbia, giving effect of sawdust on fish.....	IV	VII	432	Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. Strachan.....	II	XV	440
Rathke.				Recklinghausen, von.			
Structure of <i>Acontia</i> of <i>Metridium dianthus</i> : ref.	IV	VI	388	Fusiferous corpuscles: ref.	IV	II	243
Rattles, Déné.....	IV	IV	118	Rectus femoris, Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	554
Rattlesnake, examples of cures for, bites.....	III	V	258	Recurvirostrinae, generic characters.....	II	XI	160
Ontario varieties.....	III	V	255	Red, colour blind persons take as black.....	II	I	152
Rau, Dr. Chas.				Red Bird, Hamilton species..	II	V	392
Building containing Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref.	IV	VI	113	Red Cedar Lake, first explorations of.....	III	VI	142
Raum.				Red Crow (Blood Chief), carrier of.....	IV	VI	298
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	Red Deer, Canadian localities	III	VI	68
Raven.				Red Deer River, first exploration of.....	III	VI	145
Orillia.....	IV	III	98	Red-fish.....	IV	IX	24
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Red Light, effect on small-pox patients.....	IV	VIII	108
Rawdon Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539	Red Mt., Ont., physical geology of.....	IV	VII	146
Raweniyó, of Huron Iroquois	IV	VI	275	Red Osier, characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	VI	280
Rawlinson, Col. Sir Henry.				Red Phalarope, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
Identity of Il or Ra, as great god of Babylonia: ref.....	II	XIII	523	Red River.			
Origin of Egyptians: ref.....	III	III	284	Exploration of country between L. Superior and, 1858.....	II	IV	91
CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA: reprint.....	I	III	364	Fossils collected at.....	II	V	189
RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION: reprint.....	I	III	309	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	539
Ray, Lieut.				Mounds of Mound Builders on.....	III	IV	131
Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	VI	274	Narrative of Canadian, Exploring Expedition of 1857. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed.....	II	VI	175
Raynouard.				NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS, HUDSON BAY COS. TERRITORY. By P. Kane.....	II	I	128
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	II	185	Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	VII	558
Razor-fish.				Selkirk Colony on brief history of.....	II	VI	179
Methods of catching.....	II	VII	359	Selkirk's agreement with Indians for territory....	IV	VI	294
Use as food.....	II	VII	360	Trial of prisoners from, for high treason, 1818.....	II	XIII	89
Read, D. B.				Red River Valley, Geology..	III	V	150
HURONS.....	IV	I	86	Red Squirrel, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	85
NEWARK IN 1792.....	IV	I	72	Red Willow.			
Reade.				Déné uses for.....	IV	IV	84, 131
Love song of Wabanaki Indians.....	IV	VI	342	Medical properties of.....	IV	IV	131
Reade, John.				Red Wing blackbird, Ontario visitors.....	III	III	94
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems: reviewed...	II	XII	490	Red-backed Mouse, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80
Realism, Hypothetical, Sir Wm. Hamilton's view on, criticized.....	II	XII	57				
Reaping Machine, invention of.....	I	I	111				
Receptaculites.							
Affinity and family.....	II	IV	466				
Ottawa River.....	I	I	222				
R. occidentalis, Canadian...	II	IV	467				
Rechah, family.....	II	XIV	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Redintegration, Law of	II	XI	312	Regelation—Con.			
Redous inscription, trans-				NOTES ON APPARENT UNI-			
lated.....	IV	VI	266	VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE			
Redowsky, Dr.				ANALOGOUS TO, ON PHY-			
Tungus described by.....	IV	V	175	SICAL NATURE OF GLASS,			
Redpolls, observations on				AND ON PROBABLE EXIST-			
Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	189, 198	EENCE OF WATER IN STATE			
	IV	I	42, 54, 57	CORRESPONDING TO THAT			
	IV	III	64, 69, 95	OF GLASS. By Ed. W.			
Red-root, Canadian localities	II	XV	352	Brayley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
Redstart.				Regis St., gazetteer notice			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	389	(1813).....	II	XIV	539
Observations on Ontario				Regnault, M.			
species.....	III	VII	192	RESEARCHES RESPECTING			
	IV	III	83, 108	AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE			
Red-throated Diver, Prince				IN STEMS OF PLANTS BE-			
of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123	LONGING TO CYCLOSPER-			
Reed.				MEÆ: reprint.....	II	VII	219
Coloration of adult Pletho-				Regnault, M. V.			
don cinereus: ref.....	IV	VIII	469	INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC			
Reed, Isaac.				HEATS OF ELASTIC			
Autograph in vol. now pro-				FLUIDS: reprint.....	I	II	133
perty of Rev. Dr. Scad-				Regulative, sixth cognitive			
ding.....	II	XV	539	faculty of mind.....	II	XI	313
Reed, Major.				Regulus.			
Yellow Fever; its cause and				Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
transmission: ref.....	IV	VIII	57	Observations on Ontario			
Reefs.				species.....	III	VII	183, 185, 190
Coral reefs described.....	I	II	82		IV	I	58
Florida.....	I	II	81		IV	III	72, 97, 102, 103, 104, 106
Rees, Indians, original home	III	V	61	Reichert.			
Reeve, Lowell.				REICHERT'S DISTILLATION			
Obituary.....	II	X	429	PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICA-			
Reflectors.				TION OF BUTTER FAT. By			
SILVERED PORCELAIN RE-				A. McGill.....	III	V	39
FLECTORS: reprint.....	I	III	413	Distillation Process of, for			
Refraction.				identification of butter			
Cause of, in atmosphere and				fat; experiments on var-			
mathematical expression				ious processes.....	III	V	41
for same.....	I	I	6	Process of, for identification			
Effect on, of humidity in				of Cocoa-nut oil as adul-			
air.....	I	I	7	terant of butterfat.....	III	V	40
NOTE ON SOLAR. By Prof.				Reichert, Dr.			
Piazzì Smyth: reprint...	I	III	366	Atropine paralyzes respira-			
ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO-				tion: ref.....	IV	VII	232
DUCE BY REFRACTIVE				Reid, Thos.			
POWER OF EYE. By A.				Contributions to Scottish			
Claudet: reprint.....	II	IX	56	Philosophy.....	II	XI	218
Refractometer, Bernard.				Essays on Human Mind.			
NEW REFRACTOMETER. By				By Sir Wm. Hamilton:			
Prof. Bennard: reprint...	I	III	112	reviewed.....	II	II	285
Refuse.				Reindeer.			
REFUSE OF SMELTING FUR-				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	115
NACES: reprint.....	I	III	242	Remains in Toronto and			
Regoczy.				vicinity.....	IV	VI	38
Superficial epithelium of				Reinhard.			
stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	II	398	Nucleus in Oscillaria major:			
Regelation.				ref.....	IV	VI	442
Faraday's views on.....	II	VI	63	Reinke.			
In glass.....	II	VI	64	Fibro-vascular system of			
NOTE ON. By Michael Fara-				Gunnera: ref.....	IV	VI	610
day: reprint.....	II	VI	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reinke, Friedrich.			
Oedematin of nerve cells: ref.	IV	VI	410
Reinsch's arsenic test	II	IV	413
Relics.			
Historical value of Indian ..	I	III	158
Religion.			
Aborigines of Australia	II	I	505
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT, AND CIVILIZATION. By Rev. J. Campbell.	II	XIII	152
LANGUAGE AND. By Rev. John Maclean.	IV	VI	273
Nah'ane tribe.	IV	VII	524
Religious census of Ontario, 1842, '48, '52.	I	I	96
Remon, Grand, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	539
Remora.			
STUDY OF CEPHALIC DISK OF (Echeneis): reprint. . .	II	XI	260
Remy, Joseph.			
Experiments on breeding fish: ref.	I	I	279
Obituary.	I	III	269
Renal.			
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL CIRCULATION: reprint. . .	I	II	146
Renal cells.			
DISTRIBUTION OF POTAS- SIUM IN. By C. P. Brown. .	IV	IX	389
Glomeruli action.	IV	IX	399
Method of demonstrating potassium in.	IV	IX	390
Potassium in; bibliography. .	IV	IX	405
Renan, M.			
Language formation and growth: ref.	III	VI	94
Renard.			
Olivine in Terrestrial rocks: ref.	III	V	176
Rendezvous Pt., intrusive gneiss through schists (pl.)	III	VI	120
Renk.			
Amount of filth present in market milk: ref.	IV	VII	467
Number bacteria found in milk supply of Halle: ref. .	IV	VII	468
Rennet.			
Action on Cheese.	IV	VII	120
Action in ripening Cheese. .	IV	VII	132
Rennie, G.			
REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF HEAT IN AGITATED WATER: reprint.	II	III	53
Rensselaerite, tests; Canadian localities.	II	VI	159
Rensselaeria (Hall)	II	VI	265
R. elongata, Hall.	II	VI	267

Rent.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
A CRITICISM OF PROF. WALKER'S WORK ON THAT SUBJECT. By W. A. Dou- glass: abstract.	III	IV	58
Repetition, Law of.	II	XI	312
Rephs , connection with Anatom.	II	XIV	169
Report.			
Commissioners of Public Work, for Canada, 1851; reviewed.	I	I	90
Juries of 1851 Exhibition: reviewed.	I	I	89
Representative, fourth cog- nitive faculty of mind. . .	II	XI	312
Reproduction.			
TRUE SEXUAL, IN INFU- SORIA. By M. Balbiana: reprint.	II	VII	391
Reproductive, third cog- nitive faculty of mind. . .	II	XI	311
Reptilia.			
ON ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND RECENT, AND THEIR DIS- TRIBUTION IN TIME. By Prof. Owen: reprint.	II	V	73
R. Owen's Classification of Species that contain Nissl granules.	IV	VI	425
Reptiles.			
Classes unrepresented by fossils: reasons.	II	XIII	382
DICYNODON TIGRICEPS. By Prof. Owen: reprint.	I	III	317
Fossil, in tree in coal Mea- sures of Nova Scotia. . .	I	I	237
Fossil, from Coal-measures of Nova Scotia.	II	VIII	267
Preservation of, for natural history specimens, notes on.	I	I	173
Tracks of, in Lower Silurian	I	III	252
Repulse Bay.			
Boulders carried there by ice.	II	IV	183
Huronian rocks.	III	IV	199
Minerals.	III	IV	199
Research.			
Co-operative-work in.	IV	IX	232
Defined.	IV	IX	229
Respiration.			
Atropine paralyzes.	IV	VII	232
Condition of, on effect of dose of chloroform.	IV	VII	203
Diemyctylus.	IV	VIII	489
Does heart or, stop first in chloroform poisoning. . .	IV	VII	199
Forcible pulling forward of tongue in artificial, in chloroform poisoning. . .	IV	VII	218

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Respiration—Con.				Reviews—Con.			
Plant.....	II	IX	422	Archaic, or Studies of Cosmogony and Natural History of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson.	II	V	59
Plethodon.....	IV	VIII	488	Ballads of Scotland.....	II	IV	295
Respiratory.				Bookseller; a Handbook of British and Foreign Literature.....	II	IV	194
Exchange in man.....	IV	IX	269	Book of Nature. By F. Shoedler.....	I	II	311
Centres insensitive to lowering blood supply (pl.)....	IV	VII	205	Bothwell; poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun.....	II	I	541
Restigouche Dist., Intercolonial Ry., geology of.	II	XV	383	British Colonial Magazine... ..	I	I	72
Restigouche R., lower Carboniferous rocks and Gaspé Limestone series of	II	XV	384	Canada at Universal Exhibition of 1855.....	II	II	32
"Resurrection Bone".				Canada Educational Directory and Calendar, 1857-8	II	II	207
LEGEND OF. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	45	Canada Directory for 1857-58	II	III	34
Resuscitation.				Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of Agriculture.....	I	I	139
Methods of, in chloroform poisoning.....	IV	VII	215	Canadian Almanac, 1859....	II	III	509
Retegraptus.				Canadian Canals.....	II	X	261
Generic characters.....	II	VI	188	Canadian Literary News Letter and Booksellers Advertiser; H. Ramsay, Montreal, and A. H. Armour & Co., Toronto... ..	I	III	268
Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	VI	43	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. By E. Billings	II	I	164
Retepora asperato-striata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.....	II	XIV	141	Canadian poetry.....	II	III	17
Retiolites, primordial Zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	244
Retreat Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539	Catalogue of Human Crania at Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs....	II	II	364
Retzia, generic characters....	II	VI	147	Chemical Method, Notation, Classification and Nomenclature. By A. Laurent.....	II	I	295
R. eugenia (n. sp.), Devonian rocks, Ont. (pl.)....	II	VI	147	Chemistry Elementary. By G. Fownes, F.R.S.....	I	II	170
Retzius, Prof. Andrews.				Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia. By Richard Owen, F.R.S.....	II	V	58
Crania of Caribs of W. Indies similar to Guanches of Canaries: ref.....	III	V	74	Classification of Mollusca based on Principle of Cephalization. By Prof. Morse.....	II	XI	187
Reviews.				Climatology of United States. By L. Blodget... ..	II	III	28
Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	I	39	Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern....	II	VI	192
Account of U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.....	II	II	195	Contributions to Natural History of United States. By L. Agassiz.....	II	III	243
Agriculture of French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S. (Edin.).....	II	I	140		II	VI	169
Alaska and its Resources. By Wm. H. Dall.....	II	XII	480				
Almanac of U.S. of Colombia for 1863.....	II	IX	411				
Analytical Statics; by J. Todhunter.....	II	I	63, 209				
Anglo-American Magazine. Annals for Nordish Oldkyndighed og Historie (Annals of Northern Archaeology and History)	I	I	72				
Annals of Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College; Account of Great Comet of 1858. By G. P. Bond.....	II	VIII	57				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.			
Contributions to Palaeontology, 1858-1859 and 1860. By Jas. Hall.....	II	vi	187
Course of Practical Chemistry in Toronto University. By H. Croft.....	II	v	203, 299
Crania Britannica. By J. Barnard Davis and J. Thurman.....	II	ii	443
	II	iv	142
Darwin's "Origin of Species".....	II	v	367
Descriptions of New Species of Palaeozoic Fossils. By Jas. Hall.....	II	iii	153
Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs.....	II	iv	487
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks; sent to London International Exhibition (1862).....	II	vii	215
Edinburgh Review No. CCXVII, Jan. 1858.....	II	iii	137
Elementary Geology. By Sir Chas. Lyell.....	I	iii	285
Elements of Inorganic Chemistry. By Thos. Graham.....	II	iii	488
Englishwoman in America... Esquisse Géologique du Canada. Par W. E. Logan et T. S. Hunt.....	II	i	378
Essay on Insects and diseases injurious to wheat crop. By H. Y. Hind....	II	ii	442
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	301
Existence of Dibranchiate Cephalopods of great bulk.....	II	vii	122
Family Herald. By John Lovell.....	II	v	57
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains; Decade III.....	II	iv	42
First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of Michigan.....	II	vii	73
Flora of Canada and Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Ovide Brunet.....	II	ix	344
Galbraith and Haughtons Scientific Manuals.....	II	v	48

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.			
Gales in Atlantic. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.....	II	ii	280
Genesee Farmer for Jan. 1853.....	I	i	139
Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie.....	II	vii	515
Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell.....	II	viii	378
Geological Survey of Canada, 1850-51.....	I	i	112
Geological Survey of Canada, Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56.....	II	iii	260
Geological Survey of Canada; Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56.....	II	iii	320
Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1858....	II	v	451
Geological Survey of Canada; Report from Commencement to 1863.....	II	ix	207
Geological Survey of Canada, Decades I and IV....	II	iv	465
Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1857....	II	iv	268
Government Map of Canada from Red River to Gulf of St. Lawrence (1858)	II	v	551
Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins.....	II	iii	47
Hamilton and Toronto Ry. Co's report for 1852-53...	I	i	260
Handbuch der Mineralchemie. Von C. F. Rammeisberg.....	II	v	540
Handbook of Toronto Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, etc.....	II	iii	502
Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Hoeven.....	II	iii	347
Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of United States.....	II	iii	437
Historical Pictures retouched. By Mrs. Dall..	II	v	532
History of Ancient Pottery. By Samuel Birch.....	II	iii	254
History of Infusoria, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard.....	II	vii	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con.				Reviews—Con.			
Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibdin...	11	IV	211	Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke.....	11	VII	214
Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce.....	11	IV	211	Manual of Detection of Poisons. By Dr. F. J. Otto.....	11	III	134
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray.....	11	IV	145	Manual of Geology. By Jas. D. Dana.....	11	VIII	49
Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical. By J. W. Draper.....	11	III	247	Manual of sub-kingdom of Coelenterata. By Jos. Reay Greene.....	11	VII	78
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee.....	11	VII	463	Map of United Counties of Prescott and Russell.....	11	VI	487
Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott and Geo. R. Gliddon.....	11	II	208	Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice. By Chas. M. Wetherill.....	11	VI	183
Inscriptiones Britanniae Latinae.....	11	XIV	145	Master Builders' Plan or Principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie.....	11	IV	278
Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley.....	11	III	342	Mathematical and Physical Science, 1770-1850; Article in Encyclopædia Britannica.....	11	II	366
Journal and Transactions of Board of Agriculture of Upper Canada No. 1, Vol. 1, 1855.....	1	III	268	Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. By Sir David Brewster.....	11	I	452
Journal of Education, Quebec, Vol. III, 1859.....	11	V	365	Metals in Canada. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb.....	11	VI	486
Journal of Education; Lower Canada (Que).....	11	VI	487	Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris.....	11	IV	411
Journal of Education, Journal de l'Instruction Publique, Quebec.....	11	II	282	Modern Geography for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson Edinburgh.....	11	I	464
Journal of Society of Arts and of Institutions in Union.....	1	I	164	Monograph of Trochilidae or Humming Birds. By John Gould.....	11	IV	47
Junius Discovered. By F. Griffin.....	11	I	58	Monograph on British Spongiadae. By J. S. Bowerbank.....	11	X	355
Lake's System of Canal Steam Navigation.....	1	I	209	Narrative of Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ones of 1858. By H. Youle Hind.....	11	VI	175
Last Poems of Elizabeth B. Browning.....	11	VII	210	Narrative of Expedition of American Squadron to Chinese Sea and Japan in 1852-53-54.....	11	I	523
Leaves of grass. By Walt Whitman.....	11	I	546	Nelson's Atlas of World.....	11	VIII	54
Lectures on Elements of Comparative Anatomy By Thos. H. Huxley.....	11	X	40	New arrangement of Phanerogamous plants, with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben Clarke	11	XI	233
Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai by Dr. R. Lepsius with extracts from Egyptian Chronology of Exodus of Israelites.....	1	II	149	New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857.....	11	III	451
Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray.	11	I	160				
List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont. By Thos. McLlwraith.....	11	XI	245				
London Quarterly Review, No. CCV, Jan. 1858.....	11	III	137				
Lowell's General Geography	11	VI	485				

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
214	Reviews—Con. New History of Conquest of Mexico. By Robert Alex. Wilson.....	II	v	442
134	New Species of Lower Silurian Fossils. By E. Billings.....	II	vii	71
49	North British Review No. LIV, Nov. 1857.....	II	iii	137
78	Northwest Territory. By Henry Youle Hind.....	II	v	187
487	Notes on Central America; geography, topography, climate, etc. By E. G. Squier.....	II	i	359
183	Notes on Japan. By Laurence Oliphant.....	II	v	86
278	Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the state. By Ed. S. More.....	II	x	42
366	Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. By A. C. Ramsay.....	II	v	51
452	On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie.....	II	i	168
486	On Course of Collegiate Education adapted to Circumstances of British America. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	i	168
411	On Food. By E. Lankester.....	II	vii	358
464	On Fucoïdes in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lesquereux.....	II	xi	191
47	On Origin of Species, or Causes of Phenomena of Organic Nature. By Thos. H. Huxley.....	II	viii	390
355	On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	vi	486
175	Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan.....	II	iii	17
523	Otto's Handbuch der Anorganischen Chemie.....	II	iii	488
54	Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter.....	II	x	412
233	Outlines of Elementary Botany, as Introductory to Local Floras. By Geo. Bentham.....	II	vii	79
451	Outlines of Natural Theology for use of Canadian Student. By Prof. Jas. Bovell.....	II	v	201

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Reviews—Con. Palaeontology. By Richard Owen.....	II	v	538
Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst Silkworms.....	II	vii	127
Physical Geography. By Mary Somerville.....	I	ii	312
Philosophy of Sir Wm. Hamilton reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	i	379
Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere.....	II	i	302
Poems. By Alex. McEachlan.....	II	iii	17
Popular Geology. By Hugh Miller.....	II	v	406
Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan.....	II	i	168
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade.....	II	xii	490
Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser.....	II	iii	347
Recherches sur les principes Mathématiques de la Théorie des Richesses par A. Cournot.....	II	ii	185
Remarks on Upper Canada Surveys (Huron and Ottawa Territory).....	II	vi	487
Report of Board of Directors of Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Union Co. and of Alfred Brunnel, Chief Asst. Eng.....	I	i	256
Report of Commissioners of Public Works, Canada, for 1851.....	I	i	90
Report of Commissioner of Patents for 1856, U.S.....	II	iii	239
Report of Geological Survey of State of Iowa. By James Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	v	195
Report of Great Western Ry. for 1852-53.....	I	i	257
Reports of Juries of 1851 Exhibition.....	I	i	89
Report on exploration of L. Superior and Huron. By Count de Rottermund.....	II	i	446
Report on Victoria Bridge. By Robert Stephenson.....	II	i	467
Researches on Colour blindness and dangers attending Railway and Marine Coloured Signals. By Geo. Wilson, M.D.....	II	i	146

Reviews—Con.			Reviews—Con.		
	Ser.	Vol. Page		Ser.	Vol. Page
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers.	II	IV 408	Taylor's Treatise on Poison's.	II	IV 286, 412
St. Lawrence and Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster.	II	III 17	Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart.	II	III 336
Sandwich Islands Monthly Mag., Jan. to May, 1856.	II	III 451	Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller.	II	II 201
Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853.	I	I 89	Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853, '54, '56. By Rev. Wm. Ellis.	II	IV 204
Seven Years' Residence in Great Deserts of N. America. By Abbé Em. Domenech.	II	VII 47	Toronto and Guelph Railway Report for 1852-53.	I	I 259
Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on Short treatise on Milkweed, or Silk-weed and Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood.	I	I 186	Toronto Harbour.	I	I 162
Sir Wm. Hamilton's essays on Human Mind.	II	XI 247	Transactions of Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.	I	III 327
Sketch of Overland Route to British Columbia. By H. Youle Hind.	II	VII 200	Treatise on some of Insects injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus Wm. Harris	II	VII 521
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. Emerson Tennent.	II	VII 347	Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie.	II	I 528
Smithsonian Institution, its founder, Building, Operations, etc. Annual Reports of Regents, etc.	II	X 119	Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man. By E. Lankester.	II	VII 358
Smithsonian Institution's Report for 1856.	II	III 41	Wanderings of an Artist among Indians of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through the Hudson's Bay Co's Territory and back again. By Paul Kane.	II	IV 186
Smithsonian Institute, tenth Annual Report, 1855.	II	II 39	Westminster Review No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858.	II	III 137
Some points connected with recent eruption of Vesuvius.	II	VII 125	What is Technology. By Geo. Wilson, Edin.	II	I 53
Song of Charity.	II	III 17	Victoria Gazette B.C. 1858.	II	III 451
Song of Hiawatha. By H. W. Longfellow.	II	I 48	Reville, Dr. A. Native religions of Mexico and Peru: ref.	III	V 65
Story of a Boulder. By Arch. Geikie.	II	III 493	Revolutionary War, 1776, Montreal merchants endeavours to keep trade routes open during.	IV	IV 300
Summary of Canadian History from time of Cartier to 1860. By J. A. Boyd.	II	V 537	Reynolds, Thos., M.D. DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE.	II	I 329
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.	II	VI 191	Reynolds' Sketch Books.	II	I 399
Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants. By Geo. Lawson.	II	IX 348	Rhabdochromatium, nuclei in.	IV	VI 474
Tables of Measures; English, Old French and Metrical. By Arthur Wurtele.	II	VI 487	Rhabdophaga batatas, Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).	IV	IX 324
Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe.	II	II 103	R. strobiloides, Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).	IV	IX 325
			Rhaguium, limestone, Oliv.	I	III 258, 326
			Rhamnaceæ. Barrie species.	II	XV 47

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rhamnaceae—Con.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
Localities (Canadian species)	II	XIV	638
	II	XV	352
	II	VIII	223
London species.....			
Rhamnus, Tourn., Canadian habitats of			
<i>R. alnifolia</i> , L'Her.....	II	XV	352
<i>R. cathartica</i> , L.....	II	XV	352
Rhees, Wm. J.			
Account of Smithsonian Institution, its Founder, Building Operations, etc.	II	X	119
Rhegium, copper coins (3) from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	228
Rheumatism root, Canadian habitats	II	XV	59
Rhexia, L., Canadian habitats of			
<i>R. virginica</i> , L.....	II	XV	553
Rhimopoma carolinense	II	I	189
Rhinaria schoenherri, Kirb, Canadian	II	I	36
Rhinoceros.			
Fossil bones of, from Abbeville, with incisions on them.....	II	VI	370
<i>R. tichorhinus</i> , in France...	II	IX	274
Rhinopora verrucosa, Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas	II	XIV	141
Rhizomolgua gigantea Redikorzew, syn. R. globularis (Pallas)	IV	IX	127
R. globularis (Pallas), British Columbia coast	IV	IX	127
Rhizopoda.			
Position in animal kingdom.	II	IV	285
	II	VII	370
Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421
Rhizopods.	II	VI	505
Rhode Island.			
Carboniferous rocks.....	III	III	19
METAMORPHISM IN, COAL BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	III	18
Rhodes (Island).			
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	540
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	305
Rhodites, Host and Anatomy of			
<i>R. bicolor</i> , Harr.....	IV	IX	350
<i>R. gracilis</i> , Aehm.....	IV	IX	351
<i>R. ignotus</i> O. S.....	IV	IX	350
<i>R. lenticularis</i> , Bass (pl.)..	IV	IX	349
<i>R. multispinosus</i> , Gillette...	IV	IX	349
<i>R. nebulosus</i> , Bass.....	IV	IX	351
R. eglanteriæ, inquilin-produced gall in	IV	IX	367
R. lenticularis, Bass, beginning of gall development in	IV	IX	358

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rhodocrinus pyriformis, possess free movement	II	IV	468
Rhodonite, crystals	II	I	483
Rhodospore, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats	IV	IX	73
Rhombic system, in minerals	II	V	8
Rhombohedral, logarithmic formula for vertical axis	II	II	219
Rhomboideus, muscle in orang	IV	VI	525
Rhopalocera, N. American: ref.	II	VIII	2
	II	X	357
Rhopetica			
Rhus, L., Canadian habitats of			
<i>R. aromatica</i> , Ait.....	II	XV	351
<i>R. copallina</i> , L.....	II	XV	351
<i>R. glabra</i> , L.....	II	XV	351
<i>R. toxicodendron</i> , L.....	II	XV	351
<i>R. typhina</i> , L.....	II	XV	351
R. radicans, Toronto	I	I	205
R. toxicodendron, Toronto	I	I	205
R. typhina, L., host for Pemphigus rhois, Fitch	IV	IX	306
	I	I	206
R. vernix, Toronto			
Rhyacophilina, Characters and N. American habitats of			
<i>R. fuscula</i> , Walker.....	II	VII	501
<i>R. torva</i> , Hagen.....	II	VII	501
Rhynchitidae, Kicking Horse Pass species	III	V	215
Rhynchonella.			
Characters: Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	VII	114
Rib formula in.....	II	IV	53
R. glaus-fages, Hall	II	VI	271
R. laura (n. sp.), Hamilton Shales, Bosanquet (pl.)	II	V	273
R. medea n. sp., Canadian specimen	II	V	271
R. neglecta, Hall.			
Dundas.....	II	XIV	144
Niagara Limestone, Thorold	II	XIV	141
R. psittacea	II	IV	317
R. tethys (n. sp.), Corniferous, Haldimand County (pl.)	II	V	270
R. thalia (n. sp.), Corniferous, near Woodstock (pl.)	II	V	272
R. unisulcata, Hall, Corniferous (pl.)	II	V	279
Rhynchonellidae.			
Canadian.....	II	IV	274
Generic characters.....	II	III	162
Spiriferidae and, same family	II	XI	393
Rhyz, Prof.			
Organi inscriptions: ref....	IV	V	65

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ribes, L., Canadian habitats of				Richardson, Sir John.			
R. cynosbati, L.	II	XV	435	Account of Coppermine region	IV	IX	216
R. floridum, L.	II	XV	546	Geology of McKenzie R.	III	I	229
R. hirtellum, Michx.	II	XV	435	Petroleum areas on Athabaska: ref.	III	I	226
R. lacustre, Poir.	II	XV	546	Richardus Corinensis.			
R. oxyacanthoides, Linn.	II	XV	435	LITERARY MASKING OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. By Daniel Wilson.	II	XII	177
R. prostratum, L'Her.	II	XV	546	Richemond, M. Desbassys de.			
R. rubrum, L.	II	XV	546	Deforestation affects water supply: ref.	I	II	133
R. rotundifolium, Michx.	II	XV	546	Richmond Hill, Ont., 1800.	II	XIII	446
Ribot.				Richmond Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	539
Primitive Poetry: ref.	IV	VI	313	Ricinus, collateral chorisis in Riddell, J. S.	II	X	381
Ricagnabeda, goddess,				NOTICE OF A BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE.	I	I	144
notes on Latin inscription to, found at Birrens.	II	XIV	150	Rideau Canal, its construction and cost.	II	X	268
Riccia sorora, Niagara and Clinton formations of Canada.	II	XIV	472	Rideau, Ont.			
Rice Bird, Hamilton species.	II	V	392	Eylais falcata Koen, from pond at.	IV	IX	283
Rice Lake.				Rideau, Petite Riviere, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE AT. By T. C. Clarke, C.E.	I	III	249	Rideau River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	66, 540
Action of Ice on Bridge at.	I	III	250	Rideau, Samuel.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	539	Surveyor General of U. Canada.	II	XII	246
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON. By J. H. Dumble.	II	III	414	Riess.			
Opinion regarding Bridge.	I	III	268	Histological structure of branchial system of Teleosts: ref.	III	II	421
PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell.	I	III	201	Rigaud Mt., Que., Composition of.	II	V	439
Richardson.				Righthandedness.			
Geological and physical features of Anticosti Island: reviewed.	II	III	327	Animals showing.	II	XV	471
Geological exploration of Gaspé Peninsula in 1858: reviewed.	II	V	464	Among aborigines and savages.	III	III	138
Geological Survey of Magdalen R. in Gaspé; exploration of Saugenay and St. John Lake, Que.: reviewed.	II	IV	270	Among animals.	II	XIII	197
Richardson.				Among Germanic ancestors.	II	XIII	214
Noh'hanne same as Mal'lane: ref.	IV	VII	517	Among Hebrews.	II	XIII	215
Origin of term "Eskimo": ref.	III	VI	267	Among Mexicans.	II	XIII	220
Richardson, Dr. B. W.				Among primitive peoples.	II	XIII	207
Cause of death in man and animals in Chloroform poisoning: ref.	IV	VII	201	Among savages.	II	XIII	196
Richardson, C. Gordon.				Among Troglodytes.	III	III	130
DEXTRINE MALTOSÉ IN BEER-WORTS: abstract.	III	V	133	In primeval times.	III	III	126
Richardson, Hugh.				In writing.	II	XIII	218
REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded third premium by Commissioners in 1854)	I	III	120a	Is man with only exceptional cases righthanded.	II	XIII	193
Richardson, Hon. John.				Practised generally from remotest times.	II	XV	470
Nom-de-plume "Veritas": selections from his criticisms of war of 1812.	II	XV	333	PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY. By Daniel Wilson.	III	III	125
				Righthand side of honour, etc.	II	XIII	216
				RIGHANDEDNESS. By Daniel Wilson.	II	XIII	193

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
	Righthandedness—Con.			
	Theory as to cause.....	II	XV	174
216	Theories concerning.....	II	XIII	201
229	Troglodytes and Aborigines of France were right- handed.....	II	XV	168
	Rigid Dynamics.			
	NOTE ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	II	92
177	Rings, Déné	IV	IV	140, 166
	Rink, Dr.			
	American origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	273
133	Classification of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	266
446	Eskimo, origin: ref.....	III	V	60
539	Legend of Eskimo about se- curing copper from South: ref.....	III	VI	277
381	Ring Necked Plover, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	121
144	Ringed Seal, Canadian locali- ties	III	VI	78
268	Ringel.			
	Bacteria in human milk: ref.....	IV	VII	472
283	Rio, Capt. Antonio del.			
540	Ruins of Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	102
5, 540	Rio Grande, Jamaica, ter- races	IV	V	352
	Ripple marks, on Lake beach, Garrison Common, Toronto	I	I	150
246	Rippoldsau spring, analysis of its water	I	I	151
	Risinghan Notes on Latin Inscriptions			
421	Giving ancient name as Habitanicum.....	II	XII	125
439	On altar and slabs.....	II	XIV	155
	On slab dedicated to Cara- calla.....	II	X	102
138	On stone and altar; former appears to be memorial of Christian.....	II	IX	224
197	To Roman legate in A.D. 205-207.....	II	X	314
214	Rissa tridactyla, Toronto	III	VII	190
215	Rissoa, Minuta of, St. Law- rence Valley	II	III	86
220	Ritson, Jos.			
207	Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	539
193	Ritter.			
	Colour of Autodax and its larvæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	485
470	Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474
125	Respiration in Diemictylus: ref.....	IV	VIII	489

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ritter and Miller.			
COLOUR OF AUTODAX AND ITS LARVÆ: ref.....	IV	VIII	485
Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474
Moisture required for de- velopment of Autodax: ref.....	IV	VIII	485
Ritthausen.			
On gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	500
Proteids in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	498
Rive, Prof. A. de La.			
CAUSE OF AURORA BOREA- LIS: reprint.....	I	III	124, 164
Rivers.			
Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	VII	556
Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing rivers.....	IV	VII	556
Chinese.....	II	IV	234
Cumberland; its gradient and drainage area.....	III	VII	99
Declivity of.....	I	I	165
Description of detritus car- ried down by.....	I	III	79
Duck; its drainage area in Central Basin of Tennes- see.....	III	VII	102
Elk; its drainage Area in Central Basin, Tennessee Evidence from, that potas- sium and calcium pre- dominated in pre-Cam- brian seas.....	IV	VII	555
Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	VII	557
MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO.....	I	II	9
ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN TEMPERATURE OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF ATMOSPHERE RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOU, By W. J. M. Rankine: re- print.....	I	I	96
ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE, IN. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint.....	II	VIII	320
Potassium exceeds Sodium in rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin.....	IV	VII	556
Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO ₄ , Cl, Si and Fe in.....	IV	VII	558
Preglacial, traced in Gt. Lakes.....	IV	VI	47
River Credit, gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	376
River St. Clair, gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	214

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
River Water.				Robinson, Dr. Louis.			
AMMONIA IN RAIN, AND SNOW: reprint	I	II	102	Markings on foot of infant: ref.	IV	VI	521
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in sea water: reason	IV	VII	560	Robinson, T. H.			
Robb, Chas. C. E.				MINATURE STEAM ENGINES.	IV	VIII	273
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER TREES.	II	VI	28	Roche, A. A.			
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.)	II	V	497	RESOURCES AND CAPABILITIES OF ISLAND OF ANTICOSTI: reprint	I	III	328
ON PETROLEUM SPRINGS OF ONTARIO.	II	VI	313	Roche, Capitaine Portage,			
Succession of ridges inland from L. Ontario: ref.	IV	VI	30	gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
Robb, Chas., Jos. L. Wilson and.				Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Duke de la.			
Meta: in Canada; a Manual for explorers: reviewed	II	VI	486	Autograph letter from, (1795)	II	XIV	75
Robe, Déné, ceremonial	IV	IV	179	Brief biography of	II	XIV	78
Robertson.				Travels in Canada in 1795	II	XIV	75
Similarity of American tribes: ref.	II	II	407	Rochers, Pointe aux, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
Robertson, Capt.				Rochester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	540
Trade routes in Canada, 1784; exploration	IV	V	76	Rock or Rocks.			
Robin.				Canadian, formations	II	VIII	111
Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	90	Classification of	II	IX	1
Hamilton frequenter	II	V	390	Classification of, in accordance with their relative Ages	II	VI	425
Observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	181, 189	DECOMPOSITION OF, AND RE-COMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS			
IV I 42, 53, 58, 59				By John Calvert: reprint	I	III	39
IV III 73, 83, 98				Distribution of, formations around L. Huron	I	III	50
Seen near Toronto in winter 1851-52	I	I	260	Division of Azoic, of Canada	II	II	439
Robin, albino.				Eruptive	II	VI	426
Measurements of	IV	III	90	Formations in America	I	III	386
Seen in Toronto	III	VII	188	Formation at Belleville	II	V	43
Robin, Ground, habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	93	Fossils from altered, in Eastern Massachusetts	II	II	49
Robinia, L., Canadian localities of				Metamorphic	II	VI	433
R. pseudoacacia, L.	II	XV	356	Metamorphic, in Canada	II	VI	433
R. viscosa, Vent.	II	XV	356	North shore of L. Superior	I	I	125
Robinson, Sir John Beverly, Chief Justice.				ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH. By Prof. A. C. Ramsay: reprint	II	III	89
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain	II	XIV	112	ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint	I	I	168
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1854	I	II	142	ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN, OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan	II	III	1
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1855	I	III	153	ON DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint	I	III	193
Reminiscences of	II	XIII	95				
Robinson, Joseph.							
ON PRESERVING TIMBER FROM DECAY	II	II	8				

Vol. Page

VI 521
VIII 273
III 328
XIV 540
XIV 75
XIV 78
XIV 75
XIV 540
XIV 540
VIII 111
IX 1
VI 425
VI 451
III 39
III 50
II 439
VI 426
III 386
V 43
II 49
VI 433
VI 433
I 125
III 89
I 168
III 1
III 193

Rock or Rocks—Con.
ON INTRUSIVE, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint. II v 426
ON ROCKS OF CANADA. By W. E. Logan. I i 124
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS, AND VOLCANOS. By T. Sterry Hunt. II III 201
Origin of, cleavage. II i 552
Pictured, of L. Superior. II i 347
Primary and Metamorphic, of Ontario. I III 29
Quebec Group of. II VI 44
ROCK-METAMORPHISM. By T. Sterry Hunt. II II 300
Sail, on L. Superior. II i 351
Sedimentary. II VI 437
Sedimentary, changes to which subjected. II VI 445
Sedimentary, formation of. II VI 440
SUBDIVISION OF PALÆOZOIC, IN SCOTLAND. By D. Page: reprint. I III 115
Submarine, blasting at New York. I i 48
Testimony of. By Hugh Miller: reviewed. II II 201
Topographical Distribution of Huronian, in Canada. II VIII 126
Rock Cross, Canadian species and localities. II XV 64
Rock Point, gazetteer notice (1813). II XIV 540
Rock Rose, localities Canadian species. II XV 167
Rock Ptarmigan, Prince of Wales Sound. III v 120
Rock Valleys, eastern Ontario (map). IV VII 168
Rocket, first locomotive with multitubular boilers. I II 63
Rocky Island, gazetteer notice (1813). II XIV 540
Rocky Lake, topography. IV VIII 341
Rocky Mts.
Early explorations. III VI 145
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN. By Capt. Gamble Geddes. III II 232
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) collected in (list). III II 239
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY BRUCE BAILEY, IN KICKING HORSE PASS, C.P.R., 1884. III v 213
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis. II XIV 348
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF: reprint. II VII 149

Ser. Vol. Page

Rocky Mt. Goat, Canadian localities. III VI 70
Rocky Mt. Group, Canadian flora. IV VIII 26
Rocky Point, gazetteer notice (1813). II XIV 540
Rockwood, Ont.
CAVES AND POTHLES AT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Panton. III VI 211
Caves described. III VI 215
Caves formation. III VI 250
Fossils of Niagara formation at. II XIV 146
Potholes formation. III VI 250
Rodd.
RODD'S REGISTERED FILTER TAP DESCRIBED. I i 12
Rodentia, localities of Canadian species. III VI 79
Roe, Wm., Newmarket. II XIII 569
Roebling, J. A., C.E.
MARINE BOILERS: reprint. I III 131
FACTORS, JOS., Toronto. II XII 333
Rogers, Major Rob.
Concise Account of North America, 1765: ref. II . 17
IV III 206
Rogers, Prof.
Geology of Pennsylvania: ref. I i 126
OZONE OBSERVATIONS: abstract. II II 72
Rogers, Samuel (poet), Obituary. II i 83
Rogers, Timothy, Whitchurch. II XIII 566
Rogers, W. H.
Suppressed Sawdust Report: ref. IV VII 431
Rohde.
Nissl granules essential constituent of nerve cells: ref. IV VI 426
Rohwer, S. A.
Euura serissima Rohwer, Pontania crassicornis Rohwer, P. lucida Rohwer: ref. IV IX 327
Rollers (birds), generic characters. II IX 234
Rolph, Dr. Thos.
Reminiscences of. II XIII 111
Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836. II XV 35
Romalc.
Coptic article in; examples. II XIII 413
Roman.
Antiquities at Birrenswork. II XIV 10
CELTIC, AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey. IV II 176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Roman—Con.				Romance—Con.			
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216	REPORT ON CONGRESS OF, PHILOLOGY AT MONTPEL- LIER. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	188
Crania of ancient.....	II	II	221	Romanic Languages , origin and growth as affected by conquest.....	III	VI	106
Description of Monuments of, Rule in Britain: re- viewed.....	II	XIV	543	Rome.			
Government of Britain; general view of.....	II	X	303	Ahban family in.....	II	XIV	562
Governors of Britain during first century and dates of rule.....	II	X	304	Jadag family connection in.	II	XIV	560
Governor of Britain during second, third and fourth centuries determined from Latin Inscriptions dis- covered in Britain... II x	II	X	310, 314, 322	ON SOME POINTS CONNECT- ED WITH EARLY HISTORY OF. By Rev. E. St. John Parry.....	I	II	218, 274
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN, BARRIER IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	XIII	136	Onam family connection in.	II	XIV	559
Inscriptions in Britain; McCaul's rendering of Bath inscription correct..	II	III	465	Shammai family in.....	II	XIV	561
International arbitration as practised by.....	IV	VIII	41	Romney Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
Laws concerning church... IV	IV	II	167	Rondeau Harbor.			
Law giving father absolute power over his children... IV	IV	II	161	Similar to Toronto.....	IV	I	245
Laws influenced by Christi- anity in protecting child- ren.....	IV	II	163	Ronecht.			
Laws regarding slaves before and after Christianity was established.....	IV	II	173	Miraculous properties of... II	IV	432	
Medicine stamps in Britain interpreted.....	II	III	8	Ronig See , relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
Metallurgy in Britain.....	II	VI	409	Röntgen Rays , cure for Lu- pus vulgaris.....	IV	VIII	123
Old, Language with exam- ples.....	I	II	277	Root.			
Provision for relief of poor before Christianity was established and after- wards.....	IV	II	165	Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	280
Remains and survivals around Nimes.....	IV	II	198	Root Aphs , symptoms of, in peach trees.....	IV	II	213
Remains at Caerleon.....	II	VII	463	Roots.			
Shells found on, sites in Britain.....	II	III	386	NATURE OF, AND WORDS. By W. H. Van der Smiessen	II	XV	509
Skulls of Ancient.....	II	I	76	Roofing Slates.			
Sun-baths; value of.....	IV	VIII	99	Canadian.....	II	VII	218
Roman Walls in Britain.				Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	467
Notes on some Latin In- scriptions found on or near.....	II	IX	221	Ross, Tourn, Canadian localities of			
Who built them?.....	II	XIII	136	R. blanda, Ait.....	II	XV	433
Romance.				R. carolina, L.....	II	XV	433
Beavers mentioned in, lan- guages.....	II	IV	360	R. lucida, Ehrhardt.....	II	XV	433
Origin and growth of, lan- guages.....	IV	II	184	R. micrantha, Smith.....	II	XV	433
				R. rubiginosa, L.....	II	XV	433
				K. setigera, Michx.....	II	XV	432
				R. stricta, Lindl.....	II	XV	433
				R. blanda Ait, Host of			
				Rhodites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	IX	350
				R. gracilis, Ashm.....	IV	IX	351
				R. ignotus O.S.....	IV	IX	350
				R. lenticularis, Bass.....	IV	IX	349
				R. multispinosus, Gillette..	IV	IX	349
				R. nebulosus, Bass.....	IV	IX	351
				R. carolina, L., host of Rho- dites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	IX	350
				Rosaceae.			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	639
				London species.....	II	XV	361
					II	VIII	224

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rosaceae—Con.				Ross, Sir John.			
Species supporting <i>Platy-</i>				ON DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC			
<i>samia Cecropia</i>	III	IV	211	NEEDLE PECULIAR TO			
Rose, Rev.				LIVERPOOL: reprint.....	I	III	112
Nom-de-plume "Pioneer of				Ross, John, Toronto	II	XIII	105
Wilderness"; selections				Ross, J. McPherson.			
from writings.....	II	XV	443	TREES AND THEIR INDIVID-			
Rose.				UALITY AND RELATION TO			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	432	OUR DAILY LIFE.....	IV	VIII	261
Medical properties.....	IV	IV	152	Ross, Major.			
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199	Raid on Mohawk valley			
Rose Mallow, Canadian lo-				1781, by.....	IV	IV	294
calities.....	II	XV	175	Rosse, Earl of.			
Rose, Portage a la, gazetteer				Nebulae discovered by his			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	541	Telescopes.....	I	II	140
Rose-Root, Canadian habi-				"NIAGARA MAIL" ON, DIS-			
tats.....	II	XV	550	COVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206
Rosebrugh, Dr. A. M.				LETTERS TO, ABOUT CON-			
DUPLEX TELEPHONY.....	III	V	105	TINUANCE OF TORONTO			
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC AP-				OBSERVATORY.....	I	I	146
PARATUS: abstract.....	III	VI	14	ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND			
NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR				THEIR REVELATIONS IN			
PHOTOGRAPHING POSTER-				THE HEAVENS. By Rev.			
IOR INTERNAL SURFACE				W. Scoresby: reprint....	I	II	140
OF LIVING EYE; WITH AN				Rosseau Configuration	I	II	206
OUTLINE OF THEORY OF				Rossi, Franco, Toronto	II	XII	230
ORDINARY OPHTHALMO-				Rostelaria inornata, Gab,			
SCOPE.....	II	IX	81	Haiti.....	IV	VIII	389
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE				R. occidentalis, Labrador			
AND THEIR TREATMENT BY				coast.....	II	IV	273
SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-				Rotation.			
TACLES.....	II	XI	1	INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE			
PRISON REFORM.....	III	VII	206	POINSON'S THEORY OF.			
PRISON REFORM IN UNITED				By J. Clark Maxwell: re-			
STATES: abstract.....	IV	I	2	print.....	II	II	110
TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM				NOTE ON POINSON'S ME-			
RAILWAY TRAINS.....	III	IV	177	MOIR ON. By J. B. Cherrim-			
Rosebrugh, T. R.				man.....	II	VIII	283
NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL				COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL.			
SCALE: abstract.....	III	VII	32	By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	II	92
Roseharp.				Supposed relations between,			
Nom-de-plume of Jos. M.				of Earth and Gyrotory			
Cawdell; selections from				movements in liquids			
poems.....	II	XV	449	under certain conditions..	II	VI	526
Rosenberg.				Rotatoria	II	VII	371
Fat absorbed in intestine in				Rotch.			
fine particles as emulsion:				Bacteria in udder milk: rei.	IV	VII	471
ref.....	IV	VIII	242	Rotifera	II	VII	371
Rosenthal.				Rotterdam, Count de.			
Fat absorbed by intestine in				Report on exploration of L.			
fine particles as emulsion:				Superior and Huron: re-			
ref.....	IV	VIII	242	viewed.....	II	I	446
Rosin Oil.				Rotumakana, hot springs ..	II	II	358
ROSIN OIL FOR LUBRICATING				Rouge River, gazetteer no-			
MACHINERY: reprint.....	I	III	94	tice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
Ross, Admiral Sir John.				Rougemont, Mt. Que., com-			
AURORA BOREALIS: reprint.	I	I	95	position of.....	II	V	438
Legends regarding Eskimo				Rough-Legged Buzzard,			
origin: ref.....	III	VI	280	Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120
Nehawney same as Nah'ane:				Rouille, Fort, Ont.	II	XII	169
ref.....	IV	VII	517				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Rouse, M. L.				Rubin stain, improves iron-	IV	vi	410
ANALOGY BETWEEN CON-				alum stain of nerve cells..			
SONANTS AND MUSICAL	III	IV	92	Rubus, Tourn., Canadian			
INSTRUMENTS: abstract..				localities of			
NUMBER, NATURE AND				R. arcticus, L.....	II	xv	431
MUSICAL CHARACTER OF				R. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	432
VOWEL SOUNDS: abstract..	III	III	58	R. castoreus, Fries.....	II	xv	432
Rousette, Ceylon	II	vii	348	R. chamæmorus, L.....	II	xv	431
Rousseau.				R. hispidus, L.....	II	xv	432
Primitive poetry: ref.....	IV	vi	313	R. neglectus, Peck.....	II	xv	432
Rousseau, M. Emile.				R. nutkanus, Mocino.....	II	xv	431
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE				R. occidentalis, L.....	II	xv	432
OF BEET ROOT IN MANU-				R. odoratus, L.....	II	xv	431
FACTURE OF BEET ROOT				R. strigosus, Michx.....	II	xv	432
SUGAR: reprint.....	II	vi	292	R. triflorus, Richardson...	II	xv	431
Rouville Mt., Quo., Chemi-				R. villosus, Ait.....	II	xv	432
cal Analysis of felspar				Ruby, artificial formation of.	II	iv	54
from.....	II	v	435	Ruckert.			
Roux.				Origin of blood cells in Tor-			
Calcareous substance on				pedo embryos: ref.....	IV	ii	251
leaves furnished through				Rudolf, R. D.			
roots: ref.....	IV	vii	262	OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD			
Calcium bicarbonate solu-				PRESSURE, WITH SPECIAL			
tion on leaves in early				REFERENCE TO CHLORO-			
morning is same as ab-				FORM.....	IV	vii	187
sorbed by roots: ref.....	IV	vii	259	Ruge, Dr. Geo.			
Splenic fever organisms'				External plantar nerve: ref.	IV	vi	584
powers of resistance: ref..	IV	viii	425	Peroneal group of muscles:			
Rowland.				ref.....	IV	vi	565
Number bacteria found in				Rumex sanguineus, L.,			
milk supply of London				London, Barrie.....	III	ii	156
(Eng.): ref.....	IV	vii	468	Rumford, Count.	III	iii	27
Roxburgh Tp., gazetteer no-				Rumm.			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	63, 541	Effect of bordeaux mixture			
Roy, Thos.				on leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246
Ridges and Terraces of On-				Ruminants.			
tario Basin: ref.....	III	vi	2	RUMINANTS OF THE NORTH-			
Terraces and level ridges				WEST (CANADA). By			
north of L. Ontario: ref..	IV	vi	29	Ernest E. T. Seton.....	III	iii	113
Royal Geographical Society.				Rumsey, John.			
Services of Sir Roderick				Canadian law courts, poems	II	xiii	96
Murchison to.....	I	iii	54	Runial, Pointe a la, gazet-			
ANNIVERSARY MEETING,				teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	541
MAY, 1855: reprint.....	I	iii	308	Runic Inscriptions.			
Royal Isle, gazetteer notice				Dated 1051 found near			
(1813).....	II	xiv	541	Washington.....	II	xii	140
Royal Medals, awards for				Davis Strait.....	II	ix	294
1855.....	II	i	199	Siberia.....	IV	ii	261
Royal Society.				Runsey, John.			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND				Nom-de-plume "Plinius			
EXCHANGE OF PUBLICA-				Secundus"; selections			
TIONS.....	I	ii	170	from writings.....	II	xv	452
Royal William.				Rupert's Land.			
First boat to cross Atlantic				SCIENCE IN. By Daniel			
under steam.....	IV	ix	108	Wilson.....	II	vii	336
Steamboat.....	IV	iii	169	Rural.			
Rubiaceæ.				Cause of decline in, popula-			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	tion of Ontario.....	IV	ix	264
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	294	RURAL DEPOPULATION IN			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	149	SOUTHERN ONTARIO. By			
Locality Canadian species..	II	xiv	642	S. A. Cudmore.....	IV	ix	261
London species.....	II	viii	226				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ruskin.				Rutchester.			
Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	604	Roman name Vindobala; evidence.....	II	XIII	143
Russell.				Rutherford, Lieut.			
Advantages of vaseline on hands when milking: ref..	IV	VII	482	CEREMONY ADOPTION INTO INDIAN FAMILY, OF.....	IV	III	238
Bacteria in diary utensils: ref.....	IV	VII	491	Captivity among Indians..	IV	III	230
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471	NARRATIVE, AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR, 1763, AN UNPUBLISHED MS. BY, OF THE BLACK WATCH	IV	III	229
Certified milk: ref.....	IV	VII	493	Ruthven's Propeller.	I	II	282
Russell, Miss Elizabeth,				Rutile.			
Toronto.....	II	XII	153	Artificial formation of.....	II	VI	526
	II	XIII	435	Generic characters.....	II	V	520
Russel, Peter (Receiver General U.C.).				Vanadic and Molybdic Acid in.....	II	VI	300
Autograph receipt for Licenses, 1806.....	II	XIV	100	Rutine.	II	IV	328
Reminiscences of.....	II	XII	153				
	II	XIII	106	Rutter, C.			
Slaves of.....	II	XIII	86	Loss of weight in Spring salmon far up river: ref..	IV	IX	29
Russell, Scott.				Salmon spawning: ref.....	IV	IX	32
PROGRESS OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND STEAM NAVIGATION: reprint....	I	III	144	Ruttan, Sheriff.			
Russel and Weinsirl.				Ventilating Car of.....	I	III	69
RISE AND FALL OF BACTERIA IN CHEDDAR CHEESE: ref.....	IV	VII	109	Ruzicka, Vladislav.			
Ruscom River, gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	541	Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	413
Russell Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	541	Nature of Nucleolus: ref..	IV	VI	416
Russia.				Ryan, Carroll.			
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	380	Oscar and other Poems: reviewed.....	II	III	17
Universal time.....	III	III	64	Ryerson, Dr. G. Sterling.			
Village Community.....	III	IV	62	COLOUR-BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO RAILWAY EMPLOYES AND THE PUBLIC: abstract.....	III	VII	20
Russow.				DEFECTIVE VISION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF TORONTO: abstract.....	IV	I	27
Periderm tissue in Ophioglossaceæ: ref.....	IV	V	284	INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO ON VISION: abstract.....	III	VI	18
Russula, Habits and Ontario habitats of				Ryerson, Dr.			
R. atropurpurea Pk..	IX		72	Educational problems: ref.	II	III	423
R. aurata, Fr.....	IX		72	School education: ref.....	II	I	135
R. cyanoxantha Schœff, .	IX		72	Saba, Banks, W. Indies,			
R. emetica, Fr.....	IX		72	physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	356
R. fæteus, Fr.....	IV		72	Sabassas, Census, 1847.	I	I	197
R. heterophylla, Fr.....	IV		72	Sabascasing, Bay Gneissic foliation in rock formation: drawing.....	III	IV	117
R. roseipes (Secr), Bres.....	IV		72	Sabello-Oscan language, examples.....	I	II	276
R. virescens Schœff, Fr....	IV		72	Sabine.			
Rusty Grackle, Hamilton species.	II	V	392	AMERICAN MODE OF CATCHING MACKEREL: reprint.	I	II	117
Rutaceæ.				Sabine, Maj.-Gen.			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1841-1852.....	I	II	14
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147				
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	638				
	II	XV	350				
London species.....	II	VIII	223				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sabine, Maj.-Gen.—Con.				Saemann, L.			
COLONIAL, MAGNETIC OBSERVATORIES: reprint....	II	II	455	UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN: reprint...	II	VI	525
Efforts in establishing observatory at Toronto....	II	III	101	Sænuris, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	499
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEAS: reprint.....	II	III	55	S. canadensis, Nich, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	498
Supposed decennial inequality in lunar diurnal magnetic variation.....	II	II	451	Safford, Prof. J. W.			
Sabine language , shows element of Celtic.....	I	II	274	ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK: reprint.....	I	II	138
Sables, Dore, Portage aux , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	658	Sagadjiveosse.			
Sables, Riviere aux , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658	Career of.....	IV	VI	290
Saccharomyces , sporulation in.....	IV	VI	501	Saganaskokam River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
S. cerevisiae.				Sagartidae , <i>acontia</i> extended from.....	IV	VI	387
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	Sagota , King of Siberia.....	IV	II	272
Corpuscles in.....	IV	VI	493	Sagemehl.			
"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	495	Antorbital bone in <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.....	III	II	279
Nucleus and nucleolus with membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	Sphenotic post frontal in <i>Amia</i> possesses membranous element: ref.....	III	II	280
S. guttulatus , budding.....	IV	VI	499	Sagathewigowam , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
S. ludwigii.				Sagina, L., Canadian localities of			
Appearances of cells in early stages of fermentation....	IV	VI	491	<i>S. nodosa</i> , Fenzl.....	II	XV	173
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	<i>S. procumbens</i> , L.....	II	XV	173
Corpuscle in.....	IV	VI	493	Saguenay, Que.			
"Masked" iron in cells....	IV	VI	495	Exploration of, in 1857....	II	IV	270
Nucleus, nucleolus and membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	St. Lawrence, and other poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	III	17
Peculiar structures in.....	IV	VI	496	Sahaptin.			
Sacharbekoff.				Language of, and grammar.....	III	VI	114
Number bacteria found in milk supply of St. Petersburg: ref.....	IV	VII	468	Language of, characteristics	IV	VI	283
Sachem of Iroquois , selecting a successor.....	II	IV	230	Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
Sachs.				Sall Rock, L. Superior.....	II	I	351
Absorption of salt solutions by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	St. Andrew's Church, Niagara , history.....	IV	I	109
Compounds in outer endosperm layer of wheat: ref.	IV	VII	513	St. Andrew's, Man., Mound Builder's Mounds at	III	IV	132
Distilled water placed on leaves becomes alkaline: ref.....	IV	VII	263	St. Bartholomew, W. Indies , physical features....	IV	VII	354
Sacramento River, Salmon	IV	IX	24	St. Charles, Que. , skirmish at, in 1837.....	IV	III	289
Sacs , on Wisconsin river at time of Conquest.....	IV	III	260	St. Clair Flats.			
Sacy-le-Grand , flint instruments found in.....	II	IX	271	LAKE NAVIGATION AND.....	I	III	213
Sadebeck.				St. Clair Lake , Islands in....	II	XIV	674
Dichotomy does not occur in <i>Filicinae</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	521	St. Columba.			
Equisetaceous embryo: ref.	IV	V	280	Biography of.....	IV	III	134
				ST. COLUMBA OR COLUMBILLE. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	131
				St. David's Valley , Niagara.....	IV	VII	8
				St. Denis , skirmish at, in 1837	IV	III	289

Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
		St. Eustache , skirmish at, in 1837. By an eye witness.	IV	III	291				
VI	525	St. Eustacia, W. Indies , physical features and geology.	IV	VII	356				
II	499	St. Filian's .							
		Crozier.	II	IV	431				
		Relics, etc., of.	II	IV	429				
II	498	St. George, Quetton, Toronto .	II	XII	339				
		St. John, N.B.							
II	138	Meteorological conditions during Saxby Gale, 4th Oct., 1869.	IV	IX	255				
VI	290	St. John R.							
IV	658	ABENAKIS OF JACK . By Edward abstract.	IV	III	195				
VI	387	St. John Valley, Que. , Agricultural possibilities.	II	IV	271				
II	272	St. John's rock formation , New Brunswick.	II	XV	105				
II	279	St. John's-wort , Canadian localities.	II	XV	168				
II	280	St. Kitts, W. Indies.							
IV	658	Exports and Products of (1859).	II	VII	142				
		Physical features and geology of.	IV	VII	356				
XV	173	St. Lawrence.							
XV	173	Canals; 1852 report.	I	I	91				
IV	270	Canals: cost.	II	X	269				
III	17	Copper deposits in Metamorphic region south of.	II	V	453				
VI	114	First surveys of.	II	XIV	86				
VI	283	Gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	65				
VI	121	Geology of, basin.	II	IX	7				
I	351	Geology of, district Inter-colonial Ry.	II	XV	381				
I	109	Indian relics found on, Canal.	II	I	329				
IV	132	NEWER PLIOCENE FOSSILS OF, VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.	II	III	86				
VII	354	Post-tertiary deposits of, valley.	II	IV	317				
III	289	Post tertiary times.	IV	VI	52				
III	213	Route to Europe.	I	I	92				
IV	674	St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.	II	III	17				
V	299	Salts in water, proportional amounts in.	IV	VII	558				
III	131	SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF, VALLEY. By John Macoun and John Gibson.	II	XV	51				
VII	8	Upper, geological district of Quebec.	II	XV	94				
III	289	Water analysed.	II	II	300				
		Winter level of, raised by anchor ice.	II	VII	175				
		St. Lawrence—Con.							
		WINTER PHENOMENA IN: reprint.	I	II	75				
		St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junction Lines , Report of chief Engineer.	I	I	22				
		St. Lawrence Group , Canadian flora.	IV	VIII	26				
		St. Lucia.							
		Exports and Products of (1859).	II	VII	141				
		Geology and physical features of.	IV	VII	363				
		St. Louis , Belcher's Artesian Well in.	I	I	227				
		St. Lussou, Sieur de , Quebec to Sault St. Marie (1671).	II	VIII	411				
		St. Marie on Wye.							
		SITE OF MISSION OF; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.	IV	IV	230				
		St. Mark's Church, Niagara , history.	IV	I	109				
		St. Martin Isle Jesus.							
		Atmospheric Electricity observations (1858).	II	IV	266				
		Aurora Borealis, 1858, 1859	II	V	311				
		CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEOROLOGY, FROM OBSERVATIONS AT. By Chas. Smallwood.	II	IV	262				
		MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1852. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.	I	II	7				
		FOR 1853.	I	II	230				
		Montreal Natural History Society's report on observatory at.	II	I	409				
		METEOROLOGY OF, FOR 1859. By Chas. Smallwood.	II	V	308				
		Meteorological Register of; see under Meteorological Register.							
		OBSERVATORY AT. By Chas. Smallwood (full description with drawings).	II	III	281				
		Temperature of cold days of Feb. 1855 at.	I	III	196				
		St. Martin's Island, West Indies , physical features and geology of.	VII		354				
		St. Martin Archipelago, West Indies , physical features and geology of.	IV	VII	354				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
St. Marylebone.				Saline.			
Brain weights of patients in, Infirmary.....	II	xv	211	CLASSIFICATION OF, SPRINGS OF CANADA. By T. Sterry			
St. Mary's, Ont.				Hunt: abstract.....	II	viii	168
Athyris maia at.....	II	v	277	Waters of Canada.....	I	iii	99
Machæracanthus sulcatus at Meteorological Observations at, for 1858.....	III	i	121	Salix.			
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT, FOR 1859. By W. Graeme Tomkins....	II	v	396	Effect of nutrient solutions on budding; expts.....	IV	vii	339
St. Nicholas Island, L. Ontario, 1779.....	IV	iv	282	Host of sawfly gall producers	IV	ix	328
St. Peter Lake, Que., earthquake at.....	I	i	185	S. alba, L.			
St. Petersburg.				Canadian.....	II	vi	39
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468	Host of Pontania hyalina, Norton.....	IV	ix	328
St. Regis, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	63	S. cordata, Muhl, gall produced on, by Pontania pomum Walsh shows red, a dormant colour in.....	IV	ix	372
St. Rollox.				S. cordata, Muhl, host of.			
CHIMNEY OF CHEMICAL WORKS.....	I	i	12	Euura S. ovum Walsh.....	IV	ix	329
St. Simon's Island, bed of shells at, Cannon Pt.....	II	iii	387	Cecidomyia triticooides Walsh.....	IV	ix	322
St. Vincent, W. Indies.				Pontania pomum, Walsh..	IV	ix	328
Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	141	Rhabdophaga strobiloides, Walsh.....	IV	ix	325
Geology and physical features.....	IV	vii	361	S. discolor, Muhl, host of Pontania pisum, Walsh..	IV	ix	328
Saketupiks.....	IV	iv	249	S. humilis, Marsh, host of			
Salamander.				Euura S. = gemma, Walsh; Pontania desmodioides Walsh and Pontania (undescribed).....	IV	ix	328
Pancreatic Nebenkerne in.	IV	i	272	Pontania n.3. (pl.).....	IV	ix	333
Stimulating effect of light on	IV	viii	109	Rhabdophaga batatas Walsh	IV	ix	324
Structures in gastric mucosa of.....	IV	i	247	Sawfly gall (undescribed)..	IV	ix	335
Salamandra atra, development of gills.....	IV	viii	484	S. longifolia, medicinal properties of, among Indians	IV	vii	22
S. larva, nerve cells.....	IV	vi	426	S. lucida Muhl, host of			
Salamis, Ashchurite traces in	II	xiv	251	Gall undescribed or Pontania lucidæ Rohwer....	IV	ix	328
Salford, Eng., sewage disposal.....	IV	ii	146	Pontania lucidæ Rohwer...	IV	ix	334
Salicaceæ.				S. serissima (Bailey), Fernald.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	Excrement of larvæ of sawfly gall on, produces cell division (pl.).....	IV	ix	368
Canadian species.....	I	iii	292	Host of Euura (undescribed) or E. serissimæ Rohwer..	IV	ix	328
Distribution of aeriferous tissue in stem of.....	IV	ix	369	Saliva, tobacco's influence on.	II	iii	253
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152	Salmo gairdneri.....	IV	ix	24
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	649	S. iridens.....	IV	ix	24
London species.....	II	viii	233	S. mykiss.....	IV	ix	24
Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	III	iv	212	S. salar.....	IV	ix	23
Salicaceous galls, production of aciferous tissue in, and its distribution in normal stem.....	IV	ix	369	Salmon.			
Salicornaria farciminiodes, from great sea depths....	II	vi	520	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN CANADA. By R. Nettle: abstract.....	IV	iii	43
Saliferous rocks, Michigan..	II	viii	267	Catch in good year.....	IV	ix	28
				Changes in digestive organs as they ascend river.....	IV	ix	30

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Salmon--Con.				Salmon Creek, Great, gazet-			
DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN CANADA. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson.....	II	II	1	teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Déné method of catching and curing.....	IV	IV	49, 84, 92, 196	Salmon Creek, Little, gazet-			
Déné mode of catching land locked.....	IV	IV	74	teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Déné method of fishing (illustrated).....	III	VII	129	Salmonids.			
Destruction in Ontario and Quebec, and means of pre- serving.....	II	II	6	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	23
Effect of sawdust in rivers on.....	IV	VII	427	Species on American conti- nent.....	IV	IX	23
Effect of sawdust on propa- gation of.....	IV	VII	428	Salpingoeca fusiformis,			
Facts regarding Columbia River Salmon.....	I	III	275	Kent, Toronto tap water	III	I	423
Fishery regulations and diffi- culty involved.....	IV	IX	42	Salsola tragus, potash can replace soda in.....	II	VI	51
Habits as they reach coast and ascend rivers.....	IV	IX	26	Salt.			
History from time fry des- cend streams until they return.....	IV	IX	33	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF, CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	227
LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC. By Prof. J. Playfair				As a manure.....	II	III	523
McMurrich.....	IV	IX	23	Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	152
Loss in weight as they as- cend river.....	IV	IX	29	FUNCTION OF, IN SEA- WATER. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	XV	329
Song of, Fishing by Tlinkit Indians.....	IV	VI	341	SOLVENT ACTION OF, AT HIGH TEMPERATURES: re- print.....	I	III	149
Spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	26	SALT CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	186
Species of.....	IV	IX	73	Salt Springs, New York....	I	II	38
Stocking streams with.....	II	II	4	Salt Wells, Michigan.....	II	VIII	267
Suggested methods of over- coming mill-dams.....	II	II	3	Salter, J. W.			
Time fry remains on spawn- ing grounds.....	IV	IX	33	Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	VIII	363
Salmon, Dog.....	IV	IX	25	Gasteropods of Canada: re- viewed.....	II	IV	465
Salmon, Humpback.....	IV	IX	25	NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER.....	I	I	221
Salmon, Silver.....	IV	IX	25	Salter and Billings.			
Salmon, Sockeye.				Cyclocystoides: ref.....	II	IV	43
Age determined from oto- liths.....	IV	IX	37	Saltfoot Tp., gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Catch for years 1893-1908..	IV	IX	33	Salubrity.			
Depletion of supply dis- cussed.....	IV	IX	40	SALUBRITY OF TOWNS: re- print.....	I	III	264
Do each generation return to their own identical spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	38	Salvelinus.....	IV	IX	25
Life history.....	IV	IX	25	Samoa.			
Periodicity of big runs in Fraser and not in other rivers.....	IV	IX	35	Migrations from, and chan- ges produced in language.	III	VI	108
Undersized fish that return to fresh water.....	IV	IX	36	Samoa belief as to origin of man.....	IV	VI	207
Salmon, Spring.....	IV	IX	24	Samolus, flower peculiarities in.....	II	V	340
Salmon Creek, gazetteer no-				Samothrace, Ashchurite tra- ces in.....	II	XIV	248
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	658	Samuelson.			
				SAMEULSON'S PATENT DIG- GING MACHINE: reprint..	I	I	244
				San Miguel.....	II	I	363
				San Salita Bay, Embiotoca or Holconoti specimens from.....	I	II	88
				San Salvador.			
				Coal in.....	II	I	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
San Salvador—Con.				Sandstone, Lower , east side Upper Mississippi and North of Wisconsin River	I	II	79
Earthquake of 16th April, 1854.....	II	I	366	Sandstone, Medina.	II	V	501
Geography of.....	II	I	362	Formation at Niagara.....	I	III	51
Indians.....	II	I	376	Huron region, Ont.....	II	XV	391
Notes on geography, topo- graphy, climate, popula- tion, resources, produc- tions, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	I	359	Sandstone, Oriskany.	II	VII	190
Ruined city of.....	II	I	364	AGE OF. By John De Cew.....	II	VII	192
Silver mines of.....	II	I	368	Fossils in.....	II	VII	192
Volcanoes in.....	II	I	363	Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.....	II	VI	295
Sanarelli.				Sandstone, Potsdam.			
Cause of yellow fever: ref.....	IV	VIII	57	ADDITIONAL FOSSIL TRACKS IN, OF CANADA: abstract.....	II	V	469
Sanchoniatho.				L. Ontario.....	II	XV	390
Phoenician History of Dead Sea region: rel.....	II	XIII	523	Sandstone, Quartzose , forma- tion at Niagara.....	II	V	501
Sand.				Sandstone, red , L. Superior.....	IV	VI	50
Canadian, for moulding.....	II	VIII	462	Sandstone, Vitreous , north shore of L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	397	Sandusky Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Interglacial, and laminated clay, Scarboro Cliffs.....	II	XV	402	Sandwich Islands.			
Launce, of Gaspé Bay.....	II	III	515	Monthly Magazine, Jan. to May, 1856: reviewed.....	II	III	451
Sand plains formed by glacial lakes, L. Wendigo- kan region.....	IV	VIII	361	Notes on people and their diseases.....	II	I	556
Separation of elements of.....	I	III	15	Peculiarities of Crania in.....	II	VII	442
Stratified, and gravel post- glacial, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	403	Volcanic eruption in.....	I	I	18
Sand Creek, Ont.				Sandwich Town , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	214
Iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	352	Sandwich Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Sand Grouse, Pallas' , migra- tions.....	IV	III	181	Sandwort.			
Sandhill , Toronto.....	II	XIII	267	Localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	170, 174
Sand-hill Crane , identical with Whooping Crane?.....	II	IV	267	Sandy Bay , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Sand Martin.				Sandy Bay, Great , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93	Sandy Bay, Little , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503	Sandy Hook.			
Sand-pipers.				CAUSE OF INCREASE OF. By Prof. Bache: reprint.....	II	II	67
Habits of Hamilton fre- quenters.....	II	VI	131	Sandy Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394	Sandy River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
N. American species.....	II	XI	159	Sanfernanado marls , Trini- dad.....	IV	VIII	381
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 192, 195, 198	Sang, John.			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121	DESCRIPTION OF PLATO- METER, AN INSTRUMENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS, WITH PLATE: re- print.....	I	II	305
Sand Spurrey , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	174	PLANIMETER OF SELF-ACT- ING CALCULATOR OF SUR- FACES: reprint.....	I	II	310
Sandstone.				Sangas or St. Dusk's Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	158				
Described.....	II	VI	438				
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197				
North shore of L. Superior.....	I	I	125				
PRIMORDIAL, OF ROCKY Mts.: reprint.....	II	VII	149				
Rock at Toronto.....	I	I	147				
Sandstone, Caradoc , Wales.....	I	I	248				

Vol. Page

II 79
v 501
III 51
XV 391
VII 190
VII 192
VI 295
v 469
XV 390
v 501
VI 50
I 125
XIV 658
III 451
I 556
VII 442
I 18
XIV 214
XIV 658
170, 174
XIV 659
XIV 659
XIV 659
II 67
XIV 659
XIV 659
VIII 381
II 305
II 310
XIV 659

Sangas Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Sangster, Charles . St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems: reviewed...	II	III	17
Sanguinaria , Dillen, localities Canadian species...	II	XV	61
S. canadensis , L. Canadian localities.....	II	XV	61
Toronto.....	I	I	207
Sanguinarine , principle in...	II	I	311
Sanicula , Tourn, Canadian localities of S. canadensis, L.....	II	XV	555
S. marilandica, L.....	II	XV	555
Sanitation . CITY, AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL. By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
CITY, AND SEWAGE PROBLEMS. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	IV	I	5
Sanitary , properties of wool	I	II	22
Sanskrit . Coptic article in; examples. Gaelic words relating to Water similar to.....	III	VI	241
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to...	III	VI	240
Gender.....	IV	VI	67
Turanian influence on.....	IV	IV	262
Sanspareil locomotive	I	II	64
Santa Cruz , navigating knowledge of, natives.....	III	VII	204
Santalaceæ . Canadian species.....	II	VI	278
Hamilton species.....	II	XIV	297
Localities Canadian species.....	III	II	152
London species.....	II	XIV	648
Santini . Tungus dress: ref.....	IV	V	187
Sapalili	IV	V	99
Saperda concolor , Menythrus tricinctus Harris in galls of.....	IV	IX	311
S. puncticollis , Ibid.....	I	III	212, 326
S. tripunctata , Mels. Cat.....	I	III	212
S. vestita	I	III	212, 326
Sapindaceæ . Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	638
London species.....	II	XV	353
Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	III	IV	211
Sapitel	IV	V	99
Saponaceous , substance in "Indian Soap".....	IV	VII	4

Saponaria , L., Canadian habitats of S. officinalis, L.....	II	XV	160
Saponification	II	I	195, 480
Sapphire . Artificial formation of.....	II	IV	54
Yak River.....	IV	IV	227
Saprer	IV	V	99
Sapsucker, Yellow-Bellied , Toronto.....	IV	I	43
	IV	III	62
Sarapikuka , tomb of, Inscription deciphered and translated.....	III	III	235
Sarcee Indians . Alberta.....	III	V	216
Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	V	45
Confederacy.....	IV	IV	250
How they separated from Beavers.....	IV	IV	11
Migrations and conquests...	IV	IV	250
Population one hundred years ago.....	IV	IV	29
Present habitat.....	IV	IV	15
Sarcode of sponges	II	X	361
Sarcophagus , inscribed Sardonian.....	II	I	78
Sarcoptes minor var Cati , Hering, full description of Canadian specimen (pl.).....	III	I	332
Sarracenia , Tourn, Canadian species.....	II	XV	60
S. purpurea , L. Canadian localities.....	II	XV	60
Central cylinder and phloem-terma.....	IV	VI	619
Sarraceniaceæ . Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	636
London species.....	II	XV	60
	II	VIII	221
Sarsaparilla , Canadian species and habitats.....	II	VI	282
Sartorius . Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	553
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	553
Orang.....	IV	VI	552
Saskatchewan . Agricultural land in.....	II	VIII	420
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
District in 1857-58.....	II	V	545
First exploration of South.....	III	VI	145
Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	35
GOLD MINING ON, RIVER . By Chas. Levey: abstract In post tertiary times.....	III	III	267
Narrative of, Exploring Expedition of 1858. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed...	IV	VI	52
	II	VI	175

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Saskatchewan—Con.				Saugeen Peninsula, Treaty			
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT ON SOUTH				recording surrender of Saugeen Peninsula by In- dians.....	I	III	168
By H. Youle Hind: reprint	II	IX	253	Sault St. Marie.			
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VAL- LEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND.				Canal, 1855.....	I	III	300
By Henry Y. Hind.....	II	IV	253	Iron plant.....	IV	VIII	154
Progress report of exploring expedition of H. Y. Hind: reviewed.....	II	V	187	Saulteaux.			
Section of deposits near Medicine Hat, showing Coal seam (fig.).....	III	V	153	Brief history of.....	II	I	131
Trading expeditions of 1775	IV	III	264	Keewatin.....	III	V	215
Sas-otino , same as saz-oo-ti- na.....	IV	VII	520	Pipes.....	II	II	332
Sassafras officinale , Cana- dian.....	II	VI	38	Saumon River , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Satarna , connected with ancient Irish history in person of Stairn.....	IV	V	98	Saunders, W.			
Satchets , Déné.....	IV	IV	146	LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LON- DON, ONT.....	II	VIII	219
Satureia hortensis , L., Cana- da.....	II	XIV	284	ON OCCURRENCE OF VAN- ESSA CAENIA IN ONTARIO. SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN ARCTIADÆ, INCLUDING SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES LIKELY TO OCCUR IN CANADA.....	II	VI	408
Saturn.				Saurin, J. J.			
MOTION OF RINGS. By Prof. Benjamin Pierce. reprint.....	I	III	356	Sleigh Manufacturer; ex- hibit at Exhibition of 1851	I	I	87
Rings visible to naked eye..	I	III	215	Sauropterygia	II	V	79
SOME REMARKS ON PRO- BABLE PRESENT CONDI- TION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint...	I	I	270	Saururacæ , localities Cana- dian species.....	II	XIV	648
Saturnia , Description of Canadian representa- tive of				Saussure, de.			
S. cecropia.....	I	II	213	Absorption of light by at- mosphere and cause of blue of sky and red of sunset: ref.....	I	I	6
S. polyphemus.....	I	II	212	Saussurite.			
S. promethea.....	I	II	213	Analysis of.....	II	III	262
Saturniæ.				Composition of.....	II	IV	325
CANADIAN SATURNIÆ— SILKWORMS.....	I	III	266	Identical with zoizite.....	II	III	262
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN, AND SUGGES- TIONS OF USING THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE PUR- POSES. By Thos. Cottle, M.D.....	I	II	212	Saut, Long , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Satyrus , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	241	Savacon of Caribs , identity of	IV	VI	611
Sauer, Martin.				Savagery.			
Physical features and habits of Tungus: ref.....	IV	V	176	PERSISTENCE OF, IN CIVILIZ- ATION. By David Boyle: abstract.....	III	IV	129
Tungus dress: ref.....	IV	V	187	Savannah, S. S.			
Saugeen.				Claims that she was first steam boat to cross At- lantic refuted.....	IV	III	170
Origin of name.....	II	III	308	Savatte, Isle à la , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Saugeen Clays , Scarboro Cliff.....	II	XV	407	Savery, Capt.			
				Savery's steam engine.....	I	I	220
				Sawdust.			
				Bacteriological examination of, water in shade and sunshine.....	IV	VII	466
				Conditions that determine poisonous nature of, pol- lution in streams.....	IV	VII	465

Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page
		Sawdust—Con.					
		Cultures from its extract made by Dr. W. T. Connell.....			IV	VII	460, 461
		Decaying, effect on fish....			IV	VII	458
		Effect of, on fish.....			IV	VII	432
		433, 436, 440, 452					
		Effect of, on fish eggs in experimental tank.....			IV	VII	436
		Effect of, in rivers on fish....			IV	VII	428
		429, 462					
		Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnechere River; effect on fish life..			IV	VII	463
		Extracts from, placed in sun and shade; effects on fish..			IV	VII	460
		Effect of, on propagation of food fishes. By W. Landwark: ref.....			IV	VII	428
		Fish would desert sawdust polluted streams for tributaries.....			IV	VII	465
		Nutritive relations in connection with fish life.....			IV	VII	461
		Sinking of.....			IV	VII	434
		Source of poison that affects fish.....			IV	VII	437
		Suppressed sawdust report by Rogers.....			IV	VII	431
		Rate at which white pine, extract dissolved out to effect fish.....			IV	VII	449
		SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE. By A. P. Knight.....			IV	VII	425
		Sawfly gall.					
		Characteristics of Hymenoptera.....			IV	IX	336
		Localization of tannin bearing tissue in.....			IV	IX	337
		Ovipositing by, producers..			IV	IX	338
		Producers on host Salix....			IV	IX	328
		Undescribed, on Salix humilis, Marsh.....			IV	IX	335
		Saw-whet, Toronto.....			IV	I	44
		Saxby Gale.					
		In New Brunswick the fourth October, 1869....			IV	IX	253
		In Nova Scotia.....			IV	IX	255
		Meteorological conditions at St. John during.....			IV	IX	255
		Prediction of Lieut. Saxby concerning.....			IV	IX	256
		SAXBY GALE. By D. L. Hutchinson.....			IV	IX	253
		Saxicava rugosa, Gaspé, Que.			II	V	465
		Saxicola onathe, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....			III	V	119
		Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of					
		S. aizoides, L.....			II	XV	547
		Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of—Con.					
		S. aizoon, Jacq.....			I	XV	547
		S. caespitosa, L.....			II	XV	547
		S. nivalis, L.....			II	XV	548
		S. oppositifolia, L.....			II	XV	547
		S. pennsylvanica, L.....			II	XV	548
		S. rivularis, L.....			II	XV	548
		S. sibirica, L.....			II	XV	548
		S. stellaris, L.....			II	XV	548
		S. tricuspidata, Retz.....			II	XV	547
		S. virginiana, Michx.....			II	XV	548
		Saxifragaceae.					
		Barrie species.....			II	XV	47
		Canadian species.....			II	XIV	293
		Cause and function of incrustations upon leaves..			IV	VII	257
		Hamilton species.....			III	II	148
		Localities Canadian species.			II	XIV	640
		London species.....			II	XV	435
		Polystely in.....			II	VIII	225
		Species supporting Platysmia cecropia.....			IV	VI	611
		Saxifrage, Canadian localities.....			III	IV	212
		Saxony, crania of ancient....			II	VIII	133
		Saxony.					
		King of Saxony as a botanist.....			I	I	81
		Sayce, Prof.					
		Alphabetic characters on Cyprian monuments: ref.			III	III	147
		Sayornis fusca, habits of Ontario visitors.....			III	III	92
		S. phoebe, observations on Ontario visitors.....			III	VII	191
		IV III 62, 68, 102, 103, 104, 105					
		Saze-oo-ti-na, sub-division of the Kaska tribe.....			IV	VII	520
		Saz-oo-ti-na tribe, called also Sas-otine.....			V	VII	520
		Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry.					
		CANADA IN BODLEIAN.....			II	XII	370
		CANADA IN SCULPTURE: abstract.....			III	V	132
		CANADIAN LOCAL HISTORY: EAST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS.....			II	XIV	55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658
		DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF COINS, ANCIENT AND MODERN IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION.			II	IX	105, 226
		EARLY GAZETTEER AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA.....			II	XV	23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry				Scandinavia—Con.			
— <i>Con.</i>				Zimmerman at	II	XV	313
LAHOUTAN (BARON)	II	XIII	240, 304	Scandinavian.			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS	II	XIV	73, 315, 479, 597, 511	Beavers mentioned in literature	II	IV	360
MEMORANDA OF VESEVIUS AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD	I	II	237, 261	Crama	II	IX	398
MERTON COLLEGE AND CANADA	II	XIII	453	Mythology	II	XIII	157
NOTE ON EYMON OF ONTARIO	II	VII	502	WHEN DID WE OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS. By Capt. Stupart, R.N. abstract	III	VI	44
Obituary	IV	VII	235	Scapularia, penic characters	II	IX	234
ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVERIES	I	I	207, 220	Scaportus.			
ON ERRATA RECEPTE, WRITTEN AND SPOKEN	II	IX	137, 317, 31, 223, 386	Chapman	IV	VI	557
				Deception in anthropology	IV	VI	558
ON METONYMS OR TRANSLATED AND QUASI TRANSLATED PERSONAL NAMES	II	XI	35	Function of	IV	VI	558
ON MUSEUMS AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF EDUCATION IN NATURAL SCIENCE	II	XIII	1	Globe	IV	VI	557
PHONETIC ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES	II	VIII	329	Lower types	IV	VI	558
PROTOTYPOGRAPHY	II	XV	574	Muscle discovered	IV	VI	559
SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE-PLUME IDENTIFIED WITH SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY ARE APPENDED	II	XV	259, 332, 436, 333, 430, 514	Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	556
TORONTO OF OLD	II	XII	149, 227, 355, 433, 562	Representative	IV	VI	559
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED	I	XV	615	Scapanus, Canadian localities of			
Scalites, Ottawa R.	I	I	221	S. breweri, Bach	III	VI	89
Scallop shell.				S. townsendi, Bach	III	VI	89
Ancient badge of pilgrimage	II	III	388	Scapofite	II		529
Ecclesiastical uses of	II	III	389	Scarabæidæ, Kicking Horse Pass species	III	V	283
Heraldry uses of	II	III	388	Scarboro, Scarboro Cliff or Hts.			
Scalpus, Canadian localities of				Correlation between deposits east from Newcastle and, section	IV	VIII	26
S. æneus, Cassin	III	VI	89	Filled up glacial hollow at	II	XV	397
S. aquaticus, Linn	III	VI	88	Fossils found	II	XV	399
S. canadensis, Rich	III	VI	89	GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF, AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (WITH PLATE). By Geo. Jennings HINDL	II	XV	388
S. dimanus, Bach	III	VI	89	Palaeozoic rocks	II	XV	391
Scamony, specimen of, described.	I	I	10	Physical features of	II	XV	388
Scandinavia.				Pleistocene deposits	V	VII	165
Connection with Onam family	II	XIV	566	Region which supplied material for Toronto Peninsula	I	II	226
				Succession of strata	II	XV	392
				Scarborough Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	69, 659
				Scarites subterraneus, Meis. Cat.	I	III	256
				Scarlett, John, Toronto	II	XIII	191
				Appearance of muscle after treating with	IV	VIII	405
				Staining properties of	IV	VIII	404
				Scarlet Tanager, habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	97
				Scarpa's triangle, floor of, Orang.	IV		551

313	Scarth, Rev. H. M. Discovery of coffin containing Latin inscription, Tomb Down near Bath	II	iii	227
360	Latin inscription to gold	II	vi	402
398	Sul: ref.	II	i	187
157	Latin inscriptions found in Britain: ref.	II	x	136
44	scenedesmus , methods of prolonging life of	V	viii	136
234	Schäfer , Faint epithelial cells	IV	viii	251
557	Schank, John , Autograph letter and biography			82
558	Schaumkalk , character	I		484
557	Schawbe, B. , Periodicity of sunspots and earth's magnetism: ref.	I		192
558	Schawanoes , population in 1838, '44 and '46			99
559	Schectac	I		40
89	Scheerer , On origin of granite: ref.			5
89	Schenk's process , for drying flax	I		28
529	Scherer , Gluten dissolved by g juice: ref.	IV	ii	28
213	Scherer, Medicus and Reichert's emulsion Process for identification of butter-fat: ref.			39
21	Scheurlen , Bacteria in cream, skim milk and slime in separator: ref.	IV	vi	
397	Schiller , Brain weight of	II	xv	
399	Schiroki , Diastase produced by Tyrosinases: ref.	IV	vii	11
226	Leptonia, a cheese bacterium: ref.			11
392	schistos , Cleavage of			11
659	in igneous rocks	III	iii	126
256	SCHNEISSIG , THEIR RELATION TO ORIGIN OF THE CANADIAN ROCKS. By A. Lawson	III		
404	Structure peculiarly developed in sedimentary rocks	III	iv	117
97	Schists , Carbonate, in Wendigokan region	IV	viii	351

Schists — <i>Cont.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gneiss intrusion in; excavations from north shore of Superior	III	iv	119
Gneiss, in Wendigokan region	IV	viii	351
Judson's Bay	III	iv	197
chizaeline	II	xii	364
chizocarinus nodosus , Hall	I	i	22
Onawa	IV	ii	167
Schizomycetes , in cheese	IV	ii	167
Schizophyllum commune , Fruit and habitations	IV	ix	73
schizophyllum , perithecia in Tor	III	i	418
Schizostoma	IV	vi	627
Schleiden , Structure of	IV	i	481
Schliker , Structure of	IV	i	559
Schiederer , Acids	IV		80
Schilling , Structure of anhydrous sodium carbonate solutions by ref.	IV	vi	246
Schlosser Fort , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	661
Schlosser's Island , history	III	ii	224
Schumberger, M. , Method of colouring cloth by Alloxan: ref.	I	iii	17
Schmid-Monnard , Mucous canal's part in formation of pterotic in fish: ref.	III	ii	280
Schmidt, Oscar , Reproduction in sponges: ref.	II	xv	420
Schmitt , Structure of Cyanophyceae: ref.	IV	vi	441
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	vi	481
Schoharie settlements , Attacks on, during Revolutionary war	IV	vii	401
Scholefield, Rev. Jas. , Autograph and characteristics	I	xiv	621
Schomburgk , Arrangement of lesser Antilles into two groups: ref.	IV	viii	377
School , Compulsory, attendance in Ontario Act	IV	viii	192
English system, re attendance	II	iii	427
First public, in Toronto	II	xii	338
GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC . By Jos. T. B. Ives	III	v	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
School—Con.				Schultze, Max.			
Prussian, system, re attendance.....	II	III	426	Clavate cells in <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	394
System of Scotland, re attendance.....	II	III	431	Schüppan.			
WARMING AND VENTILATION OF. By Dr. Neil Arnott: reprint.....	I	III	101	Gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref.....	IV	VII	485
Schools, Medical inspection in.				Schürhoff.			
Boston.....	IV	VIII	198	<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i> , L.: ref.....	IV	IX	324
Brussels.....	IV	VIII	193	Science.			
Gt. Britain.....	IV	VIII	195	American Association for Advancement of Science; see American Association for advancement of			
MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN. By Chas. A. Hodgetts.....	IV	VIII	191	Benefits of, to nations.....	II	XV	365
New York.....	IV	VIII	198	British Association for advancement of; see British Association for Advancement of			
New York regulations.....	IV	VIII	205	INGENIOUS APPLICATION OF, AND ITS RESULTS.	I	II	168
Objects and results.....	IV	VIII	199	Magnetic, yet in its infancy	I	I	17
Zurich (Switz.).....	IV	VIII	194	NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCIENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF INDUSTRY: ref.....	I	I	159
Schoolcraft, H. R.				Proceedings of American Association for Advancement of 1855.....	I	III	355
On shells found in Indian graves: ref.....	II	III	402	Progress reviewed (1850)....	II	V	69
Philology of American Indians, criticized.....	II	III	438	Progress of Physical, 1856: reviewed.....	II	II	366
School of Mines.				Relation between, and progress in other departments of thought and action.....	III	I	363
Position of Industrial Education in 1852.....	I	I	110	Remuneration of.....	I	III	90
GOVERNMENT, LONDON, ENG.	I	I	110	Review of, in 1858, by President of British Association for Advancement of Science.....	II	IV	62
Schott, Charles A. and A. D. Bachs.				SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy.....	IV	VIII	63
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71	Science and theology, 1855.....	I	III	229
Schroeder.				SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VII	336
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	SOCIAL, ASSOCIATION: reprint.....	II	VII	384
Schroeder and Dusch.				GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL, DURING 1852. By W. Fairbairn: reprint.....	I	II	72
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	Scientific.			
Schulze, F. Ellhard.				COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND, INVESTIGATION. By Prof. Airy: reprint.....	I	III	92
Flexor longus hallucis and flexor tendons of outer toes in man: ref.....	IV	VI	570	IMPORTANCE OF, STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P.....	I	II	201
Flexor longus pollicis: ref.....	IV	VI	540	SCIENTIFIC INTELLIGENCE. I 16, 43, 94, 115, 139, 165, 189, 210, 237			
Peptic glands in <i>Silurus glanis</i> : ref.....	III	II	400				171
Reproduction in <i>Halisarca</i> : ref.....	II	XV	427				
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420				
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	397				
Vacuoles in <i>Sycandra raphanus</i> : ref.....	II	XV	425				
Schultz, Leopold.							
Examination of freshly drawn milk for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	470				

Vol. Page

II 394

VII 485

IX 324

IV 365

II 168

I 17

I 159

II 355

V 69

II 366

I 363

II 90

V 62

II 63

II 229

II 336

II 384

I 72

I 92

I 201

43, 94,

10, 237

I 171

- Scilly Isles**, Gaelic names in topography of. III III 55
- Scioto Mound skull**, described (pl.) II VIII 128
II XII 274
II XIII 127
- Measurements of, an Indian skull from Barrie and mean of Huron skulls. II VII 402
- Scioto Valley**.
Brachycephalia skull from. II II 411
Crania from. II II 418
Pipes discovered at Mound city. II II 234
- Sciurus**, Canadian localities of
S. carolinensis, Gmel. III VI 86
S. douglassi, Gray. III VI 85
S. fessor, Peale. II VI 86
S. hudsonius, Pallas. III VI 85
S. hudsonius, var β . Rich. III VI 85
S. leucotis, Gapper. III VI 86
S. lysteri (Ray), Rich. III VI 86
S. migratorius, Aud. and Bach. III VI 86
S. niger, Rich. III VI 86
S. quadrivittatus, Rich. III VI 85
S. richardsoni, Bach. III VI 85
- Sciuropterus volucella**, Pallas, Canadian localities. III VI 85
- S. volucella**, var *Hudsonius*, Gmel., Canadian localities. III VI 85
- Sclater**.
Geographical distribution of class Aves: ref. II III 459
- Sclavonic**.
Beavers mentioned in, literature. II IV 360
Coptic article in; examples. II XIII 413
- Scleranthus**, L., Canadian localities of
S. annuus, L. II XV 174
- Sclerosperma**, uses of. II X 287
- Scobie**, Hugh.
Obituary. I II 151
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Report reviewed. I I 188
Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853: reviewed. I I 89
- Scolecida**. II XV 242
- Scolecophagus carolinus**, observations on Ontario visitors. III VII 195
IV III 69
- Scolex**.
Development in active stage. II IV 37
Development in resting stage. II IV 36
- Scolithus verticalis** (Hall), Clinton Group, Dundas. II XIV 138
- Scofield**, Maurice, Toronto. II XIII 355
- Scolopacidae**, generic characters. II XI 158
- Scolopacinae**. II XI 159
- Scolopax**, Hamilton species. II V 394
- Scolopendrium officinarum**, Owen Sound, Ont. II XIV 471
- Scolytidae**, Kicking Horse Pass species. III V 215
- Scolytus**, mode of attacking trees. I II 193
- Scoops**, Déné. IV IV 156
- Scoresby**, Rev. Dr.
ARCTIC REGIONS AND NAVIGABLENESS OF ARCTIC REGION. I I 118
EARL OF ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND THEIR RELATIONS IN SIDEREAL HEAVENS: reprint. I II 140
ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN: reprint. I II 67
THEORY REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT NORTH POLE: reprint. I II 125
Inverted and erect images seen in sky; cause. I I 7
- Scot or Scotch**.
Brain capacity of. II XV 217
Brain weights of. II XV 202
Cranial characteristics of. II IX 384
Cranial types of. II IX 400
Picts distinguished from. IV V 297
- Scoters**, White winged, Mimico. IV III 108
- Scotiaptex cinerea**, observations on Ontario visitors. IV III 67, 92
- Scotland**.
Agricola's march into. II XIV 10
Ancient beaver haunts in. II IV 375
ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND By Prof. Harkness: abstract. I III 115
Ballads of: reviewed. II IV 295
Bronze Period. I III 315
Cimbri names of places in Lowland indicating that Cimbri located there. III I 317
Cranium from Juniptter Green Cist (pl.) II VII 409
Cranium of prehistoric race in Juniper Green Cist. II VIII 130
Dolichocephalic type of
Crania of primitive races. II VII 421
Education in. I III 162
Gaelic early settlement. III I 318

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scotland—Con.							
Gaels of, and Ireland closely connected shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140	Scott, Chief Justice of U.C.			
Geology of.....	II	I	74	Autograph letters, about judicial appointments, pension and receipt for pension (1820).....	II	XIV	99
GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION. RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA. By R. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	143	Reminiscences of.....	II	XII	159, 244
Juniper Green Cist, with skeleton (pl.).....	II	VII	409	Scott, F. H.			
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	IV	295	ON STRUCTURE, MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS.	IV	VI	405
Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411	Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert.			
LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF. By Hugh Miller: reprint.....	I	III	365	Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	606
METAMORPHIC ROCKS, FOLIATION OF. By Prof. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	115	Scott, Sir Walter.			
Murchison's reclassification of ancient rocks: ref.....	II	VI	112	Autograph letter about his poetry.....	II	XV	148
NEW CRUSTACEOUS FROM SILURIAN ROCKS OF: reprint.....	II	I	482	GENIUS OF SCOTT. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XIII	341
An advancement of learning in. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	I	168	LAMPS OF FICTION; ADDRESS BY GOLDWIN SMITH AT, CENTENARY.	II	XIII	347
ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND, AS SHEWN BY CENSUS OF 1861. By John Strang: reprint.....	II	VII	129	Scottish.			
Parieto-occipital flattening in ancient Scottish crania	II	VII	411	Connection with Onite line.....	II	XIV	585
PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF. By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	314	Nationality of Ossian.....	IV	III	216
Primitive races prior to Celts in.....	II	VII	405	Philosophy.....	II	XI	207
Recent geological discoveries.....	I	III	315	Francis Hutcheson originator of school of, Philosophy.....	II	XI	211
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed.....	II	IV	468	Scotus.			
School system, re attendance.....	II	III	431	Nom-de-plume of David Burn; educational questions: reviewed.....	II	XV	446
Stone Period.....	I	III	314	Scrapers, Dene.			
Sub-division of Palaeozoic rocks.....	I	III	115	Cambium (pl.).....	IV	IV	76
Subterranean dwellings.....	I	III	314	Material and use (pl.).....	IV	IV	50
<i>Unio margaritifera</i>	II	III	394	Moose skin (pl.).....	IV	IV	143
Scotophilus, Canadian localities of				Various (pl.).....	IV	IV	49, 68
<i>S. fuscus</i> , Beauv.....	III	VI	91	Screamers (Birds)	II	XI	158
<i>S. noctivagans</i> , Leconte.....	III	VI	91	Screw pile, for lighthouses ..	I	III	121
Scott.				Screw propeller.			
Nuclei in <i>Oscillaria</i> and <i>Tolypothrix</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	443	First Canadian vessel with.....	I	III	92
				Scrofula.			
				Described.....	II	XI	233
				Prevalence among children of early marriages.....	III	IV	185
				Scroggs.			
				Account of Coppermine Country, 1722: ref.....	IV	IX	206
				Scrope, Poulett.			
				Agency producing plastic condition in crystalline Rocks: ref.....	II	III	204
				Scrophulariaceae.			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	206, 645
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
				London species.....	II	VIII	229

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Scougog.				Sea Duck, Hamilton species.	II	v	395
LANGUAGE OF MISSISSA- GUAS OF. By A. F. Cham- berlain.....	III	VII	213	Sea level.			
(abstract).....	III	VII	2	Causes of change in.....	I	III	58
Scougog Island.				Changes in.....	I	III	57, 76
ARCHAEOLOGY OF. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	III	VII	14	Effect of detritus carried into ocean on.....	I	III	57
Scougog Lake, drainage affect- ed by differential uplift.	IV	VII	183	Methods of measuring changes in.....	I	III	76
Sculptress, American, Miss Hosman.....	I	II	87	ON CHANGES OF, EFFECTED BY EXISTING PHYSICAL CAUSES DURING STATED PERIODS OF TIME. By Alfred Tylor: reprint....	I	III	57, 76
Sculpture.				Sea Lion, Canadian localities	III	VI	77
DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT GREEK: reprint.....	I	III	40	Sea of Aral.			
Scurvy Grass, localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	163	Relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
Scutibranchiata, generic characters.....	II	XII	27	Sea Otter, Canadian localities	III	VI	76
Scyphidia inclinata D'udk, generic characters (pl.)...	III	I	305	Sea-Rocket, localities Cana- dian species.....	II	XV	164
Scyphomedusa, origin of first pair of radial cham- bers.....	IV	VI	402	Sea-snakes, Ceylon.....	II	VII	355
Seythians, tombs of kings...	II	II	121	Sea Water.			
Seytonema.				ADDITIONAL NOTE ON FUNC- TION OF SALT IN SEA WATER. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	XV	329
Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457	DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF, ON SILICATES SUCH AS MORTARS, ETC. By M. Vicat: reprint.....	I	III	41
Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	Evaporates less rapidly than fresh water under same conditions.....	II	XV	329
Two types of granules in...	IV	VI	465	ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE ORGANISMS IN. By R. Warrington: reprint.....	I	II	308
Sea.				Silver in.....	II	II	305
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	227	Some effects of, on air....	IV	VII	329
DEEP SEA SOUNDINGS: re- print.....	I	II	103	Seas, British.			
Deep Sea Soundings in South Atlantic.....	I	I	264	Coralline Zone in.....	I	I	109
Experiments of Prof. Chap- man on salt condition of	I	III	187	Fauna and flora peculiarities	I	I	110
Navigableness of Spitzber- gen Sea.....	I	I	118	Laminarian Zone in.....	I	I	109
OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF. By Prof. Chapman..	I	III	186	NATURAL HISTORY OF. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	I	109
OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST- ENCE OF VARIOUS MOL- LUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518	Seal.			
Percentage of salt in.....	II	II	485	Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	77
Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO ₄ , Cl, Si, and Fe in.....			559	Canadian localities of nor- thern fur seal.....	III	VI	77
TOPOGRAPHICAL FEATURES OF, BOTTOM. By Lieut. Berryman: reprint.....			4	Fisheries, Labrador.....	I	II	117
Salt condition to regulate evaporation.....	I	III	187	Fisheries, Newfoundland...	IV	III	305
SALTINESS OF. By Prof. Chapman: reprint.....	II	II	334	Great, Harp and Rough Seals of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117
Sea Bear, Canadian localities	III	VI	7	Seals, Coins, Medals and, Ancient and Modern: reviewed.....	II	VI	192
				Sean, Dana.			
				AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish: abstract..	III	VII	31

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Seann Dana, Rev. John Smith.	IV	i	217	Sedimentary Rocks.			
Season.				Changes to which subjected	II	vi	445
SEASONS, HUDSON'S STRAITS.				Described.	II	vi	437
By F. F. Payne.	IV	v	104	Formation of.	II	vi	440
Seaton, Lord.				Metamorphism of.	II	iii	206
Autograph letter on Nia-				Mode of formation.	II	iii	206
gara affairs.	II	xiv	112	ON ORIGIN AND METAMOR-			
Seaweed family, species				PHOSIS OF SOME. By T.			
yielding paper fibre.	II	xi	199	Sterry B. int.	II	ii	355
Secale cornutum, Toronto.	I	i	219	Sediments.			
Secondary Rays.				Consolidation of.	II	vi	444
Alpha rays lose power to				Sedum, Tourn, Canadian			
produce, when lose charge				localities of			
and power to ionize.	IV	ix	153	S. acre, L.	II	xv	549
Apparatus used to get,				S. rhodiola, D.C.	II	xv	550
excited by alpha rays				S. telephium, L.	II	xv	550
from polonium.	IV	ix	153	S. ternatum, Michx.	II	xv	550
Experiments on, excited by				Seelye.			
alpha rays from polo-				Circulatory system of Des-			
onium with brass electrodes				mognathus; ref.	IV	viii	488
at ordinary and liquid air				Seemann, B., F.L.S.			
temperatures.	IV	ix	191	PARTHENOGENESIS OF ANI-			
Experiments on, excited by				MALS AND PLANTS: re-			
alpha rays from polo-				print.	II	ii	481
onium with carbon elec-				Sagedunum, ancient name of			
trode at different temper-				Wallsend: evidence for. . .	II	xiii	140
atures in air, oxygen and				Selches.			
hydrogen.	IV	ix	182	Bibliography, of.	I	ii	27
Experiments on "Fatigue"				Described and method of			
of.	IV	ix	162	observing.	I	ii	27
Experiments shewing influ-				Movement in Gt. Lakes. . .	I	ii	304
ence of occluded gas on. .	IV	ix	167	ON SEICIES OF LAKES. By			
Influence of occluded gas				Col. J. R. Jackson.	I	ii	27
on, excited by alpha rays				Sericostonima.	II	vii	493
from polonium.	IV	ix	181	Sekossinlarmit, territory. .	III	vi	265
Longeman's experiment re-				Selurus.			
peated on, excited by				Hamilton species.	II	v	391
alpha rays of polonium. . .	IV	ix	154	Observations on Ontario			
SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED				species.	III	vii	191
BY ALPHA RAYS FROM					IV	i	46
POLONIUM. By V. E.					IV	iii	71, 73, 76, 83, 109
Pound, pt. I.	IV	ix	153	Sekanais.			
pt. II.	IV	ix	181	Amputation practices.	IV	vii	23
Secondary Rocks, fossils of.	II	ii	265	Houses.	III	vii	117
Secretion, phenomena of,				Method of disposing of, dead	III	vii	146
in pancreas.	IV	i	271	Tribe.	III	vii	112
Sedatives.				Selachia.	II	xv	244
Déné.	IV	iv	131	Selachian, Myological char-			
Western Dénés.	IV	iv	131	acters of head of Teleost			
Sedges.				and.	III	ii	341
Boreal type on east coast				Self, Metaphysical view of. .	II	i	120
L. Huron.	II	xiv	475	Self-consciousness, in Psy-			
Species yielding paper fibre	II	xi	199	chology.	II	xi	310
Sedgwick, Adam.				Selkirk Colony of Red River.			
Autograph with brief bio-				Brief history of.	II	vi	179
graphy.	II	xiv	616	Trial of prisoners from, for			
Sedgwick and Batchelder.				high treason, 1818.	II	xiii	89
Milk supply of Boston ex-				Selkirk, Earl of.			
amined for bacteria.	IV	vii	468	Agreement with Indians for			
Sedimentary, igneous rocks				Red River Settlement. . .	IV	vi	294
sometimes of, origin.	II	iii	203	Selkirk Treaty, pictographs			
				of Indian Chiefs on.	IV	v	115

Vol. Page

VI 445
VI 437
VI 440
II 206
II 206

II 355

VI 444

V 549
V 550
V 550
V 550

II 488

I 481

I 140

I 27

I 27
I 304

I 27
I 493
I 265

I 391

I 191
I 46
I 3, 109

I 23
I 117
I 146
I 112
I 244

341
120

310

179

89

294

115

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Selkirk, Yukon.			
Climate.....	IV	VIII	292
Meteorological Observations.....	IV	VIII	291
Solodes, Rambur, N. American species	II	VII	496
Selwyn.			
Origin of Canadian apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	495
Sem, traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	415
Semempses, traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	415
Semilkameen Indians, partly descended from Tsy'koh'tin.....	IV	IV	24
Semimembranosus, Orang.	IV	VI	561
Semireticulati	II	V	189
Semitandinosus, Orang	IV	VI	560
Semitic.			
Aryan and, roots indicate same source.....	II	XIII	284
Celtic nouns have many points of similarity with.....	II	XIII	284
Egyptian language connects Aryan and.....	II	XIII	287
Egyptian names of persons, places and things common to, and Aryan.....	II	XIII	288
Indo-European and, races have common parent.....	II	XIII	162
Races; distribution.....	II	I	7
Semitic element in Hamite language.....	II	XIII	286
Semitic origin of Indians questioned.....	IV	V	26
Traces of Ashchurites in traditions, etc., of, and Semito-Hamitic Nations.....	II	XIV	219
Semito-Hamitic, traces of Ashchurites in traditions, etc., of Semitic and, Nations.....	II	XIV	219
Semneh, Dr. R. Lepsius's exploration of.....	I	II	179
Semphucrates, traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	404
Senobler.			
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
Seneca Indians.			
American invasion of their territory in 1779.....	IV	VII	395
Founder of tribe.....	IV	VI	266
Origin of name.....	II	VII	507
Seneca Snake-root, Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	354
Sensation.			
Belief and.....	II	X	234
Defined.....	II	II	286
In Psychology.....	II	XI	307

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sensationalism.			
David Hartley's development of it.....	II	IV	397
Locke's principles carried out in.....	II	IV	397
Sensationalist.			
Doctrine of, and Locke's philosophy.....	II	IV	399
Philosophy.....	II	VII	103
THE SENSATIONALIST PHILOSOPHY. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	IV	396
Sense Organs.			
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND, OF AMIURUS. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	352
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS, OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	251
Special, of Amiurus.....	III	II	372
Sensitive Plant, susceptible to moonlight.....	II	IV	223
Sensitive perception.			
Doctrine of.....	II	I	383
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of: reviewed.....	II	II	285
Sensitometer, Abney	IV	VII	380
Senta's Monarchy	IV	V	98
Sentiment.			
ON RELATION OF QUANTITY TO AESTHETIC. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	III	409
Sephres, traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	193
Sepulchral.			
Etruscan inscriptions.....	III	III	162
September, observations on birds in Toronto in.....	IV	III	85, 186
Sequachee, valley of elevation	III	VII	66
Serapis, temple of.			
At Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart: reviewed.....	II	III	336
Serapis.			
Dates of various changes of level in.....	II	III	339
Was it a temple of.....	II	III	339
What is proper age of.....	II	III	339
Serica vespertina, Schönh.	I	III	325
Serpent Myth.			
Abenakies.....	IV	V	13
American Indian's, and fall of Man.....	IV	V	10
Blackfeet.....	IV	V	14
Ceylon.....	IV	V	14
Tusayans.....	IV	V	14
Zunis.....	IV	V	13
Serpant, Le, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Serpentina	II	VIII	4

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Serpentine.				Sewage—Con.			
America (east).....	I	III	37	Tests of purity of effluent of London Asylum system..	IV	I	166
Canadian.....	II	VI	436	Sewage Disposal.			
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	159	By using fertilizing matter.	IV	I	5
Described.....	II	VI	430	CITY SANITATION AND. By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
Eruptive, of Tuscany.....	II	VI	297	(abstract).....	IV	I	5
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466	Defects of, systems.....	IV	II	151
Tests.....	II	VI	159	Methods adopted by many cities in England.....	IV	II	145
True nature and origin of, in Quebec.....	I	III	255	PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN. By Allan Macdougall: abstract.....	IV	I	37
Serpula fossils, Montreal.	II	III	157	Scheme of, for Toronto similar to that used where tides exist.....	IV	II	149
Serpula, from great sea depths.	II	VI	520	Sludge in London, Eng.....	IV	II	143
Serratirostres.				Toronto, effect on water supply.....	III	VII	240
Generic characters.....	II	IX	234	Various systems.....	III	VII	233
Musophagidæ Coliidæ Bucceroidæ Prionitidæ and Trogonidæ sub-orders; reasons for.....	II	IX	235	Seward and Ford.			
Serratus magnus, Orang.	IV	VI	526, 533	Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	VIII	526
Service Berry, Canadian localities.	II	XV	434	Seedlings of Todea hymenophylloides: ref.....	IV	VIII	515
Sesamoid bone.				Sewell, Mr.			
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	544	ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint.....	I	III	145
Orang.....	IV	VI	543	Sewell, Henry De Q.			
Sesostria, same as Achashtari	II	XIV	196	IS BELIEF IN GLACIAL PERIOD JUSTIFIED.....	IV	VIII	279
Sesiidæ, species.	IV	IX	309	Sewelle, Canadian localities.	III	VI	84
Seth, patriarch, legends and true history of.	II	XIV	196	Seymour Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	69
Setodes. Characters and N. American habitats of				Shafferi Bacillus, action of freshly drawn milk on.	IV	VII	480
S. albida, Walker.....	II	VII	497	Shakespeare.			
S. exquisita, Walker.....	II	VII	496	Autograph.....	II	XIV	487
S. immobilis, Hagen.....	II	VII	497	COLOSSAL MONUMENT TO: reprint.....	I	III	64
S. injusta, Hagen.....	II	VII	497	Shaksperian Epitaph.....	II	I	399
S. nivea (Hagen).....	II	VII	497	Some corrections to passages in Tempest, Henry IV, Richard II, Much Ado... ..	III	I	382
S. resurgens, Walker.....	II	VII	497	SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN. By E. A. Meredith... ..	III	I	381
S. foetidus, Toronto.....	I	I	218	Shakespeare and Norris' staining fluid.	IV	II	224
Seton, Ernest E. T.				Shales.			
RUMINANTS OF NORTH-WEST (CANADA).....	III	III	113	Apatite veins deposited in previously formed crevices: ref.....	IV	VIII	500
WOOD BUFFALO.....	III	III	114	Cause of no phosphoric acid below Cretaceous and above Devonian: ref....	IV	VIII	498
Setophaga ruticilla, observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	192	Black, in central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	77
	IV	III	72, 83, 108	Gypsiferous, distribution in Western and Huron regions of Ontario.	I	III	73
Severn, M., Severn's Brewery, Toronto.	II	XIII	360				
Severn, R., Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	208, 660				
Severus, Emperor Alexander.							
His legate in Britain as determined by inscriptions.	II	X	319				
Sewage.							
CONSIDERATION OF, SCHEMES. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	II	143				
(abstract).....	IV	II	30				
Farms.....	IV	II	146				
SEWAGE PROBLEMS IN TORONTO. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	III	VII	36				

I 166
I 5
VII 232
I 5
II 151
II 145
I 37
II 149
II 143
II 240
II 233
II 526
II 515
II 145
II 279
VI 84
V 69
II 480
V 487
II 64
I 399
I 382
I 381
I 224
II 500
II 498
I 77
I 73

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Shales—Con.			
Lorraine, in Huron region of Ontario.....	I	III	50
Marine plants in blue, at Toronto.....	I	I	150
Medina, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391
Quebec, and Georgia, Vermont shales in same relative position.....	II	VI	286
Utica, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391
Shamans.			
Déné.....	IV	IV	107, 181
Of primitive tribes.....	IV	VI	321
Practices among Dénés.....	III	VII	157
Shamanism in Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	521
Shammai.			
Family in Italy and Rome..	II	XIV	561
Traces of, in ancient Greece	II	XIV	427
Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	415
Shanguanac, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	660
Shank, Col. David, Toronto	II	XIII	181
Shanley, Walter.			
Report of Toronto and Guelph Ry.: reviewed...	I	I	20
Report on Toronto Harbour: reviewed.....	I	I	162
Shannon River, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68, 600
FOSSIL OF DEVONIAN. By Mr. Lennox: abstract...	III	III	120
Sharon, dates of arrival of Birds at.....	IV	III	62
SHARP'S PATENT PRIMER ATTACHED TO SHOT-GUN: reprint.....	I	III	61
Sharp-nosed Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81
Sharpe, Daniel.			
Obituary.....	II	I	398
Sharpkins, Toronto.....	III	VII	195
Shaw, Major-General, Toronto.....	II	XIII	183
Shaw, Dr. W. R.			
PEACH YELLOWS.....	IV	II	209
(abstract).....	IV	III	8
Shawano, operations in, county during Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	402
Shawnoe Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	660
Shawinigan Falls, Que., Aluminum industry at.....	IV	VIII	159
Sheaffe, Gen.			
Autograph letter introducing Capt. Hall to Col. Givins.....	II	XIV	107
Sheath-bills.....	II	XI	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sheep, Mountain, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
Shefford Mt., Que., chemical analysis of feldspar specimens from.....	II	V	431
Shells.			
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH-WATER, IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT.....	II	VI	497
Bed of, at St. Simon's Island at Cannon's Pt., Ga.....	II	III	387
Conchiological, found near Penetanguishene.....	II	III	399
Cowry, in mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	7
DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC, IN LOWER SILURIAN ROCKS. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
Distribution of, found in Gulf of Mexico, in North America by Indians.....	II	III	396
Economic uses of, by primitive people.....	II	III	391
Found among ancient relics and sepulchral remains in Tennessee.....	II	III	397
Found at Skara, Orkney in stone dwellings.....	II	III	385
Found on Roman sites in Britain.....	II	III	386
Freshwater, from other Lake Deposits, than Iroquois beach gravels.....	IV	VI	39
Fresh water, in Nottawasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497
Marine, L. Superior.....	IV	VI	41
Modern uses of.....	II	III	394
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER, COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO. By A. E. Williamson....	II	VI	327
Ornaments of, used by Britons.....	II	III	381
Scallop, in heraldry.....	II	III	389
Used as currency.....	II	III	379
Shell Marl.			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	462
Fresh water, in Ontario....	I	I	114
In Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	468
Shem's inheritance.....	II	I	5
Shepard, Harvey, Toronto..	II	XIII	95
Shepard, Prof. C. U.			
Meteorite from South Africa: ref.....	I	II	189
Shepherd's inn.....	II	XIII	440
Shepherd's Purse, localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	163
Sherwood.			
Date of finding Plethodon eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	473

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sherwood--Con.				Shore Lark.			
Date on which <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> eggs were found: ref.	IV	VIII	469	Habits of Ontario visitors... ..	III	III	89
Sherwood, W. A.				Observations on Ontario visitors... ..	IV	I	52, 54, 59, 60 IV III 93, 98
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RELATION TO DRAPERY: abstract... ..	IV	II	17	Prince of Wales Sound... ..	III	V	119
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract... ..	III	VII	19	Short, Dr.			
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract... ..	IV	I	23	Style of roof in temples at Palenque... ..	IV	VI	109
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract... ..	IV	I	23	Short Point, gazetteer notice (1813)... ..	II	XIV	660
HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN ART: abstract... ..	IV	IV	235	Shorts, gliadin exists in	IV	VII	514
SPIRIT OF NATIONAL ART: abstract... ..	IV	III	9	Shortt, Prof. Adam.			
Sheth, legends and history	II	XIV	196	BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN ONTARIO	IV	VII	409
Shibata, king in Siberia	IV	II	274	HISTORY OF CANADIAN METALLIC CURRENCY... ..	IV	IX	237
Shilling, York, in Canada	IV	IX	240	Shoshonees.			
Shinguakongse, career of	IV	VI	289	Expulsion from Alberta... ..	IV	IV	250
Shingwauk, Augustin, career of	IV	VI	292	Show.			
Ships.				PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURAL, FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION... ..	I	I	52
Estimation of friction and other resistance to be overcome... ..	I	I	274	Showt'l, Canadian localities.	III	VI	84
Latest, ancient and modern... ..	I	II	173	Shrew, Canadian localities of			
Power to produce high velocity... ..	I	I	274	Cooper's Shrew... ..	III	VI	90
Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ship. By Lieut. R. Ashe... ..	I	III	327	Forster's Shrew... ..	III	VI	89
Zinc applied to, building See also steamships	I	II	313	Marsh Shrew... ..	III	VI	89
Ship Island, gazetteer notice (1813)... ..	II	XIV	660	Thompson's Shrew... ..	III	VI	89
Shipping, Canadian	I	I	166	Shrike.			
Shiwokugmut, territory	III	VI	264	Hamilton species... ..	II	V	392
Shobal.				Observations on Ontario species... ..	III	VII	184, 192, 196, 198, 201 IV I 51, 60 70, 91, 92, 99
Ancestor of gods of Auritae	II	XIII	525	Shrike, American (Butcher Bird).			
Capthorim came from, in line of Ra and invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings... ..	II	XIII	524	Hamilton frequenter... ..	II	VI	133
Descendants of... ..	II	XIV	397	Winters around Toronto... ..	I	I	169
Egypt obtained many divinities and earliest rulers from, family... ..	II	XIII	524	Shropshire.			
Family and descendants of... ..	II	XIII	522	ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint... ..	I	I	248
Shomburgk.				Shroud, Peruvian Golden	II	I	391
Barbadian fossil fauna: ref.	IV	VIII	382	Shrubby, Bitter-sweet, Canadian localities... ..	II	XV	352
Shooting-Stars, historical account of	I	II	209	Shumard, B. F.			
Shore and Gaskell.				Primordial Zone of Texas with description of new fossils: ref.	II	VI	528
Blood pressure of dog when going under Chloroform: ref.	IV	VII	201	Shunisab, silver location	II	XII	219
Cross circulation experiments: ref.	IV	VII	203	Shur, family in Palestine	II	XIV	418
				Shushwap Indians.			
				Former relations with Tsij-koh'tin... ..	IV	IV	23
				Month names... ..	IV	VI	332

Vol. Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
89	Shutt, Frank T., M.A.			
	Anatomy of Wood-Louse:			
	abstract.....	III	III	293
59, 60	CANADIAN APATITE.....	III	V	30
93, 98	Shyon Cape, gazetteer notice			
v 119	(1813).....	II	XIV	660
	Sialia.			
	Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
109	S. sialis.			
	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91
660	Observations on Ontario			
514	visitors.....	III	VII	189, 198
			IV	I 56, 59
			IV	III 73, 74, 83, 97, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
409	Siamang, laryngeal pouches.	IV	VI	515
	Siberia.			
	Runic inscriptions of.....	IV	II	261
237	Siberian.			
	Alphabet.....	III	III	168
	Archaeological exploration.	IV	"	262
	Characters and Lat Alpha-			
	bet.....	IV	IV	264
250	Characters, phonetic values			
	of.....	IV	II	267
	Inscriptions and Characters	IV	II	264
	Inscriptions; free transla-			
	tions of.....	IV	II	271
	Mounds.....	IV	II	263
52	SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS. By			
84	Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	II	261
	(abstract).....	IV	III	20
90	Siborne.			
89	Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	151
89	Sicily, Copper coin in Cana-			
392	dian Institute from			
	Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	IX	230
	Centoripa.....	II	IX	227
	Cephaloedium.....	II	IX	227
	Gela.....	II	IX	228
	Tauromenium.....	II	IX	229
	Tyndaris.....	II	IX	229
	Sickle-pod, Canadian habi-			
	tats.....	II	XV	64, 161
	Siculo-Punic, C pper coin			
	from, in Canadian Insti-			
	tute.....	II	IX	229
248	Sicyon, Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	256
391	Sicyos, L., Canadian habi-			
	tats of			
	<i>S. angulatus, L.</i>	II	XV	554
	S. saddle Flower, Cana-			
	dian habitats.....	II	XV	60
528	Sidney Tp., gazetteer notice			
219	(1813).....	II	XIV	660
418	Sidonian, inscribed, sarcop-			
	hagus.....	II	I	76
	Siemens method of burning			
	soft coal.....	III	IV	89
23	Sierra Leone, Maroons in...	III	VII	268
332	Sigillaria, Nova Scotia coal			
	measures.....	I	I	237

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sigillaria.			
Fossils in, from Nova Scotia	II	V	205
In Nova Scotia coal.....	I	I	280
Siksinokais.	II	V	305
Siksikauo tribe, origin of	IV	IV	255
name.....	IV	IV	249
Siksinaks.	IV	IV	255
Silene, transverse chorisis in			
petals of.....	II	X	383
Silene, L., Canadian locali-			
ties of			
<i>S. acaulis, L.</i>	II	XV	170
<i>S. antirrhina, L.</i>	II	XV	170
<i>S. armeria, L.</i>	II	XV	170
<i>S. inflata, Smith.</i>	II	XV	169
<i>S. noctiflora, L.</i>	II	XV	170
<i>S. virginica, L.</i>	II	XV	170
Silica.			
Difficulties of purifying....	II	I	310
Hydrated.....	II	I	80
Isomorphism of.....	II	IV	493
ON, AND SOME OF ITS APPLI-			
CATIONS TO ARTS. By			
Rev. J. Barlow: reprint..	1	III	106
Silicates.			
Behaviour with water at			
high temperatures.....	II	III	205
Method of distinguishing			
monoxide of iron (FeO)			
from sesquioxide (Fe ₂ O ₃)			
in, and other compounds			
by blowpipe.....	II	X	345
Mode of formation of, in			
stratified rocks.....	II	II	357
Opalescence produced by, in			
phosphor-salt in blow-pipe	II	XV	250
Silicatisation.....	I	III	334
Siliceous group, central			
basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	76
Silicified wood.			
Fragment from Colorado			
forest believed to be pro-			
duced by an axe.....	II	XIV	350
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT			
OF, FROM ROCKY MTS.			
By H. A. Nicholson and			
W. H. Ellis.....	II	XIV	348
Silicium.			
DEPOSITION OF, BY ELEC-			
TROTYPÉ PROCESS: reprint	I	II	281
Electro-plating with.....	I	III	15
Graphite modification of... ..	II	I	394
Oxide of.....	II	II	305
Preparation of.....	II	I	310
Silicon, proportional amount			
in large rivers, lakes and			
seas.....	IV	VII	558
Silicious rock, origin.....	II	III	202
Silicious slates.			
<i>L. Huron.</i>	II	II	441
<i>L. Temiscamang.</i>	II	II	440

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Silk.				Silurian, Lower—Con.			
NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN SATURNIÆ AND SUGGESTIONS ON POSSIBILITY OF USING THEIR, FOR TEXTILE PURPOSE. By Thos. Cottle.....	I	II	212	DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
Silk-Weed.				Formation in Canada.....	II	V	472
Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed.....	II	XI	247	Fossils from, of Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
Silk Worms.				New Species of, Fossils. By E. Billings: reviewed....	II	VII	71
CANADIAN SATURNIÆ.....	I	III	266	ON PARALLELISM OF, GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....	I	II	138
On Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst: reviewed.....	II	VII	127	Toronto.....	I	I	147
Silery division, Quebec				Tracks of Reptile in, in Canada.....	I	III	252
group of rocks.....	II	XV	382	Silurian (Pre-), formation in			
Silpha inaequalis, Fabr. ...	I	III	325	New Brunswick.....	II	XV	105
Silurian, Silurian strata.				Silurian Society of Ottawa,			
Anticosti.....	II	XV	102	objects of.....	I	III	286
Calceola in upper, rocks of Tennessee.....	II	V	307	Silurian Upper.			
Canada.....	II	VIII	185	Description of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1
Description.....	I	I	147	Fossils of, in Ottawa River district.....	I	I	222
Eastern Quebec.....	I	I	125	NEW ENGLAND UPPER SILURIAN. By T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	IV	69
Massachusetts and New Hampshire.....	III	IV	69	Michigan.....	II	VII	74
NEW CRUSTACEANS FROM, ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.....	II	I	482	New Brunswick.....	II	XV	104
North of granitic ridge in Ontario.....	I	I	126	Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	111
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	113	Tennessee.....	III	VII	79
OCCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	264	Siluroids, compared with			
Ontario Group.....	II	VIII	186	Cyprinoids.....	III	II	306
Potsdam Group.....	II	VIII	186	Silurus glanis, peptic glands			
Quebec.....	II	XV	96	in.....	III	II	400
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	186	Silver.			
Silurian rock of Ontario contain iron ores.....	III	V	187	Alloys in blowpipe with Bismuth, Copper, Gold, Lead, Platinum, Thallium, Tin.....	II	XV	257
Star-Fishes.....	II	III	158	Amalgamation processes employed in extracting: history of.....	IV	IV	358
System of America.....	I	III	36	Amounts of Lead in, coins..	II	VI	301
Tennessee; condition of country when laid down.	III	VII	82	Analysis of ore from Thunder Bay district.....	II	XII	224
Silurian, Lower.				ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Asteridæ of, Rocks in Canada. By E. Billings: ref..	II	IV	43	Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	V	177
Canadian formation containing bones of vertebrate animals.....	I	I	122	Cazo process in extracting..	IV	IV	361
Coprolites in.....	I	II	264	Chemical properties of.....	II	I	558
Crinoids of, in Canada.....	II	IV	467	Coating iron or other metal with, or with Alloy of Ag and Cu.....	I	I	43
Cystidæ of, of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43				
Description of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1				

Vol. Page

III 193
V 472
I 221
VII 71

II 138
I 147

III 252
XV 105
III 286

III 1
I 222

IV 69
VII 74
XV 104
XV 111
VII 79

II 306
II 400

V 257

V 358
VI 301
II 224

I 141

V 177
V 361
I 558

I 43

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Silver—Con.			
Conditions in which native, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt.....	III	vii	248
Coins in Canada after conquest.....	IV	ix	238
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905.....	IV	viii	159
Deposition of, in rocks.....	IV	ii	123
Discovery in Mexico in 16th century; effect on prices..	II	i	444
ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM THEIR ORES. By Chas. M. Dobson:			
abstract.....	III	vi	22
Extraction from lead.....	I	i	104
Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197
In Sea Water.....	II	ii	305
Ireland.....	I	i	267
Iodo-nitrate of.....	II	i	79
KAMANISTQUIA, BEARING BELT. By H. R. Wood.....	III	vii	245
Kamanistiquia valuable, mining region.....	III	vii	258
Loss due to cupellation	II	i	394
Mines of San Salvador.....	II	i	368
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting.....	IV	iv	358
NOTES ON, LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY. By E. J. Chapman (plate p. 265).....	II	xii	218
Obtaining of pure.....	II	i	487
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND, IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	ii	121
(abstract).....	IV	ii	12
Patio process of extracting.....	IV	iv	359
Process of coining.....	I	iii	129
Production in Britain, 1860	II	vii	148
Reduction of, by phosphorus	I	i	115
Repulse Bay.....	III	iv	199
SEPARATION OF, FROM LEAD: reprint.....	I	iii	221
Shuniah, location Thunder Bay.....	II	xii	219
Thunder Bay, Mining Co.....	II	xii	222
Tintin process in extracting	IV	iv	362
Trowbridge's, location Thunder Bay.....	II	xii	221
Use of, in place of speculum metal.....	I	iii	22
Washoe or Pan process in extracting.....	IV	iv	364
Wood's, location Thunder Bay.....	II	xii	223
World production, 1863.....	I	iii	41
Veins of Kamanistiquia region.....	III	vii	247
Silver Creek Vein, in Kamanistiquia.....	III	vii	257

Silver Glance.

Ser. Vol. Page

Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt....	III	vii	249
Thunder Bay; analyzed....	II	xii	266
Silver, Black Sulphide of, conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia belt....	III	vii	249
Silver Salmon.....	IV	ix	25
Silver-weed, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	430
Silvering, Liebig's method....	II	i	487
Simcoe, Capt. Brief biography of.....	II	xiv	85
Simcoe, Gov. of Canada. ADMINISTRATION OF, VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	ii	284
Attitude towards self government in Ontario....	IV	vii	420
DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1703	IV	i	128
Higher education in Canada and Merton traditions....	II	xiii	463
Proclamation dividing Upper Canada into 19 counties.....	II	xiv	60
Residence at Niagara, 1794.....	II	xiv	94
Toronto made Capital.....	IV	vi	289
Troubles with U.E. Loyalists.....	IV	vii	410
Simcoe. Ontario, and Huron Union Ry., condition of.....	I	i	144
Simcoe Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	660
Simcoe, North. Huron earthworks in.....	IV	iii	226
NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF HURONS AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN. By A. F. Hunter.....	IV	iii	225
Simcoe, Chas. Autographs.....	II	xv	153, 543
Autograph and characteristics.....	II	xiv	622
Simia Satyrus. See Orang Outang.			
Simoda, 1858.....	II	v	91
Simpson. Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Simpson, Sir Geo. DR. RAE'S LETTER TO, ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN.....	I	iii	91
Simpson, Dr. J. Y. Medicine stamps used by Romans in Britain; ref..	II	iii	8

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sinai, Peninsula of.				Siskin.			
Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of, and location of Sinai.	I	II	180	Migration and Habits of Toronto	III	VII	197
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND.....	I	II	153, 179, 266	Siskin Pine, observations of Ontario visitors.....	IV	VII	100
Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius' journey to.....	I	II	266		IV	I	57
Sinaitic inscriptions, attempts at deciphering	IV	VI	245		IV	III	69
Sinclair, Capt.				Sister, East, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661
Lieut. Gov. Mackinac, 1781	IV	IV	305	Sister, West, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661
Sinclair, Sir John.				Sisymbrium, L. Canadian localities of			
Ossian poems authentic; ref.	IV	IV	331	S. canescens, Nutt.....	II	XV	161
Sinclair River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661	S. officinale, Scopoli.....	II	XV	161
Sinilacem.				S. sophia, L.....	II	XV	161
London species	II	VIII	234	Sitta.			
Sines.				Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	VIII	286	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	198, 201
Sinion Lake, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661		IV	I	41, 53
Sinupallialia, suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata	II	XI	395		III	III	72, 80, 103
Siouan, Catawba language connected with	III	VI	26	S. canadensis, Toronto Winter bird	I	I	171
Sioux.				Slurus novius, Bodd, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120
Blackfoot gestures for	IV	V	44	Six Nations Indians, see Iroquois			
Comparative vocabulary of, and Peninsular languages	III	I	202	Skalholt Saga, history of	II	XII	137
Manitoba.....	III	V	215	Skara, Orkney.			
Mode of putting prisoners to death	II	IV	256	Shells found in ancient stone dwellings in.....	II	III	385
Original home of.....	III	V	61	Skat-kwan tribe, Yukon district	IV	VII	518
Pipes.....	II	II	331	Skeena Indians, Census, 1847	I	I	197
Settlement in Canada.....	IV	VI	293	Skene.			
War with United States, 1866.....	IV	VI	292	Four ancient books of Wales; ref.....	IV	V	69
Wyandot-Iroquois language affinities.....	III	I	197	Skeletons.			
Vocabularies and grammar	III	V	216	Found in ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district (pl.).....	II	V	414
Siphonæ, Toronto species	III	VII	271	Indian, of great antiquity found near Brockville...	II	I	332
Siphonida.				Skeletonizing, notes on	I	I	175
Subdivisions of.....	II	VII	116	Skenidium	II	VI	188
Suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	394	Skin.			
Siphonostele.				Characters of, of Amiurus...	III	II	257
Osmundacæ.....	IV	VIII	525, 531	SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright.	III	II	251
Of Osmunda cinnamomea derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	Skus, parasitic, Toronto	IV	I	54
Of Todca hymeno-phyllodes derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	Skull crackers, Déné	IV	IV	64
Siphonostelic central cylinder in Cryptogams and Angiosperms.....	IV	VI	613	Skulls.			
Type in Filicales; ref.....	IV	VI	607	Ancient Roman.....	II	I	76
Type of central cylinder...	IV	VI	627	Description of deformed fragmentary, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs; reviewed.....	II	IV	487
Siphonostoma	II	I	281	Fossil, human.....	I	II	172
				Skunk, Canadian localities	III	VI	75

Vol. Page
 VII 197
 VII 189
 VII 100
 I 57
 III 69
 XIV 661
 XIV 661
 XV 161
 XV 161
 XV 161
 V 393
 198, 201
 I 41, 53
 2, 80, 103
 I 171
 V 120
 XII 137
 III 385
 VII 518
 I 197
 V 69
 V 414
 I 332
 I 175
 VI 188
 II 257
 II 251
 I 54
 IV 64
 I 76
 IV 487
 II 172
 VI 75

Skunk Cabbage, Toronto... Ser. I Vol. I Page 218
Skunk, Little striped, Canadian localities... III VI 75
Sky. Arch seen in... I I 240
Slag. Uses of. By Dr. Smith... I III 242
 NOVEL APPLICATION OF: reprint... I III 94
 ROBINSON'S PATENT FOR: reprint... I III 94
Slates. Animikie, of Thunder Bay... IV I 214
 Argillaceous, Hudson's Bay Banded, of L. Wendigokan: region... III IV 197
 Conglomerates, of L. Huron... IV VIII 350
 Conglomerates, of L. Temiscamang... II II 441
 Kamanistiquia region... II II 440
 L. Huron... III VII 247
 L. Superior... I I 125
 Mica, characters; Canadian localities... I I 25
 NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA, OF WHITBY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr... II VI 275
 Roofing, in Canada... II VII 218
 Roofing, in Gaspé Peninsula Wurtemberg... II V 467
 Utica, in Huron region, Ontario... I I 103
Slate River, prehnite from, analyzed... I III 50
Slave. Greek, of 15th century... II I 391
 Notices of sale of, in Canada... IV I 105
 On Ogden Island... IV I 103
 Roman laws concerning, before and after Christianity was introduced... IV II 173
Slaves (Indians). Habitat and numbers... IV IV 16
 Tribe (Déné)... III VII 113
 Canada... III V 216
Slave Lake, Lesser, early exploration of... III VI 147
Slavery. Abolition of, in Ontario... IV II 291
 Bibliography of, in Canada... IV I 108
 British legislation on Colonial... IV I 103
 Chinook Indians trade in... II II 20
 In Canada during French rule... IV I 102
 Maritime Provinces... IV I 106
 Ontario... II XIII 86
 Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada on... IV I 83
SLAVERY IN CANADA. By J. C. Hamilton... IV I 102
 Upper Canada... IV I 104

Sleighs. Ser. Vol. Page
SLEIGHS AND THE SLEIGHING SEASON... I I 87, 88
Slickstones, Déné... IV IV 49
Sling-Bullets. Inscriptions on, as aid in studying history of place when found... II IX 95
 ON INSCRIBED. By Rev. John McCaul... II IX 92
 Principal varieties of inscriptions on... II IX 93
Slime cells, Anniurus... III II 392
Sludge disposal, London, Eng... IV II 143
Small, Chas., Toronto... II XII 344
Small, John. Duel with J. White of Toronto... II XII 515
Smallwood, Chas. CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEOROLOGY, FROM OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, QUE... II IV 262
 MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CAN. E... I II 7
 MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1853 AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CANADA... I I 263
METEOROLOGY OF ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CAN. 1859... I V 308
OBSERVATORY AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS: DESCRIPTION WITH DRAWINGS 1868... II III 281
 Montreal Natural History Society's report on his observatory at St. Martin... II I 409
Smallpox. Effect of light on scarring... IV VIII 106
 Treatment in ancient times by keeping in room with red light only... IV V 108
Smaragdite, identical with vanadiferous bronzite... II III 262
Smelting. Iron... I I 135
 REFUSE OF, FURNACES: reprint... I III 242
Smilacae. Barrie species... II XV 50
 Canadian species... II XIV 209
 Hamilton species... III II 153
 Localities Canadian species... II XIV 652
Smith, Capt. S., Toronto... II XIII 182
Smith, Col., Toronto... II XIII 104

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Smith, Chittenden and.				Smith, R.			
Gluten casein from gluten: ref.	IV	VII	499	On chromatic photo-print- ing, being a mode of print- ing textile fabrics by chemical action of light. . .	I	I	216
Smith.				Smith, R. Angus.			
Analysis of rain-water in northern Europe: ref.	IV	VII	337	Absorption of aqueous solu- tions by leaves, and effect of fumes from chemical work on plants: ref.	IV	VII	245
Smith C. Roach.				Rotation of embryo of Crypt- obranchus: ref.	IV	VIII	477
Inscription on pig of lead to Britannicus: ref.	II	VII	38	Yellow spots and marginal stains upon leaves of plants: ref.	IV	VII	315
Notes on Latin inscriptions found in Britain	II	III	221				
Restoration of imperfect Latin inscriptions: ref. . . .	II	V	291	Smith, Rev. Dr. John.			
Smith, Col. F.				Author of Sean Dana on Oasian poems	IV	IV	322
Autograph	II	XV	533	Seann Dana	IV	I	217
Smith, Col. Samuel.				Smith, Sydney, Canon of St. Pauls.			
Autograph (1820)	II	XIV	108	Autograph letter about tithes	II	XIV	343
Smith, David Wm.				Smith, Wm. Henry.			
Brief biography of, Sur- veyor Gen. of U. Canada . . .	II	XIV	55	Canadian Gazetteer (1846) . .	II	XV	38
Election addresses, 1804 . . .	II	XII	517	Smith, W. J.			
Instructions to early sur- veyors in Upper Canada . . .	II	XIV	56	FORMATION OF NIAGARA RIVER: abstract	IV	III	5
Map of his property at Niagara: ref.	IV	I	101	Smith's Creek, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661
Notes and first Gazetteer of Upper Canada	II	XIV	55	Smith's Sound, formation of icebergs in	II	IV	182
Surveyor General of U. Canada	II	XII	516	Smoke.			
Smith, E. F.				CONSUMPTION OF: reprint . .	I	III	148, 313
History of Yellows in fruit: ref.	IV	II	209	Evil effects of coal	I	III	6
Smith, Goldwin.				ON CONSUMPTION OF, EX- PERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE. By A. Fraser: reprint	I	II	307
LAMPS OF FICTION. ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY	II	XIII	347	PREVENTION OF, IN STEAM VESSELS: reprint	I	III	317
Smith, H. M.				SMOKE-CONSUMING AND FUEL SAVING FIRE PLACE. By Niel Arnott	I	III	6, 25
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.	IV	VII	431	Smoke Consuming Grate (pl.)	I	III	7
Smith, Hugh M. and Snell, M. M.				Utilizing for heating pur- poses	I	I	103
Effect of debris on fish: ref. .	IV	VII	429	Smithsonian Institute.			
Smith, J. F.				ACCOUNT OF. By Mr. Dicke: reprint	I	III	62
NOTE ON MORE CHARACTER- ISTIC FOSSILS OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF TOR- ONTO AND ENVIRONS	II	IV	450	Account of, its Founder, building operations, etc., Annual Reports of Reg- ents: reviewed	II	X	119
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHRIUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY, ONT. . . .	II	VI	275	Arrangements for extension, and publication of Mete- orological observations . .	II	II	44
Smith, J. Lorrain.				Biography of founder	II	X	119
Reaction between fat and dye due to formation of soap: ref.	IV	VIII	408				
Smith, J. S.							
Asteroids: ref.	I	III	208				
Smith, Larratt, Richmond Hill							
Geographical view of U. Canada, 1813	II	XV	29				

	Vol. Page	Ser.	Vol. Page	Ser.	Vol. Page
Smithsonian Institute—Con.					
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING PRESERVING AND TRANSPORTING SPECIMENS OF NATURAL HISTORY: reprint.....	I 172	I	I		
Establishments and objects (primary).....	II III 42	II	III		
First buildings destroyed by fire; loss suffered.....	II x 128	II	x		
Foundation and origin.....	II II 40	II	II		
Lecture Hall of, and its acoustic properties.....	II II 139	II	II		
LECTURE ROOM AT. By Prof. Henry; with drawings.....	II III 110	II	III		
LETTER ON. By Professor Agassiz.....	I III 216	I	III		
Object of.....	I III 216	I	III		
Origin and history of.....	I III 217	I	III		
Plans for extending library.....	II II 45	II	II		
Plans for usefulness of museum.....	II II 45	II	II		
Position after fire in 1863.....	II x 131	II	x		
Powers of regents of.....	II III 43	II	III		
Report for 1856; reviewed.....	II III 41	II	III		
Secretary's Report, 1855.....	II II 44	II	II		
Subjects of lectures.....	II II 45	II	II		
Tenth Annual Report for 1855; reviewed.....	II II 39	II	II		
Smyth, Prof.					
Autographs and characteristics.....	II XIV 620	II	XIV		
Smyth, Prof. Piazzi.					
SOLAR REFRACTION: reprint.....	I III 366	I	III		
Snails, pond. Effect of Cedar extracts on.....	IV VII 442	IV	VII		
Snake bird.	II VII 509	II	VII		
Snakes.					
American poisonous.....	III v 255	III	v		
Casting their skin.....	II XIII 555	II	XIII		
ON HABITS OF A SMALL, IN CAPTIVITY. By E. J. Chapman.....	II XIII 551	II	XIII		
Remedy for, poison.....	III v 255	III	v		
Sea, Ceylon.....	II VII 355	II	VII		
SNAKE POISONS. BY DR. J. H. GARNIER, ABSTRACT.....	III v 255	III	v		
Snakeroot, Canadian localities.	II xv 58	II	xv		
Snares.					
Various, of Dénés fully described (pl).....	IV IV 99	IV	IV		
Snell Merwin Marie, Smith H. M. and:					
Effect of debris in rivers on fish: ref.....	IV VII 429	IV	VII		
Snider family, Toronto	II XIII 437	II	XIII		
Suipes.					
Hamilton species.....	II v 394	II	v		
Position in Gallatorial families.....	II xi 178	II	xi		
Snipe, Red-Breasted, Toronto.	III VII 192	III	VII		
Snohomish Indians, vocabulary.	III v 218	III	v		
Snow.					
Ammonia in Rain, River water and.....	I II 102	I	II		
Amount that ice will support without sinking.....	IV IX 16	IV	IX		
Coloured snow.....	I I 261	I	I		
NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRYSTALS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II VI 1	II	VI		
ON RECENT COLD WEATHER AND ON CRYSTALS OF, OBSERVED DURING ITS CONTINUANCE. By Jas. Glaisher.....	I III 232	I	III		
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II IX 240	II	IX		
Snowfall,					
Rain and, and highest and lowest water on L. Ontario 1854-93—statement.....	IV v 38	IV	v		
Rain and, and highest and lowest water in L. Ontario 1854-1903: table.....	IV VIII 3	IV	VIII		
St. Martin Isle Jesus Que. for 1858.....	II IV 265	II	IV		
St. Matrin Isle, Jesus, Que. for 1859.....	II v 311	II	v		
Snowfall and snowy days at Toronto from 1840-1852. Toronto 1860.....	I I 88	I	I		
Snow Bird.	II VI 211	II	VI		
Hamilton species.....	II v 391	II	v		
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III VII 186, 196	III	VII		
	IV I 52	IV	I		
	IV III 70, 89	IV	III		
Snow Bunting.					
Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III III 87	III	III		
Listowel visitor.....	IV III 69	IV	III		
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III v 120	III	v		
Toronto winter bird.....	I I 171	I	I		
Snow-flake Bird, Hamilton species.	II v 391	II	v		
Snow Goose, Specimen procured at Hamilton.	II VI 135	II	VI		
Snowdon, Old, Ont. Iron Mine.	III I 202	III	I		
Snowshoes.					
Dénés.....	IV IV 161	IV	IV		
Formerly practically unknown among Carriers.....	IV IV 151	IV	IV		
Various, of Dénés.....	IV IV 152	IV	IV		

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Snow shovels, Déné	IV	IV	116	Sociology.			
Snow walking sticks, Déné	IV	IV	155	Of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	520
Snowy Goose, Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	121	SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC CLAIMS OF. By W. Houston: abstract.....	III	V	25
Snowy Owl.				Sockeye Salmon.			
Habits of Ontario visitors Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	III	88	Age determined from otoliths.....	IV	IX	37
Snuff, Madagascar, taking Soap.	II	IV	205	Catch for years 1893-1908.....	IV	IX	33
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	165	Changes in digestive organs in spawning season...	IV	IX	30
Manufacture of, improved by chemistry.....	I	I	137	Condition in sea and river.	IV	IX	28
ON SOAP AS A MEANS OF ART. By Ferguson Branson: reprint.....	I	II	281	Depletion of supply discussed.....	IV	IX	40
Soap berry.				Described.....	IV	IX	24
Déné method of preparing for eating.....	IV	IV	128	Do each generation return to their own identical spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	38
Eaten by Déné's.....	IV	IV	128	Life history.....	IV	IX	25
Soapstones.				Periodicity of big runs in Fraser.....	IV	IX	35
DESCRIPTION OF: reprint.	I	III	46	Spawning.....	IV	IX	31
Soapwort, Canadian localities	II	XV	169	Time fry remain on spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	33
Sobrero, M. Ancagne.				Soda.			
Discovery of Nitre cerine: ref.....	II	XIV	356	CAN. REPLACE POTASH AS A MANURE. By M. Geo. Ville: reprint.....	II	VI	50
Social.				Detection of Lithia in presence of, by blowpipe	II	X	340
ANTAGONISM OF FORCE. By W. A. Douglas.....	III	V	136	Sulphate of, preparation of Potash replacing, in plant	II	VI	51
APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO, CONDITION OF LARGE CITIES. By Thos. Henning.....	II	III	422	Soda, Nitrate of, fertilizing value of,	II	VI	50
SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION: reprint.....	II	VII	384	Soda Feldspar.	II	V	529
Society.				Sodium.			
Fiftieth Anniversary of Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society...	II	VII	227	Amount in kidney.....	IV	IX	401
Literary and Historical, of Quebec.....	I	III	117, 141, 170, 195, 220, 243	Annual deposit in ocean....	IV	VII	537
Montreal Natural History REPORT UPON FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.....	I	III	84	Cadmio-bromide of; preparation of.....	II	I	17
Review of Journal of Soc. of Arts and Allied Institutions.....	I	I	164	Cadmio-iodide of; preparation of.....	II	I	14
Work of, of Actuaries..	I	III	88	Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean.	IV	VII	556
Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, CENTENNIAL OF: reprint.	I	III	16	History of, in sea-water. Less abundant than potassium in striated muscle, pancreas, and brain...	IV	VII	547
CORRESPONDENCE WITH CANADIAN INSTITUTE ON MAKING CANADA BETTER KNOWN.....	I	I	14	Plasma contains relatively same as sea water...	IV	VII	561
LETTER TO CANADIAN INSTITUTE ON TRADE....	I	I	112	Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558
Sociological Circular, issued by Canadian Institute 1888.	III	VI	62	Proportions in blood and sea water different....	IV	VII	539
				Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561
				Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	VII	540
				Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river discharge: reason....	IV	VII	560

	Page	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
	520				Sodium Chloride.			
				152	Deposits and production in Canada 1905	IV	viii	152
25					Sodom and Gomorrha, burning of, probably referred to in Carrier Indians' myth.	IV	v	24
37				39	Soils, Marine alluvial in Nova Scotia.	II	I	39
33				196	Sokowakiakis, territory.	IV	III	196
30				49	Solanaceae.			
28				296	Barrie species	II	xv	49
40				151	Canadian species	II	xiv	296
24				617	Hamilton species	III	II	151
				231	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	617
					London species	II	viii	231
38					Solan Goose.			
25				329	OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	vii	329
35					Solar.			
31				356	NOTE ON, REFRACTION. By Prof. Piazzì Smyth: reprint.	I	III	356
33				103	Solar eclipse, July 18th, 1860, expedition to Labrador to observe.	II	vi	103
				103	Solar erythema, cause.	IV	viii	103
50					Solar Radiation.			
340				112	INFLUENCE ON VITAL POWERS OF PLANTS. By J. H. Gladstone: reprint.	I	III	112
311				69	ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF, By R. Hunt: reprint.	I	II	69
51				273	Solenidae, Canadian	II	IV	273
50				360	Solen maximus.			
529				359	Food value.	II	vii	360
401					Methods of catching.	II	vii	359
537				353	Solenozophora vaccinii Ashmead, hosts: anatomy.	IV	IX	353
17					Soleus.			
14				580	Hornologue of flexor sublimis digitorum	IV	vi	580
				566	Orang	IV	vi	566
556					Solidago cœsia var axillaris Gray.			
547				313	Galls on.	IV	IX	313
402				310	Host for Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella Kellieot.	IV	IX	310
561					S. canadensis L.			
558				312	Galls and glands on	IV	IX	312
539				310	S. canadensis L., host for Eucosma scudderiana Clemens.	IV	IX	310
561				325	Eurosta solidaginis Fitch.	IV	IX	325
540				310	Gnorimoschema gallaeolidaginis Riley	IV	IX	310
560					S. latifolia.			
				313	Galls on.	IV	IX	313
					Host for Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella Kellieot.	IV	IX	310
					S. rugosa Mill., host for Gnorimoschema gallaeolidaginis Riley.	IV	IX	310
					Solidago serotina var gigantea Gray host for.			
				310	Eucosma scudderiana Clemens.	IV	IX	310
					Gnorimoschema gallaeolidaginis Riley.	IV	IX	310
				172	Solidification, of Bodies under great pressure.	I	III	172
					Soillitt.			
				67	COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES: reprint.	I	II	67
				284	Solms, Graf zu, Secondary wood in Ophioglossaceæ: ret.	IV	v	284
					Solomon.			
				267	Nom-de-plume of Rev. J. MacGeorge: selections from writings.	II	xv	267
				388	Solomon Islands, Ellipsoidina in.	IV	viii	388
				317	Solomon's Seai, abnormal development in.	II	III	317
				63	Solutrian, implements.	IV	IV	63
				58	Somateria, observations on Toronto species.	IV	I	58
				90		IV	II	90
				122	S. spectabilis, Leach, Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	122
				353	Sombrero Island, West Indies, physical features and geology of.	IV	vii	353
					Somerville.			
				273	Nom-de-plume "Whistler": selections from writings.	II	xv	273
				312	Somerville Mary. Physical Geography: reviewed.	I	II	312
				11	Somnambulism.	III	VI	11
				72	Somnambulist. Condition of system in, state.	III	II	72
				341	Song. Song of Salmon Fishing. By Tlinkit Indian.	IV	VI	341
				90	Song Sparrow. Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	90
				271	Sopeithes	IV	IV	271
				271	Sopithis	IV	IV	271
				661	Sophiasburgh Tp. Gazetteer Notice (1813).	II	XIV	661
				90	Sophocles, Notes on. Ajax, v 416	III	I	90
				426	Antigone, 263	II	XIII	426
				52	Antigone 250 foll. and Aeschylus Sept c. Theb. 1042.	II	XIV	52

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sorauer.				Soshlet.			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	245	Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref.	IV	VII	467
Sorby, H. C., F.G.S.				Space.			
GENERAL MECHANICAL STRUCTURES OF LIME-STONE: reprint	I	III	411	Has in first line a qualitative character	IV	VIII	322
Sorcerer's Lake, Gazetteer Notice (1813).	II	XIV	661	Is continuous	IV	VIII	320
Sorex. Canadian localities of				Is relative	IV	VIII	310
<i>S. belli</i> , Dobson.	III	VI	90	Simple or complex nature of SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS: By Prof. A. Kirschmann.	IV	VIII	315
<i>S. forsteri</i> , Rich.	III	VI	89	Spadina Ave., origin.	II	XII	165
<i>S. pachyurus</i> , Baird.	III	VI	90	Spadina House, Toronto.	II	XII	166
<i>S. personatus</i> Geoff.	III	VI	90	Spain.			
<i>S. platyrhinus</i> , De Kay	III	VI	90	Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	265
<i>S. sphagnicola</i> , Cones	III	VI	90	Celtic traces in.	II	XV	84
<i>S. suckleyi</i> , Baird.	III	VI	90	Zimri traces in.	II	XV	310
<i>S. thompsoni</i> , Baird	III	VI	89	Spaniards.			
<i>S. trowbridgii</i> , Baird	III	VI	89	Cruelties practised on natives of West Indies by.	III	VII	260
S. vagrans (Cooper)				Huastecs treatment by	IV	VI	178
Baird. Canadian localities.	III	VI	89	Conquest of Cuba by.	III	VII	261
Sorrocloco, custom	IV	VII	35	Spanish.			
Soufriere volcano, St. Vincent, W. Indies.	IV	VII	364	Coptic article in: examples	II	XIII	413
Sound.				CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF, DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO CANARY ISLANDS, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO, OF TENERIFE. By Prof. J. Campbell.	IV	VII	29
On EFFECT OF WIND ON INTENSITY OF. By Prof. G. G. Stokes. reprint	II	III	51	Spanish dollar, chief medium of exchange in Canada after conquest	IV	IX	237
Soundings, deep-sea, in South Atlantic.	I	I	264	Spanish River, Jamaica, geology of	IV	V	339
Sour Springs, near Brantford	I	I	153	Sparrow.			
South America.				Habits of different species in captivity.	IV	III	96
Dislocations and upheavals that separated Trinidad from.	IV	VIII	379	Habits and observations on Ontario species.	III	III	90, 92, 98
South Crosby, analysis of fluor apatite from	II	XIII	507	III VII 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 197	IV	I	57, 59
South Joggins, N. S.				IV III 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 96, 97, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110.	II	V	391
Coal measures examined. By Sir Wm. Logan: ref.	II	I	240	Hamilton species			
Process of coal formation at	I	I	280	Sparrow, Tree, Toronto winter bird.	I	I	171
South Pacific Islanders, decorative art among	IV	VI	327	Spathularia. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
Southern British Columbia group, Canadian flora	IV	VIII	26	<i>S. flavida</i> Pers.	IV	IX	81
Southey.				<i>S. velutipes</i> , C. and T.	IV	IX	81
Autograph of	II	XIV	482	Spatial threshold of colour.			
Southwold earthworks, remains in.	IV	VI	288	Characteristic colour threshold	IV	V	226
Southwold Tp. gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	661	SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF COLOURS AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST. By W. B. Lane	IV	V	225
Southworth, Thos.							
DO WE NEED A FORESTRY COLLEGE	IV	VIII	297				
Forests and rainfall: ref.	IV	VIII	6				
SETTLEMENT OF NORTHERN ONTARIO.	IV	VIII	461				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Spatterdock , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60	Speech .			
Spawning .				Function of lips in, modify vowels and form labials; muscles involved.....	IV	IV	225
Artificial and Natural, compared experimentally.....	I	III	65	PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN. By A. Hamilton: abstract...	IV	IV	225
Grounds of salmon.....	IV	IX	26	Speisses , nickel, conversion into crude nickel.....	IV	II	88
Process in salmon.....	IV	IX	32	Spelerpes , adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	VIII	485
Salmon spawning.....	IV	IX	31	Spelling , reform in.....	III	IV	188
Spear .				Spence, David			
Ancient copper, found near Brockville.....	II	I	330	OSSIANIC POETRY.....	IV	I	216
Déné.....	III	VII	139	abstract.....	IV	I	29
Spear-Heads , Déné.....	IV	IV	62	PECULIARITIES AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS OF GAELIC LANGUAGE:.....	III	VI	238
Spear Pt. , dyke cutting mica schists at.....	III	IV	121	abstract.....	III	VI	45
Species .				Spencer, Capt. H. T.			
Defined.....	II	III	78	Levels of L. Ontario 1846-52: table.....	I	II	62
Dr. Dawson's views on.....	II	V	116	Spencer, J. W., M.A., Ph.D.			
Permanency of.....	II	X	20	LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL IN JAMAICA.....	IV	V	325
THOUGHTS ON. By Jas. D. Dana: reprint.....	II	III	77	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS.....	IV	V	359
Variations of.....	II	III	82	WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES.....	IV	VII	351
Variations under domestication.....	II	V	371	Dundas (Ont.) valley: ref Niagara cuesta from Dundas Valley to Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	VII	175
Specific gravity .				Spencer and Gilbert .			
Apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on foliage leaves.....	IV	VII	239	Area and general character of Iroquois beaches: ref.	IV	VI	31
Determining minerals by... ..	II	V	13	Spergula, L. Canadian localities of			
Specific heat of				<i>S. arvensis</i> , L.....	II	XV	174
Gases and vapours under various conditions.....	I	II	135	Spergularia, Pers, Canadian localities of			
Various gases (volume and weight), by Regnault....	I	II	156	<i>S. media</i> , Presl.....	II	XV	174
Spectacles .				<i>S. rubra</i> , Presl.....	II	XV	174
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF. By A. M. Roseburgh....	II	XI	1	<i>S. salina</i> , Presl.....	II	XV	174
Spectavit , notes on six examples of, in Latin Inscriptions found in Britain	III	I	83	Spermatosoids .			
Spectral analysis . By Prof. Plucker.....	II	IX	46	From Microciona.....	II	XV	420
Spectre of Brocken .				in <i>Sycandra compressa</i> ...	II	XV	420
Cause of, and examples... ..	I	I	7	Spermophile, Grey-headed , Canadian localities.	III	VI	87
Seen at Mountain House at Catskill.....	I	I	7	Spermophilus. Canadian localities of			
Spectroscope .				<i>S. franklini</i> , Sabine.....	III	VI	87
AURORA AND: reprint.....	II	XII	320	<i>S. townsendi</i> , Bach.....	III	VI	87
Specula .				<i>S. tridecenlineatus</i> , Mitchell.....	III	VI	87
ON THE COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF, FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES. By Mr. Solitt: reprint.....	I	II	67	<i>S. richardsoni</i> (Sabine) Rich	III	VI	87
Speculum metal , silver can be used in place of.....	I	III	22	Sphaeriaceae , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats..	IV	IX	80
Spectrum analysis , recent advances in (1863).....	II	VIII	102	Sphene	II	V	525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sphenotics, Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	ii	274	Spiraea, L. Canadian localities of			
Spheroidal. ON, STATE OF BODIES. By Arthur H. Church; reprint.....	I	iii	11	<i>S. opulifolia</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
Isolation of, bodies.....	I	iii	11	<i>S. salicifolia</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
Sphenophorus pertinax Meis. Cat.....	I	iii	258	<i>S. tomentosa</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
Sphingina, N. American: ref.....	II	viii	2	Spirifer. Characters: Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	vii	112
Sphaeria sicudes , or <i>Robertia</i> , N. Zealand.....	II	ii	361	Rib. formula in.....	II	iv	53
Sphygmoscope. NEW SPHYGMOSCOPE. By Dr. S. Scott Alison; abstract.....	II	ii	453	Spirifera, Sowerby. Distinguished from <i>Athyris</i> . Generic characters.....	II	vi	139
Sphyranura Osiery nov. gen. et spec., (pl.).....	III	i	66	Spirifera in Devonian of Ontario <i>S. duodenaria</i> Hall (pl.).....	II	vi	256
Sphyrapicus varius , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	i	43	<i>S. fimbriata</i> (pl.).....	II	vi	257
	IV	iii	62, 68, 102	<i>S. gregaria</i> (Clapp) (pl.).....	II	vi	261
Spicula of sponges. Described.....	II	x	358	<i>S. mucronata</i> (Conrad) (pl.).....	II	vi	254
Montreal.....	II	iii	157	<i>S. parryana</i> , Hall (pl.).....	II	vi	262
Spike Horn, Buck	II	i	188	<i>S. niagarensis</i> , Hall.....	II	xiv	142
Spikenard , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	282	<i>S. rariocosta</i> (pl.).....	II	vi	258
Spiller, John and Wm. Crookes. ON A METHOD FOR PRESERVING SENSITIVENESS OF COLLODION PLATES FOR A CONSIDERABLE TIME.....	I	iii	2	<i>S. serotilis</i> Hall.....	II	vi	262
Spilosoma-Stephens. Characters and Canadian habitats of <i>S. acrea</i> (Drury).....	II	viii	361	<i>S. sut. net. catus</i>	II	vi	255
<i>S. collaris</i> (Fitch).....	II	viii	363	<i>S. varicosa</i> , Hall.....	II	vi	253
<i>S. isabella</i> (Abb. and Sm.).....	II	viii	364	Spiriferids. <i>Athyris</i> separated from <i>Terebratula</i> and placed with.....	II	vi	188
<i>S. virginica</i> (Fabr.).....	II	viii	362	Generic characters.....	II	iii	161
Spindles, Déné	IV	iv	114	Rhynchonellide and, same family.....	II	xi	393
Spinal Column, of Amiurus <i>Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	294	Spirigera , characters; Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	vii	113
Spinal cord. <i>Amiurus</i>	III	ii	361	S. concentrica (Bronn, sp.) corniferous limestones and Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	vi	145
Effect of division of, on blood pressure.....	IV	vii	196	S. spiriferoides , Hall.....	II	vi	145
Spinal Nerves, Amiurus (pl.).....	III	ii	370	Spirogyra , action of strong solutions applied on surface of leaves of.....	IV	vii	313
Spindle-tree, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	353	Spirorbis sinistrorsu, Montague, St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	87
Spinel	II	v	518	Spitzbergen Sea , navigability of.....	I	i	118
Spinus , observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	182, 183, 186, 190, 191, 197	Spix. Mesenteric filament: ref.....	IV	vi	388
	IV	i	41, 57	Spiza , Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
	IV	iii	69, 82, 87, 99, 100, 101, 105, 109	Spizella. Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	92
S. tristis , habits in captivity.....	IV	iii	96	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	189, 190, 191, 193, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
	Sponges.							
	Characters.....	II	VI	505	Spring Cross, Canadian			
362	Entoderm and mesoderm				localities.....	II	XV	63
362	cells.....	II	XV	426	Spring Clotbur, Canada.	II	XIV	284
362	Flesh.....	II	XV	426	Spring Garden, Water works			
	Interstitial canals and cavi-				of.....	I	III	260
	ties in.....	II	X	362	Spring Salmon	IV	IX	24
112	Keratode of.....	II	X	360	Springs.			
53	Reproduction in.....	II	X	363	CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE			
	Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	SPRINGS OF CANADA. By			
139	Spicula of.....	II	X	358	T. Sterry Hunt: abstract	II	VIII	168
253					Hot and sulphur, of New			
	Spongiadae.				Zealand.....	II	II	358
	Alimentary region.....	II	XV	425	MINERAL, OF CANADA. By			
256	Anatomy of.....	II	X	356	Henry Croft.....	I	I	151
257	Anatomy and Physiology of.	II	VII	468	Mineral and salt, in New			
261	Dictyochidæ intermediate				York.....	I	II	38
254	between Thalassicolla and				ON RISING OF WATERS IN,			
282	Ectoderm, entoderm and	II	XV	418	IMMEDIATELY BEFORE			
142	mesoderm cells in.....	II	XV	426	RAIN. By Prof. J. Brock-			
258	Flesh.....	II	XV	426	lesby: reprint.....	I	II	141
202	Interstitial canals and cavi-				Spruce.			
255	ties in.....	II	X	362	Canadian black.....	III	VI	177
255	Keratode of.....	II	X	360	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS			
	Monograph of British. By				OF CANADIAN. By Geo.			
	J. S. Bowerbank: review-				Lawson.....	III	VI	169
	ed.....	II	X	355	Déné weaving of, roots..	IV	IV	134
188	Reasons for making them				Dr. Asa Gray's description			
161	class by themselves..	II	X	356	and classification.....	III	VI	172
	Reproduction.....	II	X	363	Effect of concentration of,			
393	Reproduction organs.....	II	XV	419	extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	456
	Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	Endlicher's classification			
	Spicula of sponges.....	II	X	358	(1847).....	III	VI	171
113	SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF.				Gorrie's description of red			
	By R. Ramsay Wright	II	XV	417	spruce.....	III	VI	179
	Thalassicollina leads from				Hemlock, black and balsam,			
145	Polycystina to.....	II	XV	418	in Ottawa valley.....	I	II	115
145	Spongoplasma, intergran-				Persoon's synopsis Plant-			
	ular, phosphorus reaction				arum's description of			
	in.....	IV	VI	411	(1807).....	III	VI	171
	Spontaneous generation of				Prof. Beck's classification			
	life.....	IV	VIII	428	(1833).....	III	VI	172
313	Spokeshaves, Déné.....	IV	IV	144	Red spruce.....	III	VI	178
	Spoons, Déné.....	IV	IV	76	Shoots of, used as febrifuge			
87	Spores.				by Dénés.....	IV	IV	130
	Formation of, in yeast cell	IV	VI	483	Used as febrifuge by Dénés	IV	IV	130
	Indian soap (pl.).....	IV	VII	3	Weaving of, root.....	IV	IV	131
118	Sporophyte				White, of Canada.....	III	VI	174
	Apical cells of, in Botry-				Spruce Partridge, wintering			
388	chium virginianum.....	IV	V	282	in Grey County.....	III	VII	182
391	Sports, Déné's.....	III	VII	154	Spurge, sun, knot-grass,			
	Sporulation.				spotted and oval-leaved			
92	Corpuscle's action in yeast				spurges Toronto.....	I	I	206
	cell.....	IV	VI	500	Spurrey, Canadian localities	II	XV	174
193	Saccharomyces.....	IV	VI	501	Spursheim.			
104,	Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	486, 498	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	200
107					Crania classification.....	II	XII	279
	Spotton, H. B., M.A.				Spyridina	IV	VIII	386
	LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED				Squair, Prof. J.			
432	AT BARRIE.....	II	XV	46	CONTRIBUTION TO STUDY OF			
432	Spring (season), Hudson's				FRANCO-CANADIAN DIA-			
	Strait.....	IV	V	105	LECT.....	III	VI	161
214	Spring-beauty, localities							
	Canadian species.....	II	XV	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Squair, Prof. J.—Con.				Stannius.			
Canadian Institute difficulties.....	IV	II	5	Branchial system in Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	421
Square-flipper, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78	Myology of fish: ref.....	III	II	311
Squier, E. G.				Thyroid gland in Ganoids and Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	434
Axe or adze in mound in Ross county, Ohio: ref..	I	I	133	Stanno-plumbate.			
Notes on Central America, chiefly Honduras and San Salvador; geography, topography, climate, population, etc.: reviewed..	II	I	359	STANNO-PLUMBATE IRON. By Rev. N. Callan: abstract.	I	III	45
Indian mounds and intrenchments: ref.....	I	I	25	Stanton, Robert, Toronto	II	XIII	106
Squier and Davis.				Stanwix Fort, in American Revolutionary war....	IV	VII	398, 401
American crania: ref....	II	II	418	Staphylea, L. Canadian habitats of			
Squirrel, Canadian localities of				S. trifolia, L.....	II	XV	353
Black.....	III	VI	86	Staphylinus chrysocephalus.....	I	III	327
California Grey.....	III	VI	86	S. cingulatus, Mels. Cat....	I	III	211, 326
Corn.....	II	XV	61	S. excelans, Erich.....	I	III	327
Grey.....	III	VI	86	S. villosus, Gio Micr.....	I	III	211, 326
Northern Flying.....	III	VI	85	S. vulpinus, Erich.....	I	III	211, 326
Red.....	III	VI	85	Star-fishes, Silurian.....	II	III	158
Striped.....	III	VI	86	Stars.			
Staff-trees, Canadian localities	II	XV	352	Historical account of shooting stars.....	I	II	209
Stafsfurtite, properties....	II	I	553	Identity with sun.....	I	II	6
Stagmatophora, larval stage	IV	IX	311	METEORS AND FALLING STARS. By T. Henning	I	II	188, 209
Stagmatophora ceanothioides Cosens				ON, CHROMATOSCOPE. By A. Claudet: reprint...	II	IX	48
Described (pl.).....	IV	IX	314	Report of shooting stars. By M. Coulvier Gravier	I	I	143
Gall-producing stimulus....	IV	IX	367	Theories of origin of falling stars:			
Host plants of.....	IV	IX	310	1. in lunar volcanoes..	I	II	210
Time of emergence of moth	IV	IX	310	2. cosmical.....	I	II	211
Stahl.				Variable, new.....	II	I	196
Corrugations and hairs over veins in leaves and in shedding water: ref....	IV	VII	256	Starch.			
Stairn.				MICRO-CHEMISTRY OF DIGESTION OF, By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint	I	III	310
Satarna connected with ancient Irish history through	IV	V	98	Separated from flour by centrifugal action....	I	I	11
Stamps.				Starling.			
Canadian postage, defects	IV	III	178	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Canadian postage stamp; history.....	IV	III	178	Starvation Cove.....	IV	VIII	306
NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMP. By Sandford Fleming.	IV	III	177	Starwort, northern, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	172
Roman medicine stamps in Britain: interpreted.	II	III	8	Stassfurtite, analysis of	II	IV	495
Standard.				Staten Island Ry., first test of device for telegraphing to and from railway trains	III	IV	177
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND WEIGHT: reprint.....	I	II	97	Statis Island, W. Indies, physical features and geology.	IV	VII	357
Stanley, Dr. Arthur Penrhyn				Statics.			
Autograph and brief comments on.....	II	XIV	602	Analytical. By J. Todhunter: reviewed....	II	I	63
Stanley, Hon. Wm., Owen.				NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon (Geometrical proofs of some propositions)...	II	XIII	231, 346
Ancient copper mines in North Wales: ref....	II	I	228				
Stanleya, structure.....	II	V	337				
Stannic Acid, isomerphism of	II	IV	493				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Statics—Con.				Steamboat or Steamship—			
Analytical. By J. Tod-				<i>Con.</i>			
hunter: reviewed.....	II	I	290	Canadian Institute's action			
Statistical Account of U.				to have memoria tablet			
Canada.				to Royal William, first			
1822. By R. Gourlay.....	II	XV	32	ocean, erected.....	IV	IV	231
1832. By Dr. Dunlop.....	II	XV	34	Cylindrical paddles for..	I	I	116
1836. By Dr. Thos. Rolph.	II	XV	35	First efforts to propel boats			
Statistics.				by steam.....	IV	IX	107
British America in 1852...	I	III	43	First ones that crossed At-			
Coal, copper, etc.....	I	III	83	lantic.....	IV	IX	108
DURATION OF LIFE AMONG				First successful, built....	IV	III	175
MEDICAL MEN. By Dr.				History of first attempts to			
Guy: reprint.....	I	II	282	cross Atlantic under steam	IV	III	167
Fibrous material.....	I	III	61	New iron screw-propeller.			
Foreign and native births				Canadian.....	I	III	92
and marriages in Massa-				NOTE ON EARLY. By Sand-			
chusetts.....	II	I	245	ford Fleming.....	IV	III	174
Marriages in England, in				Royal William of 1831....	IV	III	169
1851.....	I	I	23	STORY OF. By Sir Sand-			
Railway, for 1851 in				ford Fleming.....	IV	IX	107
England.....	I	I	23	Stearone			
Science of.....	I	III	88	Stedman.			
UPPER CANADA TO 1851....	I	II	285	At Niagara 1778.....	IV	IV	305
Statyra-Arthromacra-				Steel.			
sones, Say.; Canadian..	II	I	38	Canadian.....	IV	VIII	156
Staurolite.				Composition and formation			
Artificial formation of..	II	IV	54	of.....	II	I	74
Characters.....	II	V	520	Steel daggers of, in pre-			
Composition of.....	II	VI	527	European times.....	IV	IV	142
	II	VIII	89	IMPROVEMENT IN MANU-			
Steam.				FACTURE OF. By M.			
AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT:				August Laugel: reprint	I	III	104
reprint.....	I	III	315	NEW PROCESS OF PHOTO-			
EXPANSIVE FORCE OF:				GRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON			
reprint.....	I	III	149	STEEL. By Fox Talbot:			
Steam Engine.				reprint.....	I	II	20
Discovery or invention of,				POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND,			
MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES.				PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO.			
By T. H. Robinson.....	IV	VIII	273	By Wm. Hamilton			
PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE.				Merritt.....	IV	II	299
By Vincent Parke.....	I	I	106	Production in Canada 1892-			
Steam Hammer.				1902.....	IV	VIII	188
New.....	II	I	395	TEMPERING OF: reprint....	I	III	312
SYKES' (pl.) reprint.....	I	II	255	Steeple Bush, Canadian loca-			
Steam Machinery.				lities.....	II	XV	362
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR, By				Stefansson, V.			
Alfred Brunel.....	II	I	336	Copper in Coppermine re-			
Steam Navigation.				gion and adjacent islands:			
Interesting experiments in.				ref.....	IV	IX	221
ON PROGRESS OF. By Scott	II	II	109	Stegman, John, Toronto	II	XIII	260, 364
Russell: reprint.....	I	III	144	Stegomyia fasciata, trans-			
Steam plough, description of				mitter of yellow fever..	IV	VIII	57
first.....	I	I	13	Steinhaus.			
Steamboat or steamship.				Staining power of nucleus of			
"Accommodation" first				pancreatic cell in Diemy-			
built on St. Lawrence....	IV	III	175	ctylus: ref.....	IV	I	269
Advance since first boat				Structure in pancreatic cells			
crossed Atlantic.....	IV	IX	108	of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	I	256
				Stekens Indians, census			
				1847.....	I	I	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Stelar.				Stephenson, Robert, M.P.			
Primitive, conditions in monocotyledons.....	IV	VI	630	— <i>Con.</i>			
Pith, <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	517	REPORT ON VICTORIA BRIDGE, MONTREAL....	I	II	291
System of Cryptogams and Phanogams.....	IV	VI	599	Report on Victoria Bridge reviewed.....	II	I	467
Stele.				Views on width of railway gauge.....	I	II	165, 192
In plants.....	IV	VI	600	Steppe, Prairie, Northwest Canada.....	III	V	151
STELE OF <i>OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA</i> . By J. H. Faull..	IV	VIII	515	Stercorarius parasiticus, Toronto.....	IV	I	54, 55
Stelgidopteryx serripennis, Breeding places.....	IV	III	82	Stereoscope.			
Stellaris, L. Canadian localities of				Colors seen through.....	II	I	314
<i>S. borealis</i> , Bigelow.....	II	XV	172	IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE, By M. A. Claudet: reprint.....	II	II	113
<i>S. crassifolia</i> , Ehrh.....	II	XV	172	Stereoscopic.			
<i>S. gracilis</i> , Richardson.....	II	XV	172	SOME, PHENOMENA. By M. Dove: abstract.....	I	III	197
<i>S. humifusa</i> , Rottb.	II	XV	172	Sterochroma of Fuchs.....	I	III	107
<i>S. longifolia</i> , Muhl.....	II	XV	171	Stereum. Habits and Ontario habitats of			
<i>S. longipes</i> , Goldie.....	II	XV	171	<i>S. rufum</i>	IV	IX	79
<i>S. media</i> , Smith.....	II	XV	171	<i>S. rugosum</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	79
<i>S. uliginosa</i> , Murr.....	II	XV	172	<i>S. sericeum</i> , Schw.....	IV	IX	78
Stellarite, Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116	<i>S. spadicium</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Stelliform, system of crystals	II	VI	4	<i>S. versicolor</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Stenaster.....	II	VI	517	Sterigma tomentosum, structure of stamens in	II	V	338
<i>Stenaster</i> Canadian.....	II	IV	46	Sterna.			
Stenberg.				Hanilton species.....	II	V	395
Cause of yellow fever: ref.	IV	VIII	57	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	192, 194
Stenopora Fibrosa, Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	509		IV	III	74, 76, 108
Stenurus divaricata Say	I	III	211, 325	S. hirundo, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	122
S. lurida Linn.....	I	III	211, 325	Sternella magna, habits in captivity.....	IV	III	94
Stephen, Isl., Agnesia septentrionalis, n. sp. of..	IV	IX	118	Sternbergia.			
Stephens.				VARIETIES AND PRESERVATION OF FOSSILS KNOWN AS. By W. J. Dawson: reprint.....	II	II	476
Akatzeeb building and inscription at Chicken-Itza: ref.....	IV	VI	193	Sternomastoid, orang	IV	VI	529
Chichanchob containing Yucatan hieroglyphics: ref.....	IV	VI	185	Stevenson, Dr. John			
Navajos' songs: ref.....	IV	VI	321	Influence on Scottish Philosophy.....	II	XI	211
Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	115	Stevenson, Mrs.			
Temples in ancient Palenque: ref.....	IV	VI	108	Cultivation of corn by Zuhis: ref.....	IV	VI	339
Stephens, Thomas				Mind and thought of primitive people.....	IV	VI	315
Researches in Welsh literature: ref.....	IV	V	70	Stewart, Bishop			
Stephens.				Autograph letter about church affairs.....	II	XIV	113
Literature of Kymry.....	III	V	79	Stewart, Chas. Jas.			
Stephenson, Robert, M.P.				Second bishop of Quebec..	II	XII	248
ADDRESS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE TO, ON VISITING TORONTO; reply and dinner.....	I	II	42, 43	Stewart, G. A.			
BIOGRAPHY OF.....	I	II	10, 62, 99, 166, 192	Levels of L. Ontario 1853..	I	II	27, 62
DONATION OF BOOKS TO LIBRARY OF INSTITUTE.....	I	III	20	Stewart, Dr. Okit, Kingston	II	XII	248
Locomotives constructed....	I	II	96				
Obituary notice.....	II	V	124				

- Stibamyle**... Ser. Vol. Page
 II I 312
Stibothyle... II I 194
 291 **Stickeen River**, Nahlane
 tribe on... IV VII 519
 467 **Stickins Valley**, Kunana and
 Tlinkeet tribes in... IV VII 517
Stigmara.
 Are roots of trees... I I 237
 Roots in coal in Nova Scotia
 I I 280
 151 **Still L., Ont.**, iron range... IV VIII 354
 54, 55 **Stilpnomelane**, identical
 with chalcodite... II III 262
 314 **Stilted Birds**.
 GRALLATORES; WADERS OR
 By Rev. Wm. Hlincs... II XI 147
 113 True characteristics and
 limits of... II XI 150
 197 **Strassfurt salt beds**, origin
 of... IV VII 548
 107 **Steatite**, tests; Canadian
 localities... II VI 158
 79 **Stoddard, Rev. T. D.**
 CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE
 IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA... I III 215
 79 **Stokes, Sir G.**
 ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS
 ON INTERNAL DISPERSION
 OF LIGHT: abstract... I II 171
 78 ON EFFECT OF WIND ON INTENSITY
 OF SOUND: reprint... II III 51
 79 ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF
 A RECENTLY DISCOVERED
 SALT OF QUININE: reprint... I I 115
 78 Theory of fluorescence: ref... I I 82
 338 **Stoklassa**.
 Dried pancreas of pig contains
 more potassium than sodium: ref... IV IX 402
 395 **Stomach**.
 Amiurus... III II 396
 ON REASON WHY, IS NOT
 DIGESTED BY ITS OWN
 SECRETION DURING LIFE.
 By Dr. Pavy... II IX 57
 2, 194 **Stomatodæmal ectoderm**, in
 Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)... IV VI 396
 5, 108 **Stomatodæum**, Zoanthus
 sociatus (pl.)... IV VI 391
 122 **Stomatopods**... II I 280
 94 **Stone or Stones**.
 Action of alkaline silicates
 on artificial... I III 333
 476 ANCIENT CARVED, FOUND AT
 CHESTERHOLM, NORTH-
 UMBERLAND, ENG. By
 Rev. John McCaul (pl.)... II XIV 1
 529 Bronze-age contemporaneous
 with, age... IV IV 137
 211 Building, in Gaspé Peninsula... II V 467
 339 Dagers of... IV IV 63
Stone or Stones—Con. Ser. Vol. Page
 Harmonizing shades of sili-
 cified... I III 334
 Implements of, contemporaneous
 with copper implements... IV IV 137
 Implements of, in use among
 historical nations... IV IV 42
 Marbleized iron and stone... I I 283
 Mill, in Gaspé Peninsula... II V 467
 Objects of, in mounds in
 Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.)... IV IX 7
 Precious, New York... I II 38
 Process of colouring... I III 334
 Separation of elements of... I III 15
 Stone period in Europe... I II 214
 Stone period in Scotland... I III 314
Stone Chat, Prince of Wales
 Sound... III V 119
Stone-crop, Canadian locali-
 ties... II XV 540
Stones River group (of
 rocks), Tennessee... I II 138
Stony Indians, language in
 Manitoba... III V 215
Storch.
 Storch's test for milk heated
 over 80° c... IV VII 114
Storks... II XI 154
Storksbill, localities Cana-
 dian species... II XV 350
Storms.
 REMARKS ON LAW OF
 STORMS AS SET FORTH IN
 TRACT PUBLISHED BY RIC-
 HARD BUDGEN IN 1730.
 By Rev. C. Dade... II V 294
 Storm of 20th, May 1729,
 at Bexhill, Sussex... II V 295
Strabismus... II XI 26
Strachan, Dr.
 Autograph letter to Bishop
 Mountain criticizing
 latter's action... II XIV 105
 Nom-de-plume "Reckoner"... II XV 440
 Reminiscences of... II XII 249
 St. James Church, Toronto... II XII 249
 W. Lyon Mackenzie, and... II XU 530
Strahlenberg.
 Siberian exploration: ref... IV II 262
Strang, John
 ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS
 OF POPULATION OF ENG-
 LAND AND SCOTLAND AS
 SHOWN BY CENSUS OF 1861
 reprint... II VII 129
Strangalia fugax, Fabr. I III 258, 326, 327
S. quagga, Germ... I III 326
S. sublimata, Mels. Cat... I III 324
S. zebrata, Mels. Cat... I III 258
Straparollus canadensis (n.
 sp.), Corniferous, Ont... II VI 359



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Straparollus hippolyta , Billings, Hespeler.....	II	XIV	144	Striated Muscle—Con.			
Strasburger.				Phosphates in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	415
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	Potassium in (pl.).....	IV	IX	402, 412
Phloëterma layer of cortex: ref.....	IV	VI	614	Potassium richer than sodium in, of dog....	IV	IX	402
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	Striated Pavement , in till Garrison common.....	II	XV	394
Strata.				Striatopora Hall , generic characters.....	II	V	253
SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED. By E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	V	544	S. flexuosa , Hall, Niagara Limestone of Thorold..	II	XIV	151
Tables for calculating thickness, etc., of inclined.	II	VI	72	S. formosa , n. sp., Corniferous, near Woodstock..	II	V	254
Stratford, S. J.				S. linneana , (n. sp.) Shales Hamilton group.....	II	V	253
LOUISBURG CAPE BRETON..	I	I	126	Stricklandia , Billings.			
Stratford, S. P., M.D.				Distinguished from Pentamerus.....	II	VI	267
NOTES ON THE NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND	II	II	357	Generic characters (pl.)..	II	VI	265
Stratford, Ont.				S. elongata (Vanuxem) , Devonian, Ont. (pl.)..	II	VI	269
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	XII	470	Strigidae , subfamilies of Canadian.....	II	II	219
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1861. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	VII	87	Striginae , Canadian specimens.....	II	II	220
ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1831-62 AT. By Chas. John Macgregor.....	II	VIII	294	Strix , <i>S. nebulosa</i> , <i>S. nyctea</i> and <i>S. virginiana</i> winter around Toronto.....	I	I	169
Stratified.				S. flammea , Canadian specimens.....	II	II	220
Deposits between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont.	IV	VIII	18	S. nyctea Linn , L. Ontario shores.....	II	VII	522
Sand and gravel, Post Glacial, Scarboro' Hts..	II	XV	403	Strobila , development.....	II	IV	38
Strawberry , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	430	Strobilomyces strobilaceus , Berk, habits: Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	75
Strawberry Bush , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353	Stromatocerium rugosum , Lower Silurian, Ont. (pl.)..	II	VI	508
Streams.				Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON CLIMATE IN LESSENSING, ETC.: reprint...	I	II	131	Trenton limestone, Belleville.....	II	V	44
Streng, Dr.				Trenton limestone, Canada.	II	IV	493
Origin of igneous rocks: ref.	II	III	203	Stromatopora concentrica Elora, Guelph, Hespeler, Galt.....	II	XIV	142
Strepsilas , Hamilton species	II	V	394	S. hindei Nicholson , Niagara Limestone and Clinton beds, Owen Sound..	II	XIV	140, 146
Streptolasma , Ottawa R....	I	I	222	S. ostiolata , Nicholson, Guelph Formation.	II	XIV	142
Streptorhynchus pandora (n. sp.) Townsend, Port Colborne and Woodstock, (pl.).....	II	V	267	S. striatella , D'Orbigny. Niagara Limestone Thorold Ottawa R.....	II	XIV	145
Streptophiura , Bell, characteristics and species.	IV	VIII	367	traffic in.....	I	I	222
Striated Border.				Strombi , American Indians	II	III	403
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	254	Strombidae , Labrador coast	II	IV	273
Of epithelium of guinea pig.	IV	VIII	245	Strombodes striatus , Milne Edwards, Ottawa R....	I	I	222
Striated Muscle.				Strombus amplius Brander , congeneric with <i>Rostellaria inornata</i> Gab.....	IV	VIII	389
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN. By Maud L. Menten.	IV	VIII	403				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Strontia.			
Detection of Baryta in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	x	343
Method of distinguishing red flame of Lithia from that of, by blowpipe.	II	x	341
Strontia, Sulphate of, tests; Canadian localities	II	vi	157
Strontium.			
Cadmio-iodide of, preparation of.	II	i	16
Iodide of, preparation of.	II	i	18
ONSOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.	II	i	13
Stropheodonta (Hall), generic characters (pl.)	II	vi	332
Strophomena.			
Compared with genera of Brachiopoda.	II	vi	330
Generic characters (pl.)	II	iii	161
	II	vi	329
	II	vii	112
	II	xiv	141
Niagara Limestone, Thorold			
Number of species found in United States and Ontario.	II	vi	335
Ottawa R.	I	i	222
Scars upon.	II	vi	331
Strophomena in Ontario.			
<i>S. alternata</i>	II	vi	334
<i>S. ampla</i> (pl.)	II	vi	334, 345, 348
<i>S. crenistria</i> (Conrad)	II	vi	343
<i>S. demissa</i> (Conrad) (pl.)	II	vi	334, 341
<i>S. depressa</i>	II	vi	336
<i>S. filitexta</i>	II	vi	334
<i>S. fragilis</i> (Hall)	II	vi	343
<i>S. inaequistriata</i> (pl.)	II	vi	334, 338, 340
<i>S. lepida</i> (Hall)	II	vi	344
<i>S. magniventra</i> (Hall)	II	vi	348, 349
<i>S. patersoni</i> , Hall (pl.)	II	vi	340
<i>S. planoconvexa</i>	II	vi	334
<i>S. perplana</i> (Conrad)	II	vi	343
<i>S. pluristriata</i>	II	vi	343
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> Wahlenburg (pl.)	II	vi	336, 337, 338, 340
	II	xiv	141, 144
<i>S. rugosa</i>	II	vi	336
<i>S. sub-plana</i> , Conrad	II	xiv	141
Stropharia semiglobata, Batsch, habits: Ontario habitats.	IV	ix	74
Strychnine, preparation of.	II	ii	449
Styx, see Strix.			
Struthionidae.			
Family	II	viii	464
Proper classification of.	II	xi	150

Struthionidae—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
STRUTHIONIDAE: THE EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	viii	462
Struve, Otto.			
Opinion regarding reckoning of astronomical day.	IV	iii	312
Stuart, Dr., Home District School, Toronto.	II	xii	338
Stuart, Rev. Geo. Okill. Nom-de-plume "Mentor"; selections from writings.	II	xv	440
Studies.			
IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC, TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton: reprint.	I	ii	201
Stukeley, Dr.			
Biography.	II	xii	178
Brief sketch of.	II	xiv	23
Stupart, R. F.			
CLIMATE OF ALBERTA.	IV	v	49
CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ONTARIO.	IV	ix	149
CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRITORY.	IV	viii	291
ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY.	III	iv	95
METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING PAST WINTER (1889-90): abstract.	IV	i	31
RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS Rainfall and L. Ontario levels: ref.	IV	v	121
	IV	viii	8
Stupart, Capt., R.N. "Flying Proas" of Ladrone Islands.	III	vii	204
WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS: abstract.	III	vi	44
Sturgeon, how caught by Dénés.	IV	iv	75
Sturgeon Bay, early history	II	xiii	576
Sturgeon River.			
Iron ranges.	IV	viii	352
Topography.	IV	viii	342
Sturgis.			
Lower leaves of tobacco plant become spotted if plant lacks water: ref.	IV	vii	324
Sturnella, Hamilton species.	II	v	392
S. magna, observations on Ontario visitors, etc.	III	iii	99
	III	vii	190, 191
	IV	i	42, 58
	IV	iii	69, 79, 81, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
Styela auct., part.			
Syn. goniocarpa, nov.	IV	ix	131
Syn. katatropa, nov.	IV	ix	129

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Styela of British Columbia coast				Sugar.			
Styela (sens. resti.)	IV	IX	131	Development of beet root industry	II	VI	463
S. gibbsii (Stimpson)	IV	IX	131	Development of, beet industry on continent	II	VI	473
S. joannæ (Herdman)	IV	IX	133	Development of, beet industry in Britain	II	VI	470
S. montereyensis (Dall)	IV	IX	131	Formation of	II	III	521
S. stimpsoni, Ritter	IV	IX	133	Impurities of	I	III	283
Styelids.				Industry in Canada	IV	VIII	174
Species British Columbia coast	IV	IX	128	MANUFACTURE OF, EXTRACTED FROM MOLASSES: reprint	I	II	35
Species Vancouver coast	IV	IX	114	MANUFACTURE OF, IN FRANCE: reprint	I	III	149
Styelids, species from Canadian Atlantic coast	IV	IX	112	NEW SYSTEM OF MANUFACTURING: reprint	I	I	116
Styelinae, British Columbia coast	IV	IX	129	ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF BEET ROOT IN MANUFACTURE OF BEET ROOT SUGAR: reprint	II	VI	292
Stylonychia justulata, Influence of temperature on	III	I	300	Production from beet roots Canada 1901-1904	IV	VIII	190
Stürtz, Dr. B.				Useful by-product from beet root	I	I	105
Classification of fossil Op-hiurians	IV	VIII	365	Sugar of Eucalyptus	II	I	81
Stürtzura, previous names for members of this genus	IV	VIII	367	Sugar Ornament.			
Sub-Carboniferous Limestone, deposition of, in various localities in world not contemporaneous though fossils are same	II	XIII	270	Dangers of, in food	I	III	284
Subclavius,				Sugar-loaf Hill, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	661
Gorilla	IV	VI	534	Sula, generic characters	II	VII	330
Orang	IV	VI	533	Sula, Bassana.			
Sublimate, detection of Antimony in tube, by blow-pipe	II	X	348	OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIV. OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	VII	329
Submarine.				University Museum specimen	IV	I	55
IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH	I	I	33	Sul, Goddess, notes on Latin inscription at Bath to	II	VI	401
Submucosa, Amiurus	III	II	395	Sullivan, Major-Gen.			
Suboperculum, Amiurus Catus	III	II	290	Operations against Indians in Revolutionary war	IV	VII	392
Subscapularis, Orang	IV	VI	533	Sullivan, Robert Baldwin.			
Subsilurian, Azoic rocks in Canada	II	II	430	Nom-de-plume "Legion"; selections from his writings	II	XV	342
Substitution, theory of, Dumas and Laurent's views on	II	I	297	Sulphate of Ammonia,			
Subulites ventricosa, Hall, Guelph Formation. Hespeler.	II	XIV	144	manufacture in Canada	IV	VIII	167
Succinea, Toronto species	II	VI	328	S. of Baryta.			
Sucking pad in				Canadian	II	VIII	121
Infants	IV	VI	512	Canadian localities	II	VI	156
Orang	IV	VI	512	Nova Scotia	I	I	241
Sudbury.				Substitute for white lead	II	IV	328
Nickel deposits and productions 1905	IV	VIII	157	Tests	II	VI	156
Palladium deposits	IV	VIII	158	S. of Lime.			
Sunderland, Rev. J. T., M.A. CAUSES OF FAMINES IN INDIA	IV	VIII	213	ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES. By Chevalier Claussen: reprint	I	II	70
Susz.							
SHIP CANAL ACROSS ISTH-MUS: reprint	I	III	337				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sulphate of Nickel , water of crystallization.....	II	i	557	Summer Savory , Canada...	II	XIV	284
S. of Soda , preparation of..	II	i	311	Sumukena	IV	IV	249
S. of Strontia , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	157	Sumukegtukunema	IV	IV	249
Sulphide of Molybdenum , Canadian.....	II	VIII	120	Sun .			
S. of Nickel , reduction of....	IV	II	86	Arago's argument that it possesses an atmosphere..	I	II	5
S. of Palladium	II	III	359	Arago's theory of protuberances and photosphere	I	II	5
Sulphocyanide , double, of palladium.....	II	III	359	Archelaus' conjecture of nature of.....	I	II	6
Sulphur .				De. Saussure's experiments on absorption by air of radiation of, and cause of blue of sky and red of sunset: ref.....	I	I	6
Absorption of, by gold and its effects in retarding amalgamation.....	IV	I	147	Eclipse of, in Herodotus....	II	II	128
Action of, on copper in cupric solutions.....	I	I	115	Effect on terrestrial magnetism.....	I	III	269
ARSENIC AND, AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141	Effect on tides separated from that of moon.....	II	II	465
Estimation of, in coal by blowpipe analysis.....	II	III	218	Faculae; first observations on	II	VIII	304
Extraction of.....	I	III	21	Identity with stars.....	I	II	6
Ir. hops.....	II	I	394	Magnetic action of.....	II	IV	232
Lead reduced from nitrate by its aid.....	I	I	115	MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF, ON EARTH AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345
LOSS OF, IN SMELTING ORES: reprint.....	I	II	22	Mock Suns observed in England.....	I	I	261
Soft.....	II	I	487	NOTICE OF MOCK, AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN Nov. 1861. By A. Clifford Thomson (pl.).....	II	VII	462
Sulphur Springs , New Zealand.....	II	II	358	OUR KNOWLEDGE OF, (1852) By M. Arago: reprint....	II	VIII	298
Sulphur trioxide .				ON PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN. By M. Arago: reprint.....	I	II	4
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558	Our knowledge of.....	II	IX	34
Sulphuric Acid .				Period of rotation obtained from magnetic storms...	IV	VI	350
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	163	Photosphere; theory of (1852).....	II	VIII	305
On purification of.....	II	III	359	Primary cause of terrestrial magnetism variations....	I	I	84
Sulphuretted Hydrogen .				Prominence belts in.....	IV	VI	350
Compound with water obtained by Wöhler: ref....	II	I	126	Sun drawing water; explanation of phenomena.....	I	I	7
Flame produces fluorescence	II	I	557	Thermic effect of rays of, By Mrs. Eunice Foote... ..	II	II	72
Sumach , Canadian localities	II	XV	351	UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF. By L. Sæmann: reprint.....	II	VI	525
Sumatra .				Sun-baths .			
Tobacco leaf "spot".....	IV	VII	320	Aborigines.....	IV	VIII	99
Sumatran .				Greeks and Romans.....	IV	VIII	99
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216	Sunburn , cause.....	IV	VIII	103, 105
Sumerian .				Sun-Dance .			
Family connections.....	II	XV	286	BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	VI	231
Family in Assyria and Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	286	Crees.....	III	VI	40
Origin.....	IV	IV	263	Sun-Lodge , Blackfoot.....	III	VI	231
Summer .							
Birds collected in, at Toronto.....	IV	III	90				
Hudson's Strait.....	IV	V	107				
Monthly temperature means for Canadian and European summers.....	III	II	215				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sunda, straits of	II	II	161	Surnames.			
Sundew , Canadian localities.	II	xv	167	Classes of, in Europe	IV	II	107
Sundrops , Canadian habitats	II	xv	553	Manx	IV	II	108
Sunset , cause of colouring at	I	I	6	SURNAMES AND PLACE			
Sunspots.				NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN.			
Magnetic action and	II	IV	232	By Rev. Neil MacNish..	IV	II	103
Magnetic storms and	IV	VI	347	Surnia.			
Magnetism and	I	I	192	Hamilton species	II	v	388
Numbers of (1826-48)	I	I	142	S. ulula caparoch , observa-			
OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN				tions on Toronto visitors	I	VII	184, 191
1887. By Andrew Elvins:					IV	I	45
abstract	III	VI	24	Suruinae , Canadian speci-			
Rainfall and	IV	I	32	mens	II	II	220
Rainfall and. By Andrew				Survey.			
Elvins	III	V	6	ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPT.,			
SUN SPOTS DURING 1889.				OF COAST SURVEY U.S.,			
By Andrew Elvins: ab-				FOR 1851: extracts from	I	II	81
stract	IV	I	21	Notes on measurement of			
SUNSPOTS OBSERVED AT				base for triangulation sur-			
TORONTO IN JAN., FEB.,				vey of eastern section of			
MAR., 1858. By Col.				coast of United States on			
Baron de Rottenburg	II	III	293	Epping Plains, Maine...	II	III	74
Weather and	IV	I	32	Suspension Bridges,			
Sun Tavern	II	XIII	263	Niagara, compared with			
Sunti , how cooked by Dénés	IV	IV	116	Victoria Bridge	II	I	479
Superior, Lake , (see also L.				Over Dnieper at Kieff	I	III	341
Superior.)				Sutherland's Creek , gazet-			
Islands in	II	XIV	674	teer notice (1815)	II	XIV	661
Origin of name	II	VII	505	Sutton.			
Trading experiences on				Derivation of plantar fascia:			
north shore 1777-91	IV	IV	307	ref.	IV	VI	567
Superphosphate , fertilizing				Swainson.			
value	III	V	37	Methods adopted in classi-			
Superstitions.				fication of Birds	II	VII	333
Déné	IV	IV	106, 165	Swallows.			
NARCOTIC USAGES AND, OF				Generic characters	II	IX	234
OLD AND NEW WORLD.				Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	93
By Daniel Wilson	II	II	233, 324	Hamilton species	II	V	389
Supinator brevis , Orang	IV	VI	541		II	VI	14
S. longus,				Observations on Ontario			
Gibbor	IV	VI	541	species	III	VII	191
Orang	IV	VI	541	IV III 62, 70, 75, 82, 85, 86, 106, 107			
Supraoccipital , Amiurus				SINGULAR MORTALITY			
Catus (pl.)	III	II	271	AMONG. By Mr. E. J. Lowe	I	III	388
Supraspinatus , Orang	IV	VI	533	Swallows, swift or chimney,			
Suprarenal Bodies , Amiurus				habits of Ontario visitors	II	VI	15
Catus	III	II	437		III	III	93
Surface Tension.				Swamp blackbird , Ontario			
Action on potassium in kid-				visitors	III	III	94
neys	IV	IX	398	Swamp looestrife , Cana-			
Action in different processes				dian localities	II	XV	554
of living organism	IV	IX	396	Swamp sparrow , Hamilton			
Action in kidney cells	IV	IX	396	species	II	V	391
Of blood plasma lower than				Swan.			
that of isotonic salt solu-				Hamilton species	II	V	395
tion	IV	IX	397	Swan, American , specimen			
Surface Tension and degree				procured at Hamilton	II	VI	135
of concentration in case of				Sweden , iron ores	III	I	265
number of solutes	IV	IX	397	Swedenborg Emanuel.			
Surgery.				Views on the nebulae	I	II	206
Déné SURGERY. By Rev.				Sweet brier , Canadian locali-			
Father A. G. Morice	IV	VII	15	ties	II	XV	432

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Sweet clover , Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	356	Sylvia maritima , Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	16
Sweet flag , how eaten by Dénés.....	IV	IV	129	Sylvicola , Hamilton species.....	II	V	389
Sweet rocket , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	66	Symbiotic filaments , Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	V	274
Swine.				Sympathetic nervous system , Amiurus.....	III	II	372
DEMODEX PHYLLOIDES				Symphoricarpus vulgaris , Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	III	IV	213
(CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF CANADIAN. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	I	275	Symplectic , Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	288
Switzerland , Lakes.				Symplocarpus foetidus , fibro-vascular bundles and phloëterma (pl.)..	IV	VI	624
Glacial origin of Lakes in Old Glaciers of. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	V	51	Symington, Johnson			
Sycamore, Canadian.....	II	VI	38	Sucking pad in infant: ref..	IV	VI	512
Sycandra compressa , spermatozooids in.....	II	XV	420	Synambium	II	XV	241
S. raphanus , vacuoles in....	II	XV	425	Synaptomys cooperi , Baird, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81
Sydenham, Lord.				Synclinal Valleys	III	VII	65
Autograph letters on current events.....	II	XIV	116	Syndactylous.			
Sydenham.				ON, CONDITION OF HAND IN MAN AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint.....	II	IX	52
CRYSTAL PALACE AT: reprint.....	I	II	102	Syntax.			
GREAT COURT IN CRYSTAL PALACE AT. reprint.....	I	III	292	Amoy colloquial.....	II	XI	93
Opening of New Crystal Palace at.....	I	I	47	Déné.....	IV	I	206
POMPEIAN COURT AT: reprint	I	II	196	Synecpe , influence of position on production of.....	IV	VII	189
Sydney, C. B. , iron plant at....	IV	VIII	155	Synthesis of			
Syenite.				Hydrocarbons.....	II	III	520
Characters, Canadian localities.....	II	VI	432	Peptides.....	IV	VIII	433
Intrusion in limestone band of Laurentian Rocks in Wentworth Co., Ont....	II	III	2	Proteins.....	IV	VIII	431
Lake Superior.....	I	I	125	Urea.....	IV	IX	271
Relative date of, rock cutting Laurentian series in Canada.....	II	III	107	Syracuse.			
Syke.				Copper coins (†) from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	229
SYKES' STEAM HAMMER WITH ENGRAVING: reprint	I	II	255	Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	108
Syllabary.				Syracuse, Hieronymus of			
Ancient Turanian.....	III	III	147	Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Asoka proclamations.....	IV	IV	270	Syria.			
Déné, complete with notes.....	IV	I	175	Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	78
Indo Hittite (pl. II)....	IV	IV	270	Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	78
Syllabism , history of.....	III	V	94	Oaite connection.....	II	XIV	418
Sylogism	II	X	170	Syringopora (Harmodites) , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Sylva.				Syringopora (Goldfuss) , generic characters.....	II	IV	115
SYLVA CRITICA: CANADENSISUM. By Rev. John McCaul.....	III	I	76	Syringopora of Ontario.			
SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSISUM. By W. D. Pearman	III	I	88	<i>S. cleviana</i>	II	VI	117
Sylvania Canadensis , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	192, 199	<i>S. hisingeri</i> (Billings) (pl.)	II	IV	116
		IV	III	<i>S. laxata</i> (Billings).....	II	IV	118
		III	III	<i>S. maclurei</i> (Billings)....	II	V	258
				<i>S. nobilis</i> , Billings.....	II	IV	118
				<i>S. perelegans</i> (Billings) (pi.)	II	IV	117
				<i>S. retiformis</i> , Billings.....	II	XIV	139
				<i>S. tubiporoides</i> (pl.).....	II	IV	115
Sylvicolidæ , Ontario visitors	III	III	96	<i>S. verneuilli</i>	II	VI	510
					II	IV	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
S. tubiporoides (Billings), changed to <i>S. maclurei</i>	II	v	258	Tæniaster.			
Syrniinae , sub-family de- scribed	II	ii	220	Canadian	II	iv	46
Syrnium.				Generic characters	II	vi	517
Hamilton species	II	v	388	Protaster and, genera com- pared	IV	viii	363
Observations on Ontario species	III	vii	197, 198, 199	T. cylindricus.			
	IV	i	44, 52	Generic characters	IV	viii	364
	III		67, 92	Genus to which belongs	IV	viii	371
S. cinereum , Canadian spec- imen	II	ii	220	T. elegans.			
S. nebulosum , Canadian specimen	II	ii	220	Generic characters	IV	viii	365
Syphilia , transmission to lower animals	IV	viii	537	True Protaster	IV	viii	368
Syphon Filter , description of one at 1851 Exhibition	I	i	11, 12	T. spinosus	IV	viii	364
Syrrhaptès paradoxus , migrations	IV	iii	181	Tæniopora , Hamilton Rocks Ont.	J		133
Szczawinska, W.				Tænitidinae			365
Nissl granules in foetal sel- lachians; ref.	IV	vi	407	Tagalas.			
Tabinets , Irish			269	Belief as to origin of man	IV	vi	207
Table-Moving.				Intermediate god between Maya-Quiches and Tokasi	IV	vi	116
REPORT ON TABLE-MOV- ING; reprint	I	i	275	Maya vocabularies	IV	vi	215
Taboo.				Polynesian god	IV	vi	116
Blackfoot confederacy	IV	iv	251	Tagish Lake , Meteorological observations on	IV	viii	291
Naäye	IV	iv	251	Tahiti.			
Tabular Spar.	II	v	528	First migration to, and changes produced in lan- guage	III	vi	108
Tachycineta bicolor , ob- servations on Ontario visitors	III	vii	191	Tahl-tau.			
	IV	iii	62, 70, 82, 102, 106	Callbreath on, Indian	IV	iv	35
Tache, Dr.				Name of body of water, not a tribe	IV	vi	77
Exploration of Huron burial grounds	II	xiii	120	Taine, M.			
Tachhydrite , composition	II	i	553	Language of children used to explain origin of general terms	III	vi	132
Tacitus,				Takhe,ne , wrong readings of name	IV	iv	30
Notes on Hist. 1, 71	II	xiv	53	Takooshkanshkan , Dako- tas	IV	vi	275
On arms of Fenni	IV	iv	43	Taku , branch of Nah'ame tribe in Taku Valley	IV	vii	519
Taddei.				Talbot Fox.			
Gluten separated into gli- adin and zymon; ref.	IV	vii	497	NEW PROCESS OF PHOTO- GRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON STEEL; reprint	I	ii	20
Tadoussac.				Talbot's River , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	661
Memorials of early history of America in	II	ix	304	Talc.			
Tadpole.				Tests; Canadian localities	II	vi	158
Effect of cedar extract on	IV	vii	443	Talc slate , Canadian	II	vi	435
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUT- ANEOUS EPITHELIUM OF TADPOLE. By A. B.	III	iii	276	Talcahuano , earthquake 1835	II	ii	199
Macallum; abstract	III	iii	276	Tallon Lake , Amygdaloidal rocks at	IV	viii	349
Stimulating effect of light on	IV	viii	109	Talons, Portage de , gazet- teer notice (1813)	II	xiv	662
Tæniæ	II	iv	20	Tamanaca language , growth of	III	v	168
Tænia cœnurus	II	vii	467	Tamarack , Canadian	II	vi	39
T. dispar Goeze	III	i	71				
T. medicanellata	II	vii	468				
T. serrata , experiments on	VII		373, 467				
T. solium	II	iv	22				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tamias. Canadian localities of				Tarsus.			
T. asiaticus, Gmel.	III	VI	86	Homologous bones of, referred to those of water tortoise.	IV	VI	578
T. borealis, Coves.	III	VI	86	Tartaric Acid.			
T. lateralis, Say.	III	VI	87	SUBSTITUTES FOR CITRIC AND, AND THEIR SALTS. . .	I	III	221
T. lysteri.	III	VI	86	Tasmania, coal deposits in.	II	VI	481
T. quadrivittatus, Say. . .	III	VI	86	Tasmanian Aborigines.			
T. striatus (Linn).	III	VI	86	Brain weight of.	II	XV	201
T. townsendi, Bach.	III	VI	86	Origin and cause of extinction.	II	XII	443
Tammuz, is Adonis.	II	XIII	55	Tatanium bromide: preparation.	II	I	393
Tanager, Scarlet, observations on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	191	Tatars, physical features compared with Chinese.	IV	V	177
	IV	III	70, 74, 109	Tatler, Hamilton species.	II	V	394
Tangaloo, Polynesian god.	IV	VI	116	Tattoo marks, Déné.	IV	IV	208
Tangier, N.S., gold in.	II	VI	529	Tattooing.			
Tangl.				Déné.	IV	IV	182
No nucleus in Plectonema				Déné, customs.	III	VII	114
Oscillans; ref.	IV	VI	441	Taupenot's, process, in photography.	II	I	195
Tangum breed of horses, countries found in.	I	I	199	Taurine.	II	I	312
Tannian breed of horses, countries found in.	I	I	199	Tauromenium in Sicily.			
Tannin.				Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.	II	IX	229
Cells in Tenthredinidæ. . .	IV	IX	337	Tawny Lemming, Canadian localities.	III	VI	81
Determination of percentage of, in substances used for tanning. By Prof. Fehling	I	III	108	Taxation.			
In Allspices.	III	IV	214	Of land values.	III	VI	34
IN CLOVES. By W. Hodgson Ellis.	III	IV	214	Theory of.	II	II	191
Localization of, bearing tissue in sawfly galls.	IV	IX	337	Taxel tribe.	III	VII	112
Properties of.	II	II	448	Taxidea americana, Schreb.			
Tanning, Déné method.	IV	IV	49, 69, 145	Canadian localities.	III	VI	75
Tansley.				Tayac, instruments made by man in, deposits.	II	IX	271
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation; ref.	IV	VIII	526	Taylor, Sir Henry			
Tansuche, region.				Autograph letter re Oxford men.	II	XIV	483
Tansy Mustard, C. . .				Taylor.			
localities.				Treatise on Poisons: reviewed.	II	IV	286, 412
Tantalinae.				Tchissahkiwin.	II	III	304
Tantalum.				Tchukchl, territory.	III	VI	264
In mineral waters.	I	I	152	Telctco'tinneh, occasional name for Thalhthan.	IV	VII	518
Properties of.	II	II	448	Tea.			
Tape worms.	II	I	189	CHINESE METHOD OF SCENTING: reprint.	I	III	312
Tapirus americanus				Impurities of.	I	III	281
Fossil remains of, in post-pliocene of America.	II	IV	417	Process of coloring.	I	III	281
Tappan, H. P.				Teal, Hamilton frequenters.	II	VI	135
Progress of Educational Development: reviewed.	II	I	168	Teal, Blue-winged, Toronto	IV	III	108
Tardigrada.				Teale.			
Position in animal kingdom	II	VII	371	Mesenterial filaments; ref. . .	IV	VI	388
Toronto tap water.	III	I	425	Teall.			
Tare, Canadian localities.	II	XV	358	Augite of North England; ref.	III	V	176
Tareomint, territory.	III	VI	266	Rhombic pyroxene bronzite; ref.	III	V	178
Tarkhun-dara.	IV	V	96				
Taronhiawagon, Huron-Iroquois.	IV	VI	275				
Tarpan breed of horses, Best stock.	I	I	201				
Countries found in.	I	I	199				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Teanum Sidicinum , Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	11	IX	229	Telegraph—Con.			
Technical.				Telegraphic Cable, description of, from Calais to Dover.....	I	III	44
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville..	IV	IX	65	To India.....	I	III	31
Technical training and prosperity of country.....	IV	IX	227	SUBMARINE, WITHOUT WIRES: reprint.....	I	III	70
Technology.				TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM RAILWAY TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Rosebrugh.....	III	IV	177
Massachusetts School of Research.....	IV	IX	233	Telegraphy.			
What is. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reviewed.....	II	I	53	RECENT ADVANCES IN, AND TELEPHONY. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	VI	20
Tectibranchiata , generic characters.....	II	XII	27	Teleology	II	I	528
Teeth , Mastodon's number..	I	I	232	Teleosts.			
Tegagen , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662	Branchial system.....	III	II	421
Tehuantepec.				Myological characters of head of, and Selachian...	III	II	341
History and geography....	IV	VI	158	Teleostean Crania , compared with <i>Amiurus Catus</i> ..	III	II	278
Recapture from Mexicans..	IV	VI	171	Teleostei , species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	426
Tejeleita inscription	IV	VII	59	Telephoridae , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
Tekoa	II	XIV	160	Telephony.			
Tel el Amarna Egypt.				DUPLEX. By Dr. Rosebrugh.....	III	V	105
Celtic tablet found there translated; its date.....	IV	V	89, 94	RECENT ADVANCES IN TELEGRAPHY AND. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	VI	20
Telegraph.				Telescope.			
Air telegraph, Canadian invention.....	III	IV	179	American, for Ann Arbor... ..	II	I	314
Atlantic, first cable.....	II	III	462	EARL OF ROSSE'S, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN THE HEAVENS. By Rev. W. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	140
Canadian companies.....	I	III	341	Great, on Wandsworth Common.....	I	I	72
Difficulties in laying first submarine lines.....	I	I	33	ON COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING. By Mr. Sollitt: reprint.....	I	II	66
ELECTRIC, FOR PREDICTING STORMS. By G. T. King-ston.....	II	II	177	Teller.			
In India.....	I	I	120	Properties of gliadin: ref... ..	IV	VII	499
Inventions for sending messages secretly.....	I	II	172	Tellinidae , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
IRISH SUBMARINE.....	I	I	33	Tellina groenlandica , Gaspé Quebec.....	II	V	465
MODE OF CONSTRUCTION IN INDIA: reprint.....	I	II	6	Telluric bismuth , composition.....	II	IV	325
New effect of magnetic... ..	I	II	233	Tellurium ore , discovery of..	I	I	189
OBSERVATION ON, LINE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA. By L. Turnbull.....	I	III	4	Temagami reserve	IV	VIII	301
ON EMPLOYMENT OF, TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By E. D. Ashe, Lieut., R. N.....	II	IV	453	Temeni	II	XIV	161
Present state and progress of telegraph lines in Canada, 2,437 miles of wire, by Aug, 1852.....	I	I	21	Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	195
Progress of electric.....	I	I	72	Temperate.			
Stations favorably situated for storm warning purposes in Canada.....	II	II	180	Character of skin and complexion produced by dry, climate.....	III	II	20
				Character of skin and complexion produced by moist, climate.....	III	II	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Temperature.			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62).....	II	IX	111
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto according to direction of wind (1854-62)	II	IX	112
Ancaster, C. W. (1835-1845)	I	I	77
Calgary, peculiarities.....	IV	V	50
Causes of great fluctuations in, in Arctic winter.....	II	VI	524
Comparative readings of black bulb, unblackened bulb and ordinary thermometers.....	I	II	22
Composition of earth's crust as produced by cooling...	IV	VII	542
Correct exposure of thermometers for air temperature.....	I	I	76
Edmonton, peculiarities....	IV	V	50
EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON, By Mr. Hopkins: reprint	I	III	159
Effect of, on bacteria in milk.....	IV	VII	492
Extremes of daily, in Ontario	III	II	198
Electrotyping requires suitable.....	I	I	229
Factor in promoting erosion.....	III	VII	92
Hourly corrections to reduce to true mean at Toronto.	I	I	77
Ice, expansion and contraction by.....	II	III	415
Isothermal maps of, Prof. Dove.....	I	II	52
Mean annual range at Toronto and chief European cities.....	I	II	15
Mean daily range at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	II	16
Method of obtaining mean temperature at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	II	16
Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic....	I	II	111
Nashville, Tennessee, extreme temperatures from 1871-87.....	III	VII	93
Northwestern Canada.....	III	I	154
Objects in keeping record of air temperature.....	I	I	30
Of earth with depth below surface.....	II	IX	33
Of mineral springs.....	I	I	152
Of surface of globe.....	I	I	86
ON A LAW OF, DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison: reprint	II	III	51
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF, AT TORONTO 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	474

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Temperature—Con.			
ON DEDUCING MEAN, OF A MONTH. By G. T. Kingston	II	III	5
ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF, AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF, IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy.....	II	VI	521
ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN, OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF AIR RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENON. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	I	96
ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATIONS OF, AT TORONTO FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine	I	II	14
ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	67
On, at Toronto.....	II	II	453
Pressure raises melting point of wax.....	I	II	168
Quebec 1828-36.....	I	I	77
Remarkable Low, at Isle Jesus in Dec. 1854.....	I	III	171
REMARKABLE, AT TORONTO JULY 1854; HOTTEST ON RECORD.....	I	III	46
Toronto 1859.....	II	V	238
REMARKS ON, COEFFICIENTS OF MAGNETS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	VIII	280
Remarks on thermometric registers.....	I	I	29, 75
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.	II	IV	263
St. Martin, Isle Jesus (1859)	II	V	309
SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN IN REFERENCE TO, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint.....	I	I	270
Toronto 1831-34.....	II	VII	21
Toronto, mean results 1860	II	VI	210
Toronto 1864.....	II	X	108
Variation of fusion point with pressure.....	I	II	54
Yearly mean from 1841 to 1852 Toronto.....	I	II	17
Yukon.....	IV	VIII	293
Temperature, means			
Abitibi, Que.....	IV	IX	152
Calvin, Ont.....	IV	IX	151
Fort Hope, Ont.....	IV	IX	151
Haileybury, Ont.....	IV	IX	150

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Temperature, means - Con.				Tennessee, Central basin of			
Hamilton.....	III	II	204	-Con.			
Moose Factory, Ont.....	IV	IX	151	CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE; A STUDY OF EROSION.			
Toronto (1861).....	II	VII	97	By Wm. Kennedy.....	III	VII	64
Toronto (1863).....	II	IX	171	Coral bed in.....	III	VII	76
White River.....	IV	IX	152	Devonian formation in.....	III	VII	77
Windsor.....	III	II	210	Drainage of, agency in producing basin.....	III	VII	99
Tempest, Wm.				Geological history of.....	III	VII	82
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF CHOLERA AND SPECIAL TREATMENT OF ITS SEVERAL STAGES.....	II	XI	163	Great central basin described.....	III	VII	71
Temple of Ammon, Dr. R. Lepsius' exploration of..	I	II	180	Lithostrotion bed in.....	III	VII	76
Temple of Juno, excavations at, Argos.....	I	III	240	Lower Carboniferous in.....	III	VII	76
Templeton, Apatite mines in	III	V	36	Nashville group in.....	III	VII	77
Teneca town.....	IV	VI	181	Protean bed in.....	III	VII	76
Tene tribes, classification...	III	VII	113	Rainfall in, factor in forming basin.....	III	VII	95
Tenebrio molitor, Linn. .j.	I	III	326	Siliceous group in.....	III	VII	76
Tenebrionidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215	Trenton formation in.....	III	VII	77
Tenebroscope.....	II	IX	49	Tennyson, Alfred			
Tenedos, Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	249	Autograph acknowledgment of volume.....	II	XIV	484
Teneriffe, Island				Bust of.....	II	I	206
Prehistoric inscriptions....	IV	VII	55	Tensor fasciæ femoris, Orang.....	IV	VI	559
Virgin of Candelaria.....	IV	VII	55	Tentaculifera.....	II	VIII	17
Tennant, Prof.				Tentaculites distans, Hall, rare in Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	144
ON KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND: reprint.....	I	I	95	T. neglectus (Nicholson and Hinde) Clinton Group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	145
ON RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND: reprint..	I	III	167	Tenthredinidæ.			
Tennant, Sir Jas. Emerson.				Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon: reviewed.....	II	VII	347	Tannin bearing tissue in galls of.....	IV	IX	337
Tennessee.				Species described.....	IV	IX	327
Ancient relics and sepulchral remains in.....	II	III	397	Teutonic.			
Calcoola in upper Silurian rocks of.....	II	V	307	Appearance in Europe of, race.....	I	II	248
Coalfields in, formation of.....	III	VII	84	REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER CELTIC RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246
Hudson River group in.....	III	VII	77	Tenuirostres, peculiarities of	II	XI	161
Lower Helderberg formation in.....	III	VII	79	Tetzapotlan, Cocyoëza of.	IV	VI	171
Niagara formation in.....	III	VII	78	Terebratella.			
ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK. By J. M. Safford: reprint	I	II	138	Characters.....	II	VI	188
Palæozoic formation.....	III	VII	80	Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Stones River and Nashville group of rocks in.....	I	II	138	Trinidad strata containing.....	IV	VIII	142
Trenton limestone mixed with other groups.....	I	II	138	T. concentrica.....	II	VI	145
Upper Silurian formation..	III	VII	79	Terebratulidæ.....	II	III	162
Tennessee, Central basin of					II	XI	394
Agents at work in formation of.....	III	VII	86	Teredo navalis, examples of wooden structures destroyed by.....	III	VI	17
Black shale in.....	III	VII	77	Teres major, Orang.....	IV	VI	533
				Teres minor, Orang.....	IV	VI	533

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tern.				Tessau, M. de			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	395	Observations on Aurora Borealis: ref.....	I	III	125
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	192, 194	Tesseræ Consulares.			
	IV	III	74, 76, 108	TESSERÆ CONSULARES.			
Tern, common, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122	By Rev. John McCaul....	II	VIII	427
Terrace.				Testut, L.			
Davenport gravel.....	II	VI	247	Extensor brevis pollicis in apes: ref.....	IV	VI	543
Jamaica.....	IV	V	351	Extensor Indicis in man: ref	IV	VI	542
Huron.....	I	I	226	Flexor longus pollicis in man and apes: ref.....	IV	VI	540
L. Ontario.....	II	XV	405	Laryngeal pouch in man: ref.....	IV	VI	516
Penetanguishene Bay.....	I	I	225	Opponens hallucis in man: ref.....	IV	VI	574
Rio Grande, Jamaica.....	IV	V	352	Pectoralis major muscle composed of four portions ref.....	IV	VI	530
Terraces and Beaches, north western Ontario and Manitoba.....	II	IX	258	Scarsus representative in man: ref.....	IV	VI	559
Terrains diluviens.				Testudinata:			
Evidences of man's existence in, period.....	II	VI	375	Ref.....	II	III	245
Territory, North West, David Thompson's explorations from 1790 to 1820.....	II	VI	73	Tetes de Boule, population in 1845.....	I	I	196
Terrestrial.				Tethyidae species.			
Analogy of Life and Functions in both, and Marine Vegetable World.....	II	XI	192	British Columbia coast....	IV	IX	133
Terrestrial Magnetism.				Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	114
Effect of Sun and Moon on General survey of, in 1853..	I	III	269	Tethyids, species from Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	112
Knowledge of, (1852).....	I	I	83	Tethyum of British Columbia Coast.			
Meteor's motion determined by.....	I	II	168	Tethyum (sens. nov.).....	IV	IX	135
Review of progress (1857)..	II	II	465	T. aurantium (Pallas).....	IV	IX	136
Review of work of observatories 1860.....	II	V	112	T. igaboja (Oka).....	IV	IX	136
Surveys up to 1852.....	I	I	83	T. pyriforme.....	IV	IX	136
Variations in, and causes, sun being primary.....	I	I	84	T. arenicolum Hartmeyer, syn. Cnemidocarpa mollis (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	145
VIEWS ON ORIGIN OF: reprint.....	I	II	168	T. papillosum Gunner, type species.....	IV	IX	155
Terrestrial Oscillations, Jamaica.....	IV	V	355	T. pyriforme (Rathke), subsp. americanum Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	148
Tertiary.				Tetrao, Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Fossils of Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	388	Tetrabranchiata, or Tentaculifera.....	II	VIII	17
Glauconite deposits in.....	IV	VII	547	Tetracaulodon.....	I	I	233
POST TERTIARIES, ETC., OF MONTREAL. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.....	II	III	157	Tetradidemnum albidum Verrill.			
Trinidad in, period.....	IV	VIII	142	Canadian Atlantic coast...	IV	IX	138
Tertiary formation.				Distribution on Atlantic coast, Canada.....	IV	IX	111
Brandon Vermont.....	I	I	140	Tetradium, primordial zone Quebec.....	II	VI	43
Toronto.....	I	I	147	Tetradymite, from Georgia, composition of.....	II	IV	325
Tertiary, quartz, of Hungary, Osmundites Chemnitzensis in.....	IV	VIII	529	Tetrao canadensis, Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Tessalon, selected as site for fort 1784.....	IV	V	76	T. umbellus, Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
				Tetraopes tornator Fabr.	I	III	212, 326

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Texas , primordial zone of, with description of new fossils.....	II	VI	528	Thanaos , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	241
Textile Fabrics .				Thanatophilus caudatus , Say Meis. Cat.	I	III	256, 325
Materials for.....	II	I	90	Thaneroclerus sanguineus , Say.....	I	III	376
Methods of bleaching.....	I	I	135	Thanoffer .			
Plantain, penguin for.....	II	I	90	Cilia in epithelium of intestines of frog: ref.....	III	II	404
Photography of.....	I	II	172	Thaspitum , Nutt, Canadian Localities of			
Thal , than Indians, weavers of mountain goat wool...	IV	IV	35	T. aurem, Nutt.....	II	XV	556
Thackeray .				T. barbinode, Nutt.....	II	XV	556
Autograph letter giving stern rebuff.....	II	XV	538	T. trifoliatum, Gray.....	II	XV	556
Thahlitan or Thahlthan , name of body of water, not a tribe.....	IV	VI	77	The tselwos , Carriers practice.....	III	VII	154
Thalamencephalon , Amieurus.....	III	II	354	Thebes , Dr. R. Lepsius's exploration of.....	I	II	154, 179
Thalassarctos maritimus , Linn., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77	Thebes in Boeotia , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	IX	108
Thalassicolla , Dictyochidae intermediate to, and sponges.....	II	XV	418	Thecides	II	III	162
Thalassicollina , leads from Polycystina to Spongiadae: ref.....	II	XV	418	Theodontia	II	V	83
Thalassiotochus telegraphicus , from great sea depths.....	II	VI	520	Thecla , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	241
Thalictrum , Tourn Canadian Localities of				Theistic position	II	I	537
T. alpinum, L.....	II	XV	53	Thelephora , Habits and Ontario habitats of			
T. anemonoides, Mich.....	II	XV	53	T. intybacea.....	IV	IX	78
T. cornuti, L.....	II	XV	53	T. schweinitzii.....	IV	IX	78
T. dioicum, L.....	II	XV	53	Thelephoraceae .			
Thales , date of eclipse of....	I	I	216	List of Ontario, their habits and habitats.....	IV	IX	78
Thalh -than tribe.				Theodore II. of Abyssinia .			
Called sometimes Teitco'tinneh.....	IV	VII	518	Biography.....	II	X	208
Causes of estrangement from Kaska tribe.....	IV	VII	520	Birth and early life.....	II	X	52
Village of Nah'ame tribe...	IV	VII	518	Crusade against Turks....	II	X	66
Thallium .				Government.....	II	X	69
Blow pipe reactions.....	II	XV	249	Religious reforms in Abyssinia by.....	II	X	72
RESUME OF VARIOUS PAPERS ETC., DESCRIBING. By H. Croft.....	II	IX	405	Struggle with Negousie....	II	X	144
Thallium alloys in blow-pipe with				Struggle with Oubie for supremacy in Abyssinia..	II	X	62
Copper.....	II	XV	258	THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA: reprint.....	II	X	46, 138, 204
Lead.....	II	XV	258	Theology .			
Gold.....	II	XV	257	Outlines of natural, for use of Canadian students. By Jas. Bovell, M.D.: reviewed.....	II	V	201
Platinum.....	II	XV	257	Science and (1885).....	I	III	229
Silver.....	II	XV	257	Theory of Equations .			
Tin.....	II	XV	258	On a method of approximating to Square Root of a number.....	II	VIII	293
Thames River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	XIV	215,	662	Theory of Sensitive Perception	II	I	383
Thamuz , same as Tammuz	II	XIII	55	Therapeutics .			
Thamnograpthus .				Electric Fishes employed Therapeutically.....	II	III	59
Generic characters.....	II	VI	188	ELECTRO, APPARATUS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh: ab..	III	VI	14
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	43				

l. Page

241
6, 325
376
404
556
556
556
154
179
108
162
83
241
537
78
78
78
208
52
66
69
72
144
62
204
201
229
293
383
59
14

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Theriodesmus phylarchus , praepollex rudiment inf...	IV	vi	546
Thermic. THERMIC EFFECT OF SUN'S RAYS. By Mrs. Eunice Foote: abstract.....	II	ii	72
Thermo electricity	II	ii	452
Thermodynamics , review of progress in (1857).....	II	ii	469
Thermogenic. THERMOGENIC APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	iii	412
Thermography. Explanation of process....	I	iii	32
THERMOGRAPHY. By Felix ABATE: reprint.....	I	iii	31
Thermometers. Determination of zero points Exposure for correct air temperatures.....	I	i	75
Maximum, invented by Negretti.....	I	i	76
METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF, SCALES. By W. O. C. Campbell, Quebec.....	II	i	138
Objects in keeping record of air temperature.....	I	i	30
Requisites of a standard, for meteorological purposes..	I	i	30
REMARKS ON THERMOME- TRIC REGISTERS. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy.....	I	i	29, 75
Thermotics. SOME THOUGHTS ON. By J. M. Clark.....	III	ii	36
Thesias in Boeotia , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	229
Thessalian , horsemen.....	I	i	157
Thessalon Point , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	662
Thessalon River , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	662
Thessaly. Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	261
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	297
Thilenius, G. Human carpus in embryos: ref.....	IV	vi	545
Praepollex rudiment in The- riodesmus phylarchus: ref.	IV	vi	546
Thimbleberry , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	432
Thirlwall, Connop. Autograph note.....	II	xv	544
Thirteen Dogs , king of Cachi- queles.....	IV	vi	125
Thistle. Species yielding paper fibre. Use in manufacture of paper, Lord Berrisdale's patent.	II	xi	198
	I	iii	298

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Thistle mechanical milker , in prize contest.....	IV	vii	484
Thlaspi, Tourn, Canadian localities of T. alpestre, L.....	II	xv	163
T. arvense, L.....	II	xv	163
Thlinkets	II	xii	488
Thomas, Prof. Cyrus. Hieroglyphics of Palenque Tablet: ref.....	IV	vi	117
Moundbuilders: ref.....	IV	iv	39
Thomomys, Canadian lo- calities of T. talpoides, Rich.....	III	vi	84
T. talpoides var. bulbivorus, Rich.....	III	vi	85
Thompson, David. Brief biography.....	III	vi	135
BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOUR- NEYS OF, IN NORTH-WES- TERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	vi	135
Columbia R. explored to its mouth.....	III	vi	154
Early traditions concerning beavers: ref.....	II	iv	368
Explorations of Red Deer and S. Saskatchewan R..	III	vi	145
Explorations in Rocky Mts.	III	vi	145
List of Forts and Trading Posts with their positions belonging to H. B. Co. given by.....	III	vi	157
Mississippi's source dis- covered.....	III	vi	141
Overland voyage connecting waters of Red River and Mississippi and then to L. Superior.....	III	vi	141
Thirty years' exploration's from 1790.....	II	vi	73
Thompson, Ed. (surgeon on Furnace) , account of Coppermine country.....	IV	ix	206
Thompson, Ernest S. CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRRELL'S PAPER EN- TITLED CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA..	III	vii	178
ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS...	III	vii	275
REPLY TO, CRITICAL NOTE. By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	vii	281
REPLY TO J. B. TYRRELL'S NOTE.....	III	vii	285
Thompson, Jos. L. ON CAUSE OF GLACIER MOTION.....	II	xii	412
Thompson, Prof. Jas. ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS: reprint..	II	viii	320

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Thompson, Prof. Jas.—Con.				Thrasher, observations on			
Regelation of two pieces of				Ontario species.....	IV	III	72, 83
ice in contact due to pres-				Three Rivers, longitude de-			
sure: ref.....	II	VI	54	termined.....	II	IV	460
Thompson, Samuel.				Thrush.			
Carlton gravel ridge: ref... IV VI 38				Habits of Ontario species... III III 98			
Thompson, Dr. Wm. H.				Hamilton species..... II V 390			
PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT				II VI 16			
NATIONALITIES: reprint.. II IX 129				Observations on Ontario			
Thompson's Island, gazet-				species..... III VII 184, 190, 192, 193			
teer notice (1813)..... II XIV 662				IV I 46			
Thompson's Shrew, Cana-				IV III 62, 71, 72, 73, 76, 83			
dian localities..... III VI 89				Thrush, Red-breasted, Tor-			
Thomson, A. Clifford.				onto in winter..... I II 19			
NOTICE OF MOCK SUNS AS				Thrush, Water, Prince of			
SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R.				Wales Sound..... III V 120			
IN NOV., 1861 (pl)..... II VII 462				Tuja occidentalis,			
Thomson, J. C. E.				Canadian..... II VI 33			
VORTEX WATERWHEEL.... I I 86				Ottawa Valley..... I II 116			
Thomson, J. S.				Thumb muscles, Orang.... IV VI 549			
Age of some of cod family				Thunbergia alata.			
determined by scales: ref. IV IX 37				Effect on, of absorbing iron			
Thomson, Prof. W.				through leaves..... IV VII 319			
Bakerian lecture on electro-				Experiments to test whether			
thermotics: reviewed.... II II 452				nutrient solution applied			
Thomsonite II V 531				by spraying would sup-			
Thorn, Canadian species with				port its life..... IV VII 271			
localities..... II XV 433				Thunder Bay.			
Thorburn, John L. L. D.				Analysis of iron ore from... II XIII 509			
COUNTING AND TIME RECK-				Animikie slates..... IV I 214			
ONING..... IV V 311				Economic minerals found at			
Thorell.				Gazetteer notice (1813).... II XIV 662			
Ciliated cells in Metridium				Geology (general) of..... II XII 218			
dianthus: ref..... IV VI 394				Manganese ochre analyzed. II XII 268			
Structure of mesenterial				NOTES ON SILVER LOCA-			
filaments: ref..... IV VI 388				TIONS OF THUNDER BAY			
Thorn Apple, Toronto I I 205				(pl. p. 265)..... II XII 218			
Thornhill, Ont., in 1800 II XIII 444				Silver Glance of, analyzed.. II XII 266			
Thorold.				Thunder Bay Silver Mining			
Fossils in Niagara formation				Co..... II XII 222			
about..... II XIV 146				Thunderbolt, (Indian chief),			
Ochre deposits at..... II V 507				Career..... IV VI 293			
Water lime deposits at.... II V 507				Thunderstorms, Toronto,			
Thorold Tp., gazetteer notice				1859..... II V 239			
(1813)..... II XIV 662				Thurlow Tp., gazetteer no-			
Thorpe, Judge, Toronto II XIII 184				tice (1813)..... II XIV 662			
Thothmoses, same as Rame-				Thurnan, Dr. John.			
ses..... II XIII 41				Extracts from his book			
Thought.				Crania Britannica..... I III 345			
REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S				Notes on Latin inscription			
MATHEMATICAL THEORY				found at York: ref..... II IV 174			
OF LAWS OF, By Rev.				Theory of cranial distortion:			
Geo. Paxton Young..... II X 161				ref..... II VIII 131			
Thrace.				Thurnam, John M. A., J.			
Celtic and Gileodite traces in II XV 79				B. Davis and			
Onite connection in..... II XIV 422				Crania Britannica: reviewed II II 443			
Traces of Ashchurites in... II XIV 262							
Zimri traces in..... II XV 297							
Thrale, Mrs.							
History of two of her copies							
of annotated books which							
Dr. Scadding possesses... II XIV 335							

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|---|------|------|--------|
| Thurnam, John, Jos. Bernard Davis and | | | | Tiedemann. | | | |
| Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of Britain: reviewed. | II | IV | 142 | Brain weight of..... | II | xv | 209 |
| Thyas cataphracta Koenike, syn. Panisus cataphractus Koen. | IV | IX | 289 | Tigreen, supremacy in Abyssinia | II | x | 47 |
| T. stollii Koen. | | | | Tihteo'tinne tribe, called also Ti-tsho-ti-na | IV | vii | 520 |
| Description of male (pl.)... | IV | IX | 288 | Tilbury Tp., gazetteer notice (1813) | II | xiv | 662 |
| Syn. Tstolli Koenike..... | IV | IX | 288 | Tile stones, Gaspé Peninsula | II | v | 467 |
| Thylacinus, plantar fascia in | IV | VI | 568 | Tilla, L. | | | |
| Thymeleaceae. | | | | Canadian species with habits..... | II | xv | 176 |
| Barrie species..... | II | xv | 49 | Capability of leaf to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt.. | IV | vii | 253 |
| Hamilton species..... | III | ii | 152 | T. americana, L. | | | |
| Localities Canadian species. | II | xiv | 648 | Canadian..... | II | vi | 31 |
| London species..... | II | viii | 232 | Canadian localities..... | II | xv | 176 |
| Thymelicus, Rocky Mt. species with habitats. | III | ii | 241 | Host for Eriophyes abnormis (Garman)..... | IV | ix | 301 |
| Thymus Gland, Amiurus Catus (pl.) | III | ii | 435 | Tiliaceae. | | | |
| Thyroid Gland, Amiurus Catus (pl.) | III | ii | 434 | Barrie species..... | II | xv | 46 |
| Thyroida, Ontario (pl.) | II | vi | 516 | Canadian species..... | I | iii | 292 |
| Tiarella, L., Canadian localities of | | | | Hamilton species..... | III | ii | 146 |
| T. cordifolia, L. | II | xv | 549 | Localities Canadian species | II | xiv | 638 |
| Tibialis anticus. | | | | London species..... | II | xv | 176 |
| Chimpanzee..... | IV | vi | 562 | Till or Boulder Clay, Scarborough Hts..... | II | viii | 222 |
| Gibbon..... | IV | vi | 562 | Till sheets, Clarke Tp., Durham Co., Ont. | IV | viii | 14, 17 |
| Gorilla..... | IV | vi | 562 | Timber. | | | |
| Man..... | IV | vi | 579 | DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TREES. | | | |
| Orang..... | IV | vi | 562 | By Chas. Robb, C.E. | II | vi | 28 |
| T. posticus, orang. | IV | vi | 572 | Destruction of, trees in Canada..... | II | vi | 29 |
| Tick-Trefoll, localities Canadian species. | II | xv | 357 | Dr. Boucherie's process of preserving, from decay... | II | ii | 8 |
| Tides. | | | | Kyan's process of preserving Mound builders used, in mines..... | I | i | 133 |
| Approximate cotidal lines of Diurnal and Semi-Diurnal, of coast of U.S. on Gulf of Mexico..... | II | ii | 68 | PRESERVATION OF. By Joseph Robinson..... | II | ii | 8 |
| NOTE ON CAUSE OF. By E. J. Chapman..... | II | xiv | 279 | Preservation of..... | II | i | 559 |
| Observations made around Irish coasts, 1851..... | II | ii | 465 | Tomkins (Wm. G.) patent process for preservation of..... | II | i | 559 |
| ON HEIGHTS OF, OF ATLANTIC COAST OF U.S., FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint..... | II | iii | 73 | Timbuctoo. | | | |
| Present state of knowledge, 1852..... | I | i | 85 | DR. BARTH'S ARRIVAL AT: reprint..... | I | ii | 256 |
| Progress made in Coast Survey in prediction tables for tides of U.S. By A. D. Bache..... | II | ii | 70 | Time. | | | |
| Separation of effects of sun and moon on..... | II | ii | 465 | Adoption of standard, in United States..... | III | iii | 61 |
| Tidorese. | | | | Ancient and modern reckoning of..... | III | i | 107 |
| Brain capacity of..... | II | xv | 216 | Anomalies met with..... | III | i | 99 |
| | | | | Cosmopolitan and local, illustrations..... | III | i | 115 |
| | | | | COUNTING AND RECKONING. By John Thorburn..... | IV | v | 311 |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Time—Con.				Time—Con.			
DECIMAL SYSTEM OF. By W. J. Loudon: abstract	III	III	118	Uniform, reckoning scheme application to daily life . . .	III	I	128
Déné mode of reckoning . . .	IV	IV	106	Universal, in Canada	IV	I	232
Difficulties and inconveniences	III	I	98	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. By Sandford Fleming	III	III	60
Electric, Ball in Strand	I	I	47	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. BY SANDFORD FLEMING WITH ALL CORRESPONDENCE ON SUBJECT IN POSSESSION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE	III	III	309
Greenwich prime meridian, advantages of	III	I	139	Universal; views of European countries	III	III	63
History of the Hour	IV	I	7	Washington Conference results	IV	I	227
Hour meridian distinguished	IV	II	136	Timofeev, D.			
Hour zones	IV	II	138	Chromophilous substances in embryo of chick: ref . . .	IV	VI	407
International congresses on universal time	III	III	65	Nature of nucleolus: ref . . .	IV	VI	416
Local, traced around world with map	III	I	102	Tin.			
LONGITUDE AND, RECKONING SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming	III	I	138	In mineral waters	I	I	152
MEMORANDUM ON MOVEMENT FOR RECKONING TIME ON SCIENTIFIC BASIS, BY WHICH GREATEST POSSIBLE DEGREE OF SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE OBTAINED THROUGHOUT WORLD. By Sandford Fleming	IV	I	227	Iron coated with, or with tin and lead	I	I	43
Natural and artificial divisions	III	I	105	NOTES ON TIN: reprint . . .	I	II	118
New first Meridian	III	I	147	Production in Britain, 1860 .	II	VII	148
Petitions to Parliament concerning standard	IV	I	10	Protoxide of	II	I	79
Principles of cosmic, explained	III	III	75	Tin alloys in blowpipe with			
REFORMS IN, RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming	IV	II	128	Bismuth	II	XV	258
Reckoning among ancients .	IV	II	129	Copper	II	XV	258
Reckoning among primitive people	IV	VI	331	Gold	II	XV	257
Reckoning among various uncivilized tribes	IV	V	313	Lead	II	XV	258
Reckoning by "hour meridians"	IV	I	228	Platinum	II	XV	257
Simultaneous, in different parts	II	I	130	Platinum and zinc	II	XV	257
Standards for British Possessions	IV	I	234	Silver	II	XV	257
Standards for various countries on Universal Time principle	IV	I	236	Thallium	II	XV	258
Table illustrating different systems	III	I	126	Tineidae, species.	IV	IX	309
TIME-RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming	III	I	97	Tinne Indians,			
Twenty-four hour notation .	IV	I	230	Canada	III	V	216
Twenty-four hour system . .	IV	II	140	Tinneh.			
Uniform, reckoning scheme .	III	I	112	Classification of	III	VII	109
				Comparative vocabulary of, and Tungus languages . . .	III	I	190
				Tribe in Northern Canada . .	III	I	172
				Tribes affinity with Tungusians of Siberia and Northern China	III	I	172
				Tungus affinity with, in customs and features . . .	III	I	175
				Turanian character of language exhibited in grammar	III	I	174
				Tinne Tinneh, inappropriate as a generic term for Dénés	IV	IV	8
				Tinodes tivida, Hagen, characters, N. American habitats	II	VII	501
				Tinstone.	II	V	522
				Tintamane, W. Indies, physical features and geology	IV	VII	355
				Tintin process.	IV	IV	362
				Tinnunculus sparverius, Canadian specimens	II	IV	447

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tipenhauer.				Tobacco—Con.			
White limestone in Haiti: ref	IV	VIII	383	Originally unknown among			
Tiria son of Jehaleleel,				Dénés.....	IV	IV	36
traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	191	Poem on, 1672.....	II	II	342
Tit, Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Production and consump-			
Titanic Acid, action of Bary-				tion in 1840 and 1850....	I	II	30
ta on, in blowpipe.....	II	X	343	"Spot" cause in, leaf.....	IV	VII	320
Titanic iron, in dykes Rainy				Spotted leaf produced by			
Lake.....	III	V	180	spraying with alkaline			
Titanium, in mineral waters.	I	I	152	substances.....	IV	VII	325
Titlark, Listowel frequenter.	IV	III	72	TOBACCO. By Dr. Bruce:			
Titmouse, blackcapped,				reprint.....	II	II	343
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170	Use among the ancients....	II	II	250
Ti-tehu-ti-na tribe.				Use among Damaras of Africa	II	II	339
Called also Tihtco'tinne....	IV	VII	520	World wide use of.....	I	II	29
Subdivision of Kaska tribe.	IV	VII	520	Tobacoko, gazette notice			
Tlacalecalatl	I	I	107	(1813).....	II	XIV	663
Tlascalan, Mexico, at time				Tobago, exports and products			
of conquest.....	II	V	443	of (1859).....	II	VII	141
Tlatililcas.				Tockill, god of Maya-Quiches	IV	VI	116
Defence of Quauhtenanco	IV	VI	172	Tocque, Rev. Philip.			
by.....				NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA			
Tthinket, Nah'ane tribe				PRIMUM VISTA: abstract.	IV	II	14
partly derived from them	IV	VII	523	PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE..	IV	III	303
Tlin-akeni	IV	V	35	Todea frazeri, development			
Tlingit, why so named.....	IV	IV	10	of stem.....	IV	VIII	515
Tlinket tribe, in Stickine				T. hymenophylloides.			
Valley.....	IV	VII	517	Development of stem.....	IV	VIII	515
Tlinkit Indians.				Siphonostele derivation....	IV	VIII	526
Salmon Fishing Songs.....	IV	VI	341	Sporadically marked inter-			
Toad-flax, abnormal develop-				nal endodermis.....	IV	VIII	528
ment in.....	II	III	315	Todhunter, J.			
Tobacco.				Analytical Statics: reviewed	II	I	63, 299
Ancient uses of.....	II	II	239	Toneza, pot-latches in his			
Brief history of.....	I	II	29	honour.....	III	VII	147
Burning quality affected by				Tohil, god of Maya-Quiches..	IV	VI	116
impregnating leaf with				Tokari.			
certain substances.....	IV	VII	322	Maya-Quiches connection			
"Calico" disease.....	IV	VII	323	with.....	IV	VI	116
Cause of mosaic disease in,				Traces through various na-			
plant.....	IV	VIII	55	tions.....	IV	VI	253
Chemical constituents of....	I	II	31	Tò'ko, a Carrier game.....	IV	IV	112
Countries where grown....	I	II	29	Tolmie and Dawson's map,			
Damaras' method of smok-				differing from actual			
ing.....	II	II	340	limits of Carriers territory	IV	IV	26
Effects of.....	I	II	30	Toltecs.			
Effect of spraying, with a				Amalgamation process of			
caustic solution.....	IV	VII	326	extracting metals pro-			
Green.....	II	II	238	bably known to.....	IV	IV	360
History of.....	II	II	234	Brain volume of.....	II	XV	223
Influence on saliva.....	II	III	253	Celtic element in Iberic			
INFLUENCE OF, AND ALCO-				Toltecs.....	IV	VII	48
HOL ON VISION. By Dr.				Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	VII	53
G. S. Rycerson, abstract..	III	VI	18	Peruvians same as.....	III	II	170
Koran's attitude to.....	II	II	241	Tolypothrix.			
Methods of use.....	II	II	255	Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457
Mosaic Disease.....	IV	VII	323	Effect on cells of digesting			
"Mottled Head" disease....	IV	VII	323	with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461
Narcotic Usages and Super-				Granules, two types in....	IV	VI	465
stitutions of the Old and				Heterocyst development in	IV	VI	470
New Worlds. By Daniel				"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	459
Wilson.....	II	II	233, 324	Nucicus in.....	IV	VI	441, 443

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tomahawk, Australian aborigine's.....	II	I	271	Toronto—Con.			
Tomicus calligraphus and T. pini (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	258	Animalculæ found in ponds around; list.....	II	VIII	342
Tomkins, W. Græme.				Auroral Arch of 9th April, 1863.....	II	VIII	319
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA.....	II	IV	389	Auroras at, 1860.....	II	VI	211
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859.....	II	V	396	Board of Works, 7th report reviewed.....	I	I	188
Wood preservation, patent process.....	II	I	560	Brachiopoda around.....	II	IV	451
Tonga Island.				Brief history of.....	I	I	51
First migration to, and changes produced in language.....	III	VI	108	CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL. By L. L. Clark.....	III	VII	232
Tonagayon, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Climate.....	III	II	201
Tonagayon Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Coldest winters.....	IV	VI	16
Tonawanda R., course of pre-glacial, in Canada.....	IV	VII	7	Conchifera around.....	II	IV	452
Tongeraro.				Conchifera species.....	II	IV	329
Volcano.....	II	II	358	Conditions of, in 1832 and 1834.....	II	VII	18
Tonianta Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Criminal statistics of.....	II	III	434
Tonti, Petite Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Currents in Lake produced by winds; effect on water supply.....	IV	II	155
Tonti River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Customs, etc., about 1800..	II	XII	155
Tooth, canine, of Troglodytes gorilla.....	I	III	109	David Wm. Smith's instructions re extending boundaries of York.....	II	XIV	56
Topas.	II	V	522	Effect of gales on water level.....	I	II	25
Topok, unaleut.....	II	XII	484	Fossils in rocks at.....	I	I	149
Topography.				Founding of city.....	II	III	504
As means of tracing early inhabitants of country...	III	I	313	Fungi: list.....	IV	IX	69
Chili.....	II	II	198	Gastropods around.....	II	IV	451
Jamaica.....	IV	V	325	GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROV. MAGNETICAL OBSERVATORY FOR 1853. By Prof. Cherriman.....	I	II	185
Nipigon and Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	342	GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR (pl.). By Geo. Jennings Hinde.....	II	XV	388
Pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.....	IV	VII	142	Gov. Snice makes, Capital Handbook of: Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, Courts of Law, Municipal arrangements, etc.: reviewed.....	II	III	502
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310	Hudson River Group around; characteristics of.....	II	IV	450
Toronto.				In 1852.....	I	I	33
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT, AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	109	In 1765.....	II	XV	27
Age of rocks around city...	I	I	147	In 1779.....	IV	IV	280
ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By J. J. Mackenzie, B.A.....	III	VII	270	In 1813, by an American... ..	II	XV	31
				Indians around, in early days	IV	VI	288
				Iroquois shore at, with map	IV	VI	31
				Jail.....	II	XII	231

Vol. Page

III 342
 III 319
 VI 211
 I 188
 IV 451
 I 51
 II 232
 II 201
 VI 16
 IV 452
 V 329
 II 18
 II 434
 I 155
 I 155
 V 56
 I 25
 I 149
 I 74
 I 36
 I 504
 I 69
 I 451
 I 328
 185
 388
 289
 502
 450
 33
 27
 280
 31
 288
 31
 231

Toronto—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Lahontan's (Baron) refer- ences to, in 1687, 1688...	II	XIII	250
LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	III	275
abstract.....	IV	III	41
Lake currents, attempts at locating them before lay- ing trunk sewer.....	IV	III	275
Longitude determined.....	II	IV	456
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE NEW HALL: sprint.....	I	II	73
Meteorological Observations 1840-1853: abstract.....	I	I	286
METEOROLOGICAL (MEAN) RESULTS, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman.....	I	III	161
METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS (MEAN) AT. By Prof. Kingston, 1855.....	II	I	221
1856.....	II	II	312
1857.....	II	III	192
1858.....	II	IV	161
1859.....	II	V	238
1860.....	II	VI	210
1861.....	II	VII	97
1862.....	II	VIII	238
1863.....	II	IX	171
1864.....	II	X	108
Migratory birds observed in Mineral springs around.....	IV	III	65
Mississauga agreement sur- rendering, to Crown.....	I	I	153
Mollusca around.....	IV	VI	288
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT. By G. T. Kingston, 1856-1864.....	II	X	114
1841-1868.....	II	XII	263
NOTES OF A VISIT TO GRAND TRUNK WORKS.....	I	III	225
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By H. Y. Hind.....	I	I	147
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER SHELLS COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	VI	327
NOTE ON THE MORE CHARAC- TERISTIC FOSSILS OF HUD- SON RIVER GROUP OF, AND ENVIRONS. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	IV	450
OBSERVATIONS ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834 IN. By Rev. C. Dade	II	VII	17
OCCURRENCE IN, OF BOUL- DERS BELONGING TO CAL- CIFEROUS FORMATION. By Geo. Jennings Hinde.....	II	XV	644
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT, 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	474

Toronto—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER- ENT WINDS AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10
ON CHANGES OF BAROME- TRIC PRESSURE AND PRES- SURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT. By G. T. King- ston.....	II	XII	303
ON LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By G. W. Allan.....	I	I	169
ON MAGNETIC DISTURB- ANCES AT (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	VIII	157
ON PERIODIC AND NON-PER- IODIC VARIATIONS OF TEM- PERATURE AT, FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine.....	I	II	14
ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BE- COME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By Ed. M. Hodder.....	I	I	204, 218
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM, OBSERVATIONS (1853-59). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
Order and thickness of rocks on Lake Beach at Garris- on Common.....	I	I	149
Origin of name.....	II	XIII	563
Origin of name York for...	II	XIV	85
Pleistocene deposits.....	IV	VII	165
Provincial Government as- sumed control of Observa- tory.....	I	I	282
Provincial Observatory, Governments reply to Institutes memorial about	I	I	254
RAILWAY TERMINI AND PLEASURE GROUNDS.....	I	I	233
Rainfall and snowfall and number of days on which fell from 1840-1852: table	I	I	88
Rare birds observed at.....	III	VII	181, 184, 194
Reindeer remains in vicinity Ripple marks on beach at Garrison Common.....	IV	VI	38
School statistics from 1844- 1857.....	I	I	150
Sewage contamination of water supply.....	II	III	425
	III	VII	240

Toronto— <i>Con.</i>			Toronto Harbour— <i>Con.</i>		
	Ser.	Vol. Page		Ser.	Vol. Page
Sewage disposal by scheme similar to that used where tides exist	IV	II 149	REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING REPORTS AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON.....	I	III 120a
Sewage disposal, gravity system with flushing tanks.....	III	VII 236	Review of papers on, by W. Shanley, 1853; Sir R. Bonycastle, 1843; Sandford Fleming, 1850, 1851; Kivas Tully, 1853 (map).	I	I 162
Sewage disposal; methods proposed.....	III	VII 233	TORONTO HARBOUR.....	I	III 43
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN. By Levi J. Clark: abstract....	III	VII 36	Toronto Island.		
Social state (1857).....	II	III 506	FORMATION OF. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	I 239
SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY, NECESSITY FOR. By J. J. Kelso.....	III	V 142	Abstract.....	IV	I 37
Statistics of cholera victims in epidemic of 1832 and 1834 in.....	II	VII 20	Formed by action of waves (drawings).....	I	II 223
Sunspots observed in, in Jan., Feb., Mar., 1858. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	III 293	Niagara River factor in its formation.....	IV	I 239
Table showing distances and bearings of principal places from, before 1813.	II	XIV 217	Origin of Hanlan's Island..	I	I 162
Temperature 1831-34.....	II	VII 21	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell, M.D.....	I	III 201
Temperature, 1856.....	II	II 453	Sir Richard Bonycastle's opinion of its origin.....	I	II 105
Temperature (1863).....	II	IX 171	Storms, cause of formation of.....	IV	I 242
Temperature (mean), 1864.	II	X 108	Surveys of, from 1796 to 1850, showing its growth.	I	II 227
Temperature of (1854-62); abnormal variations in...	II	IX 111	Theories regarding its formation.....	I	II 106
Toronto Northern Railroad.	I	I 118	Toronto Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV 663
Transfusion of milk in, cholera sheds, July, 1854	I	III 188	Toronto Observatory.		
Water front suggestions....	I	I 233	History of.....	II	III 99
Waterfront in 1800.....	II	XII 152	Memorial to Government to retain it (185?).....	I	I 145
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding....	II	XV 615	Meteorological observations, see under Meteorological Registers.		
York becomes City of.....	II	VII 24	Hourly corrections to reduce temperature to true mean temperature of day.....	I	I 77
Toronto Athenaeum.			Toronto of old.		
THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND; BASIS OF UNION....	I	II 195	TORONTO OF OLD. By Rev. Dr. Scadding....	II	XII 149, 227, 333, 430, 514
Toronto Bay.			II XIII 82, 179, 256, 355, 433, 562		
Character of bottom (1872)	II	XIII 491	Toronto of Old, The streets and various places of interest are given here: persons mentioned are given under the persons names.		
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV 663	Ashbridge's Bay.....	II	XII 171
Table of levels of height of water in Bay in 1852....	I	II 27	Berkeley St. to Power and Trinity.....	II	XII 345
Toronto Harbour.					
ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION WITH PLANS. By Sandford Fleming....	I	II 105, 223			
Its preservation, by Groynes, Piers or Breakwater.	I	II 228			
PLANS OF KIVAS TULLY....	I	III 68			
Plan (1815): ref.....	II	XV 32			
Rondeau harbour similar to	IV	I 245			
REPORT OF CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON.....	I	II 195			

GENERAL INDEX

Vol. Page

120a

162
43

239
37

223

239
162

201

105

242

227

106

663

99

145

77

333,
0, 514
3, 562

171

345

Toronto of Old—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Big Bend to Castle Frank Brook	II	XII	434
Brock St. to old French Fort	II	XII	166
Capture in war of 1812	II	XII	168
Castle Frank	II	XII	435
Cemetery	II	XIII	358
Commissarial store house, 1792-1813	II	XII	162
Court House, memories	II	XIII	84
Defences in war of 1812	II	XII	163
District Grammar School, reminiscences, etc.	II	XII	253
Don bridge and across it	II	XII	351
Don River troubles	II	XII	172
Don Street to Bridge	II	XII	349
Don Valley from Bridge on Kingston Rd. to Tyler's	II	XII	430
Drumsnab	II	XII	438
Duelling in	II	XII	515
Dundas St.	II	XIII	266
Emigration from United States in 1799	II	XIII	92
Fire of 1849	II	XIII	565
First plans	II	XII	333
First public school	II	XII	154
Fort, 1800	II	XII	338
Front St. from Market-place to Brock St.	II	XII	169
Fur trading and traders	II	XII	158
Garrison to Don	II	XII	333
Governor Gore's administration	II	XII	169
Governors, recollections of	II	XIII	184
Harbour	II	XIII	566
History of Early Press	II	XII	256
Hospital	II	XII	520, 526
Island	II	XII	227
Justice and Jails, 1811-35	II	XII	171
King St. digression southwards at Church St. Market Lane	II	XII	231
King St. digression into Duke Street	II	XII	236
King St. digression northward at Church St. Old District Grammar School	II	XII	336
King Street from Caroline to Berkeley Street	II	XII	253
King Street from Church Street to George Street	II	XII	343
King Street from George Street to Caroline Street	II	XII	333
King Street from John Street to Yonge	II	XII	338
King Street from Yonge Street to Church Street	II	XII	227
King Street, St. James' Church	II	XII	231
MacNabs	II	XII	244
Market place characters	II	XII	350
	II	XII	334

Toronto of Old—Con.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip	II	XIII	445
Methodist's first church	II	XII	230
Mississaguas Indians, 1813	II	XIII	188, 268
Montgomery's Tavern	II	XIII	436
Museum of Natural and Civil history; first attempts to establish	II	XII	348
Newspapers; first established in	II	XII	526
Ode to a pine tree	II	XII	433
Osgoode Hall	II	XIII	95
Palace Street to Market-place	II	XII	149
Parliament Buildings; first	II	XII	150
Pillory in Market Square	II	XII	157
Plan of, in 1800	II	XII	164
Political campaigns	II	XII	516
Postal services	II	XII	158
Power and Trinity Streets to Don Street	II	XII	346
Presentation of set of colours to militia battalion, 1822	II	XII	227
Price of provisions during war of 1812	II	XII	157
Prince of Wales landing place in 1860	II	XIII	103
Quaker settlements	II	XIII	566, 568
Queen Street from Asylum westward	II	XIII	186
Queen Street from Brock Street and Spadina Ave. to Bathurst Street	II	XIII	110
Queen Street, College Avenue and Park	II	XIII	99
Queen Street College Avenue to John Street	II	XIII	103
Queen Street digression southward at Bay Street	II	XIII	93
Queen Street digression at Caroline Street	II	XII	520, 526
Queen Street from Don Bridge to Parliament Street	II	XII	514
Queen Street from Bathurst Street to Asylum	II	XIII	181
Queen Street from Brock Street to Bathurst Street	II	XIII	179
Queen Street from George Street to Yonge Street	II	XIII	82
Queen Street, John Street to Brock Avenue and Spadina Avenue	II	XIII	106
Queen Street from Parliament to George Street	II	XII	516
Queen Street, Teraulay Street to Osgoode Hall	II	XIII	95
Queen Street from Yonge Street to Teraulay Street	II	XIII	92
Queen Street, York Street	II	XIII	97
Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion	II	XII	232

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto of Old—Con.				Toronto, University of—Con.			
Russel, Hon. Peter.....	II	XIII	106	Difficulties.....	II	I	183
St. James' Church, memor- ies; personages, etc.....	II	XII	239	In 1848.....	II	XV	272
Scenes in war of 1812.....	II	XIII	435	Medical faculty.....	II	I	179
Spadina Avenue.....	II	XII	165	Torbane-Hill, Mineral, character.....	II	I	484
Stage coaches from.....	II	XII	158	Torpedo Fish. Electric uses of.....	II	III	59
Street conditions.....	II	XIII	361	Uses in medicine.....	II	III	61
Surveys to north.....	II	XIII	362	Torquemada. Quetzalcoatl worship: ref..	IV	V	13
The Ford and Mills.....	II	XII	438	Homologous bones of carpus and tarsus referred to those of water tortoise...	IV	VI	578
Theatre, first in.....	II	XII	236	South America and Africa once joined as evidenced by fossils.....	IV	VIII	375
Tyler's to Big Bend.....	II	XII	431	Tortricids, species	IV	IX	309
University; laying of corner stone.....	II	XIII	99	Tortue, Portage de la, gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Upper Canada College, foundation of.....	II	XII	228	Torula, in Canadian Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	130
Yonge Street from Bay to Queen Street.....	II	XIII	256	Tosoronto Tp., topographi- cal features of.....	I	I	225
Yonge Street from Bond's Lake to Summit of Ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	Totanus	II	XI	159
Yonge Street from Carlton Street to Yorkville.....	II	XIII	265, 355	Totanus. Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Yonge Street, condition of..	II	XIII	361	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191
Yonge Street digression to Newmarket and Sharon..	II	XIII	568		IV	III	62, 66, 85, 108
Yonge Street from Hogg's Hollow to Thornhill.....	II	XIII	440	Totems. Déné.....	IV	IV	186, 199
Yonge Street from Holland River to Penetanguishene	II	XIII	575	Fraser on varieties of: ref...	IV	IV	203
Yonge Street from New Market Road to lower landing on Holland River	II	XIII	572	Totunies, contradictory read- ings of, name.....	IV	IV	13
Yonge Street from Rich- mond Hill to Bond's Lake	II	XIII	448	Touch-me-not, Canadian species with habitats....	II	XV	350
Yonge Street from Second Concession to Third Con- cession Road.....	II	XIII	377, 433	Tour. NOTES OF A SHORT TOUR FROM MONTREAL TO PORT- LAND AND THE WHITE MOUNTAINS: reprint....	I	II	58
Yonge Street from Summit to Ridges of Newmarket Road.....	II	XIII	565	Tourmaline. Composition of.....	II	VIII	89
Yonge Street from Third Concession Road to Hogg's Hollow.....	II	XIII	434	Varieties.....	II	V	521, 524
Yonge Street from Thornhill to Richmond Hill.....	II	XIII	445	Tourtes, Isle aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Yonge Street from Queen Street to Carlton.....	II	XIII	260	Tourtes, Point aux, gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
Yonge Street from Yorkville to Second Concession Road (Deer Park).....	II	XIII	357	Tout, Chas. Hill. STUDY OF LANGUAGE.....	III	V	165
Toronto River, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	663	Tower Point, gazetteer no- tice (1815).....	II	XIV	664
Toronto Tp., Ont., move- ment of population in, 1851-1911.....	IV	IX	262	Towhee. Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	93
Toronto, University of Aims and purposes 1855... Appointments.....	II	I	181	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191, 199
Classes of Engineering, Agri- culture, and Veterinary Science in (1855).....	II	I	178		IV	III	70, 77, 80, 82, 97
				Towns, salubrity of.....	I	III	264
				Townsend Tp. Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	664

ol. Page
1 183
v 272
1 179
1 484
1 59
1 61
v 13
1 578
1 375
1 309
y 663
1 130
1 225
1 159
394
191
5, 108
6, 199
203
13
350
58
80
524
663
663
165
664
93
199
2, 97
264
664

GENERAL INDEX

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Townsend Tp.—Con.				Traders, early—Con.			
Streptorhynchus pandora (n. sp.)	II	v	266	EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES 1760-1782. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	III	253
Townsend's Meadow Mouse , Canadian localities	III	VI	80	L. Superior, Henry, Alexander, 1809	IV	III	261
Trabecula.				L. Superior and west, Frobisher, Bros. (1769)	IV	III	264
In living cells of Oscillaria	IV	VI	456	L. Superior and west, Maj. Robert Rogers (1765)	IV	III	265
In Oscillaria princeps	IV	VI	455	L. Superior and west, Jonathan Carver (1766)	IV	III	265
Tracheides.				Revolutionary war's effect on	IV	IV	290
Accompaniment of apogamy	IV	v	281	Traditions , Australian aborigines	II	XII	452
Botrychium virginianum	IV	v	281	Trafalgar Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	664
contain, in region of decay	IV	v	281	Trafalgar Square , London	II	I	204
Tracheids , Osmunda cinnamomea	IV	VIII	519	Traffic.			
Tracheotomy , effect on blood pressure (tracing)	IV	VII	217	RAILROAD, IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: reprint	I	III	42
Trachypora (Edwards and Haimo) , generic characters	II	v	254	Tragosoma harrisi Lec	I	III	376
T. elegantula (n. sp.) Bosanquet, Ont. (pl.)	II	v	255	Trall.			
Trachytes.				Discoverer of scansorius muscle	IV	VI	559
Canadian localities	II	VI	428	Trajan's legate in Britain	II	x	310
Characters	II	v	427	Transfusion.			
	II	VI	428	As practised in ancient times	I	III	188
Chemical analysis of, from Montreal district	II	v	428	Results of milk, into blood in cholera cases	I	III	191
Chemical analysis of, from Browne Mt.	II	v	430	With milk, 1854	I	III	189
Chemical analysis of, from Shefford Mt., Que	II	v	431	Transportation , of natural history specimens, notes on	I	I	174
Occurrence in Montreal district	II	v	429	Trap or Trap rocks.			
Trachytic Rock , Quebec	II	v	428	Characters; Canadian localities	II	VI	429
Trachypteris fulvoguttata , Harris	I	III	257, 325	Kamanistiquia region, manner of formation	III	VII	247
Trade.				McKay Mt.	III	VII	245
AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL LAWS WHICH REGULATE INTERCHANGE OF COMMODITIES BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS AND NATIONS, AND EFFECTS OF INTERFERENCE WITH THEM. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	VII	180	Trap soils , L. Superior, American side	I	II	101
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND THE WEST, 1760-1783. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	III	253	Traps.			
Iron, in 1852 (British)	IV	IV	290	Various, of Dénés fully described	IV	IV	84
Routes in Ontario, 1760	I	I	119	Trapping devices , details useful to ethnologist	IV	IV	98
Traders, early.	IV	III	254	Trapezium.			
Character and methods of	IV	III	272	Chimpanzee	IV	VI	587
Chevalier Louis (1775)	IV	III	266	Orang	IV	VI	587
Conditions during revolution	IV	III	270	Trapezium.			
Detroit neighbourhood Lormier family, 1765	IV	III	266	Amiurus Catus	III	II	331
	IV	III	266	Orang	IV	VI	524
				Travel.			
				NOTES OF—IN CHINA. By James H. Morris, M.A.	II	II	161
				Traveller's Joy , Canadian localities	II	XV	51

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Traverse, Gazetteer notice (1813) of							
Traverse Bay.....	II	XIV	664	Trenton Limestone.			
Traverse Cape.....	II	XIV	664	Asaphus halli from, of			
Traverse Isle.....	II	XIV	664	Peterborough fully de-	II	III	235
Traverse Pointe.....	II	XIV	664	scribed with drawings....			
Traverse, Pointe à la.....	II	XIV	664	Asaphus megistos of, of	II	IV	140
Traverse, Rivière à la.....	II	XIV	664	Ontario.....	II	V	42
Treaty.				Belleville district.....	II	V	304
RECORDING SURRENDER OF				Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
SAUGEEN PENINSULA BY				Columnaria alveolata in, of			
INDIANS.....	I	III	168	Canada.....	II	IV	493
Trees.				Distribution on L. Huron			
Age of.....	II	III	518	coast (Ont.).....	I	III	50
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRIN-				Formation from Presqu' Isle			
CIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER.				to village of Newcastle... ..	IV	VIII	11
By Chas. Robb, C.E.....	II	VI	28	Fossils obtained from.....	II	V	204
Legends concerning.....	I	III	381	Middle Tennessee mixed			
Most suitable for large				with other groups.....	I	II	138
spaces near public institu-				North shore L. Ontario....	II	XV	390
tions.....	IV	VIII	264		IV	VII	180
TREES AND THEIR INDIVIDU-				ON SOME NEW GENERA AND			
ALITY AND RELATION TO				SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN			
OUR DAILY LIFE. By J.				By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
McPherson Ross.....	IV	VIII	261	Stromatocentrum rugosum in,			
Tree Sparrow.				of Canada.....	II	IV	493
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92	Trenton limestone of New			
Trefoil, Canadian species with				York, equivalent in Ten-			
localities.....	II	XV	355	nessee.....	I	II	138
Trematocrinus	II	V	551	Trinucleus concentricus of,	II	III	514
Trematoda	II	IV	24	Trenton sub-division, fossils			
Trematodes, American	III	I	54	found in (pl.).....	II	VIII	198
Trematodiscus	II	VI	528	Treub.			
Trematopora ostiolata,				Endophyte of Lycopodium			
Hall, Niagara limestone,				cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	275
Niagara River.....	II	XIV	141	Lycopodium phlegmaria:			
Tremella, Habits and Onta-				ref.....	IV	V	268
rio habitats of				Paraphyses in Lycopodium			
T. frondosa, Fr.....	IV	IX	79	phlegmaria: ref.....	IV	V	276
T. mycetophila, Pk.....	IV	IX	79	Polyembryony in Lycopo-			
Tremellaceae, list of Ontario,				dium cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	282
their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	79	Prothallium of Lycopodium			
Tremellodon gelatinosum,				cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	268
Pers, habits; Ontario				Treviranus.			
habitats.....	IV	IX	79	Absorption of water by			
Tremenheere, Hugh Sey-				leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
mour.				Chemical composition of in-			
EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON				crustations on certain			
PUBLIC SUBJECTS, CANA-				leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257
DA IN 1852.....	I	I	32	Triangulation Survey.			
Trent River.				NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	67, 664	BASE FOR, OF EASTERN			
Trenton Formation or				SECTION OF COAST OF			
Group.				UNITED STATES, ON EP-			
Canadian.....	II	XIII	196	PING PLAINS, ME. By A.			
Central basin, Tennessee... ..	III	VII	77	D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	74
Distribution of, in Quebec... ..	II	VIII	202	Triarchois, root, Botry-			
Fossils found in (pl.).....	II	VIII	197	chium virginianum	IV	V	283
Limestones of, in Canada... ..	II	VIII	201	Triarthrus.			
Protaster whiteavesianus				NOTE ON A NEW SPECIES OF,			
sp. nov. in.....	IV	VIII	372	FROM UTICA SLATE OF			
Quebec.....	II	XV	95	WHITBY, ONT. By J. F.			
				Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Triassic formation.			
Maritime Provinces.....	II	I	43
New Brunswick.....	II	XV	106
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	111
Triarthrus.			
Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	32
T. beckii, occurrence of.....	II	III	358
T. canadensis (pl.).....	II	VI	275
Tribasic acids, origin.....	II	VI	124
Triceps muscle, origin in Orang.....	IV	VI	534
Trichas, Hamilton species.....	II	V	300
Trichoclea rosmarus.			
Described.....	IV	III	304
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117
Trichius piger Mels. Cat.....	I	III	257
T. rotundicollis, Kirby.....	I	III	325
Trichocephalus dispar.....	II	IV	26
Tricholoma, Habits and Ontario habitats of			
T. album, Schaeff.....	IV	IX	69
T. personatum, Fr.....	IV	IX	69
Trichomes.			
Adaptation of, in Primula to absorption of water....	IV	VII	256
In galls different from normal type found in re- productive axes of host..	IV	IX	369
Triclinic system of			
Crystals.....	II	VI	3
Minerals.....	II	V	9
Tridacna and Chana, must be in same order.....	II	XI	394
Trifida	II	VIII	3
Trifolium, L. Canadian localities of			
T. agrarium, L.....	II	XV	355
T. arvense, L.....	II	XV	355
T. hybridum, Alsick.....	II	XV	355
T. pratense, L.....	II	XV	355
T. procumbens, L.....	II	XV	355
T. reflexum, L.....	II	XV	355
T. repens, L.....	II	XV	355
Trigeminus group			
Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	356
Branches of, in Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	366
Trigonarthris proxima, Say	I	III	258, 326
Trigonidae.			
Toronto.....	II	IV	452
Trigonometry.			
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	VIII	286
NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL SCALE. By T. R. Rose- brugh: abstract.....	III	VII	32
Trilinears.			
NOTES ON. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	IX	249
	II	X	334

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Trilinears—Con.			
ON AXES OF CONIC IN. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	XI	388
ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDI- NATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	XIII	62
Trilliums, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
Trilobites.			
Affinities.....	II	I	276
American, some new speci- mens.....	II	IV	316
Belleville species.....	II	V	46
Cambrian beds contain....	IV	VII	536
Classification.....	II	I	281
General characters.....	II	VIII	26
Geological relations.....	II	I	280
Habits.....	II	I	276
Inhabitants of littoral or of deep sea zones.....	II	I	278
Never found in coal strata..	II	VI	501
NEW AMERICAN. By Prof. Jas. Hall.....	II	IV	491
ON SOME NEW, FROM CANA- DIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	III	230
Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	VI	43
Quebec shales similar to those in Georgia, Ver- mont.....	II	VI	286
REVIEW OF; THEIR CHARAC- TER AND CLASSIFICATION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	I	271
Structural characters of caudal shield.....	II	I	275
Structural characters of head.....	II	I	272
Structural characters of thorax.....	II	I	274
Subdivisions.....	II	I	280
Toronto.....	II	IV	450
Trimerella acuminata, Billings, Hespeler.....	II	XIV	143
T. grandis, Billings, Hes- peler.....	II	XIV	143
Trimetric system of			
Crystals.....	II	VI	3
Minerals.....	II	V	8
Tringa.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	192, 195, 198 IV III 66, 85
T. bonapartii, Schlegel, Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	121
T. maritima, Brunn, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	121
Tringinae.....	II	XI	159
Trinidad.			
Arca patricia Sow.....	IV	VIII	389
Caribbean formation.....	IV	VIII	139

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Trinidad—Con.				Trochilus—Con.			
Dislocations in Parian range (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140	T. colubris, observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	48
Dislocation that separated it from Venezuela.....	IV	VIII	141		IV	III	68, 77, 108
Dislocations occurring in... Exports and Products of (1859).....	IV	VIII	379	Troglodytes	IV	IX	73
Erosion effects.....	II	VII	139	Brain of.....	II	XV	194
Fossil foraminifera of, as bearing on connections of Caribbean region.....	IV	VIII	141	Evidence of righthandedness among.....	III	III	130
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	365	In southwestern France....	IV	II	181
Geological development....	IV	VIII	137	Indian articles similar to relics of.....	IV	II	117
GROWTH OF. By R. J. Lechmere Guppy.....	IV	VIII	137	May not have been cave dwellers.....	IV	II	120
Miocene period in.....	IV	VIII	142	Righthanded.....	II	XV	468
Nodosaria abysorum.....	IV	VIII	387	Troglodytes gorilla.			
Parian range of rocks in....	IV	VIII	137	Canine tooth of.....	I	III	109
Planorbulina larvata.....	IV	VIII	387	New species of.....	I	I	94
Pulvinulina favus, Brady... Sanfernando or Naparima marls.....	IV	VIII	387	Troglodytes (Birds).			
Soil of northern division....	IV	VIII	381	Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Submerged valleys.....	IV	VIII	141	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 195
Tertiary period.....	IV	VIII	142		IV	III	72, 83, 86, 99, 102, 104
Upheavals and dislocations that separated it from South America.....	IV	VIII	379	T. domestica , Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
Valleys before separation from Venezuela and after. Valley formations.....	IV	VIII	143	Trogonidae.			
Trinity College. Installation of Chancellor..	I	I	260	Generic characters.....	II	IX	232
Trinucleidae	II	I	285	Reasons for placing in sub-order Serratiastres.....	II	IX	235
Trinucleus concentricus , Trenton limestone near Montmorenci Fa ^{ns} , Que. (pl.).....	II	III	514	Troglitidae , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	213
Trinucleus (pl.).....	II	VIII	28	Trois Chenaux Ecarteres, Isle de , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	664
Trionyx , Irvine Ravine (Alta.).....	III	V	160	Troost, Dr. Gerard.			
Triphylline , analysis of....	II	IV	495	Ancient relics, etc., found in Tennessee: ref.....	II	III	396
Tripplier.				Tropical, climate.			
Arsenic in mineral waters first detected by.....	I	I	151	Character of skin and complexion produced by moist and dry.....	III	II	20
Triton , ciliation of, larvæ....	IV	VIII	476	REPORT ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR IN. By W. J. Macquorn Rankine: reprint.....	I	II	72
Troano.				Trous Leveiller.			
Maya M.S.	IV	VI	117, 119	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	664
Trochi in British seas.....	I	I	109	Trout.			
Trochollidae	II	II	265	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF SALMON AND, IN CANADA. By R. Nettle: abstract..	IV	III	43
Trochlearis , Amiurus.....	III	II	356	Correspondence in <i>Forest and Stream</i> on effect of sawdust in streams on... Cut throat or Rocky Mt... Rainbow..... Steel head.....	IV	VII	429
Trochillidae.					IV	IX	24
Generic characters.....	II	IX	233		IV	IX	24
Monograph of, or Humming Birds. By John Gould: reviewed.....	II	IV	47		IV	IX	24
Trochilus.				Trowbridge, silver location.	II	XII	221
Canadian species.....	II	II	382	True Mustard , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	161
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393				

Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
	Trunk Line of railway in Canada.							
48	Negotiations for its construction.....	I	I	22	Ts'ets' aut.			
108	Truran, Wm.				Branch of Nah'ane tribe on Portland inlet.....	IV	VII	521
73	ON DURABILITY OF RAILROAD IRON: reprint.....	I	III	237	Origin of tribe.....	IV	VII	521
194	Truancy Act, New England States	II	III	428	Tsetse fly	I	I	189
130	Truro.				Tsilkoh'tin.			
181	Newport and, geological area of Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	112	Bone scrapers.....	IV	IV	70
117	Trumpeter Birds , order to which they belong.....	II	XI	151	Cradles.....	IV	IV	133
120	Tryngites subruficollis , Toronto.....	III	VII	195	Déné tribe.....	IV	VI	77
468	Tryon, Gov. of N. York. Autograph letters concerning personal and public affairs.....	II	XIV	121	Dress.....	IV	IV	164
109	Trypetids.				Drums.....	IV	IV	151
94	Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362	Fish harpoons.....	IV	IV	71
390	Species described.....	IV	IX	317	Ga. nbling sticks.....	IV	IV	78
195	Tsatens tribe	III	VII	112	Habitat and subdivisions... ..	IV	IV	22
104	Tschuakak , vocabulary.....	III	VI	312	How, carry their babies....	IV	IV	134
503	Tschudi, Dr.				Mats of.....	IV	IV	157
232	Distortion in ancient Peruvian crania natural or artificial.....	II	VI	419	Method of weaving.....	IV	IV	156
235	Tse'kehne.				Physical characteristics....	IV	IV	18
213	Beard, how trimmed.....	IV	IV	139	Population.....	IV	IV	16
664	Beaver Indians branch of..	IV	IV	11	Semilkameen partly descended from.....	IV	IV	24
396	Bone scrapers.....	IV	IV	70	Shushwap Indians relations with.....	IV	IV	23
20	Bows of.....	IV	IV	58	Sociologically considered... ..	IV	IV	28
72	Call sunset or west naren'on	IV	VII	517	Store houses.....	IV	IV	197
664	Drums.....	IV	IV	150	Vessels.....	IV	IV	134
43	Gambling sticks.....	IV	IV	78	Tshapojir , tattoo customs of.	IV	V	177
429	Honest.....	IV	IV	19	Tshermak.			
24	How, hunted cariboo in olden times.....	IV	IV	100	Polysomatic character of Olivine: ref.....	III	V	176
24	How, trim their beard....	IV	IV	139	Tsimpseian.			
221	Lodges.....	IV	IV	192	Language influenced Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529
161	Month names.....	IV	VI	331	Tribe not offshoot of Déné..	III	VII	111
	Nah'ane tribe north of it... ..	IV	VII	518	Tsochar	IV	V	213
	Names of months.....	IV	IV	106	Tsurami.			
	Scaffolding of.....	IV	IV	197	Date of reign.....	IV	IV	271
	Language characteristics compared with Nah'ane..	IV	VII	527	Inscriptions on stone found at Mathura translated... ..	IV	IV	268
	Language different from Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	526	Tuatha-de-Danans , Irish family connected with Onam.....	II	XIV	562
	Occupation and social organization.....	IV	VII	524	Tubercula acustica , Amirus.....	III	II	354
	Physical characteristics....	IV	IV	17	Tuberculosis , some features explained by evolutionary hypotheses.....	IV	VIII	541
	Population.....	IV	IV	16	Tubulibranchiata , generic characters.....	II	XII	27
	Provision stores.....	IV	IV	197	Tucker, David.			
	Snow shoes.....	IV	IV	154	ON CERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER MAMMALIA.....	II	IX	154
	Sociologically considered... ..	IV	IV	28	ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN.....	II	IX	326
	Spoons.....	IV	IV	76	Tucker, E. S.			
	Subdivisions.....	IV	IV	28	Host plants for Stagmatophora ceanothiella Cosens: ref.....	IV	IX	310
	Tribe.....	III	VII	111, 112	Tudor, Hastings Co. , Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed	II	XII	266
	Utensils.....	IV	IV	120				
	Tsequil , prehistoric race....	IV	VI	90				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Tukuches.				Tungus—Con.			
Defeat at Iximche	IV	VI	165	Rites and ceremonies of, and Dénés	IV	v	197
Quarrel with Akahales and results	IV	VI	163	Stock	IV	v	167
Tukudh, in Canada	III	v	216	Tattoo customs	IV	v	177
Tulip, abnormal development in	II	III	317	Territory	IV	v	170
Tulip, checkered, abnormal development of	II	III	315	Tinneh affinity with in customs and features	III	i	175
Tulip tree, Canadian localities	II	xv	58	Tribes in 1616 A.D.	IV	v	170
Tully, Kivas C. E.				War and warlike implements of, and Dénés ..	IV	v	190
Address on occasion of fiftieth anniversary of Canadian Institute	IV	VI	654	Vocabulary, comparative of, Déné and Othomi ..	IV	v	206
FLUCTUATIONS OF L. ONTARIO	IV	v	37	Vocabulary of, and Déné words, comparative	IV	v	205
	IV	VIII	1	Tungusians of Siberia and Northern China, affinity with Tinneh tribe	III	i	172
MEMOIR ON 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE	IV	VI	25	Tunicata.			
REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded third premium by commissioners in 1854)	I	III	120a	Position in animal kingdom ..	II	x	28
Letter on Toronto Harbour reviewed	I	i	162	Position in Mollusca	II	XI	326
Obituary	IV	VIII	98	Sub-classes of	II	XI	393
Tungsten.				Tunzic Region	IV	VI	181
In mineral waters	I	i	152	Tunzicob region	IV	VI	181
Metal prepared	II	i	393	Turanian.			
Tungus.				Ancient, syllabary	III	III	147
Arts (peculiar) of, and Dénés ..	IV	v	195	Comparative table of twelve Khitan alphabets	III	III	168
Comparative vocabulary of, and Tinneh Languages ..	III	i	190	Cursive, writing whence originate?	IV	IV	265
Dress and ornaments of, and Dénés	IV	v	186	Déné shows affinity with ...	IV	i	183
Déné and, tribes	IV	v	170	Early culture	IV	IV	263
Déné dialectic differences	IV	v	205	Eskimo, comparative vocabulary	III	VI	323
Dénés identified with, of Asia: criticism of	IV	VI	95	Eskimo, grammatical resemblances	III	VI	336
DENES OF AMERICA IDENTIFIED WITH, OF ASIA: By Rev. John Campbell	IV	v	167	Etruscan of, origin	III	III	145
Déné tribal names compared with those of, list	IV	v	174	Eskimo, vocabulary, comparative	III	v	71
Funeral customs of, and Dénés	IV	v	193	Hindu speech of, origin	IV	IV	262
Gambling	IV	v	200	Language peculiarities	III	v	101
Genealogy	IV	v	210	Lat alphabet is	IV	IV	265
History from earliest times ..	IV	v	211	Lat inscriptions in, syllabary	III	III	150
Language of, and Dénés	IV	v	204	Original home of	III	VI	282
Mantchus of, origin	IV	v	169	Sanskrit influenced by	IV	IV	262
Marriage customs	IV	v	176	Syllabary deciphered from Aztec characters	III	III	149
Othomis of Mexico, most ancient Tungusian colonists of America	IV	v	206	Tinneh language exhibits, character in grammar ..	III	i	174
Physical features and habits of, and Déné	IV	v	175	Traces of Ashchurites among, peoples	II	XIV	267
				Yenisei inscriptions in, syllabary	III	III	149
				Turbinella, Canadian	II	IV	273
				Turbinella.			
				Uses and value	II	III	403
				Uses of, in India	I	III	157
				T. sinistrorsal, uses of in China	I	III	157
				Turbinolide, species of, from great sea depths	II	VI	520

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Turbo tritorquatus, McCoy				Tuscany, eruptive serpentines			
Ottawa R.....	I	i	222	of.....	II	vi	297
T. trochleatus, Ottawa R	I	i	222	Tuscarora Sour Spring			
Turdetani	IV	vii	48	near Brantford.....	I	i	153
Turdus.				Tusks.			
Habits of Ontario species..	III	iii	90, 99	Mandibular.....	I	i	232
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	Mastodon's, described....	I	i	232
Observations on Ontario				Tuyormiyat, territory	III	vi	266
species.....	III	vii	184, 190, 192, 199	Tuspan, Mexicans destroyed			
			IV i 56	at.....	IV	vi	181
	IV	iii	62, 72, 73, 83, 102, 107	Tweezers, Déné	IV	iv	138
Turf, Irish	I	i	265	Twelve Flint Knives, king			
Turkey in Europe, railway				of Cachiouels.....	IV	vi	125
projects in.....	I	i	120	Twelve Rivers, gazetteer			
Turkey (or Fighting) Island,				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210
gazetteer notice.....	II	xiv	214, 664	Twin-leaf, Canadian locali-			
Turkey Point, gazetteer				ties.....	II	xv	59
notice 1813.....	II	xiv	213, 665	Twenty mile Creek, in 1779	IV	iv	279
Turk's Islands, exports and				Twenty Rivers, gazetteer			
products of (1859).....	II	vii	139	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210
Turner, J. Bailey				Two Creeks, formation of			
THE HORSE AND ITS RIDEP	I	i	154, 180, 198	Harbor recommended at	I	iii	306
Turner, Sir Wm.				Two Rivers, The, gazetteer			
Flexor accessorius variation				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665
in man: ref.....	IV	vi	572	Tylor, Alfred, F.G.S.			
Flexor longus hallucis and				CHANGES OF SEA-LEVEL			
flexor tendons of four				EFFECTED BY EXISTING			
outer toes in man: ref.	IV	vi	570	PHYSICAL CAUSES DURING			
Flexor longus pollicis: ref...	IV	vi	539	STATED PERIODS OF TIME:			
Lines in palm of hand,				reprint.....	I	iii	57, 76
growth and purpose: ref.	IV	vi	520	Tylor, Jos., Toronto	II	xii	431
Origin of tendon of short				Tylor, Mexican phonetic			
flexor of little toe in man:				writing: ref.....	III	v	66
ref.....	IV	vi	571	Tyndall, Prof.			
Turner's Flux, uselessness of,				Ice of irregular fusibility:			
to detect boracic acid in				ref.....	II	vi	62
blow-pipe.....	II	xv	255	PECULIARITIES OF MAGNE-			
Turnbull, Dr. Jas.				TIC FIELDS: reprint...	I	iii	111
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES				PHENOMENA CONNECTED			
OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF				WITH MOTION OF LIQUIDS:			
ORGANIC RADICALS: ab-				ref.....	I	iii	108
stract.....	I	iii	113	Tyndaris in Sicily, Copper			
Turnbull, L., M.D.				coin from, in Canadian			
OBSERVATIONS ON A TELE-				Institute.....	II	ix	229
GRAPH LINE BETWEEN				Typha augustifolia, New			
EUROPE AND AMERICA..	I	iii	4	Zealand.....	II	ii	360
Turnstones, Hamilton species	II	v	394	Typhaceæ.			
Turnstones (birds)	II	xi	157	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Turquand Bernard, Toronto	II	xiii	179	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298
Turrell.				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
Improved traversing stage				Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	650
of microscope by.....	II	ii	278	London species.....	II	viii	233
Turritella.				Typhoid.			
Ottawa River.....	I	i	221	Action of freshly drawn milk			
St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86	on, bacillus.....	IV	vii	480
Turritellidæ, Canadian	II	iv	273	Manner in which infectious			
Tursac, instruments made by				diseases evolved illustra-			
man in, deposits.....	II	ix	271	ted by, fever.....	IV	viii	543
Turtle Island, gazetteer				TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RE-			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665	LATION TO DRINKING			
Tusayan, serpent myth of	IV	v	14	WATER. By J. J. Mac-			
				kenzie: abstract.....	IV	ii	11

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Typology	II	I	528	Ucluelet, B.C.—Con.			
Typothrix scaber , resistance powers of.....	IV	VIII	425	Katatropa vancouverensis , sp. n., and <i>K. uclueletensis</i> , sp. n., from.....	IV	IX	130
Tyrannus carolinensis , Ontario visitors.....	III	III	99	Udders , bacteria in, from blood or through teats	IV	VII	479
T. tyrannus , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	192, 194	Uhl.			
	IV	III	68, 81	Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk; ref. . . .	IV	VII	467
Tyrrhell, J. B., F.C.S.				Number bacteria found in milk supply of Giessen; ref.	IV	VII	468
BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA....	III	VI	135	Uhlekun fish.			
CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA.....	III	VI	66	Description of.....	I	III	275
COPPERMINE COUNTRY....	IV	IX	201	Indian method of catching, and use made of.....	II	II	17
CRITICAL NOTE ON PAPER BY, ENTITLED MAMMALIA OF CANADA: By E. E. Thompson.....	III	VII	178	Ulam Buryas , Babylonian monarch.....	II	XV	74
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES.	IV	IX	13	Ulexite , composition.....	II	I	484
OCCURRENCE IN CANADA OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC MITES.....	III	I	332	Uley Chambered Barrow Skull , measurement of	II	VIII	133
REPLY TO ERNEST E. THOMPSON'S CRITICAL NOTE. . . .	III	VII	281	Ulmaceae , Canadian species	I	III	292
REPLY TO NOTE BY ERNEST E. THOMPSON..	III	VII	285	Ulmus americana , Canadian.....	II	VI	34
STORY OF A FRANKLIN SEARCH EXPEDITION....	IV	VIII	393	U. racemosa , Thomas.			
Ancient beaches of Winnipeg basin.....	IV	VI	56	Canadian.....	II	VI	34
Tyrrhenians , ethnology of. .	I	II	220	St. Thomas.....	III	II	156
Tyrothrix.				Ulotrichi , division of mankind.....	III	II	8
Cantal Cheese.....	IV	VII	105	Ulrich, E. O.			
Character and variability of species.....	IV	VII	108	Protasterina; ref.	IV	VIII	364
T. tenuis , diastases produced by.....	IV	VII	115	Ultramicroscopic Organisms.			
Tyson, Ed.				Nature.....	IV	VIII	58
Chimpanzee anatomy; ref. . .	IV	VI	507	ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie	IV	VIII	53
Resemblance of ape's foot to human hand; ref.	IV	VI	591	Ulula , Hamilton species.....	II	V	388
Tzapotecapan , history and geography.....	IV	VI	158	U. cinerea , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184
Tzendals of Chiapas , history	IV	VI	158		IV	I	44, 53, 58
Tzendals of Palenque , art of painting among.....	IV	VI	107	Ulva latissima , used in tanks for supporting animal life	I	II	308
Tzentals , month names....	IV	VI	332	Umbellales , Canadian species	II	VI	279
Uacthanob	IV	VI	181	Umbelliferae.			
Ucluelet, B.C.				Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
Ascidians at.....	IV	IX	114	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294
Ascidiopsis columbiana, sp. n., of.....	IV	IX	120	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Ascidiopsis paratropa, sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	120	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	641
<i>Cæsira apoploa</i> , sp. n.....	IV	IX	124		II	XV	554
<i>Cæsira pacifica</i> , sp. n.....	IV	IX	126	London species.....	II	VIII	225
<i>Corella rugosa</i> , sp. n.....	IV	IX	122	Umbria.			
				Celtic influence in.....	I	II	248
				Land of Cymri.....	II	XV	306
				UMBRIA CAPTA. By Rev. N. MacNish.....	III	V	219
				Umbrian.			
				Celtic element in, language.	I	II	274
				Ethnology of.....	I	II	221
				Examples of, language with Latin translation.....	I	II	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Umbrian—Con.				United States—Con.			
History.....	III	v	235	Hematite ore beds in, attempt to discover geological age of.....	I	i	139
Origin.....	III	v	220	Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of: reviewed..	II	III	437
Umbrian tables in Gaelic... ..	III	v	220	Iron ore regions and rocks..	I	III	35
Umkwa Indians, habitat	IV	iv	16	Iron supply.....	IV	II	308
Unalaskans territory	III	vi	265	LANDS AND POPULATION IN, AND UPPER CANADA, 1798	I	II	286
Unaleet tribe	II	xii	484	Lead bearing rocks.....	I	III	35
Unaligmut territory	III	vi	265	Letters from, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed...	II	i	160
Unare Hiatus	IV	viii	379	Metallic wealth of.....	I	III	45
Unearned Increment, Henry George's views on	III	vi	33	MINTS OF. By Prof. Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	128
Ungava.				Negro question.....	II	i	162
Boat voyage to, from Stupart Bay. By R. F. Stupart.....	III	iv	110	NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, ME. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	74
Ungulata, Canadian species with habitats	III	vi	68	ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF, FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	73
Unio.				ON POPULATION OF, FROM 1630 TO 1798: reprint....	I	II	286
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.....	IV	ix	5	ON TERRITORY OF, FROM 1796 TO 1834: reprint...	I	II	287
L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	506	On Value of Lands in, from 1796 to 1834.....	I	II	288
New species, 1856.....	II	ii	382	ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF, FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint....	II	III	72
Species of, in Nottawasaga River district.....	II	vi	497	Permian rocks in.....	II	III	261
Toronto species.....	II	vi	329	Permian Strata in (New Orleans).....	II	III	357
U. canadensis	II	ii	382	Progress of Coast Survey..	II	II	66
U. complanatus, Solander, L. Ontario.	II	xiii	506	Ranidæ found in; catalogue of.....	II	i	188
U. crassidens, Lamarck, L. Ontario.	II	xiii	505	Standard time adopted in..	III	III	61
U. margaritiferus, Scotland.	II	III	394	Universal time in.....	III	III	69
U. ochraceus, Say, L. Ontario.	II	xiii	506	WATERWORKS IN. By Jacob Houghton, C.E.....	I	III	259
U. onlonides, Canadian.	II	iv	273	Vespertilio found in, catalogue of species.....	II	i	189
United Empire Loyalists, settlements	IV	i	78	University.			
United States.				American.....	II	i	173
ANTHRACITE COAL in: reprint	I	III	102	British Industrial, projected	I	i	45
Bats found in, catalogue of species.....	II	i	189	English versus German....	II	i	171
Book Trade in.....	I	ii	257	Degrees for women in England.....	II	vii	386
Chinese Yam, not success in	II	III	242	Functions of.....	II	i	178
Climatology of. By L. Blodget: reviewed.....	II	III	28				
Climatological divisions in.	II	III	30				
Coal formations in.....	I	III	35				
Contributions to Natural History of. By L. Agassiz: reviewed.....	II	III	243				
Copper bearing rocks.....	II	vi	169				
Currency described.....	I	III	36				
Currency in, compared with sterling.....	I	i	178				
Debt.....	I	i	179				
DISTANCES BETWEEN CITIES IN: reprint.....	I	III	148				
Free school system and Truancy Act.....	II	III	428				
Gold bearing areas and formations.....	I	III	35				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
University College, London, notices concerning.....	I	III	293	Urioconium (Wroxeter), Latin Inscriptions on grav stones found at....	II	IV	349
University of Toronto.				Urodela.			
Appointments.....	I	I	261	Nissl granules generally ab- sent.....	IV	VI	426
Foundation of.....	II	XIII	487	Transformation and diffu- sion of Chromatin in....	IV	VI	427
In early days, laying of corner stone.....	II	XIII	99	Urodele.			
Question in 1845.....	II	XV	446	Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	VIII	473
Unna.				Development of gills.....	IV	VIII	484
Chemical rays of sun cause of sunburn: ref.....	IV	VIII	103	Habits.....	IV	VIII	471
Unungun territory	III	VI	265	Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474
Upis ceramoides Linn....	I	III	259, 326	Mucous spheres surrounding eggs.....	IV	VIII	475
Uplands, Jointed and Fis- sured, Black River es- carpment, Ont.	IV	VII	172	Number of eggs laid in one season by female.....	IV	VIII	474
Upper Canada, see Ontario.				Uro-Genital System.			
Upper Canada College, foun- dations.	II	XII	228	Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	440
Upper Canada Gazette, first paper in Canada.	II	XII	520	BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM, DUCTLESS GLANDS AND, OF AMIURUS CATUS. By T. McKenzie.....	III	II	418
Upper copper-bearing rocks, L. Superior.	II	XIV	587	Uroplata rosea, Mels. Cat. ..	I	III	258
Upper Lakes.				Urotrichus gibbsi, Baird, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
Geological area.....	II	XV	15	Ursus, Canadian localities of			
Geology of, district.....	II	XIV	585	U. americanus, Pallas.....	III	VI	77
Upper Silurian Series.				U. arctos, Rich.....	III	VI	76
Canadian.....	II	VIII	437	U. ferox, Rich.....	III	VI	76
Grand River Group.....	II	VIII	452	U. horribilis, Ord.....	III	VI	76
Ural, gold deposits	I	I	18	U. maritimus, Linn, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	112
Ural Altaic, comparative vo- cabulary of, Malay-Poly- nesian, Asiatic-Hyper- borean, Peninsular and Algonquin	III	I	26	Urticaceae.			
Uralitic quartz diabase, Rainy Lake.....	III	V	177, 181	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Urania speciosa, Madagascar	II	IV	208	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Uranite, trimetric system of crystallization in	II	IV	326	Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
Uranium, process of obtain- ing metal	II	I	311	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	649
Uran-Ochre. tests; Canadian locali	II	VI	151	London species.....	II	VIII	232
Urbisaglia.				Species supporting Platy- samia cecropia.....	III	IV	212
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover- nor of Britain shown by Latin Inscription found at.....	II	X	309	Usher's steam plough	I	I	40
Ure, G. P., editor Family Herald	II	V	57	Utah Salt Lake, relative amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
Urea, synthesis of	IV	IX	271	Utica Formation.			
Urfe River, gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	665	Canadian.....	II	VIII	203
Uria, Hamilton species	II	V	396	Fossils of, in Canada (pl.)..	II	VIII	203
U. grylle, L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	123	Ontario.....	II	VIII	204
Urinator lumme, observa- tions on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	198	Quebec.....	II	XV	95
	IV	III	90, 105	Utica Shale, north shore L. Ontario	II	XV	391
					IV	VII	180
				Utica Slate.			
				Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
				Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	50
				NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM WHIT- BY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Utensils.				Values.			
Déné.....	IV	IV	121	Relation between quantity wealth and (Chart).....	IV	VIII	308
Primitive material used in, made by Déné.....	IV	IV	120	TWO VALUES. By W. A. Douglas: abstract.....	IV	II	7
Ukutckialin-mout terri- tory	III	VI	266	Theory of.....	IV	VIII	307
Utricularia , ammonium car- bonate solution effect on.....	IV	VII	323	Valvata , Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
Uzab , people.....	IV	VI	202	V. sincera Say, L. Ontario..	II	XIII	503
Uxbridge , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	665	V. tricarinata Say, L. On- tario.....	II	XIII	503
Uxmal.				Valve.			
Geographical position.....	IV	VI	201	For preventing steam-boiler explosions.....	I	I	24
Kings.....	IV	VI	176	Uses of chimney valve.....	I	III	25
Palenque's relation with Oaxaca and, in time of Oxlahun-Pek.....	IV	VI	181	Van Beneden.			
Vaccaria, Medik, Canadian localities of				Arrangement of mesenteries in Zoanthids larva: ref....	IV	VI	398
<i>V. vulgaris</i> , Medik.....	II	XV	169	Diplectanum aequans: ref..	III	I	66
Vaccinium , <i>V. canadense</i> Kalm and <i>V. pennsyl- vanicum</i> Lan, hosts of <i>Solenozopheria vaccinii</i> , Ashmead.....	IV	IX	353	Van Denbrugh.			
Vacuoles in				Behaviour in captivity of female <i>Plethodon ore- gonensis</i> with her eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	469
Cyanophyceae.....	IV	VI	443	Incubation of <i>Plethodon</i> <i>oregonensis</i> eggs: ref....	IV	VIII	474
Nerve cells after treatment with Alkalies.....	IV	VI	413	Van der Smissen, Prof. W. H.			
Nucleolus.....	IV	VI	417	NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS.....	II	XV	509
Oscillaria.....	IV	VI	443	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1886-87.....	III	V	2
Yeast Cell.....	IV	VI	490	Van Dieman's Land.			
Vacuolation , Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	497	Gold discoveries in.....	I	I	23
Vagus , <i>Amiurus</i>	III	II	369	Origin of native tribes.....	II	XII	444
Vagus group , <i>Amiurus</i> (pl.)..	III	II	359	Van Gehuchten, A.			
Vaku of Cachiquels	IV	VI	116	Nuclein condensed into nucleolus: ref.....	IV	VI	417
Valerianaceae , Barrie species	II	XV	48	Van Hise.			
Valerianic Acid , from fusel oil.....	I	II	172	Lowest rock in which graphite is found: ref....	IV	VIII	512
Valley.				Van Rensselaer.			
Beaver River (pl.).....	IV	VII	175	Operations in Mohawk Val- ley in Revolutionary war.	IV	VII	400
Classification.....	III	VII	65	Van Tieghem,			
Dundas, Ont. (pl.).....	IV	VII	175	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244
Elevation of.....	III	VII	65	Cauline axis of Aroids: ref..	IV	VI	624
Erosion or denudation of..	III	VII	67	Central cylinder of <i>Guenera</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	611
Formation.....	III	VII	64	Liquid on plants in early morning contains Calcium bicarbonate: ref.....	IV	VII	259
FORMATION OF. By Wm. Kennedy: abstract.....	III	VII	28	Morphology of fibro-vascu- lar strands: ref.....	IV	VI	599
Formation in Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	140	Origin of central cylinder in plants: ref.....	IV	VI	604
Georgian Bay Coast.....	IV	VII	175	<i>Osmundaceous</i> siphonostele: ref.....	IV	VIII	525
Jones and Roup's, of eleva- tion.....	III	VII	66	Pith in <i>Botrychium virgini- anum</i> : ref.....	IV	V	284
Niagara Cuesta.....	IV	VII	173	Vanadiferous Bronzite, Smaragdite identical with	II	III	262
Owen Sound, Ont.....	IV	VII	174				
Rock, in eastern Ontario....	IV	VII	168				
Sequachee, of elevation.....	III	VII	66				
Valleys of Trinidad before and after separation from Venezuela..	IV	VIII	143				
Valloninae , generic charac- ters.....	II	X	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Vanadinite.				Vegetation—Con.			
Analysis of.....	II	II	49	Fecundity of marine,			
Form of crystals.....	II	I	553	in palaeozoic ages.....	II	XI	191
Vancouver Island.				RAIN, A SOURCE OF NITRO-			
Ascidians on coast of.....	IV	IX	113	GEN IN: reprint.....	I	II	9
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON.				Treatise on some insects in-			
By Paul Kane, Esq.				jurious to. By Thaddeus			
(Chinook Indians).....	I	III	273	Wm. Harris: reviewed...	II	VII	521
Vanessa, Rocky mountain				Velia or Elea in Lucania,			
species with habitats....	III	II	240	silver coins from, in Cana-			
Vanessa cœnia.				dian Institute.....	II	IX	106
ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ON-				Vella pseudo-cytisus, struc-			
TARIO. By W. Saunders..	II	VI	498	ture of stamens in.....	II	V	338
Vanir, legends.....	II	XIV	567	Vellum, manufacture.....	III	V	199
Vanuxemia, generic charac-				Velvet-leaf, Canadian habi-			
ters (pl.).....	II	VI	356	tats.....	II	XV	175
V. tomkinsi (n. sp.), Cor-				Venation, in determining			
niferous, Ontario (pl.)..	II	VI	357	plants.....	II	XI	241
Vapours saturated, relation				Venezuela.			
between temperatures				Depression which resembles			
and elastic forces of, under				one in Haiti.....	IV	VII	378
different pressures.....	I	II	135	Dislocation that separated			
Variability (in species)....	II	VIII	394	Trinidad from.....	IV	VIII	141
Variegata.....	II	VIII	3	Effect of deforestation on			
Varley, Cornelius.				water supply in valley			
Microscope with lever stage				d'Aragua in.....	I	II	131
movement: ref.....	II	II	277	Venous System, Amiurus			
Varty Lake, Ont., geology of	IV	VII	147	catus.....	III	II	428
Varying Hare, Canadian lo-				Ventilation.			
calities.....	III	VI	83	Defects of.....	I	III	25
Vas, Friedrich.				Importance of.....	I	III	25
Nissl granules in foetal rab-				Notes on.....	II	XV	645
bits: ref.....	IV	VI	407	WARMING AND VENTILATION			
Vascular plants, phylogeny				OF SCHOOLS. By Neil			
of.....	IV	VI	631	Arnott.....	I	III	101
Vastus externus, Orang (pl.)	IV	VI	555	Ventilating Car, of Sheriff			
V. internus, Orang.....	IV	VI	555	Ruttan.....	I	III	69
Vaucheriacœ, Toronto				Ventricles of Morgagni.....	IV	VI	516
species.....	III	VII	271	Venus, shape of, determined			
Vaughan Tp., gazetteer no-				by naked eye.....	I	III	215
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	665	Vera Pax, towns in.....	IV	VI	181
Veddahs, Ceylon.....	II	IX	334	Veranderie M. de la.			
Vegetable.				Overland expedition from			
Analogy of Life and Func-				Quebec, 1738, to discover			
tions in both Terrestrial				Pacific Ocean.....	II	VIII	412
and Marine, World.....	II	XI	192	Veratrine.....	II	I	82
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECT-				Verbenacœ.			
ING ANOMALOUS, STRUC-				Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
TURES. By Rev. Wm.				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296
Hincks.....	II	III	311	Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Diet.....	II	VII	364	Localities Canadian species..	II	XIV	645
Freezing of.....	I	I	142	Verbs, Déné.....	IV	I	189
Parchment.....	II	IV	327	Veritas.			
ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF				Nom-de-plume of Hon. J.			
LIME UPON, SUBSTANCES.				Richardson; selections			
By Chevalier Claussen:				from his criticisms of war			
reprint.....	I	II	70	of 1812.....	II	XV	333
Vegetation.				Vermes.			
Agent of erosion in forming				Toronto tap water.....	III	I	425
Central Basin of Tennes-				VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS.			
see.....	III	VII	90	By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	355
Anticosti Island.....	II	III	328				

- | | Ser. | Vol. | Page | | Ser. | Vol. | Page |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------------------------|------|------|----------|
| Vermillion. | | | | Vesuvius—Con. | | | |
| Antimonial..... | II | I | 311 | Eruption of 1861, gases | II | VII | 126 |
| Vermillion iron range. | IV | II | 307 | given out..... | | | |
| Verongia , reproduction | II | XV | 422 | Flames observed in, due to | | | |
| Verrier, Mm. A. Pouchet | | | | combustion of gas given | II | IX | 280 |
| and | | | | off by lava in cooling.... | | | |
| EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION | II | VII | 372 | Intervals between different | I | II | 263 |
| OF ENTOZOA..... | | | | eruptions of, since A.D. 79 | | | |
| Verrier, Le. | | | | MEMORANDA OF, AND ITS | | | |
| Discovery of Neptune..... | II | VI | 102 | NEIGHBOURHOOD. By | | | |
| New Planet..... | II | V | 213 | Rev. H. Scadding..... | I | II | 237, 261 |
| Verrill. | | | | ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED | | | |
| Glandular streaks in Paly- | IV | VI | 390 | WITH RECENT ERUPTION | | | |
| thoa cœsia: ref..... | | | | OF: reviewed..... | II | VII | 125 |
| Vertebrata. | | | | Vetienacœ , London species. | II | VIII | 229 |
| Articulata and; points of | II | IV | 281 | Vetches. | | | |
| agreement and difference. | | | | Canadian localities..... | II | XV | 358 |
| Classes unrepresented in | II | XIII | 382 | Influence of moon's rays on. | II | IV | 223 |
| fossil condition; reason... | | | | Vetchling , localities Cana- | | | |
| L. Ontario..... | II | XIII | 506 | dian species..... | II | XV | 359 |
| Preservation of, for natural | | | | Vetires. | | | |
| history specimens; notes | I | I | 175 | Latin inscriptions to god, in | | | |
| on..... | | | | Britain..... | II | X | 99 |
| Vertebrate animal bones, | | | | Vetter. | | | |
| discovered by Sterry | I | I | 122 | Myology of head and arches | | | |
| Hunt in Lower Silurian, | | | | of some fish: ref..... | III | II | 311 |
| Canada..... | | | | Vibraye, M. de. | | | |
| Vertebrate life , result of in- | IV | VII | 536 | SOME NEW PROOFS OF EXIST- | | | |
| crease of Calcium in ocean | | | | ENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE | | | |
| Vertebrated animals , re- | II | VIII | 33 | OF FRANCE WHEN C. JAIN | | | |
| mains in Canadian rocks. | | | | ANIMALS EXISTED THERE | | | |
| Vesalius. | | | | WHICH DO NOT NOW: re- | | | |
| "Resurrection Bone": ref.. | IV | IX | 48 | print..... | II | IX | 270 |
| Vesey Cape , gazetteer notice | II | XIV | 665 | Vibrionidæ | II | VI | 457 |
| (1813)..... | | | | Vicat, M. | | | |
| Vesicaria, Lam., Canadian | | | | RESULT OF SOME RECENT | | | |
| localities of | | | | INVESTIGATIONS ON DE- | | | |
| V. arctica, Richardson..... | II | XV | 163 | STRUCTIVE ACTION WHICH | | | |
| Vespertilio , catalogue of spe- | II | I | 189 | SEA WATER EXERTS ON | | | |
| cies found in United States | | | | SILICATES AS MORTARS, | | | |
| Vespertilio, Canadian lo- | | | | CEMENTS AND PUZZO- | | | |
| calities of | | | | LANAS: reprint..... | I | III | 41 |
| V. lucifugus, Leconte..... | III | VI | 91 | Vicia, Tourn, Canadian | | | |
| V. noveboracensis..... | II | III | 503 | localities of | | | |
| V. pruinosis, Rich..... | III | VI | 91 | V. americana, Muhl..... | II | XV | 359 |
| V. subulatus, Say..... | III | VI | 91 | V. caroliniana, Walt..... | II | XV | 359 |
| V. noveboracensis , Canadian | | | | V. cracca, L..... | II | XV | 359 |
| specimen of..... | I | II | 171 | V. hirsuta, Koch..... | II | XV | 359 |
| Vestiges of Creation , theory | II | V | 374 | V. sativa, L..... | II | XV | 358 |
| Vesuvius. | | | | V. tetrasperma, L..... | II | XV | 359 |
| Description: of, and sur- | | | | Vicramaditya | IV | IV | 272 |
| rounding country, with | | | | Victoria, Queen. | | | |
| methods of travelling in | | | | Autograph..... | II | XIV | 631 |
| 1853..... | I | II | 237 | Victoria, Australia. | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF ERUPTION: | | | | Gold fields, 1852..... | I | I | 23 |
| reprint..... | I | III | 293 | Victoria Bridge, Montreal. | | | |
| DISTURBANCES ACCOMPANY- | | | | Material in..... | II | I | 468 |
| ING ERUPTION: reprint.. | I | III | 293 | Report on. By Robert | | | |
| Elevation of district sur- | | | | Stephenson: reviewed... .. | II | I | 467 |
| rounding, in eruption in | II | VII | 125 | | | | |
| 1794..... | I | III | 293 | | | | |
| ERUPTION OF: reprint..... | | | | | | | |

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Victoria Bridge, Montreal				Viola—Con.			
— <i>Con.</i>				<i>V. primulaefolia</i> , L.	II	xv	165
VICTORIA BRIDGE: reprint	I	III	69	<i>V. pubescens</i> , Aiton.	II	xv	166
VICTORIA BRIDGE WITH				<i>V. renifolia</i> , Gray.	II	xv	165
PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND				<i>V. rostrata</i> , Pursh.	II	xv	166
ROBERT STEPHENSON'S				<i>V. sagittata</i> , Aiton.	II	xv	166
REPORT.	I	II	290	<i>V. selkirkii</i> , Pursh.	II	xv	165
Victoria Co., Ont.				<i>V. striata</i> , Aiton.	II	xv	166
Iron ores and charcoal				<i>V. tricolor</i> , L.	II	xv	166
smelting in.	III	I	266	V. striata, Alt., Hamilton.	III	II	156
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF.				Vipers bugloss, in Canada.	II	XIV	284
By W. Hamilton Merritt.	III	I	261	Viradesthi, goddess, notes			
Victoria Gazette, B.C.,				on Latin inscriptions to,			
1888: reviewed.	II	III	451	found at Birrens.	II	XIV	150
Victoria Iron Mine Ontario	III	I	263	Violaceae.			
Victoria Land, copper in.	IV	IX	221	Barrie species.	II	xv	46
Victoria Ry., Ont., geology				Canadian species.	II	XIV	292
of district.	III	I	261	Hamilton species.	III	II	146
Village Community.				Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	637
Bibliography of.	III	IV	62	London species.	II	VIII	221
Canadian examples.	III	IV	65	Violets.			
Origin of.	III	IV	62	Localities Canadian species	II	xv	165
Quebec examples.	III	IV	66	Suitable for flower gardens.	IV	III	129
Russian system.	III	IV	62	Vireo.			
Survivals of customs.	III	IV	64	Hamilton species.	II	v	392
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN				Observations on Ontario			
MODERN POLITICS. By				species.	III	VII	191, 195, 196
Wm. Houston.	III	IV	61		IV	I	55
Ville, M. Geo.					IV	III	71, 83, 84, 109
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH				Virgil.			
AS A MANURE: reprint.	II	VI	50	HADES OF HOMER AND OF.			
Villus.				By Neil Macnish.	II	xv	646
Leucocytes in, of guinea pig	IV	VIII	246	Notes on Georgics B. III,			
Parenchyma of, of guinea				v. 348.	III	I	91
pig.	IV	VIII	247	Virginia, local government			
Structure in guinea pig.	IV	VIII	245	system before Revolution	IV	VII	414
Viloula Indians, British				Virginia Deer, Canadian lo-			
Columbia.	III	V	218	calities.	III	VI	69
Vindobala, Roman name of				Virgin Islands, exports and			
Rutchester; evidence.	II	XIII	143	products of (1859).	II	VII	142
Vindolana.				Virgin of Candelaria.	IV	VII	55
Notes on Latin Inscription				Virginian Creeper, Canadian			
found at.	II	X	98	localities.	II	xv	352
Roman name of Chester-				Virginian Rail.	II	VII	513
holm: evidence.	II	XIII	147	Virgin's Bower, Canadian			
Vines.				localities.	II	xv	51
Absorption of water by				Virgo, variable star near.	II	I	198
leaves: ref.	IV	VII	244	Virgulina, Trinidad.	IV	VIII	387
Vine family, species yielding				Vislon.			
paper fibre.	II	XI	199	Brewster's experiments on..	II	II	269
Vinegar.				Brewster's law analyzed.	II	II	269
Manufacture of, its theory				BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW			
and practice. By Chas.				OF VISIBLE DIRECTION.			
M. Wetherill: reviewed.	II	VI	183	By Rev. G. Paxton Young	II	II	268
Viola, Canadian localities				Brewster's theory criticized	II	II	271, 273
of				DEFECTIVE, IN PUBLIC			
<i>V. blanda</i> , Willd.	II	I	165	SCHOOLS OF TORONTO. By			
<i>V. canadensis</i> , L.	II	xv	166	Dr. G. Sterling Ryerson:			
<i>V. canina</i> , L.	II	xv	166	abstract.	IV	I	27
<i>V. cucullata</i> , Aiton.	II	xv	165				
<i>V. lanceolata</i> , L.	II	xv	165				
<i>V. palustris</i> , L.	II	xv	165				

Page

165
166
165
166
166
166
156
284

150

46
292
146
637
165
221

165
129

392

196
55
109

646

91

414

69

142
55

352
513

51

198
387

269
269

268
273

27

Vision—Con.	Extent to which received theory requires us to regard eye as a camera obscura. By George Wilson: reprint...	I	III	347
	Function of indirect, and use of coloured and smoked eye glasses. By A. Kirschmann.....	IV	v	305
	Indirect versus direct.....	IV	v	305
	INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND ALCOHOL ON. By G. S. Ryerson: abstract.....	III	vi	18
	Laws in monoculur.....	II	ii	268
	Theory of.....	I	III	248
	Young-Helmholtz three colour theory of.....	IV	vii	372
	Visual education.			
	VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. By Hawkins B. Waterhouse: reprint.....	I	III	9
	Vitaceae.			
	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147
	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638
	London species.....	II	xv	351
	Vital phenomena.	II	viii	223
	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF. By J. B. Leathers.....	IV	ix	269
	Vitres, notes on Latin inscriptions to god, in Britain.....	II	x	90
	Vitis, Tourn, Canadian habitats of.			
	V. cordifolia, Michx.....	II	xv	351
	Vitreous Alkaliferous substances, behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	iii	205
	Vitrina pellucida, Magdalen R.....	II	iv	272
	Vitrininae, generic characters	II	x	44
	Vittariinae	II	xii	365
	Vitulina.	II	vi	188
	Vivianite, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	151
	Viviparous Aphides.			
	RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF. By Dr. W. J. Burnett: reprint.....	I	ii	136
	Voc of Quiches	IV	vi	116
	Vocabulary.			
	Alaskan dialects.....	III	vi	314
	Algonquin, Malay-Polynesian Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular.....	III	i	26

Vocabulary—Con.	Canary Island dialects compared with Irish-Gaelic, Welsh and Basque.....	IV	vii	81
	Comparative, of Dacotah and Peninsular Languages	III	i	202
	Comparative, of Cherokee-Choctaw and Peninsular languages.....	III	i	192
	Comparative, of Tungus and Tinneh Language.....	III	i	190
	Comparative, of Wyandot-Iroquois and Peninsular languages.....	III	i	194
	Eskimo.....	III	iv	113
	Eskimo and Indian comparative.....	III	vi	294
	Eskimo-Turanian.....	III	v	318
	Eskimo-Turanian comparative.....	III	vi	71
	Etruscan.....	III	vi	323
	Malay-Polynesian and Maya, comparative.....	III	iii	244
	Tschuakak.....	IV	vi	232
	Tungus and Déné comparative.....	III	vi	312
	Tungus, Déné and Other: comparative.....	IV	v	205
	Vocal Language.	IV	v	206
	ON, OF LAMA BRIDGEMAN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xi	113
	Vogel, Dr.			
	EXPLORATIONS IN AFRICA: reprint.....	I	iii	387
	MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	iii	265
	Vogel, F.			
	Theory of origin of hail....	II	viii	36
	Vogt, Dr. Carl.			
	Cranial capacity of races: ref.....	II	xv	179
	Diplectanum aequans: ref..	III	i	66
	Voigtite.			
	Composition.....	II	i	484
	Origin of name.....	II	i	553
	Volatile bases	II	i	82
	Volcanic.			
	Eruption in Sandwich Islands.....	I	i	18
	Eruption of Mauna Loa....	I	i	18
	L. Superior in pre-Cambro-Silurian.....	IV	vi	50
	NEWLY FORMED, ISLAND IN CASPIAN SEA: reprint...	II	vii	147
	Overthrow on north shore of L. Superior	I	i	125
	Rocks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	viii	345

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Volcanic—Con.				Von Buch, Leopold.			
STRUCTURE OF LUNAR CRATERS. By Jos. Na-smyth; reprint	I	III	114	Cystidea: ref.	I	II	215
Upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies, in Pleistocene period	IV	VII	358	Cystidea totally destitute of arms: ref.	I	II	269
Volcanoes.				Obituary	I	I	240
Appearance of lava currents of Mouni Eden, N. Z.	II	II	359	Von Clausewitz.			
Appearance of lava streams in N. Zealand	II	II	360	Campaign of 1815: ref.	III	IV	151
Flames observed in, often due to combustion of gas given off by lava in cooling.	II	IX	280	Von Damitz.			
Izalco	II	I	363	Campaign of 1815: ref.	III	IV	151
Mount Eden	II	II	358	Von Freudenreich.			
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS AND. By T. Sterry Hunt; reprint	II	III	201	Milk in udder free from bacteria: ref.	IV	VII	471
Quill on Statia, W. Indies	IV	VII	357	Von Helder.			
Rangatoto, N. Z., activity of	II	II	362	General appearance of glandular streak: ref.	IV	VI	395
San Miguel	II	I	363	General structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	VI	394
San Salvador	II	I	363	Mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	VI	380
Theory of volcanic action	II	III	207	Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	VI	391
Tongeraro, N. Z.	II	II	358	Thickening of epithelium of glandular streak in Zanthus Chierchia: ref.	IV	VI	396
VOLCANO OF KILANEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By Henry Spencer Howell: abstract	IV	III	15	Von Ihering, Rudolf.			
Volition, growth	III	V	15	Origin of gender: rel.	IV	VI	70
Volkens.				Von Kraatz-Kaschlau and Wohler.			
Calcium bicarbonate chief constituent of guttation drop: ref.	IV	VII	262	Colouring matter in crystalline minerals to a greater or less extent organic: ref.	IV	VIII	508
Chemical composition of incrustations on some leaves: ref.	IV	VII	257	Von Mohl, Hugo.			
Volknerite, composition	II	I	484	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	243
Volta.				Von Thanhofer.			
Theory of origin of hail	II	VIII	36	Action of stria in duodenum of winter frogs whose nerve roots been severed: ref.	IV	VIII	254
Volumetric.				Von Wittich, Dr.			
VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN MATERIA MEDICA. By Dr. W. B. Nesbitt	III	V	163	Colour contrast results	IV	V	229
Voluta junonia , found at depth of 130 metres	II	VI	518	Voorhees, Osborne and.			
Volvaria bombycina , Schöff, habits and Ontario habitats	IV	IX	73	Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	499
Volvata , species of, in Nottawasaga R. district	II	VI	497	Method of preparing glutenin: ref.	IV	VII	504
Volvocaceæ , Toronto species	III	VII	271	Vortex.			
Vomer , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	277	VORTIX WATER WHEEL. By J. Thomson, C.E.: reprint	I	I	86
Von Basch.				Vorticellæ.			
Fat carried through adenoïd tissue in channels: ref.	IV	VIII	249	Effect of cedar extract on, in streams	IV	VII	442
Von Bibra.				Effect of pure extracts on	IV	VII	445
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	498	V. microstoma , Eherh (pl.)	III	I	308
				Votan.			
				Founder of Palenque	IV	VI	103
				Vowel.			
				NUMBER, NATURE AND MUSICAL CHARACTER OF, SOUNDS. By Martin L. Rouse: abstract	III	III	58
				Production in speaking	III	VI	182
				Unimportant in Déné	IV	IV	10

	Se.	Vol.	Page		Se.	Vol.	Page
Vrolik, W.				Wager.			
Absence of canal for orbital muscles of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> : ref.	III	II	278	Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Vrolik.				Wages.			
Coraco brachialis in Chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	535	WAGES. By W. A. Douglas: abstract.	III	III	39
Fish bone classification: ref.	III	II	309	Wagite , chemical analysis of.	II	VII	151
Laryngeal pouches of chimpanzee: ref.	IV	VI	513	Wagstaffe, W. W.			
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	VI	527	Flexor longus pollicis anomalies: ref.	IV	VI	540
Os centrale in Orang: ref.	IV	VI	545	Wahbahoog.	II	III	304
Sesamoid bone in tendon of muscle: ref.	IV	VI	544	Wahbahuowin.	II	III	304
Vuch , war god.	IV	VI	183	Wallaki Indians , habitat.	IV	IV	16
Vulpes, Canadian localities of				Wallatpu-Molele , Eskimo and vocabularies, comparative.	III	VI	319
<i>V. argentatus</i>	III	VI	73	Wainfleet Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	665
<i>V. decussatus</i>	III	VI	73	Waits.			
<i>V. fuliginosus</i>	III	VI	73	Dialects of Alaska Eskimo: ref.	III	VI	264
<i>V. fulvus</i>	III	VI	73	Walbaum O.			
<i>V. lagopus</i> , Linn.	III	VI	73	Muscle of rachitic children examined for fatty degeneration: ref.	IV	VIII	403
<i>V. macrourus</i> , Baird.	III	VI	73	Walchen See , proportional amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
<i>V. velox</i> , Say.	III	VI	73	Walchner and Daubree.			
<i>V. vulgaris</i> , Fleming.	III	VI	73	Analysis of mineral waters by.	I	I	152
<i>V. lagopus</i> , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	V	113	Walcott.			
Vyse, Col.				North America during Cambrian time: ref.	IV	VII	154
Pyramid directions determined by stars.	IV	III	193	Waldsteinia, Willd, Canadian localities of			
Waahoo , Canadian habitats.	II	XV	353	<i>W. fragarioides</i> , Tratt.	II	XV	364
Wabanaki Indians , love song of.	IV	VI	342	Wales.			
Wabuscomrong Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).	II	XIV	665	Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.	IV	VII	247
Wad , Gaspé Peninsula.	II	V	466	Wales.			
Waddy , Australian aborigines use of.	II	XII	448	Ancient copper mines contain similar tools to those of Mound builders.	II	I	228
Waders.				Celtic settlement of.	IV	V	64
GALLATORES, OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	XI	147	Celts in.	IV	II	206
Hamilton frequenters.	II	VI	134	Condition of people after Roman withdrawal.	IV	V	68
True characteristics and limits of.	II	XI	150	Four ancient books of.	IV	V	69
Wadsworth.				Gaelic TOPOGRAPHY OF, AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil McNish.	III	II	181
Diorites of L. Superior contain garnets: ref.	III	V	177	Literature, extent of.	IV	V	68
Polysmatic structure in Olivine: ref.	III	V	176	Myvyrrian Archaeology.	IV	V	68
Wady, Translation with notes of inscriptions from				Names of places in, of Gaelic origin.	III	II	181
Wady Eufrea.	IV	VI	253	Ogam inscriptions.	IV	V	65
Wady Guene.	IV	VI	255	ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH, AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.	I	I	248
Wady Hebran.	IV	VI	254	SOUTH WALES RY. : reprint.	I	I	35
Wady Mokkateb.	IV	VI	254, 257				
Wady Sittere.	IV	VI	265				
Wagener.							
Teeth on hooks of <i>Dactylogyrus monenteron</i> : ref.	III	I	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wales—Con.				Walpole Tp.			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCI- ENT GLACIERS OF NORTH, AND GLACIATION OF COUNTRY. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.....	I	III	114	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	665
WALES AND ITS LITERATURE. By Neil MacNish.....	IV	v	64	Orthis Livia in.....	II	v	267
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	310	Walrus.			
Walker, Sir Edmund.				Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77
Presidential address on fiftieth anniversary of Canadian Institute.....	IV	VI	642	Described.....	IV	III	304
Walker, Sear C.				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	117
Experiments on velocity of electric currents.....	I	II	82	Walsh.			
Obituary.....	I	I	168	Cecidomyia triticoïdes, Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	322
Walker, Prof.				Euura S. gemma, Walsh: ref.	IV	IX	328
RENT; A CRITICISM OF HIS THEORY. By W. A. Doug- lass: abstract.....	III	IV	58	Euura S. ovum, Walsh: ref.	IV	IX	329
Wall Cross, Canadian species and localities.....	II	xv	64	Feeding habits of larvæ of Diptera: ref.....	IV	IX	362
Wallace, Alfred R.				Pontania desmodioides, Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	332
Malay features and charac- ters: ref.....	III	I	23	Pontania pisum, Walsh: ref.	IV	IX	330
Objections to theory of "Definite numbers in Nature".....	II	IX	236	Pontania pomum, Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	331
Size of brain in relation to intelligence of savage races: ref.....	II	xv	187	Walsingham, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	213
Walla-Walla Indians.				Walsingham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
Character and customs....	II	I	418	Walther.			
Country.....	II	I	418	Fish bone classification....	III	II	309
Customs on receipt of bad war news.....	II	I	420	Wamers.....	II	I	269
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG. By Paul Kane.....	II	I	417	Wamitigoshé.....	II	III	307
Savagery of.....	II	I	422	Wapanachki.....	IV	VI	286
Wallbridge, Thos. Camp- bell.				Wapiti.....	III	VI	69
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF BAY OF QUINTE.....	II	v	409	Wapose Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
Wallich, Dr.				Wappattoo, vegetable used by Chinooks.....	I	III	275
Animal life in the sea; depth to which extends: ref....	II	VI	107	War of 1812.			
Dictyochidæ intermediate to Thalassicolla and sponges: ref.....	II	xv	418	British advantage owing to control of L. Erie by fleet.	IV	VI	362
Wallsend, Roman name Sege- dunum; evidence for....	II	XIII	140	Comparative statement of both squadrons at battle on L. Erie.....	IV	VI	378
Walmsley, John, Toronto..	II	XIII	434	Condition of British vessels on L. Erie at time of naval action.....	IV	VI	377
Walnut, black, Canadian...	II	VI	39	CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF L. ERIE IN 1812-13. By Lt.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	VI	359
Walnut Area, Canada.....	IV	VIII	24	Naval conditions on Lakes previous to war.....	IV	VI	359
Walpole, Horace.				Preparations to improve fleets on Lakes by both parties.....	IV	VI	360
Copy of Hesperides of Fer- rarius owned by him now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of Book.....	II	xiv	323	Warbler, Mourning, Listowel visitor.....	IV	III	72
				Warblers.			
				Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	96
					III	VII	191, 192, 193, 195
					IV	I	56
				IV III 71, 72, 74, 75, 80, 83, 107, 108, 109			
				Ward.			
				Discovery of B. fluorescens liquefaciens in udders....	IV	VII	477

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ward, Moore and.				Water—Con.			
Bacteria in udder: ref.....	IV	VII	472	NOTES ON APPARENT UNI-			
Warrington R.				VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE			
ON PRESERVING BALANCE				ANALOGOUS TO REGELA-			
BETWEEN ANIMAL AND				TION, ON PHYSICAL NA-			
VEGETABLE ORGANISMS				TURE OF GLASS AND ON			
IN SEA WATER: reprint..	I	II	308	PROBABLY EXISTENCE OF			
Warren, Dr. J. C.				WATER IN SEAL'S CORRE-			
NOTICE OF MASTODON GI-				SPONDING TO THAT OF			
GANTEUS OF: reprint....	I	I	230	GLASS. By Ed. W. Bray-	II	VI	63
Warrington, W. B.				ley: reprint.....			
Yellowish pigment in nerve				ON COLOUR OF. By W.			
cells: ref.....	IV	VI	416	Betz: reprint.....	II	VIII	42
Warsaw.				Phycochromaceæ species in			
Number bacteria in milk				Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
supply.....	IV	VII	468	Protozoa species in Toronto			
Washburn, Mrs., Toronto..	II	XIII	111	tap water.....	III	I	421
Washington, Geo.				REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT			
Autograph letter on inci-				OF HEAT IN AGITATED.			
dents during War of				By G. Rennie: reprint...	II	III	53
Independence.....	II	XIV	123	Schizophytæ species in Tor-			
Washington, D. C.				onto tap water.....	III	I	418
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	VII	467	Source of Ground water....	IV	I	149
Washoe process.	IV	IV	364	SOME POINTS IN NATURAL			
Washquarter, gazetteer no-				HISTORY OF GROUND			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	696	WATERS. By P. H. Bryce	IV	I	149
Wasserman.				Tests of purity of, in Arte-			
Immunity of milk of im-				sian wells in Berlin (Ger.)	IV	I	160
mune animals: ref.....	IV	VII	480	Tests on purity of, from			
Water.				effluent of sewage system			
Absorption by foliage leaves:				London Asylum.....	IV	I	166
expts.....	IV	VII	248	Test of purity in kettle			
Absorption by leaves; his-				wells in Berlin (Ger.)....	IV	I	164
torical resumé.....	IV	VII	241	TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RE-			
Arago's theory of colour of.	II	VIII	45	LATION TO DRINKING			
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP				WATER. By J. J. Mac-			
WATER IN SCHOOL OF				kenzie: abstract.....	IV	II	11
SCIENCE, TORONTO. By				Water Colour.			
Geo. A. Acheson.....	III	I	413	HINTS TO THE BEGINNER... I I 79			
Circumstances under which				Water-Cross, Canadian spe-			
ground, can be obtained				cies and localities.....	II	XV	62, 65
pure.....	IV	I	159	Waterfowl, how caught in			
Condensation before first				China.....	IV	IV	105
ocean basin formed.....	IV	VII	543	Water-gas.			
Constitution of ground				Application of, for heating			
water.....	IV	I	154	machines for preparing			
Lesmidiaceæ species in				and combing wool.....	I	I	17
Toronto tap water.....	III	I	416	Coal gas and.....	I	I	78
Diatomaceæ species in Tor-				Water glass, uses of.....	I	III	107
onto tap water.....	III	I	415	Water hens.	II	XI	158
INVESTIGATION				Water Lily, Canadian locali-			
INTO				ties.....	II	XV	59
EFFECTS OF, AND AQUEOUS				Waterlime deposits, Thorold	II	V	507
SOLUTIONS OF SOME OF				Water-milfoil, Canadian			
COMMON INORGANIC SUB-				localities.....	II	XV	550
STANCES ON FOLIAGE				Water nymph, Canadian			
LEAVES. By Jas. B. Dan-				species and localities.....	II	XV	59
dano.....	IV	VII	237	Water Penny-Wort, Cana-			
Metazoa species in Toronto				dian localities.....	II	XV	554
tap water.....	III	I	425	Water power.			
Newton's theory of colour of	II	VIII	44	Water power of Quebec. By			
				Lieut. D. Ashe.....	I	III	327

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Water supply.				Wax-Wing, Bohemian,			
Affected by deforestation..	I	II	131	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	89
IMPORTANCE OF, IN CHOLERA: reprint.....	I	III	264	Wax-Wing, European, Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Water Thrush, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Wax-work, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	352
Water-wheel.				Way, Albert.			
LARGE WATER WHEEL: reprint.....	I	III	149	Inscription to Britannicus on pigs of lead in Britain: ref.....	II	VII	38
VORTEX WATER WHEEL. By J. Thomson: reprint....	I	I	86	Roman Inscriptions on metallurgic relics found in Britain: ref.....	II	VI	410
Waterworks.				Weal Tribe, Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	254
Description of, at Fairmount WATERWORKS IN UNITED STATES. By Jacob Houghton, C.E.....	I	III	260	Wealth.			
Water vessels, Déné.....	IV	IV	124	DISTRIBUTION OF, AS RELATED TO PRODUCTION. By W. A. Douglass: abstract.....	IV	I	14
Waterloo.				Metallic, of United States: ref.....	I	III	45
Battle of.....	III	IV	169	POLITICAL AND SOCIAL: reprint.....	I	III	32
Episodes in battle of.....	II	XII	243	Relationship between quantity, and value (Chart)...	IV	VIII	308
Waterson, W. J. M.				WEALTH AND ITS MEASUREMENT. By W. A. Douglass: abstract.....	III	VII	7
ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES IN KOSMOS: reprint.....	I	II	68	Weapons.			
Watson.				Ancient. By Fraas: ref....	IV	IV	42
Salmon of Lake Champlain and its tributaries, effect of sawdust on: ref....	IV	VII	428	Australian aborigines'....	II	I	269
Watson, Loveland and.				Stone and Bone, used by Ethiopians.....	IV	IV	42
Examined milk supply of Middletown, Conn., and Madison, Wis., for bacteria.....	IV	VII	469	Weasel.			
Watson, J. J. W.				Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74
Inventor of battery to give electric light and paints as a by product.....	I	I	243	Déné's use of its skin.....	IV	IV	177
Watson, Warren.				Weather.			
Controversy over missing slab of Tablet of Cross....	IV	VI	217	LATE REMARKABLE WEATHER IN ENGLAND (WINTER, 1853-54): reprint...	I	II	208
Watson Lake, Ont.				ON RECENT COLD, AND CRYSTALS OF SNOW OBSERVED DURING ITS CONTINUANCE. By Jas. Glai-sher.....	I	III	232
Iron range.....	IV	VIII	355	Snow crystals during cold..	I	III	232
Topography.....	IV	VIII	344	Weaving.			
Wattle, used by Déné... IV	IV	84, 186,	196	Déné.....	IV	IV	134, 156
Watt's process, for treating flax.....	I	I	88	Déné, of spruce roots.....	IV	IV	134
Waub-Ojeeg.				Webber.			
Battle Song of.....	IV	VI	306	Antherozoids of Cycadea: ref.....	IV	V	276
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	305	Weber.			
Wavney River, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666	Pancreas of Aminrus: ref... III	III	II	413
Wawa tuffs, Michipicoten region.....	IV	VIII	351	Webster, Daniel.			
Wax-Paper.				Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
PHOTOGRAPHY-WAX-PAPER PROCESS: reprint.....	I	II	139	Wedding.			
Process in photography....	I	III	34	Action of light on cows fed on buckwheat: ref.....	IV	VIII	103
Waxwing.							
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393				
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	201				
	IV	I	40, 53				
	IV	III	70, 98, 99				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wedges.				Welsh—Con.			
Déné bone.....	IV	IV	75	Connection with Onani			
Déné stone.....	IV	IV	47	family.....	II	XIV	564
Weed, Jamestown weed				Coptic article in examples.....	II	XIII	413
around Toronto.....	I	I	205	Eisteddfoddan.....	IV	V	66
Weekes, of Toronto.				Poems almost same as old			
Election in 1804.....	II	XII	516	Irish poems.....	IV	III	218
Reminiscences.....	II	XIII	85	Relation to Guanche.....	IV	VII	37
Weidel.				Translation (first) of Bible			
Andricus corticis, Hart: ref.	IV	IX	322	into.....	IV	V	73
Elements of protective zone				Words in Quicha.....	IV	VII	42
of galls.....	IV	IX	357	Vocabulary of Canary Island			
Enclosing of larva by tissues				dialects compared with.....	IV	VII	81
of host: ref.....	IV	IX	359	Wenckebach.			
Ferments produced by lar-				Origin of Haematoblasts in			
væ of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	366	Amphibian Embryo: ref.	IV	II	250
Ontogenetic work on neu-				Wendigokan.			
rotorus: ref.....	IV	IX	298	GEOLOGY OF LAKE, REGION.			
Weight.				By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	VIII	341
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND:				Wendigokan. See L. Wen-			
reprint.....	I	II	97	digokan.			
Weigmann.				Wenitagouk, gazetteer no-			
Bacilli in Holland Cheese:				tice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
ref.....	IV	VII	109	Wernerite.	II	V	529
Rôle of lactic acid bacteria				Wesaketchak.	IV	VI	310
in ripening of cheese.....	IV	VII	115	Wesley, John.			
Weirs, Déné method of con-				Autograph letter.....	II	XV	542
structing.....	IV	IV	84	West Bay, gazetteer notice			
Weld, Isaac.				(1813).....	II	XIV	666
Niagara or Newark in 1795-				West Bay, Great, gazetteer			
97.....	IV	I	73	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
Observations on rise and fall				West Indian and North			
of levels of Gt. Lakes: ref.	I	II	294	American Gazetteer,			
Weldon.				1759.	II	XV	24
Suprarenal bodies in Amiu-				West Indies.			
rus: ref.....	III	II	439	Basin between St. Croix and			
Welland Canal.				St. Thomas, 15,000 ft.			
History up to 1865.....	II	X	270	deep; peculiarities of.....	IV	VII	369
Report on (1852).....	I	I	91	Bibliography of Geology and			
Wellington, Duke of.				Palæontology.....	IV	VIII	373
Autograph letter to Sir				BRITISH, COLONIES IN 1859:			
Robert Peel on public				reprint.....	II	VII	136
affairs.....	II	XIV	347	Denudation period in.....	IV	V	333
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	149	Elevation epoch in.....	IV	V	335
Well, Artesian, deepest in				Erosion valleys in.....	IV	VII	369
world.....	I	III	70	General changes of level of			
Tests of purity of water in,				land and sea in.....	IV	VII	368
in Berlin (Ger.).....	IV	I	160	GEOLOGICAL CONNECTIONS			
Wells Frozen.				OF CARIBBEAN REGION. By			
DESCRIPTION AND THEORY				R. J. Lechmere Guppy.....	IV	VIII	373
OF. By Prof. Agassiz:				LATE FORMATIONS AND			
reprint.....	I	III	355	GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL			
Wells, kettle, tests of purity				IN JAMAICA. By J. W.			
of water in, in Berlin				Spencer.....	IV	V	325
(Ger.).....	IV	I	165	Pliocene, Miocene and Eo-			
Wellbeloved.				cene formations in.....	IV	VIII	381
Latin inscription on coffin at				Spaniards' cruelties to na-			
York translated: ref.....	II	IV	173	tives of.....	III	VII	261
Welsh.				WINDWARD ISLANDS OF. By			
America colonized by, in				J. W. Spencer.....	IV	VII	351
1170; tradition.....	II	I	228	West Kennet, Crania.	II	VII	425
Cimbri, origin of.....	III	II	187				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
West Lake , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666	Wheel.			
Western Denes. See Dénés.				LARGE WATER WHEEL: re-print.....	I	III	149
Western District, The , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	666	Whewell, Prof.			
Western Plains group , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26	Asteroids: ref.....	I	III	208
Westminster Review , No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858: reviewed.....	II	III	137	Autograph with brief biography.....	II	XIV	611
Westminster Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	I	245	On material helps of Education.....	I	III	65
Wetherill, Chas. M.				Whip-poor-Will.			
Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice: reviewed.....	II	VI	183	Hamilton species.....	II	V	389
SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE: reprint.....	I	III	316	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191
Weyl and Bischoff.					IV	III	89, 107
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	Whirlpool.			
Weymouth, Reid.				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	212
Epithelial cells of intestine absorb fluids under negative osmotic pressure: ref.	IV	VIII	253	Niagara: origin.....	IV	VII	13
Whale.				Whiskey Jack , Toronto... ..	I	I	169
Fisheries in the Arctic regions.....	I	I	118	Whistles , Déné ceremonial..	IV	IV	81
Whale fishery at Marble Island.....	III	IV	194	Whistler.			
Whale Right , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	118	Nom-de-plume of Mr. Somerville; selections from writings.....	II	XV	273
Whale, White , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119	Whitby, Ont.			
Wheat.				NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275
Aleuron layer of.....	IV	VII	513	Whitby Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
Canadian export of, from 1838-52.....	I	II	21	White, Alfred.			
CHEMISTRY OF, GLUTEN. By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497	Traversing stage microscope	II	II	277
Chemistry of, gluten; bibliography.....	IV	VII	516	White, J.			
Methods of storing.....	I	II	107	Duel with John Small, Toronto.....	II	XII	515
Insects and Diseases injurious to, crop. By H. Y. Hind, M.A.: reviewed...	II	II	442	White Bear , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77
Milling of.....	I	II	108	White-Bellied Swallow , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	93
Milling properties of Canadian.....	I	II	108	Whitechurch Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
On Gluten of.....	I	II	312	White Fish Bay , intrusions of gneiss in schists (pl.)..	III	IV	119
On proximate principles of bran of.....	I	II	313	Whitefish Island , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
Origin.....	I	I	111	Whitefish Lake, Ont. , iron range of.....	IV	VIII	354
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501	White Fox , Canadian localities	III	VI	73
Soda cannot replace potash in Transportation of.....	II	VI	53	Whitehead, Col. M. F. , Port Hope.....	II	XIII	84
WHEAT FROM ÆGILOPS: reprint.....	I	II	108	White Horse, Yukon.			
	i	III	308	Climate.....	IV	VIII	291
				Meteorological observations	IV	VIII	291
				Whitehouse, O. W.			
				LAW OF SQUARES. IS IT APPLICABLE OR NOT TO TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS IN SUBMARINE CIRCUITS: reprint.....	II	II	112

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
White Mountains.			
NOTES OF SHORT TOUR FROM MONTREAL TO PORTLAND AND WHITE MOUNTAINS: reprint.....	I	II	58
White Mustard, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	161
White pine area, Canada... IV VIII			24
White River, Ont., mean temperature and precipitation.....	IV	IX	152
White rumped Sandpiper, Prince of Wales Sound... III v			121
White spruce area, Canada. IV VIII			25
White wolf, Canadian localities..... III VI			72
White wood. Canadian..... II VI			40
Canadian localities..... II XV			58
Whiting Col.			
Periodical rise and fall of Gt. Lakes: ref..... I II			295
Whitlow grass, localities Canadian species..... II XV			162
Whitman, Walt.			
Leaves of Grass: reviewed.. II I			546
Whitney, Prof.			
Basque origin of American languages: ref..... III v			69
Grammatical gender: ref... III VII			216
Human skull and other remains of great antiquity found in California: ref.. II XV			560
Whitty, Dr.			
On Silurian Anthracite of Cavan..... I III			173
Whittlesey, Col. Chas.			
ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR..... I I			106, 132
Levels of L. Erie, 1852.... I II			62
NORTH AMERICAN LAKES: reprint..... II III			87
Observations on variations in Levels of Gt. Lakes... I II			298
Whitwell, Richard.			
Robin wintering in Toronto I I			260
Whooping Crane, identical with Sandhill Crane..... II IV			267
Widmark.			
Chemical rays of sun cause of sun burn: ref..... IV VIII			103
Rays that cause sun burn: ref IV VIII			105
Widmer, Dr., in early days of Toronto..... II XII			153
Widow, position among Dénés III VII			145
Wieler and Hartleb, effects of hydrochloric acid on assimilation of plants: ref. IV VII			246
Wigate, John.			
Coppermine country: ref... IV IX			208
Wigs.			
Déné ceremonial..... IV IV			173

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wil D'Leina.			
Nom-de-plume of Daniel Wilson; selections from poems..... II XV			456
Wilberforce, Bishop.			
Autographs and brief comments on..... II XIV			601
Wild Animals.			
DESTRUCTION OF, AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION. By J. B. Williams: abstract..... III IV			142
Wild Balsam Apple, Canadian localities..... II XV			554
Wild-Cat, Canadian localities III VI			72
Wild Ginger, Canadian habits and characters..... II VI			278
Wild Mustard, Canadian localities..... II XV			161
Wild Radish, localities Canadian species..... II XV			164
Wilde, Sir W. R.			
Contemporaneity of man and Megaceros in Ireland: ref. III I			219
Wilder.			
Development of Desmognathus: ref..... IV VIII			485
Widder, Commissioner.			
CANADA WEST, INFORMATION FOR INTENDING EMIGRANTS..... I III			267
Widder, Fred. of Canada Co.			
Autograph letter concerning railway enterprises..... II XIV			111
Incubation of Desmognathus eggs: ref..... IV VIII			474
Method of attaching Desmognathus eggs to stock: ref..... IV VIII			475
Plethodon cinereus: ref..... IV VIII			469
Plethodon and eggs habitat: ref..... IV VIII			474
Wildman, Mr.			
EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVATIONS ON AN ELECTRIC CABLE: reprint..... I III			366
Wilgress, G. S., B.A.			
GAME LAWS OF ONTARIO: abstract..... IV III			29
Wilkinson.			
ON "FIRE ARMS": reprint. I I			216
Wilkinson, Sir Gardner.			
Emblem of dove in its mythological connections: ref..... II XIV			413
Origin of Capthorim..... II XIII			531
Will.			
Organism that furnish glycerine radicle necessary for synthesis of neutral fat: ref..... IV VIII			257

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Willcocks, Wm., Toronto ...	II	XIII	112	Wilson, Alfred W. G.			
Wille.				Forty mile section of Pleistocene deposits North of L. Ontario...	IV	VIII	11
Nucleus in <i>Tolypothrix lanata</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	441	Physical Geology of Ontario.....	IV	VII	139
Willem				Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.			
Functions of mesenteric filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388	History of his copy of Luther's Commentary on Second Psalm which Dr. Scadding possesses.....	II	XIV	342
Function of epithelium of glandular streak: ref.....	IV	VI	396	Wilson, Dr. Chas.			
William III (of Orange).				History and distribution of beaver: ref.....	II	IV	361
Excerpts from folio showing medals, etc., in his honour	II	XIV	321	Wilson, Sir Daniel.			
Williams, J. B.				Alexander Gordon, the Antiquary.....	II	XIV	9
Arrival of Spring Birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189	Alexander Gordon, the Antiquary; Supplementary Notice.....	II	XV	122
BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO MUSEUM.....	IV	I	11	American Literary Forgeries.....	II	XII	134
DESTRUCTION OF WILD ANIMALS AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION: abstract.....	III	IV	142	An Ancient Haunt of <i>Cervus Megaceros</i> or Great Irish Deer.....	III	I	207
MIGRATION OF EVENING GROSBEAK IN 1890.....	IV	III	181	Ancient Miners of Lake Superior.....	II	I	225
Williamsburgh Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64, 667	Brain Weight and Size in Relation to Relative Capacity of Races.....	II	XV	177
Williamson, A. E.				Correspondence with Jas. Barnard Davis on "Artificial Occipital Flattening of Ancient Crania".....	II	VIII	76
A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION OF GENUS <i>HELIX</i>	II	VIII	343	Discovery of Indian Remains, Norfolk Co., Ont.....	II	I	511
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER SHELLS COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO.....	II	VI	327	Displacement and Extinction among Primeval Races of Man.....	II	I	4
Williamson, Rev. Jas.				Early Notices of Beaver in Europe and America.....	II	IV	359
DONATI'S COMET OF 1858; CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS ON.....	II	III	486	Ethnic Forms and Undesigned Artificial Distortions of Human Cranium.....	II	VII	399
LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON..	I	III	82	Genius of Scott; Address Given at Scott Centenary.....	II	XIII	341
Willis, Lady Mary, Toronto..	II	XII	237	High Education for Woman.....	II	XII	308
Willoughby Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667	Historical Footprints in America.....	II	IX	289
Willow.				Huron Race and its Head Forms.....	II	XIII	113
Effects of water and nutrient solutions upon developing buds of, twigs: expts.....	IV	VII	339	Hybridity and Absorption in Relation to Red Indian Race.....	II	XIV	432
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	Illustrations of Significance of Certain Ancient British Skull Forms.....	II	VIII	127
Willow-Herb.							
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551				
Déné method of eating.....	IV	IV	129				
Willow, white, Canadian... ..	II	VI	39				
Willson, David, Newmarket..	II	XIII	570				
Willson, David, Toronto....	II	XII	234				
Willson, Jas. L. and Chas. Robb.							
Metals in Canada: reviewed	II	VI	486				
Wilson.							
American birds: ref.....	II	VI	8				
Wilson, Dr. A.							
Hydrocyanic acid as antidote in chloroform poisoning: ref.....	IV	VII	219				

11

139

342

361

9

122

134

207

225

177

76

511

4

359

399

341

308

289

113

432

127

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wilson, Sir Daniel—Con.			
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL.....	II	VI	414
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN...	II	IX	369
LEFTHANDEDNESS.....	II	XV	465
NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF THE OLD AND NEW WORLD...	II	II	233, 324
NOTICE OF REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1735.....	III	I	255
NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH CRIMEA...	II	V	321
OBSERVATIONS SUGGESTED BY SPECIMENS OF A CLASS OF CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST	I	III	155
ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF LAURA BRIDGEMAN.....	II	XI	113
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS FOR 1861.....	II	VI	101
PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1860....	II	V	109
PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY.....	III	III	125
QUIGRICH.....	II	IV	429
RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS.....	II	XII	269
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF EUROPE.....	I	II	246
REMARKS ON SOME COINCIDENCES BETWEEN PRIMITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD...	I	II	213
RICHARD CORINENSIS; A LITERARY MASKING OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY...	II	XII	177
RIGHTHANDEDNESS.....	II	XIII	193
SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND	II	VII	336
SOME ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND ENGLISH MAPLE.....	I	III	380
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF CONCHOLOGY....	II	III	377
SOUTHERN SHORES OF LAKE SUPERIOR.....	II	I	344
SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF INTER-GLACIAL AMERICAN MAN....	II	XV	557

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wilson, Sir Daniel—Con.			
SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES.....	II	II	406
Interpretation of Latin inscription on a ear at Birrens.....	II	III	220
Nom-de-plume Wil D'na; with selections from p. us	II	XV	456
Obituary.....	IV	IV	223
Wilson, Dr.			
Discovery of Wilsonite by..	I	III	100
Wilson, E. B.			
Mesenterial filaments in Alcyonaria: ref.....	IV	VI	398
Wilson, Rev. Ed. F.			
FORMATION OF A SOCIETY TO BE CALLED "CANADIAN INDIAN RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY".....	IV	I	8
Wilson, G. E., M.B.			
ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE.....	IV	VIII	241
Wilson, Prof. George, Edin.			
ON ELECTRIC FISHES AS EARLIEST ELECTRICAL MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND: reprint.....	II	III	58
ON EXTENT TO WHICH RECEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD EYE AS CAMERA OBSCURA: reprint.....	I	III	347
Appointed Director of Industrial Museum of Scotland.....	I	III	269
Obituary notice.....	II	V	62, 126
Researches on Colour-blindness and dangers of Railway and Marine Coloured Signals: reviewed.....	II	I	146
What is Technology: reviewed.....	II	I	53
Wilson, H. V.			
Ectodermal origin of glandular streaks of Manicina: ref.....	IV	VI	403
Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E.			
Obituary.....	II	I	398
Wilson, John, F.R.S.			
AGRICULTURE OF FRENCH EXHIBITION: reviewed...	II	I	140
Wilson, Prof.			
MINTS OF UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	II	128
Wilson, Rob. Alex.			
New History of Conquest of Mexico: reviewed.....	II	V	442
Wilson, Stillwell, Toronto..	II	XIII	433

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wilsonite.				Wind—Con.			
Analysis of.....	I	III	100	ON, OF WESTERN COAST OF			
Characteristics.....	II	V	531	UNITED STATES FROM OB-			
Winchell, A.				SERVATIONS IN CONNEC-			
Batrachoides nidificans: ref.	IV	I	213	TION WITH COAST SURVEY.			
Winchester Tp., gazetteer				By A. D. Bache.....	II	III	72
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667	ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF			
Wind.				DIFFERENT, DURING RAIN			
Abnormal variations in				OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM			
Temperature at Toronto				TORONTO OBSERVATIONS,			
(1854-62) according to				1853-59. By G. T. King-			
direction of.....	II	IX	112	ston.....	II	IX	240
Abnormal variation of baro-				Resultant directions of, in			
metric pressure at Tor-				different hours at Toronto			
onto according to direc-				from 1854 to 1859.....	II	IX	11
tion of.....	II	IX	115	Resultant and mean, veloci-			
Abnormal variations in hu-				ties in different months			
midity at Toronto with,				from 1854 to 1859 at			
direction.....	II	IX	118	Toronto.....	II	IX	11
Abnormal variations in				Resultant directions in			
Cloudiness at Toronto				different months from			
(1853-59) with, direction.				1854 to 1859 at Toronto.	II	IX	11
Annual distribution of				Results at Toronto.....	II	V	238
different winds with re-				St. Martin Isle Jesus, results			
spect to duration at				for 1858.....	II	IV	265
Toronto (1854-59).....	II	IX	13	St. Martin Isle Jesus, results			
Atmospheric Currents at				for 1859.....	II	V	311
Liverpool.....	II	II	112	Toronto results for 1860... ..	II	VI	211
Chinook.....	IV	V	51	Windflower, Canadian locali-			
Direction and rainfall (1853-				ties.....	II	XV	51
59) Toronto.....	II	IX	241	Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.			
Diurnal distribution of dif-				Corniferous Limestone in...	II	VI	296
ferent winds with respect				Fossils found in.....	II	VI	295
to duration at Toronto				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	667
(1854-59).....	II	IX	15	NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By			
Flora distribution through				J. De Cew.....	II	VI	295
agency of.....	IV	VIII	28	Oriskany Sandstone in.....	II	VI	295
Mean velocities of, different				Windsor.			
hours at Toronto from				Climate.....	III	II	208
1854 to 1859.....	II	IX	12	Longitude determined.....	II	IV	459
Mean velocities of, in differ-				Mean monthly temperature	III	II	210
ent directions (1854-59)				Windward Islands.			
at Toronto.....	II	IX	13	Cloud bursts on.....	IV	VII	357
On abnormal variations of				General changes of level of			
some of meteorological				land and sea.....	IV	VII	368
elements at Toronto and				History of, and how to reach			
their relations to direction				them.....	IV	VII	351
of wind. By G. T. King-				WINDWARD ISLANDS OF			
ston.....	II	IX	109	WEST INDIES. By J. W.			
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL				Spencer.....	IV	VII	351
DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER-				Wines.			
ENT, AT TORONTO. By G.				TREATMENT OF FOREIGN			
T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10	WINES: reprint.....	I	II	7
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC				Winkler, W.			
PRESSURE AND PRESSURE				Character of Tyrothrix: ref.	IV	VII	108
OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOM-				Origin of gender.....	IV	VI	71
PANY DIFFERENT, AT				Winnebagoes.			
TORONTO. By G. T. King-				Original home.....	III	V	81
ston.....	II	XII	303	Pipes.....	II	II	332
ON EFFECT OF, ON INTEN-							
SITY OF SOUND. By Prof.							
G. G. Stokes: reprint....	II	III	51				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Winnipeg basin.				Wolford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
Ancient beaches.....	IV	VI	56	Wolfram.			
In post tertiary times.....	IV	VI	52	Analysis of Canadian.....	II	V	303
Winslow, Dr. C. F.				Drawing of Canadian specimens.....	II	I	308
Human skull of great antiquity found in California by.....	II	XV	560	Specimen found near Orillia.....	II	I	74
Winter.				Tantallic Acid in.....	II	VI	300
At Halifax, 1760.....	II	XV	531	Wollaston.			
Birds seen at Toronto in.....	III	VII	198	Character sketch of.....	II	II	377
Hudson's Strait.....	IV	V	111	Wollaston Medal, conferred on Sir W. E. Logan (1856)	II	I	307
REPORT OF EVENING GROSBELK IN ONTARIO IN, 1889-90.....	IV	III	111	Wollaston Medals, awards for 1858.....	II	III	163
WINTER PHENOMENA IN ST. LAWRENCE: reprint.....	I	II	75	Wollastonite.			
Wintergreen, suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128	Artificial production of.....	II	III	205
Wire, extraordinary length of single piece of copper wire	I	I	262	Canadian.....	II	VI	435
Wisconsin.				Characters.....	II	V	528
Driftless area in.....	II	IX	257		II	VI	435
Extracts from Dr. Owen's report on geology of.....	I	II	22	Wolverene.			
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from..	I	II	79, 101	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74
Wisdom.				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	113
PENNY WISDOM.....	I	I	103	Women.			
Wislicenus, Fick and.				NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL, IN ALL LATITUDES. By Percy W. P. Mathews.....	III	IV	181
Source of muscular power: ref.....	II	XI	251	University degrees for, in England.....	II	VII	386
Witch-hazel.				Wood, Alexander, Toronto..	II	XII	339
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	279	Wood, Prof. Alphonso.			
Characters.....	II	XV	550	Species of Spruce.....	III	VI	173
of.....	II	VI	279	Wood, Capt.			
Wittlin.				Northeast passage in Arctic Ocean; voyage of discovery, 1676.....	I	I	118
Character of Tyrothrix: ref.	IV	VII	109	Wood, Prof.			
Wittram, M.				Comparative study of musculature of man and lower animals: ref.....	IV	VI	592
Chromosphere in 1896 eclipse: ref.....	IV	VI	346	Wood, H. R.			
Wixipecochoa, prophet of Oaxacans.....	IV	VI	170	Contributions to Canadian Mineralogy: abstract....	IV	IV	226
Wiyatao, head of Yopaa.....	IV	VI	170	Wood, Dr. H. C.			
Wöhler.				Effect of chloroform on respiration and circulation of dog: ref.....	IV	VII	200
Compound of H ₂ S and H ₂ O; obtained: ref.....	II	I	126	Wood, Herbert R.			
Synthesis of urea.....	IV	IX	271	Kamanistiquia Silver bearing belt.....	III	VII	245
Wolf.				Wood, J.			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72	Coracobrachialis in Mammalia: ref.....	IV	VI	534
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	112	Pectoralis minor attachments in man: ref.....	IV	VI	533
Wolfe Island gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667	Wood and Cerna.			
Wolf, Jos.				Atropine strengthens respiration: ref.....	IV	VII	227
Autograph letter on himself	II	XV	544				
Wolfe's Cove, Toronto.....	II	XII	168				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wood.				Woodpeckers—Con.			
CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN (list).....	I	III	292	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	99
Wood.					III	VII	186, 191, 193, 201
DIRECT NATURE-PRINTING FROM. By Felix Abate: reprint.....	I	III	332		IV	I	48, 60
In Arctic.....	I	II	111	Toronto winter birds.....	I	I	171
Woods.				Woodpecker, little Georgian, specimen captured in Ontario.....	II	IV	388
List of, of N. America.....	I	I	74	Woodpeckers (Red Headed and Arctic three toed), Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	133
Manufacture of illuminating gas from.....	I	I	165	Wood-sorrel, Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	III	19	Woodstock.			
Wood alcohol, manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	164	Rhynconella Thalia of Corniferous.....	II	V	272
Wood Buffalo.				Streptorhynchus Pandora..	II	V	266
Wood Buffalo. By E. E. T. Seton.....	III	III	114	Wood-thrush.			
Wood Fibre.				Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	16
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	II	194	Ontario visitors.....	III	III	99
Wood Hare, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83	Toronto.....	III	VII	184
Woods, Lake of the, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668		IV	I	56
Wood Rat, Bushy-tailed, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79	Wood-warblers, Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	15
Wood's silver location	II	XII	223	Wood-warbler, C. May, Hamilton frequ.....	II	VI	16
Wood silicified.				Woodward, S. F.			
Fragment from Colorado petrified forest believed to be produced by axe... ..	II	XIV	350	Mollusca indicate connection between South America and Africa: ref.....	IV	VIII	375
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF, FROM ROCKY MTS. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis.....	II	XIV	348	Wood-wool, from pinus silvestris.....	I	II	34
Wood Wagtail, Hamilton species.....	II	V	391	Wookey-Hole Cave.			
Woods and Carter.				Description of, and relics, bones, etc., in.....	II	VII	378
Respiratory centres very insensitve to lowering of blood supply: ref.....	IV	VII	204	ON HVÆNA-DEN AT. By W. Boyd: reprint.....	II	VII	377
Woodbine, Canadian habitats	II	XV	352	Wool.			
Woodchuck, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	88	COLOURING BY MUREXIDE: reprint.....	I	III	17
Woodcock	II	XI	159	Sanitary properties of.....	I	II	22
Woodcock, American, Toronto.....	IV	III	107	Water gas used to heat machines for preparing and combing.....	I	I	17
Woodhouse, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212	Wood, from pinus silvestris..	I	II	34
Woodhouse Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	Woolen Industry, Ireland..	I	I	270
Woodland Caribou, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68	Wooster, Gen.			
Wood-Louse.				Passports to Montreal merchants refused, 1776.....	IV	IV	299
ANATOMY OF. By Frank T. Shutt; abstract.....	III	III	293	Worcester, Marquis of, steam engine of.....	I	I	220
Woodpeckers.				Words.			
Déné's use of.....	IV	IV	177	NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. Vander Smissen.....	II	XV	509
Déné use of feathers.....	IV	IV	177	Wordsworth, Christopher.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	Autograph and brief comments.....	II	XIV	614

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Wordsworth, W.				Wroxeter , notes on Latin In-			
Autograph letter about his				scriptions on grave stones			
poems.....	II	XIV	481	found at, ancient Uro-	II	IV	349
Working Classes , public				conium.....			
amusements of.....	II	VII	385	Wukubatz ,			
Worm.				King of Cachiuels.....	IV	VI	125
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTI-				Wars.....	IV	VI	159
NAL, FROM DUODENUM OF				Wursburg ,			
WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN				Number bacteria in milk			
LAKES. By Beverley R.				supply.....	IV	VII	468
Morris.....	II	IV	442	Wurtz, Ad.			
Effect of cedar extracts on.	IV	VII	443	New classification of organic			
Tap.....	II	I	189	compounds suggested....	II	VI	121
Worm-seed Mustard , Cana-				Wurm See.			
dian localities.....	II	XV	66	Proportional amounts of			
Worts, Wm. , Toronto.....	II	XII	346	salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
Wren.				Wurtele, Arthur.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	390	Tables of Measures: English,			
Observations on Ontario	II	VI	16	Old French and Metrical:			
species.....	III	VII	191, 195	reviewed.....	II	VI	487
	IV	III	72, 83, 86, 99	Wurtemberg slates	I	I	133
Wright.				Wüthrich and Freuden-			
Calpurnius Agricola, legate				reich.			
in Britain: ref.....	II	X	311	Bacteria in cow manure			
Ex argent on Roman pigs of				from different feedings:			
lead: ref.....	II	VII	34	ref.....	IV	VII	481
Imperfect Latin inscriptions				Wyandot Iroquois.			
completed: ref.....	II	VI	398	Cherokee-Choctaw language			
Latin inscription on monu-				similarities with.....	III	I	183
ment at Wroxeter: ref....	II	IV	350	Comparative vocabulary of,			
Wright, Ramsay, Prof.				and Peninsular language.	III	I	194
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPE-				Dacotah language affinities.	III	I	197
PODA.....	III	I	243	Dialects peculiarities of....	III	I	183
CONTRIBUTIONS TO AMERI-				Wyandots.			
CAN HELMINTHOLOGY (pl.)	III	I	54	Location of tribe.....	I	III	209
DEMODEX PHYLLOIDES	III	I	54	Original home of.....	III	V	61
(CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF				Population in 1838, 1844			
CANADIAN SWINE.....	III	I	275	and 1846.....	I	I	196
HAECKEL'S ANTHROPOGENIE	II	XV	231	Tribe.....	III	I	182
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE				Wye.			
ORGANS OF AMIURUS.....	III	II	352	SITE OF MISSION OF STE.			
PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM.				MARIE ON. ITS POSSES-			
THEORY OF DISEASE.....	III	I	344	SORS AND PRESENT CON-			
RECENT FRENCH INVESTIG-				DITION. By A. F. Hunter:			
ATIONS ON HYPNOTISM:				abstract.....	IV	IV	230
abstract.....	III	VI	10	Wye Island , preservation of			
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE				old fort on.....	IV	III	4
organs of Amiurus.....	III	II	251	Wye River , gazetteer notice			
SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF				(1813).....	II	XIV	668
SPONGIADÆ.....	II	XV	417	Wyman, Prof. Jeffrey.			
Wright, Dr. Thos.				Variation of internal capa-			
Protasters ascribed to As-				city of skull with different			
teridæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	365	means of measuring it:			
Wright, McLean and.				ref.....	II	XV	182
Sleigh manufacturers; ex-				Zahla, Don Francisco Er-			
hibit at 1851 Exhibition..	I	I	88	nandes Arana.			
Wrong, Prof. G. M.				Author of Zecpan Atitlan..	IV	VI	158
STUDY OF HISTORY: abstract	IV	II	39	Xanthium spinosum , Linn.			
				Dundas, Ont.....	II	XV	642
				In Canada.....	II	XIV	284
				NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF,			
				By Geo. Jennings Hinde	II	XV	642

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Xanthochroic group , of men	III	II	9	Yeast Cell—Con.			
Xenacanthus , <i>Diplodus</i> and <i>Pleuracanthus</i> , unity of..	II	III	158	"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	495
Xenophon.				Nuclear body.....	IV	VI	493
Translation of <i>Anab.</i> V, VII, 25.....	III	I	161	Nucleus, homogenous and without membrane.....	IV	VI	482
Translation of, II, G., II, 1, 28.....	III	I	169	Nucleus in spores.....	IV	VI	482
Xiphosures.	II	I	280	Nucleus not present in.....	IV	VI	487
Xylaria polymorpha , <i>Grev.</i> , habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	80	Nucleolus in.....	IV	VI	493
Xylem , <i>Osmunda cinnamo-</i> <i>mea</i>	IV	VIII	516	Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	496
Xyloryctes satyrus , <i>Mels.</i> <i>Cat.</i>	I	III	257	Phosphorus reaction.....	IV	VI	489
Yak R. , sapphire from.....	IV	IV	227	Species studied by <i>Macal-</i> <i>lum</i>	IV	VI	488
Yakatzi , ruins.....	IV	VI	201	Sporulation in.....	IV	VI	486
Ya-ke-nintil	IV	V	28	Staining action of iodine in.	IV	VI	489
Yale University , 1855.....	II	I	174	Staining reagents.....	IV	VI	489
Yam , Chinese, introduction into United States not success.....	II	III	242	Vacuolation in.....	IV	VI	497
Yam , Water, Madagascar..	II	IV	206	Vacuoles in.....	IV	VI	490
Yamaska Mt. , Que.				Yeasts.			
Chemical Analysis of gran- toid trachytic rock from.	II	V	432	In Canadian Cheddar			
Composition of rocks.....	II	V	432	Cheese.....	IV	VII	129
Yang-tse-Keang , voyage on, 1858.....	II	IV	234	In cheese.....	IV	VII	105
Yarmouth, N.S.				Yehl , myth concerning.....	II	XII	488
Mound-Builders inscrip- tions on inscribed rocks of, translated.....	IV	V	55	Yellows in fruit.			
Yarmouth Tp. , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	Bacilli of described.....	IV	II	21
Yarrow, Dr.				Course and progress of dis- ease.....	IV	II	212
Tree burial among nations of Antiquity: ref.....	IV	V	194	History of.....	IV	II	209
Yates.				Signs or symptoms of.....	IV	II	211
Ex argent on Roman pigs of lead: ref.....	II	VII	32	Symptoms in man from eat- ing fruit.....	IV	II	213
Yavipei	IV	V	171	Treatment.....	IV	II	220
Yayhi , myths.....	II	XII	488	Yellows, Peach.			
Ychal of Holom's , career..	IV	VI	161	Institute's action to prevent, spreading.....	IV	III	18, 24, 26
Yeast Cell.				PEACH YELLOWS. By W. R.			
Budding and sporulation in	IV	VI	498	Shaw.....	IV	II	209
Chromatin in.....	IV	VI	486, 494	abstract.....	IV	III	8
Chromatin-holding struc- tures in.....	IV	VI	492	Yellow-haired Porcupine, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
Cytoplasm.....	IV	VI	483	Yellow-leg, Greater, Tor- onto	III	VII	191
Cytoplasm's structure.....	IV	VI	491	IV	III	62	
Digestion in artificial gastric juice.....	IV	VI	495	IV	III	85	
Fixing reagents.....	IV	VI	488	Yellow-leg, Lesser, Toronto			
Formation of spores.....	IV	VI	483	Yellow fever.			
General cell structure.....	IV	VI	490	Bacillus icterogens cause of.	IV	VIII	57
Glycogen.....	IV	VI	483, 492	Cause and transmission....	IV	VIII	56
Granules in.....	IV	VI	490	Transmitted by mosquito..	IV	VIII	57
Granules in nucleus.....	IV	VI	485	Yellow-knives.			
Iron reaction.....	IV	VI	489	A Déné tribe.....	IV	IV	16
Literature on.....	IV	VI	481	Acquainted with copper in prehistoric times.....	IV	IV	136
<i>Macallum's</i> method of study	IV	VI	488	Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16
				Not Déné.....	IV	VI	80
				Tribe.....	III	VII	113
				Yellow Rocket, Car	II	XV	65
				localities.....			
				Yellow Weed, Canadian lo- calities	II	XV	56
				Yenisel.			
				Inscriptions in, of Turanian syllabary.....	III	III	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Yenisei—Con.				Young, Geo. Paxton.			
Mounds in.....	IV	II	263	AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING....	II	I	105
Yeniseian	IV	II	263	EXAMINATION OF LEGENDRE'S PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF PARALLEL LINES.	II	I	519
Yesso.				FORMULA FOR COSINES AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS	II	VIII	286
HAIRY MEN OF: reprint....	II	X	134	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS..	II	IX	26
Yokchi Cayub , suppresses Oxyib.....	IV	VI	204	NEW PROOF OF PARALLELOGRAM OF FORCES.....	II	I	357
Yonge, Sir Geo.				NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES....	II	VII	478
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER WHOM YONGE ST., TORONTO WAS CALLED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding....	II	XV	616	ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION.....	II	II	268
Yonge St., Toronto.				PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREE WITH APPLICATIONS.....	III	II	77
Bond's Lake to summit of ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRINCIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY.....	II	XIV	589
Condition, 1846.....	II	XIII	447	RELATION WHICH CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES, ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE.....	II	V	341
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	71, 668	REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT...	II	X	161
Opening northward from Carlton St.....	II	XIII	261	RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS (Proof of impossibility of representing in finite Algebraical functions, in most general case, roots of algebraical equations of degrees higher than fourth with methods of finding roots of equations of 5th, 6th, etc., degrees in certain cases).....	II	V	20, 127, 209
Richmond Hill to Bond's Lake in 1800.....	II	XIII	448	Obituary.....	III	VII	27
Summit to ridges of Newmarket Road.....	II	XIII	565	Resolution of solvable equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	127
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	615	Young-Helmholtz.			
Yonge Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 669	Three colour theory of vision	IV	VII	372
Yopaa.				Young, Thomas.			
Priesthood of Oaxacans....	IV	VI	170	Character sketch.....	II	II	378
Temples sacked by Mexicans.....	IV	VI	173	Youkon or Yukon.			
York, (Eng.) notes on Latin inscription found on altars, etc., at.....	II	II	446	Indians of, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
	II	IV	173	Youkon Indians, burial customs.....	II	VII	346
	II	V	288	Ypsia, Guen, generic characters.....	II	X	259
	II	VI	235				
	II	IX	219				
York City, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	70, 671				
York County, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	669				
York Currency, in Canada..	IV	IX	240				
York Harbour, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209				
York Hotel	II	XII	343				
York shilling.							
In Canada.....	IV	IX	240				
Value of.....	I	I	179				
York Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69, 672				
Young.							
Newton's three coronæ explained: ref.....	I	I	7				
Young, A. H.							
Intrinsic muscles in foot and hand of marsupials: ref..	IV	VI	582				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ypsia airogenosa Guen, characters.....	II	X	259	Zaphrentis (Rafinesque), generic characters.....	II	IV	119
Y. undularis Drury, characters.....	II	X	260	Z. (Caninia) bilateralis , Hall, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound, Niagara River.....	II	XIV	139
Yttrium , in mineral waters..	I	I	152	Z. cornicula (Edwards and Haimo), Canadian specimen.....	II	V	264
Yucatan.				Z. gigantea (Lesueur), Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	IV	121
Ancient architecture.....	IV	VI	111	Z. prolifica , Canadian specimen.....	II	V	264
Arch.....	IV	VI	110	Z. prolifica (Billings), Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)..	II	IV	121
Chichanchoh containing, hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	185		II	VI	510
First colonists.....	IV	VI	101	Z. roemeri , Edw. and H., Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	139
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	186	Z. stokesi , Edw. and Haimo, Clinton Group, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	140
Invasion by Ah-Witah.....	IV	VI	177	Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	139
Java's ancient art resembles	IV	VI	117	Z. spatiosa (Billings), Onondaga and Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	IV	123
Yuit territory	III	VI	264	Zapotecapan , devastated by Mexicans.....	IV	VI	173
Yukon.				Zapotec.			
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Kings of Oaxaca.....	IV	VI	170
Gold deposits and production up to 1904.....	IV	VIII	162	War with Mexico.....	IV	VI	171
In (1866).....	II	XII	486	Zapus Hudsonius (Zimm) Coves, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82
Rough ice on, river: examples.....	IV	IX	15	Zawarykin.			
CLIMATE OF TERRITORY. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	VIII	291	Fat carried through adenoid tissue by means of leucocytes: ref.....	IV	VIII	249
W. W. Kirby's trip to, in 1860.....	II	VII	340	Zea Mais , epicotyledonary stele in.....	IV	VI	625
Yuta-skai , fish trap.....	IV	IV	86	Zecpan Atitlan , Cachiqual MS.....	IV	VI	157
Yuttore , of Carrier Indians..	III	VII	157	Zenaidura macroura , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	53
Zaachilla , king of Oaxaca... History.....	IV	VI	171		IV	III	67, 75
Zacharias.				Zenetti.			
Central body of cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	451	Osmundaceous siphonostele: ref.....	IV	VIII	525
Nucleus in Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	442	Zeolites , hygroscopic property of.....	II	IV	54
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481	Zereth , traces of, in Egypt... Zetlands , Coral region of....	II	XIV	199
Zacynthus (Zante) , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230		I	I	110
Zadig.				Zeuss.			
Nom-de-plume of Hon. Chief Justice Hagarty; poem Martial Music of England.....	II	XV	453	Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	III	208
Zaleski.				Old Welsh poems almost same as old Irish poems: ref.....	IV	III	218
Proteids containing iron firmly combined, obtained from livers: ref.....	IV	II	238	Ziegler.			
Zalowski.				Origin of hamatoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	II	250
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481				
Zambesi Falls , erosion effects on.....	IV	III	6				
Zamelodia ludoviciana.							
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	97				
Zanthoxylum , Colden, Canadian localities of							
<i>Z. americanum</i> , Mill.....	II	XV	350				
Zapata Series of Cuba.							
Comparison of Liguanea Series with, and Lafayette of N. America.....	IV	V	349				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Zim , description of.....	I	I	189	Zinc—Con.			
Zimmerman .				Coating and ornamenting with.....	I	I	44
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246	Detection of Cadmium in presence of, with blowpipe.....	II	xv	252
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.....	IV	vi	481	Dimorphism of.....	II	vi	530
Zimran .				In Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
In Buddhist mythology.....	II	xv	285	Manganese and Cobalt separation from.....	I	ii	126
In India.....	II	xv	284	NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE	I	i	211
In Persia.....	II	xv	282	Gres found in New York... ..	I	ii	37
Origin of.....	II	xv	279	Oxide use as a pigment.....	I	i	16
Traces in Chaldea.....	II	xv	286	Zinc, iron coated with zinc or other metal, coated with a metallic alloy....	I	i	43
Zimri .				Zinc salt prevents drying of collodion plates.....	I	iii	3
Ancestors.....	II	xv	279	Zinc Blende .			
Traced through Asia and Europe; table.....	II	xv	315	Canadian localities.....	II	vi	158
Zimri traces in				Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	181
Arabia.....	II	xv	287	Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.....	III	vii	250
Arcadia.....	II	xv	303	Tests.....	II	vi	158
Argos.....	II	xv	300	Zinc nitrate , for preservation of collodion plates... ..	I	iii	3
Armenia.....	II	xv	293	Zinc paint .			
Attica.....	II	xv	300	Manufacture of.....	I	i	212
Africa, northern.....	II	xv	291	Uses of.....	I	i	212
Bithynia.....	II	xv	311	Ziphah daughter of Jehaleleel , traces of, in Egypt... ..	II	xiv	191
Britain.....	II	xv	294	Ziph .			
Caria.....	II	xv	294	Descent and descendants... ..	II	xiv	164
Corinth.....	II	xv	302	Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	xiv	190
Crete.....	II	xv	304	Zircon .			
Crimea.....	II	xv	305	Artificial formation of.....	II	iv	54
Cyprus.....	II	xv	304	Characters.....	II	v	519
Doric regions.....	II	xv	298	Crystals with basal planes.....	II	ii	218
Egypt.....	II	xv	290	In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	v	184
Ethiopia.....	II	xv	289	Zirconia , isomorphism of....	II	iv	493
France.....	II	xv	309	Zirconium , in mineral waters	I	i	152
Galatia.....	II	xv	294	Zoantharia rugosa	II	iv	120
Gaul.....	II	xv	309	Zoanthos , mesenterial filaments in.....	IV	vi	390
Germany.....	II	xv	313	Zoanthids .			
Greece.....	II	xv	302	Bibliography of mesenterial filaments.....	IV	vi	403
Illyria.....	II	xv	305	Development of mesenterial filaments in egg embryos (pl.).....	IV	vi	398
Italy.....	II	xv	306	Zoanthus chierchiae , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	396
Lydia.....	II	xv	294	Z. flos marinus .			
Macedonia.....	II	xv	297	Epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	395
Mauretania.....	II	xv	292	Function of mesenterial filaments.....	IV	vi	391
Mysia.....	II	xv	294	Z. macgillivrayi , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	vi	396
Paphlagonia.....	II	xv	294				
Phoenicia.....	II	xv	292				
Phrygia.....	II	xv	294				
Rhodes.....	II	xv	305				
Scandinavia.....	II	xv	313				
Spain.....	II	xv	310				
Thessaly.....	II	xv	297				
Thrace.....	II	xv	297				
Umbria.....	II	xv	306				
Wales.....	II	xv	310				
Zinc .							
Alloys of copper and.....	II	v	474				
Alloys in blowpipe with copper, gold, tin, but not with platinum.....	II	xv	257				
Applied to ship building... ..	I	ii	313				
Coating, with a metallic alloy.....	I	i	43				
Coating iron with.....	I	i	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
Zoanthus nymphaeus , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	396	Zoology—Con.			
Z. sociatus.				Master-builders' Plan or principles of organic archi- tecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie: review- ed.....	II	IV	278
Ciliated bands of mesen- terial filaments (pl.).....	IV	VI	391	Methods adopted in classifi- cation of zoological sub- jects.....	II	VII	331
Continuity of epithelium in various parts of mesen- terial filaments (pl.).....	IV	VI	396	Principles adopted in classi- fication.....	II	XI	41
Continuity of median streak with glandular streak in mesenterial filaments....	IV	VI	398	Review of (1853).....	II	IV	70
Development of glandular streaks in buds.....	IV	VI	400	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSI- FICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31
Development of mesenterial filaments in buds.....	IV	VI	400	Zoology.	I	I	18
Ectoderm (pl.).....	IV	VI	392	Classification.....	II	IV	279
Epithelium of ciliated bands (pl.).....	IV	VI	393	Zoological Gardens, Lon- don , grass paroquet of Australian species pro- duced at, also Mandarian ducks.....	I	I	18
Epithelium of ciliated bands streak.....	IV	VI	394	Zoophyta , of Ontario.....	II	V	251
Epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	395	Zoophytes.			
Glandular streak (pl.).....	IV	VI	395	In British Seas.....	I	I	110
MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN. By J. Playfair McMur- rich.....	IV	VI	387	OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST- ENCE OF VARIOUS MOL- LUSKS AND, AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518
Mesoglaea (pl.).....	IV	VI	392	Zostera , in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Stomatodaeal ectoderm (pl.)	IV	VI	396	Zuckerlandl.			
Stomatodaeum (pl.).....	IV	VI	391	Sesamoid bone in man: ref.	IV	VI	544
Zochar or Zohar , traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	200	Zukal.			
Zodiacal.				Central colourless body in cells of Cyanophyceae: ref.	IV	VI	446
AURORA AND, LIGHT: reprint	I	II	38	Zuni Indians.			
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev. Geo. Jones: reprint....	II	III	70	Creation myths.....	IV	VI	336
Zohar , traces of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	200	Cultivation of corn.....	IV	VI	339
Zoizite , saussurite identical with.....	II	III	262	Mind and thought.....	IV	VI	315
Zonoplacentalia	II	XV	246	Paiyatuma's song.....	IV	VI	339
Zonotrichia , observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	98	Serpent myth.....	IV	V	13
	III	VII	191, 195, 196	Zurich , medical inspection of schools in.....	IV	VIII	194
	IV	III	62, 69, 70, 87, 96, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110	Zygnemæ , Toronto species.	III	VII	272
Zoology.				Zygophyllaceæ , transverse chorisis in.....	II	X	384
Bathymetrical distribution of British marine animals.	I	I	109	Zymogenesis , Amblystomata	IV	I	269
Fauna peculiarities of Brit- ish Seas.....	I	I	110	Zymogen , formation.....	IV	II	241
Handbook of; vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Hoven: reviewed.....	II	III	547	Zymogenesis , in Diemycy- lus.....	IV	I	269
				Zymon , constituent of gluten	IV	VII	497

Appendix.

Index of Proceedings of Canadian Institute New Series Vol. I and II, 1897-1904.
Titles of papers only given.

Index of Authors.

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Abbott, Albert H., B.A.			Gibson, Thomas W., Esq.		
RECENT VIEWS ON COLOUR.....	I	107	Moss Litter.....	I	51
Bain, James, Jr.			Glass, Rev. E. B., B.A.		
INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC			Cree Language.....	I	101
CATALOGUE.....	II	27	Haliburton, R. G., Q.C., F.R.G.S.		
President's address.....	II	96	Dwarf Domestic Animals of		
Public Libraries in Canada.....	I	95	Pygmies.....	I	3
Bain, J. Watson, B.A.Sc.			Indian Ghosts and Conch Feasts	I	81
Convenient Resistance for Elec-			Hamilton, J. C., M.A., LL.B.		
trolytic Analysis.....	II	91	Panis-Canadian Indian Slavery.	I	19
Occurrence of Gold in some			Pleiades as Hesperides. Isle of		
Rocks in Western Ontario....	II	39	Blest, or Place of Future Bliss	II	125
Bell, A. J., Ph.D.			Pleiades in Legends. Greek		
Constructions with Refert and			Drama and Orientation.....	II	121
Interest.....	I	69	Harvey, Arthur, Esq.		
Bensley, R. E., B.A., M.B.			Auroral Phenomena, Sun Spots		
Histology and Physiology of			and Magnetism.....	II	129
Gastric Glands.....	I	11	Interior Therapy, a Case of Leaf-		
Blue, Archibald, Esq.			Curl.....	II	127
Colonel Mahlon Burwell, Land			Recent Views Respecting Con-		
Surveyor.....	II	41	stitution of Sun.....	II	103
Corundum in Ontario.....	II	15	Jeffrey, Edward C., B.A.		
Notes on Skulls taken from Pre-			Gametophyte of Botrychium vir-		
historic Fort in Kent County	II	93	ginianum.....	I	8
Campbell, Rev. John, LL.D.			Lawson, W., B.A.Sc., W. H.		
Origin of Salishan Tribes of			Ellis, M.A., and.		
British Columbia and Wash-			Chemical Notes on Sudbury Coal	I	67
ington.....	I	39	MacCallum, A.B., M.D., Ph.D.		
Chadwick, E. M., Esq.			Extract from Presidential address	I	1
Indian character.....	I	79	Prehistoric Monuments of Brit-		
Dearness, J., J. B. Ellis and.			tany.....	II	11
New species of Canadian Fungi		89	Mackenzie, J. J., B.A.		
Denison, Napier, Esq.			Rabies in Ontario.....	I	72
Great Lakes as Sensitive E-			MacNish, Rev. Neil, LL.D.		
meter.....		55	General History of Celts.....	I	112
Origin of Ocean Tidal Second-			Recent Contributions to Gaelic		
undulations.....		134	and Manx literatures.....	I	74
Secondary Undulations of Tide			Maughan, John, Jr., Esq.		
Gauges.....	I	28	Rare Birds taken at Toronto....	I	2
Ellis, J. B. and J. Dearness.			Mickle, G. R., Esq., B.A.		
New species of Canadian Fungi	I	89	Mineralogical Notes on Sudbury		
Ellis, W. H., M.A., and W.			Coal.....	I	64
Lawson, B.A.Sc.			Miller, Willet G., M.A.		
Chemical Notes on Sudbury			Notes on Prospecting for Corun-		
Coal.....	I	67	dum.....	II	25
Elvins, Andrew, Esq.			Some Basic Dyke and Volcanic		
Cause of Accumulation of Mag-			Rocks.....	I	85
netic Storms when Earth is	II	123	Miller, W. Lash, Ph.D., and		
near Equinoxes.....	II	35	T. R. Rosebrugh, B.A.		
Great Sun Spot of September	II	35	Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mix-		
and October, 1898.....	II	115	tures.....	I	87
Sun Spots and Weather Cycles..	II	115			

List of Authors—Continued.

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Penck, Albert, Esq.			Scott, Wm., B.A.		
Illecillewaet Glacier in Selkirks.	11	57	Notes on Scirpus debilis and		
Observations made on a Tour in			Scirpus smithii.....	1	73
Canada.....	11	61	Spencer, Dr. J. W.		
Primrose, A., M.B.			Niagara as a Timepiece.....	1	101
Anatomy of Orang-Outang.....	1	119	Stupart, R. F., Esq.		
Rosebrugh, T. R., B.A., W. Lash			Seismological Observations at		
Miller, Ph.D., and			Toronto.....	1	109
Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mix-			Toronto Magnetic Observatory.	11	31
tures.....	1	87	Walker, B. E., F.G.S.		
Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.			Canadian Surveys and Museums		
Some Lapsed Names in Cana-			(President's Address).....	11	75
dian Local Nomenclature.....	1	33	President's address.....	11	1
Scoble, Lt.-Col. T. C.			Willison, J. S., Esq.		
Our Northern Outlet.....	1	17	Transportation Question.....	1	122



